

First Generation

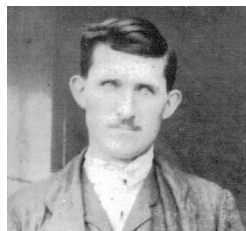
1. **Jessie Lee CHISM**¹⁻² was born on 8 Jan 1911.¹⁻³ He died on 27 Mar 1986 at the age of 75 at North MS Medical Center in Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, United States.¹⁻³ He was buried on 29 Mar 1986 at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.¹⁻³ Jessie was a Farmer.^{1,3} Married Zelma Dewdrop Ringer, aka Dewdrop Ringer, aka Dewdrop Thornton, on 30 Sep 1933. Had 13 children:



1. JW Chism (b. 1935) married Mary Lou Touchton
2. Leroy Chism (b. 1937, d. 2014) married Patricia "Pat" Thornton
3. Dorothy Sue Chism aka Sue Chism (b. 1938) married Joseph "Joe" Little
4. Dewey Wayne Chism (b. 1940, d. 2015) married Keitha Hatley
5. Charles Wade Chism (b. 1942, d. 2013) married Cheryl Bailey, then Cheryl [LNU], then Jan Mayo
6. JC Chism married Teresa Russell
7. Kenneth Thornton Chism (b. 1945) married Carol Pitts
8. Jessie Lee Chism, Jr., married Rosemary Christian
9. David Ray "Bo" Chism (b. 1949) married Jannis "Jan" Marsh
10. Betty Lou Chism (b. 1950) married William "Bill" Floyd
11. Jackie Lee Chism (b. 1952) married Judy Warren
12. Jimmy Mitchel "Mitch" Chism (b. 1954) married Tammy Kesler
13. Billy Vernon "Bill" Chism (b. 1955) married Carol Bishop then Brenda Reeves

Second Generation

2. **Columbus Wade CHISM**^{1,4-5} was born on 1 Aug 1880 in Mississippi, United States.^{4,6} He died on 7 Mar 1924 at the age of 43 in Mississippi, United States.^{1,6} He was also known as Wade CHISM.^{1,5,7} Columbus was buried at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.^{6,8} Emeline L. "Emma" PRATHER and Columbus Wade CHISM^{1,9-11} were married.⁹⁻¹⁰



3. **Emeline L. "Emma" PRATHER**^{1,9,12} was born on 21 Aug 1880 in Mississippi, United States.^{9,13} She died on 18 Sep 1942 at the age of 62 in Mississippi, United States.¹³ She was buried at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.¹³⁻¹⁴



Columbus Wade CHISM and Emeline L. PRATHER had the following children:

- i. **Letha Gertrude CHISM**^{1,15-16} was born on 2 Aug 1902.^{15,17} [Note: Birth listed as 1903. - Ancestry.com] [Note: Birth listed as 2 Aug 1902 as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave] She died on 8 Jun 1973 at the age of 70 at Baptist Memorial Hospital in Booneville, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ She was buried on 9 Jun 1973 at Kemps Chapel Cemetery in Rienzi, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States.¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Letha was also known as Gertrude CHISM.¹ She was Baptist church member at Kemps Chapel Baptist Church in Rienzi, Alcorn, Mississippi, United States.¹⁶

- ii. **George Dewey CHISM**^{1,15} was born on 12 Jun 1905.¹ He died on 12 Dec 1974 at the age of 69 at Helena General Hospital in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas, United States.^{1,16,18} He was buried on 14 Dec 1974 at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.^{16,18} "Services were held Dec. 14 from Waters Funeral Home with burial in the Kirkville Cemetery." - NE Mississippi Daily Journal George was also known as Dewey CHISM.^{1,15} Never married. - Betty (Chism) Floyd
- iii. **Frank Boyd CHISM**^{1,19-20} was born on 11 Jan 1908 in Alabama, United States.¹⁹⁻²¹ He died on 13 Mar 1987 at the age of 79 in New Albany, Union, Mississippi, United States.¹⁹⁻²¹ He was buried at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.^{19,21} Frank was also known as Boyd CHISM.¹
- I iv. **Jessie Lee CHISM**, born 8 Jan 1911; died 27 Mar 1986, Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, United States.
- v. **Columbus Bondy CHISM**^{1,11,15,22} was born on 24 Apr 1914 in Mississippi, United States.^{1,11,23} "Funeral services for Chism will be held 2 p.m. Saturday Dec. 27, 2008 in the Roller-Citizens Funeral Home chapel with Pastor Jim Harrison officiating. Burial will be in Sunset Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. Friday at Roller-Citizens Funeral Home. Roller-Citizens Funeral Home will direct services." He died on 23 Dec 2008 at the age of 94 in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas, United States.^{1,11,23} He was buried on 27 Dec 2008 at Sunset Memorial Park in Helena, Phillips, Arkansas, United States.^{11,22} "Services for Mr. Chism will be held Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2 p.m. at Roller-Citizens Funeral Home. Visitation will be Friday evening from 5 p.m. until 7 p.m. at Roller-Citizens. Burial will be at Sunset Memorial Park in West Helena. Pastor Jim Harrison will officiate." - Roller Funeral Home (Little Rock, Arkansas): C. B. Chism Obituary Columbus was also known as Bondy CHISM.¹ He was also known as C. B. CHISM.^{11,22} "He was preceded in death by his wife, Annie Jewell Chism, along with 2 sons, 2 grandsons, and 1 great-granddaughter." - Roller Funeral Home (Little Rock, Arkansas): C. B. Chism Obituary



Third Generation

4. **Madison Price CHISM**^{1,5,24-26} was born on 19 Sep 1860.²⁷⁻²⁸ [Note: Birth listed as 19 Aug 1860 BUT tombstone photo shows 19 Sep 1860. - Find-A-Grave] He died on 29 Apr 1932 at the age of 71.²⁷⁻²⁸ He was buried at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.^{8,27-28} Madison was also known as Price CHISM.^{1,5,26} May have served time in prison for killing a man in Union County, Mississippi. - Genealogy.com ("Re: Descendants of J H Chism", Gina Chism Mize) Martha E. "Mattie" PALMER and Madison Price CHISM^{1,24,29} were married.³⁰⁻³¹

5. **Martha E. "Mattie" PALMER**^{5,8,32-33} was born on 20 Dec 1860.^{27,32,34-35} [Note: Birth listed as 28 Dec 1860 BUT tombstone photo shows 20 Dec 1860. - Find-A-Grave] She died on 8 Jan 1946 at the age of 85.³⁴⁻³⁵ [Note: Death listed as 8 Jun 1946 BUT tombstone photo shows 8 Jan 1946. - Find-A-Grave] She was buried at Kirkville Cemetery in Kirkville, Itawamba, Mississippi, United States.^{8,27,35}

Madison Price CHISM and Martha E. PALMER had the following children:

- 2 i. **Columbus Wade CHISM**, born 1 Aug 1880, Mississippi, United States; died 7 Mar 1924, Mississippi, United States.
- ii. **Bondy CHISM**^{5,15} was born (date unknown). [Note: First name spelled "Bondy". - Ancestry.com] [Note: First name spelled "Bondie". - FamilySearch.org]

6. **Josiah S. PRATHER**³⁶⁻⁴⁰ was born on 5 Nov 1818 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{36-38,40} [Note: Birth listed as 1817. - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Birth shown on tombstone photo is 5 Nov 1818 (barely legible because tombstone is broken). - Find-A-Grave] He died on 12 Nov 1900 at the age of 82 in Union, Mississippi, United States.^{36-38,40} [Note: Death listed as 1910. -

Ancestry.com]

[Note: Death shown on tombstone photo is 12 Nov 1900. - Find-A-Grave] He was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.^{38,41} [Note: Name listed as "James Josiah" or "Josiah James". - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Name on tombstone photo is "J. S." and name listed is "Josiah S.". - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Name listed as "Josiah Joseph". - Genealogy.com]

"Family oral history: Josiah and Lydia's son, Holloway, became ill during the war. Josiah went to Memphis from their north Mississippi home for medicine. On the way he was detained by the Yankees for several days. Holloway died in 1864 at the age of eighteen. Lydia died around 1868. Left with a family of small children, Josiah soon married Mary Lucinda. Their children were Frances R., Reslobules, Mary Adeline, Bethena, Amoline L., and Jim Ed. Josiah died on 12 November 1900. He is buried at the Mt. Zion Cemetery in Union County." - Ancestry.com (PRATHER FAMILY STORIES - Contributed by: Jo Carolyn Beebe, December 25, 1997) Nancy Lucinda BENNETT and Josiah S. PRATHER⁴² were married about 1868.^{38,42}

[Note: Marriage listed as ca 1868. - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Marriage listed as ca 1869. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Josiah James PRATHER)] They appeared in the census in 1900 at U. S. Census in Graham, Union, Mississippi, United States.³⁸ Census:

* Jo S Prather 81

* Nancy L Prather 57

Bethinea T Prather 22

James E Prather 17

William L Prather 13

Lucy L Prather 10 - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Josiah James PRATHER)

7. **Nancy Lucinda BENNETT**⁴³⁻⁴⁶ was born on 19 Aug 1842 in Mississippi, United States.^{42,44-45} [Note: Birth listed as 19 Aug 1842 as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Birth incorrectly listed as 1840. - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Birth incorrectly listed as 19 Apr 1842. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Mary 'Lucinda' BENNETT)] She appeared in the census in 1910 at U. S. Census in Prentiss, Mississippi, United States.⁴⁵ 1910 U. S. Census, Prentiss County, Mississippi - Age 66, living with son Bill, shown as "Lucinda". - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Mary 'Lucinda' BENNETT) She died on 2 Oct 1921 at the age of 79 in Mississippi, United States.^{42,44-45} [Note: Birth listed as 2 Oct 1921 as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Birth incorrectly listed as 1920. - Ancestry.com] Nancy was buried at Mount Zion Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.^{42,45} [Note: Name listed on tombstone photo is "Nancy L., Wife of J. S. Prather" and name listed is "Nancy Lucinda Bennett Prather". - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Name listed is "Lucinda C"? - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Name listed as "Mary 'Lucinda' BENNETT". - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Mary 'Lucinda' BENNETT) and (PRATHER FAMILY STORIES - Contributed by: Jo Carolyn Beebe, December 25, 1997)]

Josiah S. PRATHER and Nancy Lucinda BENNETT had the following children:

- 3
 - i. **Emeline L. "Emma" PRATHER**, born 21 Aug 1880, Mississippi, United States; died 18 Sep 1942, Mississippi, United States.
 - ii. **Jim Edd PRATHER**⁴⁷ was born on 25 May 1883 in Mississippi, United States.⁴⁸ He died on 24 Apr 1959 at the age of 75 in United States.⁴⁸ He was buried at Lebanon Cemetery in Geeville, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States.⁴⁸

Fourth Generation

8. **John D. CHISOM**⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ was born on 3 Dec 1821 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{49-50,52} [Note: Birth listed as 3 Dec 1815. - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Birth listed as 3 Dec 1813. - Genealogy.com (John D Chism (b. 03 Dec 1813, d. 22 Mar 1899))]

[Note: Birth listed as 1821 as shown in tombstone photo, years only. - Find-A-Grave] He died on 22 Mar 1899 at the age of

77 in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.⁴⁹⁻⁵¹ He was also known as John D. CHISM.⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ John was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.⁵¹ [Note: Surname shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Surname listed as Chism. - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Name listed is "John D. CHISOM" as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave] Sarah Jane ROBERTSON and John D. CHISOM^{49-50,53-55} were married in Hardeman, Tennessee, United States.^{49-50,53-54} [Note: Marriage year listed as 1 Jan 1835 (BUT, with Birth dates found on tombstones, this cannot be correct). - Genealogy.com (John D. Chisholm (b. 03 Dec 1815, d. Abt. 1899))]

9. **Sarah Jane ROBERTSON**⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ was born in 1824 in Kentucky, United States.^{56,58} [Note: Birth listed as 1817. - Ancestry.com (Sarah Jane Robertson)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1824 as shown in tombstone photo, year only. - Find-A-Grave] She died on 10 Feb 1899 at the age of 75 in Union, Mississippi, United States.^{56,59} [Note: Death location listed as Tippah County, Mississippi. - Ancestry.com (Sarah Jane Robertson)]

[Note: Death listed as 10 Feb 1899 in Union County, Mississippi. - Find-A-Grave] She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.⁵⁹

John D. CHISOM and Sarah Jane ROBERTSON had the following children:

- i. **Nancy A. CHISM**^{15,60} was born on 8 Aug 1836.^{15,60} [Note: Brother, George Washington, shown born same year, 1837? - Ancestry.com]
[Note: Birth listed as 8 Aug 1836 as shown on tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave] She died on 15 Sep 1910 at the age of 74 in Union, Mississippi, United States.^{15,60-61} She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.⁶⁰
- ii. **Henry Washington CHISM**¹⁵ was born in 1837.¹⁵ Sister, Nancy, shown born same year, 1837? - Ancestry.com He died in 1904 at the age of 67.¹⁵
- iii. **William T. CHISM**^{15,62} was born on 21 Feb 1840 in South Carolina, United States.^{15,63} He died on 1 Apr 1910 at the age of 70 in Ripley, Tippah, Mississippi, United States.^{15,63} He was buried at Nance Graveyard in Ripley, Tippah, Mississippi, United States.⁶³ [Note: Listed as "the Son of John D. Chism and Sarah Jane Robertson Chism". - Find-A-Grave]
- iv. **James Marion CHISM**^{15,55,64} was born in Aug 1841 in Mississippi, United States.^{15,65-66} [Note: Birth listed as Aug 1841. - Genealogy.com (James Marion Chisholm (b. Aug 1841, d. Jul 1912))] [Note: Birth listed as 1842. - Ancestry.com]
[Note: Birth not shown BUT age at Death listed as 71 years (so Birth year should be 1841). - Find-A-Grave] He died on 11 Sep 1912 at the age of 71 in Hickory Flat, Benton, Mississippi, United States.^{15,55,67} [Note: Death listed as 1920, no day or month. - Ancestry.com]
[Note: Death listed as Jul 1912 in Tippah County, Mississippi. - Genealogy.com (James Marion Chisholm (b. Aug 1841, d. Jul 1912))] [Note: Death listed as 11 Sep 1912 in Hickory Flat, Benton County, Mississippi, but tombstone photo does not show Death date. - Find-A-Grave] He was buried at Sand Spring Cemetery in Blue Mountain, Tippah, Mississippi, United States.^{55,64} [Note: Burial location listed as "Sand Springs Cemetery". - Genealogy.com (James Marion Chisholm (b. Aug 1841, d. Jul 1912))] [Note: Burial location listed as "Sand Spring Cemetery" in Blue Mountain, Mississippi. - Find-A-Grave] James was also known as James Marion CHISHOLM.⁵⁵ He served in the military as a 2nd Lt., Co. B, 34th Mississippi Infantry, in the CSA during the Civil War.⁶⁸ [Note: Surname shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com (James Marion Chisholm (b. Aug 1841, d. Jul 1912))]
- v. **John B. CHISM**¹⁵ was born in 1843.¹⁵
- vi. **Thomas Jefferson CHISM**¹⁵ was born in 1845.¹⁵
- vii. **Asa Green CHISM**^{49,69} was born in 1847 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.^{49,69} He died in 1880 at the age of 33.^{49,69}
- viii. **Elijah A. CHISM**^{15,70} was born on 1 Jan 1851.^{15,71} He died on 11 Sep 1910 at the age of 59.^{15,71} He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.⁷¹ [Note: Name listed as "Elijah A. CHISM". - Ancestry.com]
[Note: Name listed as "Elisah A. Lafayette CHISM" but old tombstone photo shows only "E. A. CHISM"

- while newer tombstone photo shows "Elisah Lafayette CHISM". - Find-A-Grave]
- ix. **Moses Oliver CHISM**¹⁵ was born in 1853.¹⁵ He died in 1917 at the age of 64.¹⁵
 - x. **Martha C. CHISM**¹⁵ was born in 1858.¹⁵
- 4 xi. **Madison Price CHISM**, born 19 Sep 1860; died 29 Apr 1932.

10. **James H. PALMER**^{5,72} was born in 1824 in South Carolina, United States.^{5,72}

11. **Susan F. DAVIS**^{5,73-75} was born in Jan 1839 in South Carolina, United States.⁷³⁻⁷⁵ [Note: Birth listed as 1834. - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Birth listed as Jan 1839 as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave] She died in Feb 1931 at the age of 92.⁷⁴⁻⁷⁵ She was buried at Silver City Cemetery in Silver City, Humphreys, Mississippi, United States.⁷⁴

James H. PALMER and Susan F. DAVIS had the following child:

- 5 i. **Martha E. "Mattie" PALMER**, born 20 Dec 1860; died 8 Jan 1946.

12. **Josiah Hyatt PRATHER II**⁷⁶⁻⁷⁹ was born in 1770 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{77-78,80-81} [Note: Birth listed as 1770 or ca 1770. - Genealogy.com] He died on 14 Feb 1828 at the age of 58 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{77-78,80-82} [Note: Death listed as 4 Jul 1825 BUT 2 children are listed as born after that time: Debora or Deborah - 1826 and Priscilla - 1829? - Genealogy.com (Josiah Hyatt Prather (b. 1770, d. 04 Jul 1825))]

[Note: Death listed as Feb 1824. - Genealogy.com (Josiah Hyatt Prather II (b. 1770, d. February 1824))]

[Note: Receipts given Francina Prater for money paid for land assigned to her belonging to the estate of Josiah Prater shows he died 14 Feb 1828 (which would be more consistent with children born to them). - Ancestry.com (PRATHER-L Archives)] He was also known as Josiah PRATER.⁸¹ Listed 5 wives BUT little information on 3 of the 5: Tabitha PEARSON (information available), Francisah RILEY (no information), Ann RILEY (no information), Frances Anna TOWNSEND (no information) and Francinah TOWNSEND (information available). - Genealogy.com (Josiah Hyatt Prather (b. 1770, d. 04 Jul 1825))

Listed 2 marriages: 1) Tabitha Pearson before 1789, 2) Francinah Pearson Townsend about 1805. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Josiah Hyatt PRATHER) Francinah Pearson TOWNSEND and Josiah Hyatt PRATHER II^{76,83} were married about 1805 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{78,80,83-85} [Note: Marriage listed as 1805 BUT 2 children are listed as born before then: Ruth - 1801 and King - 1802? - Genealogy.com (Josiah Hyatt Prather (b. 1770, d. 04 Jul 1825))]

13. **Francinah Pearson TOWNSEND**^{39,85-87} was born on 20 Nov 1780 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{85,87-89} [Note: Birth listed as 20 Nov 1780 as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Birth listed as 1774. - Ancestry.com] She appeared in the census in 1850 at U. S. Census in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.⁸⁵ She died on 3 Nov 1851 at the age of 70 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.^{85,87-89} [Note: Death listed as 3 Nov 1851 as shown in tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave]

[Note: Death listed as 5 Nov 1851. - Genealogy.com] Francinah was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.^{85,88} "Family oral history: When one of Francinah's sons was about 16, he ran away with one of the family slave boys. Francinah had a nine week old infant at the time. She hid the family money in a pea barrel, got on a horse with her baby and rode off to find the runaway boys. She found them 'up North' picking apples. She was gone from home about a year. I heard this story from my grandmother, Lillian Prather Anderson, who was Francinah's great-granddaughter. In the early 1840s Francinah moved to Tippah County with several of her adult children. Her son, Bassell, who never married, lived with her. She died on 5 November 1851. Francinah's son, Josiah, was born in Laurens County, SC, on 5 November 1818. He married Lydia Wesson in South Carolina. When they left South Carolina, they lived in Alabama for a few years. Their sons Hollaway and Cicero were born in that state. After they settled in Tippah County, Feddie Fee, Mal Siree, Sirennia, and Tofie Rone were born." - Ancestry.com (PRATHER FAMILY STORIES - Contributed by: Jo Carolyn Beebe, December 25, 1997)

Josiah Hyatt PRATHER and Francinah Pearson TOWNSEND had the following children:

- i. **Martha PRATHER**⁹⁰⁻⁹¹ was born on 29 Jan 1811 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{90,92} She died on 12 Jul 1888 at the age of 77 in Union, Mississippi, United States.^{90,92} She was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Union, Mississippi, United States.^{90,92}
- 6 ii. **Josiah S. PRATHER**, born 5 Nov 1818, Laurens, South Carolina, United States; died 12 Nov 1900, Union, Mississippi, United States.

14. **Levi BENNETT**⁹³⁻⁹⁴ was born on 22 Sep 1812.⁹⁴ He died on 16 Aug 1890 at the age of 77.⁹³⁻⁹⁴ [Note: Death listed as after 1842. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Levi BENNETT)]
 [Note: Death listed as 16 Aug 1890 as shown on tombstone photo. - Find-A-Grave] He was buried at Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery in Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.⁹⁴ Irene [LNU] and Levi BENNETT⁹³ appeared in the census in 1860 at U. S. Census in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.⁹⁵ They were married.⁹³

15. **Irene [LNU]**⁹³ died after 1860.⁹⁵⁻⁹⁶ [Note: Death listed as after 1842. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Irene)]
 [Note: Death must have been after 1860 because Irene is listed as a member of the family in the 1860 Census. -

Levi BENNETT and Irene [LNU] had the following child:

- 7 i. **Nancy Lucinda BENNETT**, born 19 Aug 1842, Mississippi, United States; died 2 Oct 1921, Mississippi, United States.

Fifth Generation

16. **Elijah M. CHISM**⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹ was born in 1784 in York, South Carolina, United States.⁹⁷⁻⁹⁸ He died in 1832 at the age of 48 in Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States.⁹⁷⁻⁹⁸ He was Baptist at Roaring River Baptist Church in Overton, Tennessee, United States.¹⁰⁰ "Elijah Chism was a messenger in 1798 from the Powels Valley Baptist Church to the Holston Association. This same church dismissed 23 members by letter between 1799 and 1800. At least part of these members came to the Roaring River Church. Elijah Chism appears with the Roaring River Church in 1803." - "History of Roaring River Baptist Church" Elijah was also known as Elijah M. CHISHOLM.⁹⁷ Last name shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent on Genealogy.com.

Elijah and Elisha were twins. - Ancestry.com & "The Chisz: A History of the Chisholme/Chism Family" Jemima REDDEN and Elijah M. CHISM^{50,97} were married on 16 Jan 1806 in Halifax, Virginia, United States.^{65,97}

17. **Jemima REDDEN**^{97,101} was born in 1786 in Halifax, Virginia, United States.^{97,101} She died in 1845 at the age of 59 in Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States.^{97,101} [Note: Surname spelled "REDDIN". - Genealogy.com]
 [Note: First name spelled either "Jemmina" or "Jemima". - Genealogy.com and Ancestry.com]

Elijah M. CHISM and Jemima REDDEN had the following children:

- i. **Moses B. CHISM**^{65,97} was born in 1813 in South Carolina, United States.^{65,97} He died between 1870 and 1880 at the age of 57 in Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States.⁹⁷ He was also known as Moses B. CHISHOLM.⁶⁵ [Note: Surname shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com]
- 8 ii. **John D. CHISOM**, born 3 Dec 1821, Laurens, South Carolina, United States; died 22 Mar 1899, Pleasant Ridge, Union, Mississippi, United States.
- iii. **Elijah G. CHISM**⁹⁸ was born in 1824.⁹⁸

18. **Thomas Lawrence ROBERTSON**¹⁰²⁻¹⁰³ was born in 1778/9 in Virginia, United States.¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1778. - Ancestry.com (Asa Robertson)]
 [Note: Birth listed as ca 1779. - Genealogy.com (Thomas Lawrence Robertson (b. Abt. 1779, d. 04 Apr 1878))]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1779. - Geni.com (Asa Robertson)] He died on 4 Apr 1860 at the age of 81 in Tippah, Mississippi, United States.¹⁰²⁻¹⁰⁴ [Note: Death listed as 4 Apr 1860. - Ancestry.com (Asa Robertson)]
 [Note: Death listed as 4 Apr 1878 (which would make him ~100)? - Genealogy.com (Thomas Lawrence Robertson (b. Abt. 1779, d. 04 Apr 1878)) and Geni.com (Asa Robertson)] He was also known as Asa ROBERTSON.^{102,104} Nancy Ann CHISOM and Thomas Lawrence ROBERTSON¹⁰³⁻¹⁰⁵ were married on 9 May 1800.¹⁰⁶⁻¹⁰⁸

19. **Nancy Ann CHISOM**^{107,109-110} was born in 1776 in Livingston, Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States.^{107,109-110} She died in 1834 at the age of 58.^{107,109} [Note: Death listed as 1834. - Ancestry.com (Nancy Ann Chisom)]
 [Note: Death listed as 1830. - Geni.com (Nancy Ann Chisolm)] She was also known as Nancy Ann CHISOLM.¹⁰⁹

Thomas Lawrence ROBERTSON and Nancy Ann CHISOM had the following child:

- 9 i. **Sarah Jane ROBERTSON**, born 1824, Kentucky, United States; died 10 Feb 1899, Union, Mississippi, United States.

20. **Willis PALMER**^{5,111} was born on 19 Oct 1792 in Abbeville, Abbeville, South Carolina, United States.^{5,111} He died on 14 Nov 1872 at the age of 80 in Lebanon, Prentiss, Mississippi, United States.^{5,111}

21. **[fnu] [LNU]** was born (date unknown).

Willis PALMER and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 10 i. **James H. PALMER**, born 1824, South Carolina, United States.

24. **Basil Pitts PRATER**¹¹²⁻¹¹⁵ was born on 1 Jan 1745 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.^{112-113,115} [Note: Birth listed as 1745 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1745 in Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1 Jan 1745 in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. - Geni.com] He owned 150 acres (granted by King George III) on 25 Jul 1769 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹¹³ He appeared in the census in 1790 at U. S. Census in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ Basil appeared in the census in 1800 at U. S. Census in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ He appeared in the census in 1810 at U. S. Census in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ He appeared in the census in 1820 at U. S. Census in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ Basil signed a will on 11 Dec 1829 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ He appeared in the census in 1830 at U. S. Census in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ He signed a will on 14 Jul 1832 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ Codicil to original Will. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER) Basil died on 14 Jul 1842 at the age of 97 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{112-113,115} [Note: Death listed as 14 Jul 1832. - Genealogy.com]
 [Note: Death listed as 14 Jul 1842. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER)] He was also known as Basil Pitts PRATHER.^{112,115} He was also known as Bazel Pitts PRATER.¹¹⁵⁻¹¹⁶ [Note: Name spelled as "Bazel Pitts PRATER" and son's name shown in tombstone photo is spelled "Brice Bazel PRATER". - Find-A-Grave] Basil served in the military as a soldier in the Revolutionary War.¹¹³ 1780 South Carolina Archives: He was reimbursed 165 pounds for a horse lost in service in the war. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER) He was a Planter in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ He was a Preacher in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹¹³ Basil was buried at Ning Prater Cemetery (formerly Boyd Cemetery) in Clifton, Wayne, Tennessee, United States.¹¹³ [Note: Name spelled as "Basil Pitts PRATER" or "Basil Pitts PRATHER". - Genealogy.com and Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER)]
 [Note: Name spelled as "Bazel Pitts PRATER" and son's name shown in tombstone photo is spelled "Brice Bazel PRATER". - Find-A-Grave] Priscilla SWEARINGEN and Basil Pitts PRATER^{113,117-119} were married on 1 Jan 1768 in Prince George's,

Maryland, United States.^{112,119-120} States this marriage is Unproven. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER and Priscilla SWEARINGEN)

25. **Priscilla SWEARINGEN**^{117,119,121-122} was born in 1748 in Maryland, United States.^{117,119,121} [Note: Birth listed as 1748 in Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Priscilla Swearingen)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1749 in Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Priscilla SWEARINGEN)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1747 in Laurens, Laurens County, South Carolina. - Geni.com (Priscilla Prather (Swearengen))] She died in Jul 1832 at the age of 84 in Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{117,119,121} [Note: Death listed as 1832. - Genealogy.com (Priscilla Swearingen)]

[Note: Death listed as before Jul 1832. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - Priscilla SWEARINGEN)] She was also known as Priscilla SWEARENGEN.¹¹⁹ Priscilla was also known as Priscilla VON SWEARINGEN.¹¹⁹ [Note: Surname listed as "SWEARINGEN". - Genealogy.com (Priscilla Swearingen) and Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family)]

[Note: Surname listed as "METCALF"? (BUT believe Priscilla Metcalf was Spouse of Col. Van SWEARINGEN). - Ancestry.com (Basil Pitts Prater and Priscilla Metcalf)]

Most sources list her Father as Col. Van Swearingen but her Mother is sometimes listed as Sarah Swearingen (Geni.com (Priscilla Prather (Swearengen)) and other times as Priscilla Metcalf, both seemed to have married Van Swearingen. A few sources list her Father as Van Maryland Swearingen and her Mother as Elizabeth Walker (Genealogy.com (Priscilla Swearingen) (BUT the dates are problematic for this). - Bill Floyd

Basil Pitts PRATER and Priscilla SWEARINGEN had the following children:

- 12
 - i. **Josiah Hyatt PRATHER II**, born 1770, Laurens, South Carolina, United States; died 14 Feb 1828, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.
 - ii. **Brice Bazel PRATER**¹²³ was born in 1776 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹²⁴ He died in Feb 1850 at the age of 74 in Clifton Junction, Wayne, Tennessee, United States.¹²⁴ [Note: Death listed as Feb 1859 BUT tombstone photo shows year only as 1850. Tombstone erected in 2001. - Find-A-Grave] He was buried at Ning Prater Cemetery in Clifton, Wayne, Tennessee, United States.¹¹⁴

Sixth Generation

32. **John "Blind John" CHISHOLM**^{99,125-126} was born in 1756 in Amelia, Halifax, Virginia, United States.¹²⁵⁻¹²⁶ [Note: Birth listed as 1756 in Amelia, Halifax County, Virginia. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)] [Note: Birth listed as 1756 in either Amelia, Halifax County, or Hanover, Hanover County, Virginia. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John "Blind John" Chisholm or CHISM)] He died on 15 Jun 1829 at the age of 73 in Marion, Madison, Alabama, United States.¹²⁵⁻¹²⁶ He was also known as John CHISAM on 5 Sep 1855.⁹⁹ Blind John was also known as John CHISUM.¹²⁵ He was also known as John CHISM.¹²⁶ He served in the military as a Soldier in the American Revolutionary War.¹²⁵⁻¹²⁶ "Fought in South Carolina Militia in the Revolutionary War for two years in "Roebuck's Regiment." Served under Captains Thomas and Taylor, Col. Thomas, Generals Pickens and Green before and during the fall of Charleston, S.C. where he was blinded by enemy fire, per Christopher 'Kit' Rascoe." - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John "Blind John" Chisholm or CHISM) [Note: Parents of "Blind John" Chisholm are in dispute. Some sources (e.g., "The Chisz: A History of the Chisholme/Chism Family", Ancestry.com ("Franklin D. Davis - Families") and Geni.com) list "David Chisholm" (or "Chisholme") - sometimes also listed as "James David" - and "Ann Griffin". Others (e.g., Genealogy.com, Ancestry.com ("Descendantsof Richard Chisholm") and FamilySearch.org) list his parents as "James Chisholm" (or "Chisam") and "Barbary Estes". As of March 2015, this genealogy database assumes "James Chisholm" and "Barbary Estes" to be his parents. - William (Bill) Floyd]

Spelled his last name Chisholm as seen on a signed deed selling property to John Amos in the Spartanburg District of South Carolina on 10 Nov 1807. About this same time, his sons shortened their name to Chism or, in some records, Chisam, likely due to it being spelled incorrectly on official documents and to their desire to "americanize" their Scottish surname. When he settled in the northern part of what he thought was South Carolina, the state line had not yet been drawn. This confusion may have also contributed to him ultimately leaving the Carolinas for Tennessee. - "The Chisz: A History of the

Chisholme/Chism Family"

[Note: Surname shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Surname alternately shown as Chisum and Chisam and, less often, Chisholm. "There has been some controversy over the lineage of John "Blind John" Chisholm. Some say he descended from David [father] and Adam [grandfather] Chisholm but that is another John Chisholm. There were so many John Chisholm's that it is easy to muddle the lines." - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Due to Ancestry.com using records from the LDS church, precedence has been given to their published information. - William (Bill) Floyd]

Sarah HARRIS and John "Blind John" CHISHOLM^{97-99,126-127} were married in 1774 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.^{125,128}

33. **Sarah HARRIS**¹²⁹ was born about 1750 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.¹²⁹ She died on 30 Aug 1848 at the age of 98 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.¹²⁹

John CHISHOLM and Sarah HARRIS had the following children:

- i. **William CHISM**^{99,130-133} was born in 1775 in York, South Carolina, United States.^{130,132-134} [Note: Birth listed as 1774 in York County, South Carolina. - Genealogy.com]
[Note: Birth listed as 1790 in Rutherford County, South Carolina. - Ancestry.com]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1774 in York County, South Carolina. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family - William CHISHOLM)]
[Note: Birth listed as 1775 in information for his son, James C. Chism. - Find-A-Grave] He died in Aug 1809 at the age of 34 in Greenville, South Carolina, United States.^{130,132-134} He was also known as William CHISAM.^{99,131} William was also known as William CHISHOLM.^{132,134} [Note: Surname shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com]
"John died intestate...heirs: Sarah (widow), John Chisolm Jr., William Chisolm Sr, Isham Pullen, Alfred Marrow, Andrew Burnside, and Nancy Fisher. Nancy Fisher, and John Chisum had a letter written from White Co, Tn to the judge of probate requesting that slaves Hannah (old woman) and Dolly (girl), part of the estate of John Chisolm, be sold and the proceeds of the sale be divided among the heirs. A LeRoy Chisum, who apparently lived in Madison Co, Al attached his concurrence. (Sarah, Nancy, and LeRoy can not write). LeRoy's concurrence is dated April or Aug. 18, 1832. One William L. Chisam charged the estate 2.00 for bringing the slaves to Huntsville on 7/2/1832." - Courthouse Records, Madison County, Alabama per William L. Chisholm, 10 Feb 2008
- ii. **Rachel CHISM**^{15,135} was born in 1777 in York, South Carolina, United States.^{15,135} [Note: Birth listed as 1777 in York County, South Carolina. - Ancestry.com]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1777 in Rutherford County, North Carolina. - Geni.com] She died in 1853 at the age of 76 in Talladega, Talladega, Alabama, United States.^{15,135} She was also known as Rachel CHISUM.¹⁵ Rachel was also known as Rachel CHISHOLM.¹³⁵
- iii. **Polly CHISM**^{15,99,127} was born in 1778 in York, South Carolina, United States.^{15,127} She died in 1855 at the age of 77.¹²⁷ She was also known as Polly CHISUM.¹⁵ Polly was also known as Polly CHISHOLM.¹²⁷
- iv. **John "Hickory John" CHISM Jr.**^{15,65,99} was born on 30 Nov 1779 in York, South Carolina, United States.⁶⁵ Due to state lines still not drawn at this time, his birth may have been in North Carolina. - Ancestry.com He died in 1853 at the age of 74 in Tennessee, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as John CHISAM.^{15,99} Hickory John served in the military Cpt William Russell's Company of Mounted Spies, War of 1812.¹⁵ During the War of 1812, he served under CPT William Russell's Company of Mounted Spies. - Ancestry.com Birth year 1780 - Genealogy.com
Birth 30 Nov 1779 - Ancestry.com

Last name shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent on Genealogy.com.

Last name also shown as Chisam. Lived on Hickory Mountain, Tenn. - Ancestry.com

- v. **Betsy CHISM**^{15,99} was born in 1782 in York, South Carolina, United States.¹⁵ She was also known as

- Betsy CHISUM.¹⁵
- vi. **Elisha CHISM**^{15,65,99} was born in 1784 in York, South Carolina, United States.^{15,65} He died in 1825 at the age of 41.¹⁵ Last name shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent on Genealogy.com.

Elijah and Elisha were twins. - Ancestry.com and "The Chisz: A History of the Chisholme/Chism Family"

- 16 vii. **Elijah M. CHISM**, born 1784, York, South Carolina, United States; died 1832, Lauderdale, Tennessee, United States.
- viii. **Gatewood CHISM**^{15,99} was born in 1785 in York, South Carolina, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as Gatewood CHISUM.¹⁵
- ix. **Frances CHISM**^{15,65,99} was born in 1787 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.^{15,65} Last name shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent on Genealogy.com. First name shown as "Francis". - Genealogy.com

First name shown as "Frances" - Ancestry.com and "The Chisz: A History of the Chisholme/Chism Family"

- x. **Sarah CHISM**^{15,65,99} was born in 1789 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.^{15,65} She was also known as Sarah CHISUM.¹⁵ Last name shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent on Genealogy.com. - Genealogy.com

Last name shown as Chism or Chisum. - Ancestry.com

- xi. **Nancy CHISM**^{15,99} was born in 1791 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.¹⁵ She was also known as Nancy CHISUM.¹⁵
- xii. **James CHISM**⁶⁵ was born in 1792 in Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States.⁶⁵ Last name shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent on Genealogy.com.

38. **Jesse CHISOM**¹⁵ was born (date unknown).

39. **[fnu-NativeAmerican] [LNU]**⁶⁵ was Native American.^{15,65}

Jesse CHISOM and [fnu-NativeAmerican] [LNU] had the following child:

- 19 i. **Nancy Ann CHISOM**, born 1776, Livingston, Rockcastle, Kentucky, United States; died 1834.

48. **John Josiah PRATER**¹³⁶⁻¹³⁷ was born in 1721 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹³⁶⁻¹³⁷ [Note: Birth listed as 1721 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (John Josiah Prater (b. 1721, d. Abt. 1763))]

[Note: Birth listed as 1725 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: John Joseph PRATHER)] He died about 1763 at the age of 42 in Frederick, Maryland, United States.¹³⁶⁻¹³⁷ [Note: Death listed as ca 1763 in Frederick County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (John Josiah Prater (b. 1721, d. Abt. 1763))]

[Note: Death listed as before 1764 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: John Joseph PRATHER)] [Note: Name listed as "John Josiah PRATER". - Genealogy.com (John Josiah Prater (b. 1721, d. Abt. 1763))]

[Note: Name listed as "John Joseph PRATHER". - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: John Joseph PRATHER)]

Abarilla HYATT and John Josiah PRATER^{113,138} were married in 1740 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.^{136-137,139}

49. **Abarilla HYATT**^{138,140} was born in 1719 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.^{138,141} [Note: Birth location listed as Prince George's County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Birth location listed as Anne Arundel County, Maryland. - Find-A-Grave] She signed a will on 8 Jul 1806 in Newberry, South Carolina, United States.¹⁴² She died on 15 Apr 1814 at the age of 95 in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.^{138,140} [Note: Death location listed as Newberry, Newberry County, South Carolina. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Death location listed as Laurens County, South Carolina. - Find-A-Grave] Abarilla was also known as Abrilla

HYATT.¹⁴² She was buried at the Prater Family Plantation (now located in Sumter National Forest) in Laurens, South Carolina, United States.¹⁴⁰ She was also known as Avarilla HYATT.¹⁴³ [Note: Name listed as "Abarilla HYATT". - Genealogy.com (Abarilla Hyatt (b. 1719, d. April 15, 1814))] [Note: Name listed as "Abarilla HYATT". - Find-A-Grave (Abarilla Hyatt Prater Flannagan)]

John Josiah PRATER and Abarilla HYATT had the following child:

- 24 i. **Basil Pitts PRATER**, born 1 Jan 1745, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 14 Jul 1842, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

50. **Col. / Capt. Van "King Van" SWEARINGEN**¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵ was born on 22 May 1719 at Queen Anne's Parish in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵ He was baptized on 22 May 1719 in Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States.¹⁴⁵ He died on 20 Apr 1798 at the age of 78 at Sheperdstown in Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.¹⁴⁴⁻¹⁴⁵ [Note: Death listed as 20 Apr 1798 in Sheperdstown, Berkeley County, West Virginia. - Genealogy.com] [Note: Death listed as 20 Apr 1788 in Sheperdstown, Berkeley County, West Virginia. - Geni.com] King Van served in the military as a Deputy County Lieutenant with the rank of Colonel before the Revolutionary War in Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.¹⁴⁵ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Sarah Swearingen (his cousin) on 18 Jun 1743, 2) Priscilla Metcalf. Lists daughter Priscilla as child of Sarah (BUT some sources list daughter Priscilla as child of Priscilla due to names?). "Jeremiah YORK and Van SWEARINGEN were the first settlers of land known as Terrapin Neck, Berkeley Co., Virginia... he emigrated with his father to Virginia about 1734, and settled near Shepherdstown, on the Potomac River... Before the Revolutionary war he held the office of deputy-lieutenant of Berley County, Virginia, with the rank of colonel. As the King's deputy he was called 'King Van'. Some of the letters written to him by Thomas Jefferson, Patrick Henry, Governor Harrison, of Virginia, and other officials are now in the possession of Mr. Henry B. Swearingen, of Circleville, Ohio; also a bill of sale for some negroes from Jeremiah Crabb given in 1755. A letter writtne in 1768 by George Washington to Van, whereun the latter's support is solicited in the canvass that the former was then making as a candidate for the house of Burgesses, is now in the possession of Mr. Henry A. Thacher, of Chillicothe..." - Geni.com (Col. Van Swearingen) Sarah SWEARINGEN and Col. / Capt. Van "King Van" SWEARINGEN^{144,146} were married on 19 Jun 1743 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.¹⁴⁷⁻¹⁴⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as 19 Jun 1743 in Somerset County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com] [Note: Marriage listed as 18 Jun 1743 in Sheperdstown, Berkeley County, West Virginia. - Geni.com]

51. **Sarah SWEARINGEN**^{146,149} was born on 20 Nov 1722 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.^{146,149} [Note: Birth listed as 20 Nov 1722 in Somerset County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com] [Note: Birth listed as 20 Nov 1722 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Geni.com] She died on 4 Nov 1766 at the age of 43 at Sheperdstown in Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.^{146,149}

Van SWEARINGEN and Sarah SWEARINGEN had the following child:

- 25 i. **Priscilla SWEARINGEN**, born 1748, Maryland, United States; died Jul 1832, Laurens, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

Seventh Generation

64. **James CHISHOLM**^{65,150} was born in 1734 at St. Margaret's Parish in Caroline, Virginia, United States.^{125,150} He died in 1786 at the age of 52 in White, Tennessee, United States.^{15,125} [Note: Death listed as 1786 in Logan County, Kentucky. - Genealogy.com] [Note: Death listed as 15 Jun 1829 in White County, Tennessee. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: James Chisam or Chism)] He was also known as James CHISAM.¹⁵⁰ James was also known as James CHISM.¹⁵⁰ He was also known as James CHISUM.^{15,125} [Note: Surname shown as Chisholm, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Surname alternately shown as Chism or Chisam. (Appears that James and Barbara (Estes) Chism children began shortening their surname to Chism just as the children of their son, "Blind John", also began doing this.) - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Nancy Rogers)] Barbary "Barbara" ESTES and James CHISHOLM^{65,151-152} were married in 1753 in St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline, Virginia, United States.^{65,151} [Note: Lists him as "the son of James Chism and Barbara Estes Rogers. He married Mary Howard and had 7 children: James, George, Jacob, William, Michael, Kesiah and James." - Find-A-Grave (James Thomas Chism)]

65. **Barbary "Barbara" ESTES**^{125,153-155} was born about 1718 in Caroline County, Virginia, United States.^{65,154-155} [Note: Birth listed as 1732. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Birth listed as 1718 (probably correct since shows she first married before 1742). - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Barbary "Barbara" Estes)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1728. - FamilySearch.org (Abraham Rogers 1710-1762)]

James CHISHOLM and Barbary ESTES had the following children:

- i. **James Thomas CHISM**^{125,156-157} was born on 16 Oct 1754 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{125,158-159} He died on 7 Jul 1819 at the age of 64 in Barren, Kentucky, United States.^{125,158-159} He was also known as James CHISUM.¹⁵⁸ James was buried at Old Mulkey Church Cemetery in Tompkinsville, Monroe, Kentucky, United States.¹⁵⁷⁻¹⁵⁸ He served in the military as a Private, 2nd Virginia Regiment, in the American Revolutionary War.¹⁶⁰ Rank and regiment shown on tombstone - Find-A-Grave [Note: Referred to as Chism or Chisum - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Nancy Rogers)] [Note: Surname shown as Chism on tombstone. Middle name of Thomas from cemetery records. "Note: James was the son of James Chism & Barbara Estes Rogers. He married Mary Howard and had 7 children: James, George, Jacob, William, Michael, Kesiah & James." - Find-A-Grave] [Note: Listed as "James CHISUM, Jr." - Genealogy.com]
- 32 ii. **John "Blind John" CHISHOLM**, born 1756, Amelia, Halifax, Virginia, United States; died 15 Jun 1829, Marion, Madison, Alabama, United States.
- iii. **Elender CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born estimated 1760 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁵ She was also known as Elender CHISUM.^{15,125} She was also known as Elender CHISM.¹⁵ Elender died in Wilkes, Georgia, United States.¹²⁵
- iv. **Adam CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born estimated 1762 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as Adam CHISM.¹⁵ He was also known as Adam CHISUM.^{15,125}
- v. **Margaret CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born in 1764 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁶¹ She died on 28 Sep 1844 at the age of 80 in Maury, Tennessee, United States.¹⁶¹⁻¹⁶² She was also known as Margaret CHISUM.¹⁶¹
- vi. **Edmund CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born estimated 1766 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁵

66. **Jonathan HARRIS**¹⁶³ was born (date unknown).

67. **Margaret HARRIS**¹⁶⁴ was born (date unknown). Listed as Margaret Harris (BUT Surname may be different?). - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Jonathan HARRIS, Margaret HARRIS)

Jonathan HARRIS and Margaret HARRIS had the following child:

- 33 i. **Sarah HARRIS**, born abt 1750, Spartanburg, South Carolina, United States; died 30 Aug 1848, Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.

96. **William Nathan PRATHER**¹⁶⁵ was born on 8 Mar 1700 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵ He signed a will on 22 Dec 1779.¹⁶⁵ He died about Aug 1780 at the age of 80 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵ William had his estate probated on 20 Sep 1780 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵ Martha PRATHER and William Nathan PRATHER¹⁶⁵ were married between 1722 and 1724 at St. John's in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵

97. **Martha PRATHER**¹⁶⁶ was born about 1707 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁶ She died on 20 Sep 1780 at the age of 73 in Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁶

William Nathan PRATHER and Martha PRATHER had the following child:

- 48 i. **John Josiah PRATER**, born 1721, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died abt 1763, Frederick, Maryland, United States.

98. **Seth HYATT**¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ was born on 20 Sep 1694 at St. James Parish in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ He died on 1 Aug 1750 at the age of 55 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ [Note: Death listed as 1751 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Information about Seth Hyatt)]

[Note: Death listed as 1 Aug 1750 in Frederick County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Seth Hyatt)] "Children of Alice DAVIS and Seth HYATT are:

i. * Avarilla HYATT was born Abt 1726 in Maryland, and died 15 Apr 1814 in Newberry, Newburry, S.C.. She married John PRATHER Abt 1740 in Frederick County, Maryland, son of William Nathan PRATHER and Martha PRATHER. He was born Abt 1725 in ., Prince George, MD., and died Bef 1764 in Prince George's County, Maryland. She married Ruben FLANAGAN.

ii. Neomi HYATT. She married Neale CLARKE.

iii. Seth HYATT was born 9 Oct 1718 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died After 1755 in Rowan County, NC. He married Priscilla. She died After 1755.

iv. Shadrack HYATT was born 25 Feb 1720 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died Abt 1761 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. He married Diannah (Dinah) GAITHER. She was born Abt 1721.

v. Meshack HYATT was born 16 Oct 1723 in Prince George County, Maryland, and died 1807 in New Market, Frederick County, Maryland. He married Sarah BREMFIELD Abt 1747. She was born 1727. He married Susannah HOBBS Abt 1762.

vi. Abendnago HYATT was born Abt 1727. He married Catherine RIGGS." - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Alice Davis) Alice DAVIS and Seth HYATT¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁹ were married in 1717 in Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁷⁻¹⁶⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as 1717 in Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Information about Seth Hyatt)]

[Note: Marriage listed as abt 1714 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Seth Hyatt)]

99. **Alice DAVIS**^{143,169-170} was born on 5 Sep 1696 at All Hallow's Parish in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.^{143,169-170} She died in 1751 at the age of 55 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁹

Seth HYATT and Alice DAVIS had the following child:

- 49 i. **Abarilla HYATT**, born 1719, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 15 Apr 1814, Laurens, South Carolina, United States.

100. **Thomas SWEARINGEN II**¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷² was born in 1688 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷² He died on 12 Apr 1726 at the age of 38 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁷¹⁻¹⁷² [Note: Death listed as 12 Apr 1726 in Prince George's, Maryland. - Geni.com (Thomas Swearingen, II)]

[Note: Death listed as 12 Apr 1726 in Shepherdstown, Mill, Virginia. - WikiTree (Thomas Swearingen Junior)] He was a Planter in Maryland, United States.¹⁷¹ Thomas owned in Maryland, United States.¹⁷¹ "May of 1726 marked the death of Thomas Swearingen, a slave-owning plantation owner living not far from the Potomac River near present-day Chevy Chase, Maryland (a northern suburb of Washington DC). He left behind 3 daughters – Margaret, Luranna, and Mary – and two sons including Thomas, who was 18, and Van, who was a young lad of 7. All the children were bequeathed land in the will: Margaret and Luranna each received 40 acres of 'Hills Choys', Mary received 96 acres of 'Swearingens Pasture', Thomas received 70 acres of 'Forest', and young Van received 70 acres of 'Forest' and 20 acres of 'Hills Choys'." - Geni.com He was also known as Thomas SWEARINGEN Jr..¹⁷² Lydia Jane "Lady" RILEY and Thomas SWEARINGEN II¹⁷²⁻¹⁷³ were

married in 1707 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.^{171,174} [Note: Marriage listed as either 1707 or 1712 (but 2 children were born before 1712 so 1707 is more probable). - Geni.com]
 [Note: Marriage listed as 1707 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George, Maryland. - WikiTree (Thomas Swearingen Junior)]

101. **Lydia Jane "Leady" RILEY**^{173,175-176} was born in 1691 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.^{173,176} She died on 24 Feb 1764 at the age of 73 at Sheperdstown in Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.^{173,176} She was also known as Lydia Jane REILLY.¹⁷⁶

Thomas SWEARINGEN and Lydia Jane RILEY had the following child:

- 50 i. **Col. / Capt. Van "King Van" SWEARINGEN**, born 22 May 1719, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 20 Apr 1798, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.

102. **Van "Maryland" SWEARINGEN**¹⁷⁷ was born about 1692 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁷ He signed a will on 7 Jun 1784 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁷ "Will: proved 30 Aug 1787 (CourtHouse Records, Hagerstown, MD) 7 Jun 1784 Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland" - Geni.com (Van "Maryland" Swearingen) He died on 27 Aug 1787 at the age of 95 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁷ Maryland had his estate probated on 30 Aug 1787 in Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁷ "Will: proved 30 Aug 1787 (CourtHouse Records, Hagerstown, MD) 7 Jun 1784 Hagerstown, Washington County, Maryland" - Geni.com (Van "Maryland" Swearingen) Listed 2 marriages: 1) Elizabeth Walker on 14 Feb 1714, 2) Priscilla [LNU]. "Children of VAN SWEARINGEN and ELIZABETH WALKER are:

- i. ELIZABETH SWEARINGEN, b. July 14, 1715, Prince George County, Maryland; d. August 20, 1785; m. JONATHAN SIMMONS, June 20, 1734, Prince George, Maryland.
 ii. REBECCA DRUSILLA SWEARINGEN, b. December 22, 1716, Prince George County, Maryland; d. December 01, 1797, Cumberland County, Maryland.
 iii. JOSEPH SWEARINGEN, b. 1717, Maryland; d. 1794, Abbeville County, South Carolina.
 iv. MARY SWEARINGEN, b. Bet. November 17 1718 - 1732, Prince George County, Maryland; m. ? PHILLIPS.
 v. JOHN VAN SWEARINGEN, b. February 15, 1719/20, Ringold Manor, Prince George's or" Sommerset County", Maryland; d. Bet. September 03 1784 - 1794, "Springhill" or Concord Township, Fayette County, Pennsylvania.
 vi. VAN SWEARINGEN, b. 1725, Somerset County, Maryland; d. 1784.
 vii. RUTH SWEARINGEN, b. 1730, Prince George County, Maryland; d. 1795.
 viii. THOMAS SWEARINGEN, b. Bet. 1731 - 1743, Prince George County, Maryland; d. 1794, McCoysville, Pennsylvania
 ix. SAMUEL SWEARINGEN, b. September 06, 1728, Maryland; d. Frederick County, Maryland.
 x. DRUSILLA OR DRISILLA SWEARINGEN, b. Bet. 1732 - 1738, Prince George County, Maryland; m. THOMAS CRESAP; b. 1702; d. 1788.
 xi. CHARLES SWEARINGEN, b. August 21, 1735, Prince George or Somerset County, Maryland; d. Bet. June 21 1796 - 1818, Washington county, Maryland.
 xii. * SARAH SWEARINGEN ..." - Geni.com (Van "Maryland" Swearingen) Elizabeth WALKER and Van "Maryland" SWEARINGEN¹⁷⁷ were married on 14 Feb 1714 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁸

103. **Elizabeth WALKER**¹⁷⁹ was born on 22 Dec 1695 at Patuxent Hundred in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁹ She died in 1767 at the age of 72 in Ringgold, Maryland.¹⁷⁹ [Note: Death listed as 1767 in Ringgold, Alexandria County, Maryland (BUT Ringgold is in Washington County). - Geni.com (Elizabeth Swearingen (Walker))]

Van SWEARINGEN and Elizabeth WALKER had the following child:

- 51 i. **Sarah SWEARINGEN**, born 20 Nov 1722, Somerset, Maryland, United States; died 4 Nov 1766, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.

Eighth Generation

128. **John CHISHOLM Jr.**^{125,180} was born on 8 Jun 1704 at Polecat Creek, Mattaponi River Valley in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{125,180-182} [Note: Birth listed as either 8 Jun 1704 or just 1704 in Polecat Creek, Amelia, Virginia. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1706. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John CHISM or CHISUM)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1704 in St. John's Parish, King William county, Virginia. - Geni.com (John Chisum, II)]

"Received this from Jetta Chism McCool--no reference page, but copied from printed book: John Chism of Amelia, born about 1704, married about 1730, died in Amelia Co. Va, Oct. 9, 1792, was the son of John Chism of Caroline County, VA. and his wife Elizabeth Bradley. His birth place was Polecat Creek in the Mattapony River Valley in Old St. John's Parish, which was divided in 1720 leaving the Chism Plantation in St. Margarets's Parish,. Until 1727 the political subdivision was King William County." - Geni.com (John Chisum, II) He owned 300 acres willed to him by his father-in-law, Nicholas Girlington (or Gillington) in 1773 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁸³ He died on 9 Oct 1792 at the age of 88 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{125,180,182,184} [Note: Death listed as 9 Oct 1772. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Death listed as 9 Oct 1792. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John CHISM or CHISUM)]

[Note: Death listed as 9 Oct 1792. - Geni.com (John Chisum, II)] John was also known as John CHISUM II.^{125,180,182} He was also known as John CHISM.¹⁸⁰ He was buried in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁸² [Note: Surname shown as Chisum, but all facts and relationships consistent. - Genealogy.com] Eleanor GILLINGTON and John CHISHOLM Jr.^{65,150} were married in 1725 at St. Margaret's Parish in Ruther Glen, Caroline, Virginia, United States.^{125,180,184-185} [Note: Marriage listed as either before 1732 or as ca 1725. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Marriage listed as ca 1731. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John CHISM or CHISUM)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1725 in St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Ellender (Eleanor) Chisum (Gillington))] [Some sources indicate Chloe had 20 siblings!]

129. **Eleanor GILLINGTON**¹⁸⁵⁻¹⁸⁸ was born on 2 May 1715 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{125,181,185,187} [Note: Birth listed as either 1716 or 2 May 1715. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1710. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Ellender or Eleanor GILLENTEINE)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1714 in Acquinton (in King William county), Virginia. - Geni.com (Ellender (Eleanor) Chisum (Gillington))] She died in Apr 1804 at the age of 88 in Warren, Kentucky, United States.^{125,185,187} [Note: Death listed as Oct 1809 in Amelia County, Virginia, United States. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Death listed as Apr 1804 in Warren, Kentucky, United States. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Ellender or Eleanor GILLENTEINE)]

[Note: Death listed as Apr 1804 in Warren, Kentucky. - Geni.com (Ellender (Eleanor) Chisum (Gillington))] She was also known as Ellender GILLENTEINE.^{65,187} Eleanor was also known as Ellender GILLINGTON.¹⁸⁹ She was also known as Eleanor GILLENTEINE.¹²⁵ She was also known as Eleanor GUILLOTINE.¹⁸⁵ Eleanor was also known as Eleanor GIRLINGTON.^{183,190} "After two or three further generations of Tunstall's the [Thurland] castle was sold to John Girlington in 1605, and passed to his grandson, Sir John Girlington, a Royalist major-general during the Civil War." - Wikipedia (Thurland Castle) [Note: Last name shown in some places as Gilletine. First name shown as Ellender. - Genealogy.com (Ellender Gillentine)]

[Note: First name listed as Ellender or Eleanor and last name as Gillentine. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Ellender or Eleanor GILLENTEINE)]

[Note: Name listed as "Ellender (Eleanor) Chisum (Gillington)" (BUT father's name is listed in various sources with a number of variations but mostly Gillington although records from the family's acquisition of Thurland Castle, which is listed as her father's birthplace, list the surname as Girlington). - Geni.com (Ellender (Eleanor) Chisum (Gillington))]

[Note: Mother's name is listed in most places as "Mary Eleanor" and multiple sources indicate she went by "Eleanor" so believe her name is likely "Eleanor" and not "Ellender". - Geni.com (Mary Eleanor (Eckolls) Gillentine); Nicholas Girlington]

John CHISHOLM and Eleanor GILLINGTON had the following children:

- i. **John CHISHOLM III**¹⁹¹ was born in 1732 in St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline, Virginia, United States.^{125,191} He died in 1806 at the age of 74 at the home of his brother, Elijah Chisum, Sr., in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.^{125,191} He was also known as John CHISUM.^{125,191} John was a Justice of the Peace in Tennessee, United States.¹⁹¹ He was a Deputy Surveyor in Tennessee, United States.¹⁹¹ He served in the military as a Captain in the Indian Wars in Tennessee, United States.¹⁹¹ "John III was

- apparently a true frontiersman, leading the life of a woodsman ("a land viewer"--surveyor) and an Army scout or spy... Capt. John III was active in the organization of Washington County, Tennessee, assisting Governor John Sevier. Washington County made up all land due west of North Carolina in 1782... Capt. John Chisum III and his wife Margaret Chisum were cousins whose lines both go back to Richard Cheesome and Margaret Isham. Capt. John Chisum was born about 1732 in St. Margaret's Parish, Caroline County, Virginia. He was well educated and talented in business and the military. He spent most of his life on the frontier as a woodsman, "land viewer," and army scout and spy." - Ancestry.com
- 64 ii. **James CHISHOLM**, born 1734, Caroline, Virginia, United States; died 1786, White, Tennessee, United States.
- iii. **Elizabeth CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born in 1736 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.^{15,125} She died in 1795 at the age of 59 in Logan, Kentucky, United States.^{15,125} [Note: Death listed as before 1796. - Genealogy.com]
[Note: Death listed as 1795. - Ancestry.com] She was also known as Elizabeth CHISUM.^{15,125} Elizabeth was also known as Elizabeth CHISM.¹⁵
- iv. **Anna CHISHOLM**^{15,125} was born in 1738 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{15,125} She was also known as Anna CHISUM.¹⁵
- v. **Absolom CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born about 1740 in Orange, Virginia, United States.¹⁵ He died after 1806 at the age of 66 in Logan, Kentucky, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as Absolom CHISM.¹⁵
- vi. **Adam CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born about 1742 in Orange, Virginia, United States.¹⁵ He died in 1817 at the age of 75 in Union, South Carolina, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as Adam CHISUM.¹⁵ Adam was also known as Adam CHISM.¹⁵
- vii. **Elijah CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born about 1744 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁵ He died in May 1818 at the age of 74 in Sparta, White, Tennessee, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as Elijah CHISUM.¹⁵ Elijah was also known as Elijah CHISM.¹⁵
- viii. **Isham CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born in 1746 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{15,125} He was also known as Isham CHISUM.¹⁵ He died in Christian, Kentucky, United States.^{15,125} Isham was also known as Isam CHISUM.¹²⁵
- ix. **Chloe May CHISHOLM**^{15,125} was born about 1748 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{15,125} She was also known as Chloe CHISUM.^{15,125}
- x. **Priscilla CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born in 1750 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{15,125} She died before 1835 at the age of 85 in Logan, Kentucky, United States.^{15,125} She was also known as Priscilla CHISUM.^{15,125}
- xi. **Sarah "Sally" CHISHOLM**^{15,192-193} was born in 1756 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.^{15,125,192} [Note: Birth listed as 1756. - Ancestry.com and Genealogy.com]
[Note: Birth listed as 1765. - Geni.com] She died before 1804 at the age of 48 in Logan, Kentucky, United States.^{15,125,192} [Note: Death listed as before 1804. - Ancestry.com and Genealogy.com]
[Note: Death listed as 1804. - Geni.com] She was also known as Sarah CHISUM.^{15,125,192}
- xii. **Obediah CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born on 12 Jan 1767 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.¹⁵ He died on 18 Jan 1837 at the age of 70 in Springfield, Robertson, Tennessee, United States.¹⁵ He was also known as Obediah CHISUM.¹⁵ Obediah was also known as Obediah CHISM.¹⁵ He was buried at Chisum Cemetery in Franklin, Tennessee, United States.¹⁵ Shown as Obadiah or Obediah - Ancestry.com

192. **William Nathan PRATHER**¹⁶⁵ was born in 1670 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵ He died in 1747 at the age of 77 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵ He was a Planter in Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵ Ann YATES and William Nathan PRATHER¹⁶⁵ were married about 1695 at St. Barnabas in Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States.¹⁶⁵

193. **Ann YATES**¹⁹⁴ was born about 1672 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.¹⁹⁴ She died about 1735 at the age of 63 in Maryland, United States.¹⁹⁴ [Note: Name listed as "Ann" or "Anne". - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Ann(e) YATES)]

William Nathan PRATHER and Ann YATES had the following child:

- 96 i. **William Nathan PRATHER**, born 8 Mar 1700, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died abt Aug 1780, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

194. **Jonathan PRATHER II**¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁷ was born on 12 Sep 1666 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁷ [Note: Birth listed as after 12 Sep 1666 in Calvert County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Jonathan PRATHER)] [Note: Birth listed as 12 Sep 1666 in Prince George County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Jonathan Prather)] [Note: Birth listed as 12 Sep 1666 in Calvert County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather II)] He signed a will on 4 Dec 1733 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁹⁷ He died on 20 Mar 1736 at the age of 69 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁷ [Note: Death listed as 20 Mar 1736 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Jonathan PRATHER)] [Note: Death listed as 20 Mar 1735 in Prince George County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Jonathan Prather)] [Note: Death listed as 20 Mar 1736 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather II)] Elizabeth BIGGER and Jonathan PRATHER II¹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁷ were married in 1688 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.^{195,198-199} [Note: Marriage listed as abt 1685 in Calvert County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Jonathan PRATHER)] [Note: Marriage listed as 1680 in Maryland. - Geni.com (Jonathan Prather)] [Note: Marriage listed as 1688 in Maryland. - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather II)]

195. **Elizabeth BIGGER**²⁰⁰⁻²⁰² was born in 1668 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁰⁻²⁰² [Note: Birth listed as abt 1670. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Elizabeth BIGGERS)] [Note: Birth listed as 1668 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Elizabeth Prather (Bigger))] [Note: Birth listed as 1668 in Calvert County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Elizabeth (Bigger) Prather)] She died on 21 Apr 1737 at the age of 69 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁰⁻²⁰² [Note: Death listed as 21 Apr 1737. - Ancestry.com (The Prater/Prather Family: Elizabeth BIGGERS)] [Note: Death listed as 21 Apr 1737 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Elizabeth Prather (Bigger))] [Note: Death listed as abt 1735 in Prince George County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Elizabeth (Bigger) Prather)] She was also known as Elizabeth BIGGERS.²⁰⁰

Jonathan PRATHER and Elizabeth BIGGER had the following child:

- 97 i. **Martha PRATHER**, born abt 1707, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died 20 Sep 1780, Maryland, United States.

196. **Charles HYATT**²⁰³⁻²⁰⁴ was born in 1672 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²⁰³⁻²⁰⁴ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1668. - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Charles Hyatt)] [Note: Birth listed as 1672 in Calvert County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Charles Hyatt)] He died on 20 Nov 1729 at the age of 57 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²⁰³⁻²⁰⁴ [Note: Death listed as 20 Nov 1729 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Charles Hyatt)] [Note: Death listed as Jan 1726 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Charles Hyatt)] "Children
- * Seth Hyatt b: 20 SEP 1694 in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
- Susannah Hyatt b: 19 OCT 1697 in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
- Christopher Hyatt b: 1699 in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland
- Anne Hyatt b: 11 MAR 1705/06 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland
- Anne Hyatt b: 30 JAN 1706/07 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland
- Peter Hyatt b: 30 JAN 1706/07 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland
- Anne Hyatt b: 10 MAR 1711/12 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland
- Eliazabeth Hyatt b: 22 MAR 1713/14 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland
- Penelope Hyatt b: 20 APR 1716 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland
- William Hyatt b: 18 FEB 1717/18 in Queen Anne Parish, Prince George's County, Maryland" - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Charles Hyatt) Sarah TEWKSBURY and Charles HYATT²⁰³⁻²⁰⁴ were married in 1693 at St. James Parish in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.^{203,205} [Note: Marriage listed as abt 1688 in St. James Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Charles Hyatt)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1693 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Charles Hyatt)]

197. **Sarah TEWKSBURY**²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷ was born in 1672 at St. James Parish in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷ She died after 1729 at the age of 57 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁶⁻²⁰⁷ [Note: Death listed as after 1729 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Sarah Tewksbury)]

[Note: Death listed as 1726 in Prince George's County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Sarah Hyatt (Tewksbury))]

Charles HYATT and Sarah TEWKSBURY had the following child:

- 98 i. **Seth HYATT**, born 20 Sep 1694, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 1 Aug 1750, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

198. **Clement DAVIS**^{169,208} was born in 1672 in Cecil, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁹ He died in 1738 at the age of 66 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁹ Alice ROPER and Clement DAVIS^{169,208} were married in 1693 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁸

199. **Alice ROPER**^{169,209-210} was born on 30 Apr 1676.²⁰⁹⁻²¹⁰ She died in 1761 at the age of 85 in Maryland, United States.²⁰⁹

Clement DAVIS and Alice ROPER had the following child:

- 99 i. **Alice DAVIS**, born 5 Sep 1696, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 1751, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

200. **Thomas SWEARINGEN**²¹¹⁻²¹² was born about 1665 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.²¹¹⁻²¹² [Note: Birth listed as ca 1665 in probably New Amstel, Delaware. - Geni.com (Thomas Swearingen)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1665 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen)] He signed a will on 29 Jul 1708 in Maryland, United States.²¹¹ "1) To eldest son Thomas and heird, plantation, 100 acres, _____, where he now lives, 2) To son Van and heirs, 100 acres, _____, residue of said tract, 3) To son Samuel and heirs, dwelling plantation and land at decease of his mother, 4) In event of death of either son Samuel or Van aforesaid, deceased's portion to pass to their youngest brother John; otherwise he to have personalty at majority, 5) To wife Jane, executrix, all personal estate." - Geni.com (Thomas Swearingen) He died on 19 Mar 1710 at the age of 45 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.²¹¹⁻²¹² [Note: Death listed as 19 Mar 1710 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary, Maryland. - Geni.com (Thomas Swearingen)]

[Note: Death listed as 29 Jul 1709 in Prince George County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen)] Thomas had his estate probated on 9 Mar 1711 in Maryland, United States.²¹¹ He was also known as Thomas VAN SWEARINGEN.²¹¹ He was also known as Thomas VAN SWERINGEN.²¹¹ Thomas was buried in Somerset, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.²¹¹ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Jane [LNU], 2) Jane Hyde on 11 Mar 1686/87. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen) Jane HYDE and Thomas SWEARINGEN²¹¹⁻²¹² were married on 11 Mar 1687 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.²¹²⁻²¹³ [Note: Marriage listed as Mar 1687. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Jane Hyde)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 11 Mar 1686/87. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen)]

201. **Jane HYDE**²¹³⁻²¹⁶ was born about 1669 in St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.²¹²⁻²¹³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1669 in St. Mary's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Jane Hyde)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1671. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen)] She died on 1 Jun 1716 at the age of 47 in Anson, North Carolina, United States.²¹²⁻²¹³ [Note: Death listed as 1 Jun 1716 in Anson County, North Carolina. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Jane Hyde)]

[Note: Death listed as 1 Jun 1727. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen)] Her Surname is either Doyne or Hyde, but listed here as Doyne. Name listed in some sources as "Jane Hyde Doyne" (so possibly married 3 times instead

of 2 listed here). Descendants believe her Surname was Hyde. Listed 2 marriages: 1) Thomas Swearingen on 11 Mar 1687, 2) Henry Wharton. - Geni.com (Jane Wharton (Doyne))
 Her Surname is listed as Hyde. - MyKindred.com (Thomas Van Swearingen)
 Her Surname is listed as Hyde. - Genealogy.com (Information about Thomas Swearingen I)
 Her Surname is listed as Hyde. Listed 3 marriages: 1) Thomas Van Swearingen in Mar 1687, 2) Richard Jones on 18 Feb 1716, 3) Henry Wharton. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Jane Hyde)

Thomas SWEARINGEN and Jane HYDE had the following children:

- 100 i. **Thomas SWEARINGEN II**, born 1688, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 12 Apr 1726, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- 102 ii. **Van "Maryland" SWEARINGEN**, born abt 1692, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 27 Aug 1787, Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States.

202. **Aodh "Hugh" RILEY**¹⁷⁵ was born in 1653 in Piscataway, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁵ He owned numerous tracts of land as a land speculator in 1688 in Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁵ "Commencing about 1688 according to records available, he began to acquire numerous tracts of land by Patents or deeds. In Colonial times, Maryland law required a person who bought or leased a tract of land to give it a name. Consequently, in every instance of a Patent or deed, one will find the name of the tract mentioned in the record. Some of the many tracts owned by Hugh Riley, just to name a few, were 'Riley's Folly', 'Ryley's Range', 'Hugh's Labor', 'Hogyard', 'Poplar Thicket', 'Green Spring' ..." - Geni.com (Aodh "Hugh" Riley, Gent.) He died in 1736 at the age of 83 in Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁵ Hugh was a Farmer and Planter in Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁵ He was a Carpenter in Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁵ He was a Surveyor in Maryland, United States.¹⁷⁵ "Hugh Riley Sr. was born in Prince Georges County, Maryland, formerly known as Calvert County. Hugh married Margaret Plummer, and they settled in Calvert County. Hugh Sr. also married twice more, to Mary Moore-Faulkner, then Rebecca Penson... over the years in his lifetime, he acquired the skills necessary and sufficient wealth to enable him to become a successful land speculator... Children of Margaret Plummer & Hugh Riley:

- Eliphaz Riley b: 1688 in Prince George's County, MD
- * Lydia Jane Riley b: ABT 1690. Married Swearingen.
- Thomas Riley
- Samuel Riley
- Elizabeth

- Brian. Married Mary Dove, the widow Cook" - Geni.com (Aodh "Hugh" Riley, Gent.) Margaret PLUMMER and Aodh "Hugh" RILEY¹⁷⁵ were married in 1674 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²¹⁷

203. **Margaret PLUMMER**²¹⁸ was born about 1668 in South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²¹⁸ She died in 1694 at the age of 26 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²¹⁸ She was also known as Margaret PLOUMER.²¹⁸

Aodh RILEY and Margaret PLUMMER had the following child:

- 101 i. **Lydia Jane "Leady" RILEY**, born 1691, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 24 Feb 1764, Berkeley, West Virginia, United States.

204. **Thomas SWEARINGEN** is the same as person number 200.

205. **Jane HYDE** is the same as person number 201.

Thomas SWEARINGEN and Jane HYDE had the following children:

- 100 i. **Thomas SWEARINGEN II**, born 1688, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 12 Apr 1726, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- 102 ii. **Van "Maryland" SWEARINGEN**, born abt 1692, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 27

Aug 1787, Hagerstown, Washington, Maryland, United States.

206. **Charles WALKER Jr.**²¹⁹ was born in 1663 at Beacon Hall in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²¹⁹ He died on 20 May 1730 at the age of 67 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²¹⁹ Rebecca ISAAC and Charles WALKER Jr.²¹⁹ were married in 1694 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²²⁰

207. **Rebecca ISAAC**²²¹ was born in 1680 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²²¹ She died on 20 May 1730 at the age of 50 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²²¹

Charles WALKER and Rebecca ISAAC had the following child:

- 103 i. **Elizabeth WALKER**, born 22 Dec 1695, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 1767, Ringgold, Maryland.

Ninth Generation

256. **John CHISHOLM Sr.**^{125,222} was born in 1681 in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.^{125,222-223} He died in 1734 at the age of 53 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.^{125,222-223} [Note: Death listed as 1734 in Caroline, Virginia. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)]

[Note: Death listed as 1734. - Ancestry.com (The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John CHISM)]

[Note: Death listed as 1773 in Caroline, Virginia. - Geni.com (John Chisum, Sr.)] He was also known as John CHISUM Sr..^{125,222-223} John was a Constable in Virginia, United States.²²³ Elizabeth BRADLEY and John CHISHOLM Sr.^{125,180,223} were married in 1703 in Richmond, Virginia, United States.^{125,224}

257. **Elizabeth BRADLEY**^{125,225-226} was born in 1685 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.^{125,226} [Note: Birth listed as either 1685 in Lancaster County, Virginia, or ca 1682 in Richmond County, Virginia. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1681 in Richmond, Virginia. - Geni.com (Elizabeth Chisum (Bradley))] She died in 1777 at the age of 92.²²⁶

John CHISHOLM and Elizabeth BRADLEY had the following children:

- 128 i. **John CHISHOLM Jr.**, born 8 Jun 1704, Amelia, Virginia, United States; died 9 Oct 1792, Amelia, Virginia, United States.
 ii. **William CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born in 1706.¹⁵
 iii. **James CHISHOLM**¹⁵ was born in 1708 in King William, Virginia, United States.¹⁵

258. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON**^{183,190} was born on 28 Nov 1676 at Thurland Castle in Lancashire, England.¹⁸³ "Nicholas was most likely born in the left wing of Thurland Castle after the destruction of the castle by Cornwall's forces." - Geni.com (Nicholas Girlington) He emigrated about 1706 from England.¹⁸³ "Since the Girlington's were staunch Catholics, the coming of Protestant William and Mary to the throne in 1689 was a possible cause for the move to America." - Geni.com (Nicholas Girlington) He owned 200 acres "about 1 mile back in the woods from Powellford" on 16 Jun 1714 in King William, Virginia, United States.¹⁸³ "pg.2154 of The Valentine Papers volume 4 (The Edward Pleasants Valentine papers: abstracts of records in the local and general archives of Virginia relating to the family) Nicholas Gillitine,* 200 acres about one mile back in the woods from Powellford in King William County, adjoining Muldin's land. Dated, June 16, 1714. Book 10, p. 131." - Geni.com (Nicholas Girlington) Nicholas signed a will on 21 Oct 1772 in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States.¹⁸³ "Will of Nicholas Gillentine, Halifax Co., Virginia, Will Book 1, p. 55:

'In the Name of God, Amen. I, Nicholas Gillington of Halifax Co., being weak in body but in sound and perfect sense and memory, thanks be to God for same, Calling to mind that men must die and after that must come to judgment, do consider that what of our affairs are not settled in this life cannot be settled hereafter, do make and ordain this, my last will and testament, acknowledging this to be my last will and testament, disannulling all other wills whatsoever, and to proceed, I shall give my estate as followeth, to wit:

I give to my daughter Catherine Brown one feather bed, to her and her heirs; to Elizabeth Collins I give one feather bed, to her and her heirs; to Elizabeth Chisum, daughter of John Chisum, I give one feather bed, to her and her heirs; to my son John Gillington I have given 400 acres of land which I intended should be his full portion, nevertheless, to take matters out of dispute, I give to his heirs five pounds cash. To John Chisum I give the land and plantation which I now possess in Amelia Co., containig 300 acres, to be at his own disposal for which reason he is to pay to Catherine Brown or to her heirs, 20. current money; to Elizabeth Collins or her heirs, 20.; to Ann Hillsman or her heirs, 20.; to Eleanor Chisum or her heirs, 20.; to Priscilla Hendrick, my granddaughter, or her heirs, 20.; and as for my negro woman Rose, she shall choose her Mistris among my daughters, and they that she shall chose shall pay 20. to be equally divided among all my children now living and my two granddaughters, which is Elizabeth Chisum, wife of John Estes, and Jerushea, daughter of John Gillington, deceased. I therefore make and ordain John Chisum my whole and sole executor of this, my last will and testament, made in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and seventy two, and on the 21st day of October. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand.

Nicholas Gillington

Witnesses John Dyer, John Templeton, James Chisum, Elizabeth Lack'

Note: This will "disannulled" a will made the year before by Nicholas Gillentine in Amelia Co., Va. That will is found in Amelia Co., Va. Will Book 1, p. 71" - Geni.com (Nicholas Girlington) He died on 8 Jan 1773 at the age of 96 in Halifax, Virginia, United States.¹⁸³ He had his estate probated on 16 Dec 1773 in Halifax, Virginia, United States.¹⁸³ "His will was dated October 21, 1772 Halifax, Halifax Co.,VA. His estate Inventory and Appraisal was dated November 29, 1773, Appraisers: John C. Hobbs, John Hughes and Edward Tabb. Executors Thomas Mumford and George Booker. Value 36 pounds 10 pence: Slaves: 1 Negro woman named Rose.His probate was dated December 16, 1773 Halifax County, Virginia. Halifax County, Va., Will Book 1, p. 55" - Geni.com (Nicholas Girlington) Nicholas was also known as Nicholas GILLINGTON.¹⁸³ He was also known as Nicholas GUILLENTINE.¹⁸³ He was also known as Nicholas GUILOTINE.¹⁸³ Nicholas was also known as Nicholas GUILLATINE.¹⁸³ He was also known as Nicholas GILENTINE.¹⁸³ He was also known as Nicholas GILLENLINE.²²⁷ Nicholas was also known as Nicholaus GILLENLINE.²²⁸ Surname is shown with several variations (BUT records of the family's acquisition of Thurland Castle, where he was born, list the surname as "Girlington"). Married twice: 1) Mary Eleanor Eckolls in 1714, 2) Elizabeth Ricketts. "Nicholas was decribed by Milner Echols in his book, "History of Echols Family", as 'outlandish'. It is possible that Nicholas was illegitimate, and that his parents wed after his marriage (as his father was married once before). This could also explain his not inheriting any of his father's estate and his decision to migrate to the Americas. Nicholas and Eleanor had 5 children:

- John Gillington b: 1722 d: 1763 m: Rachel Hendrick
- * Eleanor b: 1716 m: John Chisum
- Catherine b: 1724 m: Goran Brown
- Ann b: 1730 m: Matthew Hillsman
- Elizabeth b: 1720 m: Joseph Collins" - Geni.com (Nicholas Girlington)

"After two or three further generations of Tunstall's the [Thurland] castle was sold to John Girlington in 1605, and passed to his grandson, Sir John Girlington, a Royalist major-general during the Civil War." - Wikipedia (Thurland Castle) Mary Eleanor ECKOLLS and Nicholas GIRLINGTON¹⁸³ were married in 1714 in Amelia, Virginia, United States.²²⁷

259. **Mary Eleanor ECKOLLS**²²⁹ was born in 1676 in King and Queen, Virginia, United States.²³⁰ She died on 2 Nov 1771 at the age of 95 in Halifax, Virginia, United States.²³⁰ She was also known as Mary Eleanor ECHOLS.¹⁸³ Mary was also known as Eleanor ECKOLLS.¹⁸³ She was also known as Mary Elenor ECHOLS.²³⁰⁻²³¹ She was also known as Mary Eleanor ECHOLLS.²³⁰ Mary was also known as Mary Eleanor ECKOLLS.²³⁰ She was buried in Halifax, Halifax, Virginia, United States.²³⁰

Nicholas GIRLINGTON and Mary Eleanor ECKOLLS had the following child:

- 129 i. **Eleanor GILLINGTON**, born 2 May 1715, Amelia, Virginia, United States; died Apr 1804, Warren, Kentucky, United States.

384. **Jonathan Smith PRATHER**²³²⁻²³⁴ was born about 1630 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.²³²⁻²³³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1630 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Jonathan Smith Prather)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1630 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather)] He was buried in 1680 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²³³ He died on 1 Aug 1680 at the age of 50 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²³²⁻²³³
 [Note: Death listed as 1 Aug 1680 in Calvert County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Jonathan Smith Prather)]
 [Note: Death listed as 21 Aug 1680 in Calvert County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather)] Jonathan was also known as Jonathan Smith PRATER.²³²⁻²³³ He was also known as Jonathan PRATER.²³³ He was also known as Jonathan PRATOR.²³³ Jonathan was also known as Jonathan PRAITHER.²³³ He was a Tobacco Farmer in Maryland, United States.²³² He owned land on Swan Creek and Prather Hall Plantation in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²³³ "Jonathan purchased land on Swan Creek and built Prather Hall... His home was Prather Hall Plantation, 10 miles south of the current site of the Capitol Building in Washington, DC. Jonathan Prather's estate was valued at 13,750 pounds at his death, and he was [sole] heir to his father's estate." - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather) Listed 2 marriages but both spouses listed as "Lyle J. (McKay) Prather. "Jonathan was born in Virginia and later moved to Maryland around 1658. His name is recorded in several documents and we find it spelled several different ways. As example; he assigned land he owned, which stated it was land owned by Jonathan Prether but when he signed the document he signed: *Jonathan Prater*. He is also recorded in other such documents as Prater, Prator, Prether, Praither and Prather. Such was the level of education in those days, most people 'sounded out' the spelling, and then spelled that way. We find the names Prater and Prather the most commonly used in documents concerning Jonathan... Jonathan Prathers Coat-of-Arms was registered with the College of Heraldry and has proven to be the continuing and long established 'Prater Family' whose ancestral estates were located on Eaton Water, in the County of Wiltshire, England. The Eaton Water Estates include Latton Manor, Inglesham Manor which are located along the head waters of the Thames River North of Swindon, Wiltshire, England. Jonathan used the 'Prater' coat-of-armson some of his documents." - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather)

"Jonathan and Lyle Jane (MacKay) Prather are usually credited with having had 7 children as follows:

1. Jane PRATHER b: 1662 in Calvert, MD
2. * Jonathan PRATHER ...
3. George PRATHER b: 1668
4. William Nathan I PRATHER b: 1670
5. Thomas M. PRATHER b: 1673
6. John PRATHER b: 1676
7. Elizabeth PRATHER b: 1678" - WikiTree (Lyle Jane Prather formerly McKay)

Lyle Jane MCKAY and Jonathan Smith PRATHER²³²⁻²³³ were married on 12 Sep 1665 at Prather Hall Plantation near present Ft. Washington in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²³⁵⁻²³⁶ [Note: Marriage listed as 12 Sep 1665 in Prather Hall, Maryland (and believe this is Prather Hall Plantation which is located near present Ft. Washington in Prince George's County). - Geni.com (Jonathan Smith Prather)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 12 Sep 1660 (lasting to his Death in Aug 1680) in Calvert County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather)]

385. **Lyle Jane MCKAY**^{233-234,237} was born about 1638 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.^{234,237} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1638 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Lyle Jane Prather (McKay))]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1635 in Lower Norfolk County, Virginia. - WikiTree (Lyle Jane Prather formerly McKay)] She died on 7 Dec 1713 at the age of 75 at Brookfield Plantation in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.^{234,237} [Note: Death listed as 7 Dec 1713 in present Nottingham, Prince George's County, Maryland (BUT Nottingham is now in Baltimore County). - Geni.com (Lyle Jane Prather (McKay))]

[Note: Death listed as 7 Dec 1713 in Brookfield Plantation (which her then husband, John Smith, owned in Prince George's County, Maryland. - WikiTree (Lyle Jane Prather formerly McKay)] She signed a will on 7 Dec 1713 in Maryland, United States.²³³ Lyle was also known as Jane McKay.²³⁷ Listed as Lyle Jane Prather (McKay). Father listed as "Robert McKay" (BUT other sources indicated her parents not proven). "Reviewing postings on Jonathan born about 1630, have found that Lyle 'Jane' McKay has been listed as his wife and also Jane Goldsmith. Did he in fact have 2 wives? The listing on Goldsmith shows no children... Lyle Jane MacKay stayed with George Goldsmith's family for a time as a young girl. They may have raised her for several years. (Per the Will of G. Goldsmith)." - Geni.com (Lyle Jane Prather (McKay))

Parents not known. - WikiTree (Lyle Jane Prather formerly McKay)

"When Jonathan died, his wife [Lyle-Jane Prather] remarried to John Smith, a wealthy Maryland planter. He was very good to Lyle-Jane and Jonathan's children, whom he raised as his own (he had no direct heirs; just a nephew). When John Smith died, he willed them a Plantation he called *Orphans' Gift* which was located near the city of St. Mary, Maryland. John Smith's will was proven 13 Oct. 1707 Lyle-Jane (Prather) Smith's Will was proven 7th Dec., 1713." - WikiTree (Jonathan Prather)

Jonathan Smith PRATHER and Lyle Jane MCKAY had the following children:

- 194 i. **Jonathan PRATHER II**, born 12 Sep 1666, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died 20 Mar 1736, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- 192 ii. **William Nathan PRATHER**, born 1670, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died 1747, Calvert, Maryland, United States.

388. **Jonathan Smith PRATHER** is the same as person number 384.

389. **Lyle Jane MCKAY** is the same as person number 385.

Jonathan Smith PRATHER and Lyle Jane MCKAY had the following children:

- 194 i. **Jonathan PRATHER II**, born 12 Sep 1666, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died 20 Mar 1736, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.
- 192 ii. **William Nathan PRATHER**, born 1670, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died 1747, Calvert, Maryland, United States.

390. **John BIGGER**²³⁸ was born between 1640 and 1647 at Patuxent River in St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.²³⁸ He died in 1673 at the age of 33 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²³⁸ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Ann Stoakley, 2) Ann Kendall. - Geni.com (John Bigger) Ann KENDALL and John BIGGER²³⁸ were married.²³⁹

391. **Ann KENDALL**²⁴⁰ was born in 1634 at Kent Island in Maryland.²⁴⁰ She died on 17 Aug 1727 at the age of 93 in Calverton, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²⁴⁰ Listed 3 marriages: 1) Patrick Andrew, 2) John Bigger, 3) William Head - Geni.com (Ann Head (Kendall))

John BIGGER and Ann KENDALL had the following child:

- 195 i. **Elizabeth BIGGER**, born 1668, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 21 Apr 1737, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

394. **William TEWKSBURY**²⁴¹ was born on 6 Nov 1629 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁴¹ He died on 22 May 1668 at the age of 38 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁴¹ Sarah T. BURNS and William TEWKSBURY²⁴¹ were married.²⁴²

395. **Sarah T. BURNS**²⁴³ was born about 1652 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁴³ She died in 1726 at the age of 74 in Queen Anne, Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States.²⁴³

William TEWKSBURY and Sarah T. BURNS had the following child:

- 197 i. **Sarah TEWKSBURY**, born 1672, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died aft 1729, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

398. **William ROPER**^{209,244} was born in 1640 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.^{209,244} [Note: Birth location listed as Anne Arundel County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Information about William Roper)]
 [Note: Birth location listed as Virginia. - FamilySearch (Ray's Extended Family Tree)] He died in 1720 at the age of 80 in Maryland, United States.²⁰⁹ Alice [LNU] and William ROPER^{209,244} were married in 1674 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.^{209,244}

399. **Alice [LNU]**^{209,244} was born in 1653 in Maryland, United States.²⁰⁹ She died in 1741 at the age of 88 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.²⁰⁹ Alice was married twice: 1) Jarvis Morgan (who died), 2) William Roper (when she was a widow). - Genealogy.com (Information about William Roper)
 [Note: Name incorrectly listed as "Alice Jarvis Morgan". - FamilySearch (Ray's Extended Family Tree)]

William ROPER and Alice [LNU] had the following child:

- 199 i. **Alice ROPER**, born 30 Apr 1676; died 1761, Maryland, United States.

400. **Garrett VAN SWEARINGEN**^{212,245} was born on 4 Feb 1636 in Rijnsaterwoude, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands.^{212,245}
 [Note: Birth listed as 4 Feb 1636 in Beemsterdam, Noord Holland, Netherlands (BUT can't find this location and, based on other sources, believe this should be Rijnsaterwoude). - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Garrett Van Swearingen)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 4 Feb 1635/36 in Reensterdwan (or Beemsterdam), Holland. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Swearingen)] He emigrated in 1656 from Holland.^{212,245} "Garrett Van Swearingen, son of Dutch noble family was appointed to the post of 'super cargo' for the ship 'Prince Maurice' which was ready to sail for America from Texel, Holland on 25 December 1656. The ship 'Prince Maurice' was stranded near the coast of Long Island on 8 March 1657. Shortly after the incident, Garrett Van Swearingen had to charter the ship 'Beaver' at New Amsterdam (now New York) for the voyage to Fort Casimir and surrounding area. On 25 April 1657, Garrett Van Swearingen and the Dutch colonists took Fort Casimir and surrounding area from the Swedes. As one of the founders, Fort Casimir was renamed as New Amstel (now New Castle, Delaware)." - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Garrett Van Swearingen) In 1658 he was a Councilor and Commissary General of the City of New Amstel (later renamed to New Castle) in New Castle, Delaware, United States.²⁴⁶ Garrett died on 4 Feb 1698 at the age of 62 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.^{212,245} [Note: Death listed as 4 Feb 1698 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Garrett Van Swearingen)]

[Note: Death listed as 4 Feb 1697/98 in St. Mary's City, St. Mary's County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Swearingen)] He signed a will on 4 Feb 1698 in Maryland, United States.²⁴⁵ He had his estate probated on 25 Mar 1698 in Maryland, United States.²⁴⁵ Garrett was also known as Garrett VAN SWERINGEN.²¹² He was an employee of the Dutch East India Company in Maryland, United States.²⁴⁵ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Barbarah De Barrette on 1 Mar 1659, 2) Mary Smith on 5 Oct 1676. "Children

- * Thomas Van Swearingen b: 1665 in St Mary's City, St Mary's County, Maryland

- Mary Maria Van Swearingen b: Abt 1666 in St. Mary's, Maryland

- Elizabeth Van Swearingen b: Aft Nov 1661 in New Amstel, DE Castle, De

- Zacharias Van Swearingen b: Abt 1662 in New Castle, New Amstel, Delaware, United States

- Garret Swearingen b: Abt 1670" - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Garrett Van Swearingen)

Listed 2 marriages: 1) Barbara De Barrette on 1 Mar 1658/59, 2) Mary Smith on 5 Oct 1676. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Swearingen) Barbarah DE BARRETTE and Garrett VAN SWEARINGEN^{212,245} were married on 1 Mar 1659 at New Amstel (later renamed to New Castle) in New Castle, Delaware, United States.^{212,247}

401. **Barbarah DE BARRETTE**^{212,248} was born on 1 Mar 1638 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.^{212,249} [Note: Birth listed as 1 Mar 1638 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-De-Calais, France. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Barbarah De Barrette)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1640 in Valenciennes, France. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Garrett Van Swearingen)] She died in 1670 at the age of 32 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.^{212,249} She was also known as Barbara DeBarrett.²⁴⁹ Barbarah was buried at Van Swearingen's Point (near St. Mary's City) in St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.²⁴⁹

"Barbara was a Huguenot, having been born in a city which was at first, in the seventeenth century, in the United Netherlands, later in Spanish Netherlands, and finally in France. In 1669 when she was naturalized, she declared herself a native of 'Valenchene in the Low Countries Belonging to the King of Spayne.'" (MD Archives Vol 2 p 205) Maryland Archives." - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Barbarah De Barrette)

Garrett VAN SWEARINGEN and Barbarah DE BARRETTE had the following child:

- 204 i. **Thomas SWEARINGEN**, born abt 1665, St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States; died 19 Mar 1710, St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.

404. **Maolmordha "Miles" RILEY**²⁵⁰ was born in 1614 in Cavan, Ireland.²⁵⁰ He emigrated on 2 Jan 1634 from London City, London, England.²⁵⁰ "On January 2nd, 1634, Miles and his brother Garrett left County Cavan and booked passage on the merchant ship, Bonaventure, sailing from London, England. The ship was captained by James Ricrofte. The ship's manifest lists Miles's age as 20 years, and Garrett's as 24. they swore an oath of allegiance to the ship's captain, and sailed for the Virginia Colonies. It is suspected that they debarked at New Point Comfort in Virginia near the Potomac River and Maryland." - Geni.com (Maolmordha "Miles" Riley) He owned a King's Land Grant of 200 acres in 1663 and an additional 1,100 acres in 1665 in 1663-1665 at (then known as Rappahannock County) in Orange, Virginia, United States.²⁵⁰ "In 1663 in Rappahannock County, Miles applied for and was granted a King's Land Grant of 200 acres, and an additional 1,100 acres in 1665. He received these grants for paying the passage of about 20 new immigrants in 1662-1665. (Later Rappahannock County's name was changed, and is now known as Orange County, Virginia.)" - Geni.com (Maolmordha "Miles" Riley) Miles died in 1669 at the age of 55 at (then known as Rappahannock County) in Orange, Virginia, United States.²⁵⁰ He was also known as Miles RILEY.²⁵⁰ He was also known as Maolmordha "Miles" REILEY.²⁵⁰ Miles was also known as Maolmordha "Miles" REYLEY.²⁵⁰ "The Riley [or O'Reilly] coat of Arms has two lions with a severed and blood-dripping hand between the two lions. It is said that the invading King told his two sons that the first son touching the new land would have his choice of lands. the two sons stood at the head of their boats as they approached land. Realizing that he was not going to reach land first, one of the brothers took his sword and chopped off his own hand at the wrist and hurled it to shore just before his brother touched shore. He, therefore, became the greater land holder of what was to become Ireland. Through Irish history, all those claiming descent from the brother who cut off his hand have displayed a bloody hand on their armor... Miles is on record as having four sons. Their Irish names were respectively, Seaan, Emonn, Tomes, and Aodh. The English made the Irish people change their names to fit the English language, so their Anglicized names were John, Edward, Thomas, and Hugh. Miles' Irish name was Maolmordha." - Geni.com (Maolmordha "Miles" Riley) Mary HULL and Maolmordha "Miles" RILEY²⁵⁰ were married in 1644.²⁵¹⁻²⁵²

405. **Mary HULL**²⁵²⁻²⁵³ was born in 1618 in Ireland.²⁵²⁻²⁵³ [Note: Birth listed as 1634 in Ireland. - Geni.com (Mary Riley (Hull))]

[Note: Birth listed as 1618 in Cavan, Ireland. - WikiTree (Mary (Hull) Riley)] She died in 1670 at the age of 52 at (then known as Rappahannock County) in Orange, Virginia, United States.²⁵² [Note: Not sure about name of this person since father of Miles Riley is also listed as marrying "Mary Hull". - Geni.com (Mary Riley (Hull))]

Maolmordha RILEY and Mary HULL had the following child:

- 202 i. **Aodh "Hugh" RILEY**, born 1653, Piscataway, Prince George's, Maryland, United States; died 1736, Rockville, Montgomery, Maryland, United States.

406. **Thomas PLUMMER**²⁵⁴ was born between 1635 and 1645 in England.²⁵⁴ He emigrated in 1667 from England.²⁵⁴ He died on 12 Jul 1694 at the age of 59 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁵⁴ Thomas was also known as Thomas PLUMER.²⁵⁴ "Thomas Plummer and Elizabeth Smith had the following children:

1. Thomas Plummer
2. * Margaret Plummer
3. Mary Plummer
4. Susannah Plummer

5. Elizabeth PLUMMER." - Geni.com (Thomas Plummer, of Anne Arundel) Elizabeth SMITH and Thomas PLUMMER²⁵⁴ were married in 1670 in Baltimore (city), Maryland, United States.²⁵⁵

407. **Elizabeth SMITH**²⁵⁶ was born about 1646 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁵⁶ She died in Mar 1706 at the age of 60 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.²⁵⁶

Thomas PLUMMER and Elizabeth SMITH had the following child:

- 203 i. **Margaret PLUMMER**, born abt 1668, South River, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 1694, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

414. **Joseph ISACKE**²⁵⁷ was born about 1653 in Great Gonerby, Lincolnshire, England.²⁵⁷ He signed a will on 29 Dec 1688 in Maryland, United States.²⁵⁷ He died on 23 Feb 1689 at the age of 36 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²⁵⁷ Joseph was also known as Joseph ISAAC.²⁵⁸ He was a Planter in Maryland, United States.²⁵⁷ "Children:

i. Elizabeth Isaac. Born, circa 1677, in MD.\

ii. Richard Isaac. Born, 1679, in Calvert Co., MD. Died, Jun 1759. He married Sarah Pottenger, circa 1710, in MD. 51

iii. * Rebecca Isaac.

iv. Joseph Isaac. Born, 1681, in Calvert Co., MD. Died, 30 Sep 1703, in Q. Anne's Par., Cal/Pr. Geo. Co., MD." - Geni.com (Joseph Isacke) Jane Margaret [LNU] and Joseph ISACKE²⁵⁸ were married.²⁵⁸

415. **Jane Margaret [LNU]**²⁵⁸ was born about 1645 in Queen Anne's, Maryland, United States.²⁵⁸ She died in 1689 at the age of 44 in Calvert, Maryland, United States.²⁵⁸ Listed 3 marriages: 1) [fnu] Brown, 2) [fnu] Clifford, 3) Joseph Isacke. - Geni.com (Jane Margaret Isacke (unknown); Joseph Isacke)

Joseph ISACKE and Jane Margaret [LNU] had the following child:

- 207 i. **Rebecca ISAAC**, born 1680, Calvert, Maryland, United States; died 20 May 1730, Calvert, Maryland, United States.

Tenth Generation

512. **James CHISHOLM**^{125,191,259} was born in 1657 in New Kent, Virginia, United States.^{125,191,259} He died in 1698 at the age of 41 in St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.^{125,191,259} He was also known as James CHISUM.^{125,191} James was also known as James CHISAM.¹²⁵ He was also known as James CHEASUM.²⁵⁹ Surname is variously shown as Chisholm, Cheesome and Chisum. - Genealogy.com Anne CARTER and James CHISHOLM^{125,259} were married on 31 Aug 1678 in Somerset, Maryland, United States.^{125,259}

513. **Anne CARTER**^{125,260} was born in 1657 in Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom.^{125,260} [Note: Birth listed as either ca 1661 or ca 1657 in Bedfordshire, England. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)] [Note: Birth listed as 1657 in Virginia. - Geni.com (Anne Chisholm (Carter))] She died in 1684 at the age of 27.²⁶⁰

James CHISHOLM and Anne CARTER had the following children:

- 256 i. **John CHISHOLM Sr.**, born 1681, Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States; died 1734, Caroline, Virginia, United States.
- ii. **James CHISHOLM Jr.**⁶⁵ died between 1683 and 1736 at the age of 0.⁶⁵ He was born about 1683 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.⁶⁵ He was also known as James CHISUM Jr..⁶⁵
- iii. **William CHISHOLM**⁶⁵ was born in 1685 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.⁶⁵ He was also known as William CHISUM.⁶⁵

iv. **Mary CHISHOLM**⁶⁵ was born about 1687.⁶⁵ She was also known as Mary CHISUM.⁶⁵

516. **Sir John GIRLINGTON**^{228,261} was born on 9 Jul 1634 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.^{228,261} [Note: Birth listed as 1634 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Geni.com (John Girlington)]

[Note: Birth listed as either before 9 Jul 1637 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England or 9 Jul 1634. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington)] He was christened on 9 Jul 1637 at St. Michael's Church in Whittington, Lancashire, England.²²⁸ In 1663 he was a High Sheriff of Lancashire (by Charles II) in Lancashire, England.²²⁸ John was buried in 1706 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.²²⁸ He died on 19 Sep 1706 at the age of 72 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.^{228,261} He was also known as John GILLENLINE.²⁶¹ John held the title of Knight in England.²²⁸ Married twice: 1) Margaret Duckett in 1668, 2) Margaret Curwen after 1675. Some sources list Margaret Duckett as mother of Nicholas but it appears Margaret Curwen is the correct mother. Margaret Duckett died during the birth of her daughter, Elizabeth, in Dec 1675 and Nicholas was not born until 1676. Children of John and Margaret Duckett:

- Elizabeth Girlington b: BEF 07 DEC 1675

- Magdalen Girlington

- Katherine Girlington

Child of John and Margaret Curwen:

- Nicholaus Gillentine b: 28 NOV 1676 in Lancaster, Lancashire, England c: 24 DEC 1676 - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington) Margaret CURWEN and Sir John GIRLINGTON²⁶² were married after 1675.²⁶²

517. **Margaret CURWEN**²⁶² was born in 1635 in Workington, Cumberland, England.²⁶² She died before 12 May 1683 at the age of 48 at Thurland Castle in Lancashire, England.²⁶² She was buried at Tunstall Priory in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.²⁶²

John GIRLINGTON and Margaret CURWEN had the following child:

- 258 i. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON**, born 28 Nov 1676, Lancashire, England; died 8 Jan 1773, Halifax, Virginia, United States.

518. **John ECHOLS II**²³¹ was born on 17 Feb 1650 in England.²³¹ He died on 12 Dec 1712 at the age of 62 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.²³¹ He was also known as John ECHOLLS II.²³¹ John was also known as John ECKOLS II.²³¹ He was also known as John ECKOLLS II.²³¹ He was also known as John ECCLES II.²³¹ John was also known as John ECKHOLLS II.²³¹ Parents listed as John Echols, I, and both Sarah Hubbard and Mary Eleanor Gilmore! "Children

- * Mary Elenor ECHOLS b: ABT 1690 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- Abraham ECHOLS b: ABT 1700 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- Elizabeth ECHOLS b: ABT 1708 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- John ECHOLS b: 1671 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- William ECHOLS b: ABT 1702 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- Joseph ECHOLS b: ABT 1704 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- Richard ECHOLS b: ABT 1706 in King Queen, Virginia, USA

- Ann ECHOLS b: ABT 1692 in Amelia, Virginia, USA

- Eleanor ECHOLS" - Geni.com (John Echols, II) Mary CAVE and John ECHOLS II²³¹ were married in 1679 in Virginia, United States.²⁶³

519. **Mary CAVE**²⁶⁴ was born in 1670 at Amelia or Brunswick, Caroline in Virginia, United States.²⁶⁴ She died in 1712 at the age of 42 in Caroline, Virginia, United States.²⁶⁴ She was described as a tall red-head.²⁶⁴ Listed as "not dau of john cave & elizabeth travers". - Geni.com (Mary Cave)

John ECHOLS and Mary CAVE had the following child:

- 259 i. **Mary Eleanor ECKOLLS**, born 1676, King and Queen, Virginia, United States; died 2 Nov 1771, Halifax, Virginia, United States.

768. **Thomas PRATHER Jr.**²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁷ was born on 26 Dec 1604 at Eaton Water House in Wiltshire, England.²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁶ [Note: Birth listed as 26 Dec 1604 in Eaton Water in Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Thomas Prather, Jr.)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 25 Dec 1604 in Eaton Water in Wiltshire, England. - WikiTree (Thomas Prather Jr.)] He was christened on 26 Dec 1606 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.²⁶⁵ He emigrated in 1622 from England.²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁶ "He arrived in Elizabeth City, Virginia, in 1622, aboard the 'Marie Providence', Capt. Richard Shepard, Master. [Muster Rolls of Settlers in Virginia, from Manuscripts in the State Paper Department of Her Majesties Publick Record Office, London.]" - WikiTree (Thomas Prather Jr.) Thomas died in 1666 at the age of 62 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁶ He was also known as Thomas PRATER.²⁶⁵ He was also known as Thomas PRATER Jr..²⁶⁶ Thomas was a Planter in Virginia, United States.²⁶⁵
 "Thomas and Mary Prater had four sons:
 - Richard PRATHER b: 1631/1635 in Norfolk County, Virginia
 - * Jonathan PRATHER ...
 - Samuel PRATER b: 1632/33 in Norfolk County, Virginia
 - John PRATHER b: 1639/40 in Norfolk County, Virginia" - WikiTree (Mary McKay Prather formerly Powell aka McKay?)

"Thomas Prater, being born of gentry, was also enticed to come to America. He had relatives who had already made the long trip to America. John Powell was such a person. The name Powell is a variation of the name Powelett (also spelled Paulet) which was an allied family of the Praters for several generations in England (Nunney Castle was purchased from the Paulets by the Praters in the late 1500's; Paulets were cousins of the Praters). Also, the Paulets were intermarried with the Kingstons, Carews, Delamare, and Courtney families who also had marriages with the Prathers. Thomas Prater, being under age, indentured himself to his cousin, John Powell, and gained passage to America where he worked with John Powell for five years before getting married to Mary (Powell of McKay ?) at which time he received his property (Virginia). Thomas was the founder of more than 90% of the Prater / Prather family lines in America today. The other 10% were founded by other members of his family that came here at a later time. most other branches continued with the spelling Prater here in America, while the lines from Thomas have been found to use the spellings Prather / Prater / Prator / Praytor / Prayter / Prayther / Pratter / Prader / Preater / Praeter / Praetor." - Geni.com (Thomas Prather, Jr.)

"THOMAS PRATHER, was the first of this line in America, and was born in 1604 at 'Eton-Water' (near Latton [halfway between Cirencester and Swindon]), the Prather manorial estate in Wiltshire, England." - WikiTree (Thomas Prather Jr.)
 Mary POWELL and Thomas PRATHER Jr.²⁶⁵⁻²⁶⁶ were married in 1627 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.²⁶⁸⁻²⁶⁹

769. **Mary POWELL**^{267,270} was born in 1608 in Wiltshire, England.^{267,270} [Note: Birth listed as 1608 in Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Mary Prather (Powell))]
 [Note: Birth listed as abt 1606 in Wiltshire or London, England. - WikiTree (Mary McKay Prather formerly Powell aka McKay?)] She died in 1680 at the age of 72 in Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States.^{267,270} [Note: Death listed as 1680 in Elizabeth City County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Mary Prather (Powell))]
 [Note: Death listed as 1680 in Norfolk County, Virginia. - WikiTree (Mary McKay Prather formerly Powell aka McKay?)]
 Parents listed as John Powell and Kathren (Burgess) Powell. She was probably married before she married Thomas Prather since references to her include "Widow McKay". - Geni.com (Mary Prather (Powell))

Parents listed as John Powell and Kathren (Burgess) Powell but notice indicates "The parents listed for this individual are speculative and may not be based on sound genealogical research." - WikiTree (Mary McKay Prather formerly Powell aka McKay?)

Thomas PRATHER and Mary POWELL had the following child:

- 388 i. **Jonathan Smith PRATHER**, born abt 1630, Elizabeth City, Virginia, United States; died 1 Aug 1680, Calvert, Maryland, United States.

788. **Henry TEWKSBURY**²⁷¹ was born before 1693.²⁷¹

789. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷¹ was born (date unknown).

Henry TEWKSBURY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 394 i. **William TEWKSBURY**, born 6 Nov 1629, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 22 May 1668, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.

796. **William ROPER**²⁷²⁻²⁷³ was born in 1602 in Lynsted, Kent, England.²⁷²⁻²⁷³ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1590 in Ashford, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1602 in Linsted, Kent, England. - Geni.com (William Roper of Malmaine, Gent.)] He died in 1649 at the age of 47 in Northampton, Virginia, United States.²⁷²⁻²⁷³ [Note: Death listed as 1650 in Northampton County, Virginia. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 1649 in Northampton County, Virginia. - Geni.com (William Roper of Malmaine, Gent.)] He owned Malmaine Estate (inherited) in Stoke, Kent, England.²⁷³ Katherine GRAVES and William ROPER²⁷²⁻²⁷³ were married in 1636 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.^{272,274}

797. **Katherine GRAVES**^{272,275} was born about 1622 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.^{272,275} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1622 in Accomack County, Virginia. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1621 in Accomack County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Katherine Sprigg (Graves))] She died on 17 Aug 1661 at the age of 39 in Prince George's, Maryland, United States.^{272,275} [Note: Death listed as abt 1667 in Calverton, Prince George's County, Maryland. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 17 Aug 1661 in Calvert County, which is now Prince George's County, Maryland. - Geni.com (Katherine Sprigg (Graves))] She was also known as Kathrynne GRAVES.²⁷² Katherine married twice: 1) William Roper (who died), 2) Thomas Sprigg (who married her as a Widow). - Geni.com (Katherine Sprigg (Graves))

William ROPER and Katherine GRAVES had the following child:

- 398 i. **William ROPER**, born 1640, Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States; died 1720, Maryland, United States.

802. **Isaac DE BARRETTE**^{246,276} was born about 1613 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.^{246,276} He emigrated about 1656/7 from Holland.²⁴⁶ He "came to America about 1656/7. In the naturalization petition of 1669, Garrett [Van Swearingen] paid court costs for himself, his family, and Isaac de Barrette." - Geni.com (Isaac de Barrette) He died in Apr 1669 at the age of 56 in St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.^{246,276} Hester [LNU] and Isaac DE BARRETTE²⁷⁶⁻²⁷⁷ were married in 1639 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.^{276,278} [Note: Marriage listed as abt 1635 in Valenciennes, France. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Isaac De Barrette)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1639 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. - Geni.com (Isaac de Barrette)]

803. **Hester [LNU]**²⁷⁹ was born in 1617 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.²⁷⁹⁻²⁸⁰ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1615 in Valenciennes, France. - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Isaac De Barrette, Hester)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1617 in Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. - Geni.com (Hester de Barrette)] She died in 1690 at the age of 73 in France.²⁷⁹⁻²⁸⁰

Isaac DE BARRETTE and Hester [LNU] had the following child:

- 401 i. **Barbarah DE BARRETTE**, born 1 Mar 1638, Valenciennes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 1670, St. Marys City, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.

808. **Ferrall O'RILEY**²⁸¹⁻²⁸² was born in 1580 in Cavan, Ireland.²⁸¹⁻²⁸² He died in 1660 at the age of 80 in Cavan, Ireland.²⁸¹⁻²⁸² He was also known as Ferral O'REILY.²⁸¹ Mary HULL and Ferrall O'RILEY²⁸¹⁻²⁸² were married in 1608 in Cavan, Ireland.²⁸³⁻²⁸⁴

809. **Mary HULL**²⁸⁵⁻²⁸⁶ was born in 1585 in Cavan, Ireland.²⁸⁵⁻²⁸⁶ She died in 1648 at the age of 63 in Cavan, Ireland.²⁸⁵ [Note: Not sure about this person's name since the son of Ferrall O'Riley also is listed as marrying "Mary Hull". - Geni.com (Mary Hull)]

Ferrall O'RILEY and Mary HULL had the following child:

404 i. **Maolmordha "Miles" RILEY**, born 1614, Cavan, Ireland; died 1669, Orange, Virginia, United States.

810. **John HULL**²⁸⁷ was born between 1569 and 1629.²⁸⁷ [fnu] [LNU] and John HULL²⁸⁸ were married.²⁸⁸

811. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁸ was born between 1569 and 1629.²⁸⁸

John HULL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

405 i. **Mary HULL**, born 1618, Ireland; died 1670, Orange, Virginia, United States.

Eleventh Generation

1024. **Richard Josiah CHISHOLM**^{125,191,289} was born about 1613 in London City, London, England, United Kingdom.^{125,191,289-290} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1613 in London, England. - Genealogy.com and Geni.com (Richard Chezum/Chisum/Chisholm)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1612 in either Scotland or London, Middlesex, England. - Ancestry.com]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1631 in City of London, England. - Geni.com (Robert Cheesome)] He emigrated in 1643 from London, England, United Kingdom at list of US and Canada Passenger and Immigration Lists Early Virginia settlers.²⁹¹ Often overlooked as part of this family because the surname was recorded as Cheesome when the ship left England. -

Ancestry.com He died about 1670 at the age of 57 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.^{125,191,289-290} [Note: Death listed as ca 1670 in Lancaster County, Virginia. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)]

[Note: Death listed as between 1670 and 1677 in Lancaster County, Virginia. - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2)]

[Note: Death listed as 1661 in Virginia. - Geni.com (Robert Cheesome)]

[Note: Death listed as 1670 in Lancaster County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Richard Chezum/Chisum/Chisholm)] Richard was also known as Richard CHEESOME.¹²⁵ He was also known as Richard CHISUM.^{125,290} He was also known as Robert CHEESOME.²⁸⁹ Richard was also known as Richard CHEZUM.²⁹⁰ [Note: Alternate surname shown as Cheesome. - Genealogy.com]

[Note: Some sources (Genealogy.com, Ancestry.com and Geni.com (Richard Chezum/Chisum/Chisholm)) list first name as "Richard" while other sources (Geni.com) list first name as "Robert". Spouse and child are consistent.]

"In early records the name is written as 'de Chesholme', eventually later becoming Chisholm." - Ancestry.com Parents of "Robert Cheesome" listed as "James Cheesome" and "Jean Drummond" (BUT the dates seem to be wrong and inconsistent with other sources showing this couple at least 50 years before this source). - Geni.com (Robert Cheesome) Margaret ISHAM and Richard Josiah CHISHOLM^{125,191} were married about 1646 in Virginia, United States.^{125,191,289-290}

[Note: Marriage listed as ca 1646 in Virginia or before 1660. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)]

[Note: Marriage listed as between 1631 and 1640 in Lancaster County, Virginia. - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2)]

[Note: Marriage date not listed. - Geni.com (Robert Cheesome)]

1025. **Margaret ISHAM**^{125,191,292-293} was born about 1615 in New Kent, Virginia, United States.^{125,191,292-293} [Note: Birth listed as between 1607 and 1634. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)]

[Note: Birth listed as either ca 1615 or between ca 1613 and 1616. - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1635 in Virginia. - Geni.com (Margaret Cheesome (Isham))]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1623 in New Kent County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Margaret Chezum/Chisum (Isham))] She died about 1660 at the age of 45 in Virginia, United States.^{125,191,292-293} [Note: Death listed as between 1660 and 1720. - Genealogy.com (Descendants of Richard Chisholm)]

[Note: Death listed as abt 1660. - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2)]

[Note: Death listed as 1657. - Geni.com (Margaret Cheesome (Isham))]

[Note: Death listed as 1669. - Geni.com (Margaret Chezum/Chisum (Isham))]

Richard Josiah CHISHOLM and Margaret ISHAM had the following children:

- i. **Alexander CHISHOLM**^{15,65} was born in 1646 in Anne Arundel, Maryland, United States.^{65,191} [Note: Birth location listed as Anne Arundel County, Maryland. - Genealogy.com]
[Note: Birth location listed as King William County, Virginia. - Ancestry.com] He died between 1647 and 1736 at the age of 1 in King William, Virginia, United States.^{65,191} He was also known as Alexander CHISUM.^{65,191} Surname is variously shown as Chisholm, Cheesome and Chisum. - Genealogy.com
- ii. **William CHISHOLM**^{65,191} was born in 1650 in New Kent, Virginia, United States.^{65,191} [Note: Birth location listed as New Kent County, Virginia. - Genealogy.com]
[Note: Birth location listed as either King William County, Virginia, or St. Mary's County, Maryland. - Ancestry.com] He died in 1697 at the age of 47 in St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.^{65,191} He was also known as William CHISUM.^{65,191} [Note: Surname is variously shown as Chisholm, Cheesome and Chisum. - Genealogy.com]
- 512 iii. **James CHISHOLM**, born 1657, New Kent, Virginia, United States; died 1698, St. Mary's, Maryland, United States.

1026. **Col. John CARTER**²⁹⁴ was born on 7 Oct 1613 at Christchurch Parish in London City, London, England.²⁹⁴ He emigrated in 1635 from England.²⁹⁴ "Emigrated to Virginia in 1635 at age 22 on ship Safety." - Geni.com (Col. John Carter) In 1642-1643 he was a member of the House of Burgesses in Norfolk, Virginia.²⁹⁴ In 1649 John was a member of House of Burgesses in Nansemond, Virginia, United States.²⁹⁴ In 1654 he was a member of House of Burgesses in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.²⁹⁴ He died on 10 Jun 1669 at the age of 55 in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.²⁹⁴ John was buried in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.²⁹⁴ He owned houses and land on the Rappahannock River in Virginia, United States.²⁹⁴ "John Carter's estate lay upon the Rappahannock, and he, indeed, chose the 'pick' of Tidewater Virginia. The house faced the Rappahannock where it is nine miles wide, full in sight of Chesapeake Bay. On one side is Carter's Creek, a veritable little bay itself, and on the other is Corotoman River; so 'Corotoman,' this lordly estate, striking over an area of nine miles, was bounded on three sides by salt water." - Geni.com (Col. John Carter) He served in the military as a Colonel in the Virginia Militia fighting the Rappahannock Indians in Virginia, United States.²⁹⁴ Married several times: 1) Jane Glyn in 1637, 2) Sarah Ludlow in 1652, 3) Eleanor Eltonhead in Apr 1655, 4) Anne Carter, a cousin, in 1657, 5) Elizabeth Sherley on 24 Oct 1668. - Geni.com (Col. John Carter) Sarah LUDLOW and Col. John CARTER²⁶⁰ were married in 1652 at Corotoman Plantation in Lancaster, Virginia.²⁹⁵

1027. **Sarah LUDLOW**²⁹⁶ was born about 1629 in Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England.²⁹⁶ She died on 10 Jun 1668 at the age of 39 at Corotoman Plantation in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.²⁹⁶ She was buried in Lancaster, Virginia, United States.²⁹⁶

John CARTER and Sarah LUDLOW had the following child:

- 513 i. **Anne CARTER**, born 1657, Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom; died 1684.

1032. **Sir John GIRLINGTON**²⁹⁷ was born on 19 Jul 1613 in Kirkby Malham, North Yorkshire, England.²⁹⁷ He held the title of Knight (by Charles I) on 6 Jun 1642 in England.²⁹⁷ He served in the military as a Major General on 6 Jun 1642 in England.²⁹⁷ On 6 Jun 1642 John was a Sheriff of Lancashire in Lancashire, England.²⁹⁷ He died fighting in the King's service

in Mar 1645 at the age of 31 in Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.²⁹⁷ He was Roman Catholic in England.²⁹⁷ John was christened at Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.²⁹⁷ Married Katherine Girlington, his 5th cousin.

"Children

- Nicholas Girlington b: BEF 03 OCT 1634 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England c: 03 OCT 1634 in St. Michael's Church, Whittington, Lancashire, England

- Anne Girlington b: BEF 01 APR 1636 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England c: 01 APR 1636 in St. Michael's Church, Whittington, Lancashire, England

- * John Girlington ...

- Sarah Girlington b: BEF 02 DEC 1640 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England c: 02 DEC 1640 in St. Michael's Church, Whittington, Lancashire, England

- William Girlington b: BEF 12 DEC 1641 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England c: 12 DEC 1641 in St. Michael's Church, Whittington, Lancashire, England

- Mary Girlington b: BEF 09 DEC 1642 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England c: 09 DEC 1642 in St. Michael's Church, Whittington, Lancashire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington Sir) Katherine GIRLINGTON and Sir John GIRLINGTON²⁹⁷ were married in 1633 in York, North Yorkshire, England.²⁹⁷

1033. **Katherine GIRLINGTON**²⁹⁸ was born before 10 Jan 1617 at West Hall in South Cave, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.²⁹⁸ She was baptized on 10 Jan 1617 in South Cave, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.²⁹⁸ She died before 11 Nov 1659 at the age of 42 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.²⁹⁸ Katherine was buried on 11 Nov 1659 in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.²⁹⁸ She was also known as Catherine GIRLINGTON.²⁹⁸

John GIRLINGTON and Katherine GIRLINGTON had the following child:

- 516 i. **Sir John GIRLINGTON**, born 9 Jul 1634, Tunstall, Lancashire, England; died 19 Sep 1706, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.

1034. **Sir Patricus CURWEN MP**²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ was born in 1601 in Workington, Cumbria, England.²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 1601 in Workington, Cumbria, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Patricus Curwen Sir)] [Note: Birth listed ca 1602. - Wikipedia (Patricus Curwen)] In 1624-1640 he was a Justice of the Peace for Cumberland in Cumberland, England.³⁰⁰ He held the title of 1st Baronet of Workington on 12 Mar 1626 in Cumberland, England.²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ On 28 Aug 1632-15 Dec 1664 Patricus was a Governor of St. Bees Grammar School in St. Bees, Cumbria, England.²⁹⁹ In 1636 he was a High Sheriff of Cumberland in Cumberland, England.³⁰⁰ In 1640-1643 he was a Member of the House of Commons in England.³⁰⁰ In 1640 Patricus was a Member of Parliament for the Short Parliament in England.³⁰⁰ In Nov 1640 he was an elected Member of Parliament for the Long Parliament in England.³⁰⁰ He served in the military as a Colonel in the Royal Army during the English Civil War in 1642 in England.²⁹⁹ Patricus signed a will on 13 Dec 1644 in England.²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ "In his will he bequeathed money to build and maintain a school at Harrington which was known as the Patricus Curwen School." - Wikipedia (Patricus Curwen) In 1661-1664 he was a Member of the House of Commons in England.³⁰⁰ In 1661-1664 he was an elected as Member of Parliament for Cumberland in the Cavalier Parliament in England.³⁰⁰ Patricus died on 15 Dec 1664 at the age of 63 at Workington Hall in Workington, Cumbria, England.²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ He was buried on 16 Dec 1664 at St. Bees in Workington, Cumbria, England.²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ He had his estate probated on 3 Jun 1665 in York, North Yorkshire, England.²⁹⁹ Patricus was also known as Patrick CURWEN.²⁹⁹ He was also known as Patricus CURWEN.³⁰⁰ He owned iron ore mines in Harrington, Cumberland, England.³⁰⁰ Name listed as "Patricus Curwen" or "Patrick Curwen".

"Children

- Henry Curwen b: BEF 23 MAR 1621 in Workington, Cumbria, England

- * Margaret Curwen b: 1635 in Workington, Cumbria, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Patricus Curwen Sir)

Name listed as "Patricus Curwen". "Curwen died in December 1664 at the age of 62 and was buried at Workington. He had married Lady Isabella Selby, daughter of Sir George Selby of Whitehouse in Durham but their only son Henry had died in 1636. Curwen's Workington estate therefore passed to his brother Thomas and the baronetcy became extinct." - Wikipedia (Patricus Curwen) Lady Isabella SELBY and Sir Patricus CURWEN MP²⁹⁹⁻³⁰⁰ were married on 28 Feb 1619 in Houghton-Le-Spring, Durham, England.³⁰¹

1035. **Lady Isabella SELBY**³⁰² was born in 1609 at Whitehouse in Durham, England.³⁰² She signed a will on 24 Dec 1666 in England.³⁰² She died on 7 Jan 1667 at the age of 58 in Workington, Cumbria, England.³⁰² Isabella was also known as Isabel SELBY.³⁰² She had her estate probated in York, North Yorkshire, England.³⁰²

Patricus CURWEN and Isabella SELBY had the following child:

- 517 i. **Margaret CURWEN**, born 1635, Workington, Cumberland, England; died bef 12 May 1683, Lancashire, England.

1036. **John ECHOLS I**³⁰³⁻³⁰⁴ was born about 1619 in Gravesend, Kent, England.³⁰³⁻³⁰⁴ He died in 1680 at the age of 61 at Old Point Comfort in Hampton (city), Virginia, United States.³⁰³⁻³⁰⁴ [Note: Death listed as 1680 in Hampton, Virginia. - Geni.com (John Echols, I)]

[Note: Death listed as 1680 in Old Point Comfort, Virginia. - WikiTree (John Echols)] He was also known as John EXOLL.³⁰³ Both his wife Sarah Hubbard and Mary Eleanor (or Eleanore) Gilmore are listed as Mother of John Echols, II. Other sources list Mary Eleanor Gilmore as her Mother. "The most likely candidate for John's father is one John Exoll. John Axoll and Anthony Haines had secured with a patent for 600 acres in New Kent County in July 1658. In October 1658 a patent to Robert Jones for land on the north side of the Mattaponi River in what was then New Kent County mentioned land of John Exoll." - Geni.com (John Echols, I) Mary Eleanore GILMORE and John ECHOLS I³⁰³⁻³⁰⁴ were married about 1642 in England.³⁰⁵⁻³⁰⁶

1037. **Mary Eleanore GILMORE**³⁰⁷ was born in 1620 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.³⁰⁷⁻³⁰⁸ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1622 in Bristol, England. - Geni.com (Mary Eleanore Echols (Gilmore))]

[Note: Birth listed as 1620 in England. - WikiTree (Mary Eleanor Gilmore)] She died in 1671 at the age of 51 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.³⁰⁸ She was also known as Mary Eleanor GILMORE.³⁰⁸

John ECHOLS and Mary Eleanore GILMORE had the following child:

- 518 i. **John ECHOLS II**, born 17 Feb 1650, England; died 12 Dec 1712, Caroline, Virginia, United States.

1536. **Thomas PRATHER**³⁰⁹ was born in Feb 1578 in Latton, Wiltshire, England.³⁰⁹ He died on 18 Dec 1628 at the age of 50 in Wiltshire, England.³⁰⁹ He was also known as Anthony PRATHER.³⁰⁹ Thomas was also known as Thomas PRATER.³⁰⁹ He was also known as Anthony PRATER.³⁰⁹ He was a Wool Trade Businessman in England.³⁰⁹ Thomas was a Farmer in England.³⁰⁹ He was a Ferrier (or Ferry Owner) on the Thames River.³⁰⁹ "Eaton Water was located on the banks of the Thames River where he owned a ferry." - Geni.com (Anthony Prather) He was buried in Stanton St Quintin, Wiltshire, England.³⁰⁹ "Thomas was a gentleman of the manor Eaton Water. He was raised at Eaton Water and Staton St. Bernard in Wiltshire. As an adult he lived at Eaton Water House, Eaton Water, on the Cricklade, Wiltshire, England. He must have gained his position by the grace of other family members and his wife's dowry. He was not a wealthy person but he owned his own land at Eaton Water... Stanton St. Bernard Manor is located in South Central Wiltshire about 50 miles south of Eaton Water Manor. Stanton St. Bernard Manor was owned by Thomas's father, Anthony Prater. Anthony Prater was excommunicated, lost almost all of his property by the time of his death in the late 1500s. His son Thomas being the youngest son had little or no inheritance. Thomas mother died at his birth and little is known about his childhood. We do know that he was taken as a newborn to relatives in the families of North Wilshire Estates to be suckled and cared for." - Geni.com (Anthony Prather) Margaret QUINTYNE and Thomas PRATHER³⁰⁹ were married on 4 Jun 1599 in Wiltshire, England.³¹⁰

1537. **Margaret QUINTYNE**³¹¹ was born in 1578 at Nushton Manor in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.³¹¹ She died on 18 Dec 1628 at the age of 50 in Wiltshire, England.³¹¹

Thomas PRATHER and Margaret QUINTYNE had the following child:

- 768 i. **Thomas PRATHER Jr.**, born 26 Dec 1604, Wiltshire, England; died 1666, Elizabeth City, Virginia,

United States.

1592. **Baron Christopher ROPER**^{272,312} was born in Dec 1561 in Lynsted, Kent, England.^{272,312} [Note: Birth listed as Dec 1561/2 in Lynsted, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1561. - Geni.com (Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham)] He died on 16 Apr 1622 at the age of 60 in Lynsted, Kent, England.^{272,312} [Note: Death listed as 16 Apr 1622 in Lynsted, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 16 Apr 1622. - Geni.com (Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham)] He held the title of 2nd Baron Teynham in England.³¹² "The first Baron's only son and heir, Christopher, succeeded as second Baron Teynham. He was knighted at Whitehall on 23rd July 1603." - Geni.com (Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham) Christopher was buried at St. Peter and Paul Church Roper Chapel in Lynsted, Kent, England.³¹² "His widow caused the monument, standing on the north side of the Roper chapel, to be erected in the interval between her husband's death and her own, which occurred on 2nd October 1625. She died at Lodge and was buried at Lynsted. Because she survived her husband, she is represented on the monument as still living, in widow's hood, kneeling bolt upright, in prayer before a priedieu with an open book lying upon it. Outstretched beside her on the top of the tomb lies the effigy of her husband, wearing a suit of armour of the period, and over the armour his peer's mantle. As to the architectural features of the first Baron's tomb, they are neither better nor worse than those of hundreds of other structures of its kind and epoch. Both monuments are surmounted by a heavy entablature supported in front by a pair of quasi-classic columns, and crowned by an armorial achievement. That of the first Baron rises out of a broken pediment; a corrupt device which is absent from the tomb of the second Baron Teynham. On the whole the second Baron's monument is distinguished by an absence of florid display and by a dignified restraint, unusual at its date as it is pleasing." - Geni.com (Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham) Children listed are:

1. Hon John Roper, later 3rd Baron Roper
2. Hon William Roper
3. Hon Bridget Roper, mar. Sir Robert Hardstone, of Sampson, co. Kent
4. Hon Mary Roper
5. Hon Katherine Roper
6. Hon Elizabeth Roper - Geni.com (Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham) Katharine SEABORNE and Baron Christopher ROPER^{272,312} were married on 20 Jun 1590.^{272,313}

1593. **Katharine SEABORNE**^{272,314} was born about 1572 in Sutton, Herefordshire, England.^{272,314} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1572 in Sutton, Herefordshire, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as between 1531 and 1591. - Geni.com (Catherine Seborne)] She died on 2 Oct 1625 at the age of 53 in Lynsted, Kent, England.^{272,314} [Note: Death listed as 2 Oct 1625 in Lynsted, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 2 Oct 1625. - Geni.com (Catherine Seborne)] She was also known as Catherine SEBORNE.³¹⁴ Katharine was buried in Lynsted, Kent, England.³¹² "His widow caused the monument [for her husband], standing on the north side of the Roper chapel, to be erected in the interval between her husband's death and her own, which occurred on 2nd October 1625. She died at Lodge and was buried at Lynsted." - Geni.com (Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham)

Christopher ROPER and Katharine SEABORNE had the following child:

- 796 i. **William ROPER**, born 1602, Lynsted, Kent, England; died 1649, Northampton, Virginia, United States.

1594. **Thomas GRAVES**^{209,315} was born about 1 Apr 1584 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England.^{209,315} [Note: Birth listed as 1 Apr 1594 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. - FamilySearch (Ray's Extended Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1 Apr 1584 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. - Geni.com (Capt. Thomas Graves, Gent.)] He emigrated in 1608 from England.³¹⁵ Came to Virginia on the ship "Mary & Margaret", "the 2nd relief ship to the original Jamestown colony". - Geni.com (Capt. Thomas Graves, Gent.) He died on 5 Nov 1635 at the age of 51 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.^{209,315} [Note: Death listed as abt 1635 in Northampton County, Virginia. - FamilySearch (Ray's Extended Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 5 Nov 1635 in Accomack County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Capt. Thomas Graves, Gent.)] Katherine

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

CROSHAW and Thomas GRAVES^{209,315} were married in 1610 in England.^{209,316} Returned to England to marry. - Geni.com (Capt. Thomas Graves, Gent.)

1595. **Katherine CROSHAW**^{209,317} was born about 1586 in Gravesend, Kent, England.²⁰⁹ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1592 in Gravesend, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Ray's Extended Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1586 in Gravesend, Kent, England. - Geni.com (Katherine Graves (Crowshaw))] She died on 24 May 1636 at the age of 50 in Accomack, Virginia, United States.^{209,317} [Note: Death listed as aft 20 May 1636 in Accomack County, Virginia. - FamilySearch (Ray's Extended Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 24 May 1636 in Accomack County, Virginia. - Geni.com (Katherine Graves (Crowshaw))] She was also known as Katherine CROSHOR.²⁰⁹ Katherine was also known as Katherine CROSHER.³¹⁷ She was buried in Accomack, Virginia, United States.³¹⁷

Thomas GRAVES and Katherine CROSHAW had the following child:

- 797 i. **Katherine GRAVES**, born abt 1622, Accomack, Virginia, United States; died 17 Aug 1661, Prince George's, Maryland, United States.

1616. **Hugh O'RILEY**³¹⁸ was born in 1558 in Cavan, Ireland.³¹⁸⁻³¹⁹ He died about 1620 at the age of 62 in Cavan, Ireland.³¹⁸⁻³¹⁹ He was also known as Hugh O Riley.³¹⁹ Listed as "Hugh O Riley". - Geni.com (Hugh O Riley) Mary MCGUIRE and Hugh O'RILEY³¹⁸ were married.³²⁰

1617. **Mary MCGUIRE**³²¹ was born about 1557 in Cavan, Ireland.³²¹ She died in 1618 at the age of 61 in Cavan, Ireland.³²¹ Listed as "Mary McGuire". - WikiTree (Mary McGuire)

Hugh O'RILEY and Mary MCGUIRE had the following child:

- 808 i. **Ferrall O'RILEY**, born 1580, Cavan, Ireland; died 1660, Cavan, Ireland.

1618. **Thomas "The Younger" HULL**³²²⁻³²³ was christened about 1552 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²³ He was born on 21 Jul 1552 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²³⁻³²⁴ He signed a will on 17 Dec 1636 in Somerset, England.³²³ "Summary to Thomas Hull's Will: Archdeaconry of Tauton, 1636-75 Thomas Hull of Crewkerne, dated 17 December 1636 All my goods and chattels to my daughter in law Edith Hull's four children, to be divided between them as shall be most need, by the discretion of John Ball, schoolmaster and John Bere, the Elder. Edith Hull, my daughter in law to be executor in trust for her four children." - Geni.com (Thomas (the Younger) Hull) The Younger died on 29 Dec 1636 at the age of 84 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²²⁻³²³ He had his estate probated on 10 Feb 1637 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²³ He was buried at Crewkerne (Townsend) Cemetery in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²³ The Younger served in the military as a pikeman in the militia organized to defend England from the feared invasion of Spain in England.³²³ "Thomas was listed as 'pekeman' (probably one who fought with a pike) and Raynold was a 'billman' (one who fought with a bille). Raynold along with others was responsible to supply the following weapons: 16 billies, 12 swords, 10 daggers, and 12 skulls (caps)." - Geni.com (Thomas (the Younger) Hull) "Thomas appears to have been prosperous, since he was able to send two of his sons to Oxford. The full description of their parentage in the marriage record indicates their wealth allowed them to marry in their minority... Family 1 Joan Pyssing b. 1551

Children

- William Hull b. 6 Nov 1574
- * Mary Hull b. 12 Oct 1577
- Agnes Hull b. c 1578
- Richard Hull b. 21 Nov 1579
- Thomas Hull b. 21 Jul 1582, d. a 1627
- Robert Hull b. 8 Nov 1584
- John Hull b. 14 Feb 1586/87
- George Hull b. c 1590, d. b 25 Aug 1659

- Francis Hull b. 13 Feb 1591
 - Joseph Hull b. 30 Mar 1594
 - Joseph Hull b. 25 Apr 1596, d. 19 Nov 1665
 - Joshua Hull b. 1597/98, d. 19 Nov 1665
 - Richard Hull b. 3 Dec 1599, d. 3 Dec 1662" - Geni.com (Thomas (the Younger) Hull) Joan PESON and Thomas "The Younger" HULL³²²⁻³²³ were married on 11 Jan 1572 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²⁵⁻³²⁶ [Note: Marriage listed as 11 Jan 1572 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - WikiTree (Thomas Hull)]
 [Note: Marriage listed as 11 Jan 1573 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - Geni.com (Thomas (the Younger) Hull)]

1619. **Joan PESON**³²⁷⁻³²⁸ was born in 1551 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²⁷⁻³²⁸ She died on 30 Nov 1629 at the age of 78 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²⁷⁻³²⁸ [Note: Death listed as 30 Nov 1629 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - WikiTree (Joan (Peson) Hull)]

[Note: Death listed as 30 Oct 1629 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - Geni.com (Joane Hull (Pysing))] She was also known as Joan PEASON.³²⁷ Joan was also known as Joane PYSING.³²⁸ She was also known as Johanna PYSING.³²⁸ She was also known as Joane PEASON.³²⁸ Joan was also known as Johane PYSING.³²⁸ She was buried in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³²⁸

Thomas HULL and Joan PESON had the following child:

- 809 i. **Mary HULL**, born 1585, Cavan, Ireland; died 1648, Cavan, Ireland.

Twelfth Generation

2048. **James CHISHOLM**³²⁹ was born in 1606 in England.³²⁹ [Note: Birth listed as 1606 in England (BUT Scotland may have been correct location). - Geni.com (James Cheesome)] He was also known as James CHEESOME.³²⁹ He died in Virginia, United States.³²⁹ [Note: Death listed as in Virginia (BUT not sure if this is correct since believe his son may have come to North America without his father and also his spouse is listed with Death location as Scotland). - Geni.com (James Cheesome)] Name listed as "James Cheesome" (BUT the surname is the way the English chose to record this Scottish surname of "Chisholm"). - Geni.com (James Cheesome) Jean DRUMMOND and James CHISHOLM³²⁹ were married.³³⁰

2049. **Jean DRUMMOND**³³¹ was born between 1568 and 1626.³³¹ She died in 1643 at the age of 75 in Scotland.³³¹

James CHISHOLM and Jean DRUMMOND had the following child:

- 1024 i. **Richard Josiah CHISHOLM**, born abt 1613, London City, London, England, United Kingdom; died abt 1670, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

2050. **Roger ISHAM**^{191,332} was born about 1593 in England.^{191,332} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1593. - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1607 in England. - Geni.com (Roger Isham)] He died in Virginia, United States.³³² "... several Isham emigrants appear as headrights in the early Virginia land grants. George Isham, an iron monger of London, purchased shares in the London Company in 1609, and may be the father or a close relative of those who came to the New World." - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2) Grace MADISON and Roger ISHAM^{191,332} were married.^{191,333}

2051. **Grace MADISON**¹⁹¹ was born about 1593.^{191,334} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1593. - Ancestry.com (VRR's Ancestors2)] [Note: Birth listed as 1610. - Geni.com (Grace Isham (Maddison))] She died in 1692 at the age of 99 in New Kent, New Kent, Virginia, United States.³³⁴ She was also known as Grace MADDISON.³³⁴

Roger ISHAM and Grace MADISON had the following child:

- 1025 i. **Margaret ISHAM**, born abt 1615, New Kent, Virginia, United States; died abt 1660, Virginia, United States.

2052. **John "The Vintner" CARTER**³³⁵ was born about 1574 in Hertfordshire, England.³³⁵ He signed a will on 23 Apr 1630 in England.³³⁵ He died on 4 May 1630 at the age of 56 in London, Middlesex, England.³³⁵ The Vintner was also known as Johannis CARTER.³³⁵ He was a Vintner in England.³³⁵ "John Carter was born c.1574 in Hertfordshire, England. It is believed that he was the son of Thomas Carter (b.1528) of Watford and Aldenham and Thomas' third wife, whose name is not known. About 1588 John became the apprentice of his half-brother William Carter (1565-1614), Vintner of London." [Note that information for wives appear to all refer to a single person - Bridget or Bridgett Binion or Binyon, not 3 different people!] "This English surname, is in Ireland as le Carter, where it has been since taken by settlers in the fourteenth century. Sometimes the name is rendered as MacArthur. Ireland was one of the earliest countries to evolve a system of hereditary surnames. They came into being fairly generally in the 11th century, and indeed a few were formed before the year 1000. CARTER was an occupational name 'the carter', derived from the Old French CHARETIER. The name was taken to England in the wake of the Norman Conquest of 1066." - Geni.com (John Carter) Bridget BENION and John "The Vintner" CARTER³³⁵ were married in 1596 in London, England.³³⁶⁻³³⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as 1596 (BUT Birth listed as 1588?) in London, Middlesex, England. - Geni.com (Miss Benion)] [Note: Marriage listed as 1625 (BUT Birth of Col. John Carter is listed in multiple sources as 1613). - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (unknown))] [Note: Marriage listed with no date. - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (Benion))]

2053. **Bridgett BENION**³³⁷⁻³³⁸ was born about 1580.³³⁶⁻³³⁸ [Note: Birth listed as 1588. - Geni.com (Miss Benion)] [Note: Birth listed as between 1544 and 1604. - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (unknown))] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1580. - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (Benion))] She died in 1630 at the age of 50.³³⁶⁻³³⁸ [Note: Death listed as 1625. - Geni.com (Miss Benion)] [Note: Death listed as 1630. - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (unknown))] [Note: Death listed as 1630. - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (Benion))] She was buried at Christ Church Newgate Street (aka Christ Church Greyfriars) in London City, London, England.³³⁶ [Note: Name listed as "Miss Benion". - Geni.com (Miss Benion)] [Note: Name listed as "Bridgett Carter (unknown)". - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (unknown))] [Note: Name listed as "Bridgett Carter (Benion)". - Geni.com (Bridgett Carter (Benion))]

John CARTER and Bridgett BENION had the following child:

- 1026 i. **Col. John CARTER**, born 7 Oct 1613, London City, London, England; died 10 Jun 1669, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

2054. **Gabriel LUDLOW I**³³⁹⁻³⁴⁰ was born about 10 Feb 1587 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England.³³⁹⁻³⁴⁰ [Note Birth listed as ca 10 Feb 1587 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Gabriel Ludlow, I)] [Note: Birth listed as 1586. - Geni.com (Gabriel ludlow)] About 1600 he was a Lawyer in England.³³⁹ He died on 24 Sep 1644 at the age of 57 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England.³³⁹⁻³⁴⁰ [Note: Death listed as 24 Sep 1644 in Dinton, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Gabriel Ludlow, I)] [Note: Death listed as 1639. - Geni.com (Gabriel ludlow)] [Note: 2 separate listings for this person. - Geni.com (Gabriel Ludlow, I) and Geni.com (Gabriel ludlow)] Phyllis WAKELYN and Gabriel LUDLOW I³³⁹ were married on 10 Feb 1587 in England.³³⁹⁻³⁴¹ [Note: Marriage listed as 10 Feb 1587 in Bucks (? , maybe Buckinghamshire), England. - Geni.com (Gabriel Ludlow, I) and Geni.com (Phyllis Ludlow (Wakelyn))] [Note: Marriage listed but no date. - Geni.com (Gabriel ludlow)]

2055. **Phyllis WAKELYN**³⁴¹⁻³⁴² was born about 1605 in Dinton, Buckinghamshire, England.³⁴¹⁻³⁴² [Note: Birth listed as ca 1605 in Dinton, Buckinghamshire, England (BUT Birth is listed after Marriage date? and Dinton may have been in Wiltshire

where her husband was born). - Geni.com (Phyllis Ludlow (Wakelyn))]
 [Note: Death listed as 1619. - Geni.com (phillis ludlow)] She died on 12 Sep 1657 at the age of 52 in Virginia, United States.³⁴¹ [Note: Death listed as 12 Sep 1657 in Virginia. - Geni.com (Phyllis Ludlow (Wakelyn))] [Note: 2 listings for this person. - Geni.com (Phyllis Ludlow (Wakelyn)) and Geni.com (phillis ludlow)]

Gabriel LUDLOW and Phyllis WAKELYN had the following child:

- 1027 i. **Sarah LUDLOW**, born abt 1629, Maiden Bradley, Wiltshire, England; died 10 Jun 1668, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.

2064. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON**³⁴³⁻³⁴⁴ was born in 1582 at Thurland Castle in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.³⁴³⁻³⁴⁵ [Note: Birth listed as 1582 in Thurland Castle in Lancashire, England. - WikiTree (Nicholas Girlington)]

[Note: Birth listed as either before 8 Sep 1593 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire or abt 1590 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire or 1593 or 1582 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington)]

Not sure that Birth location was Thurland Castle, since it was not sold by the Tunstall family to Sir John Girlington until 1605. - Wikipedia (Thurland Castle) He was christened on 8 Sep 1593 in Hornby, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.³⁴⁴ He died on 7 Feb 1627 at the age of 45 at Thurland Castle in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.³⁴³⁻³⁴⁴ [Note: Death listed as 7 Feb 1627 in Thurland Castle in Lancaster (BUT should be Lancashire), England. - WikiTree (Nicholas Girlington)]

[Note: Death listed as either before 7 Feb 1626/27 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire or 7 Feb 1626/27 in England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington)] Nicholas had his estate probated in Jul 1630–Sep 1630.³⁴⁴ He was also known as Nicholas GERLINGTON.³⁴⁴ He was buried in Tunstall, Lancashire, England.³⁴⁴ [Note: Burial listed as 7 Feb 1626/27 in Tunstall Parish, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington)]

"Nicholas was referred to as Nicholas Girlington of Hackforth prior to his marriage and then as Nicholas Girlington of Calton after his marriage to Jane Lambert (based on the lands he acquired in his wife's dower)... Children - Nicholas Girlington b: ABT 1611 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England

- Josias Gerlington b: BEF 21 JUN 1612 in Kirkby Malham, North Yorkshire, England c: 21 JUN 1612 in Kirkby Malham, North Yorkshire, England

- * John Girlington Sir b: 19 JUL 1613 in Kirkby Malham, North Yorkshire, England c: in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England

- Christiana Gerlington b: ABT 1614 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington) Jane Christiana LAMBERT and Nicholas GIRLINGTON^{343,346} were married in 1609 at Thurland Castle in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.³⁴⁷⁻³⁴⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as 1609. - WikiTree (Nicholas Girlington)] [Note: Marriage listed as abt 1610 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington)]

2065. **Jane Christiana LAMBERT**^{346,349} was born in 1584 in Craven, North Yorkshire, England.^{346,349} [Note: Birth listed as 1595 in Craven, England. - WikiTree (Jane Lambert)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1594 in either West Riding of Yorkshire or in Carleton in Craven, North Yorkshire or 1584 in either Lancaster or in Craven, North Yorkshire or abt 1595 in Craven, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Jane Christiana Lambert)] She died in 1660 at the age of 76 in Lancashire, England.^{346,349} [Note: Death listed as 1660. - WikiTree (Jane Lambert)]

[Note: Death listed as either abt 1624 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England or in 1660. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Jane Christiana Lambert)] Listed 2 marriages: 1) Nicholas Gerlington, 2) [fnu] [LNU] in 1628. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Jane Christiana Lambert)

Nicholas GIRLINGTON and Jane Christiana LAMBERT had the following child:

- 1032 i. **Sir John GIRLINGTON**, born 19 Jul 1613, Kirkby Malham, North Yorkshire, England; died Mar 1645, Melton Mowbray, Leicestershire, England.

2066. **William GIRLINGTON**³⁵⁰ was born before 29 May 1589 in York, North Yorkshire, England.³⁵⁰ He was christened on 29 May 1589 at St. Martins in York, North Yorkshire, England.³⁵⁰ He died before 21 Jul 1617 at the age of 28 in West Hill, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.³⁵⁰ Ann DRAKET and William GIRLINGTON³⁵⁰ were married.³⁵¹

2067. **Ann DRAKET**³⁵² was born about 1589 in South Ferriby, Lincolnshire, England.³⁵²

William GIRLINGTON and Ann DRAKET had the following child:

- 1033 i. **Katherine GIRLINGTON**, born bef 10 Jan 1617, South Cave, East Riding of Yorkshire, England; died bef 11 Nov 1659, Tunstall, Lancashire, England.

2070. **Sir George SELBY DL**³⁵³⁻³⁵⁵ was born in 1557 at Whitehouse in Durham, England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ [Note: Birth listed as either abt 1572 or 1557 in Whitehouse, Durham, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby Sir Knight)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1557. - Wikipedia (George Selby)] In 1594 he was a Sheriff in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ In 1600 he was a Mayor in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁵ In 1601-1611 George was a Member of the House of Commons in England.³⁵⁴ He held the title of Knight (having been knighted at the coronation of James I) on 23 Jul 1603 in England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ [Note: Title listed as 23 Jul 1603. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby Sir Knight)]

[Note: Title listed as 1606. - Wikipedia (Selby family)] In 1606 he was a Mayor in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ In 1607-1608 George was a High Sheriff of Northumberland in Northumberland, England.³⁵⁴⁻³⁵⁵ In 1611 he was a Mayor in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ In 1611 he was a Deputy Lieutenant (a Crown appointment) of Northumberland County in Northumberland, England.³⁵⁵ George owned an estate after 1611 at Whitehouse in Ryton, Durham, England.³⁵⁵ In 1622 he was a Mayor in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ In 1624 he was a High Sheriff of Durham in Durham, England.³⁵⁵ George died on 30 Mar 1625 at the age of 68 in England.³⁵³⁻³⁵⁴ He was buried at Cathedral Church of St. Nicholas in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵⁴ "Children

- George Selby b: 30 SEP 1599 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England

- Elizabeth Selby b: ABT 1602

- Margaret Selby b: 1605

- * Isabella Selby b: 1609 in Whitehouse, Durham, England

- Dorothy Selby b: 1610 in Whitehouse, Durham, England

- Mary Selby b: 1613 in Whitehouse, Durham, England

- Barbara Selby" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby Sir Knight)

"Marriages between members of the different branches of the Selby family were not uncommon. In 1602 George Selby of Newcastle married Margaret Selby of Twizell Castle... He was elected Member of Parliament for Northumberland in 1614 but his election was rejected by the House of Commons as by then he had lost his residential and property owning qualification in Northumberland." - Wikipedia (Selby family) Margaret SELBY and Sir George SELBY DL³⁵³⁻³⁵⁵ were married in 1592 in England.³⁵⁵⁻³⁵⁶ [Note: Marriage listed as 1592. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby Sir Knight, Margaret Selby)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1602. - Wikipedia (Selby family)]

2071. **Margaret SELBY**³⁵⁷ was born in 1576 in Durham, England.³⁵⁷

George SELBY and Margaret SELBY had the following child:

- 1035 i. **Lady Isabella SELBY**, born 1609, Durham, England; died 7 Jan 1667, Workington, Cumbria, England.

3072. **Anthony Thomas PRATER**³⁵⁸⁻³⁵⁹ was born about 1545 in Latton, Wiltshire, England.³⁵⁸⁻³⁵⁹ He died on 21 Aug 1583 at the age of 38 in Stanton St Bernard, Wiltshire, England.³⁵⁸⁻³⁵⁹ [Note: Death listed as 21 Aug 1583 in Stanton St. Bernard, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Anthony Thomas Prater, Gentleman)]

[Note: Death listed as 21 Aug 1593 in Stanton St. Bernard, Wiltshire, England. - WikiTree (Anthony Thomas Prater)] He owned at Stanton St. Bernard Manor in Stanton St Bernard, Wiltshire, England.³⁵⁸ "Anthony was the second born in the family. His father was very wealthy, thus his inheritance was substantial, but it was the custom in those times to give most of the inheritance, titles etc. to the first born son. Anthony inherited Stanton St. Bernard Manor which is located in south central Wiltshire (near famous Stone Henge). His oldest brother Richard was the heir to most of their father's property and titles... After Judith died Anthony married the widow of his brother-in-law, but had no other known children." - Geni.com (Anthony Thomas Prater, Gentleman)

"Anthony had 6 children, all by Judith Iyve:

- Thomas Prater was baptized May 6, 1573 at St. Bernard Church, Stanton, Wiltson. He died young.
- William Prater was baptized June 6, 1574 at St. Bernard Church, Stanton Wiltson. It is not known if he married or had children. In 1601, William and his brother Thomas deeded the manor and farm at Stanton to Henry Quintyne.
- Elizabeth Prater was baptized June 26, 1575 at St. Bernard Church, Stanton Wiltson. It is not known if she married and had children.
- Ferdinando Prater was born about 1576 at St. Bernard, Stanton, Wiltson. It is not known if he married and had children. In 1592, Ferdinando and his brother William were bound for their appearance at the next session (court) and for their good behaviour in the meantime.
- George Prater was baptized July 10, 1577 at St. Bernard Church, Stanton, Wiltson. He was buried at St. Bernard Church on March 8, 1578.
- Thomas Prater ... He married #2 Elizabeth (Winter) Iyve, the widow of his late wife's brother, Ferndinando Iyve." - WikiTree (Anthony Thomas Prater) Judith IVYE and Anthony Thomas PRATER³⁵⁸ were married in 1572 at West Kingston in Wiltshire, England.³⁵⁹⁻³⁶⁰

3073. **Judith IVYE**³⁶¹ was born in 1550 at West Kingston in Wiltshire, England.³⁶¹ She died during birth of her child, Thomas, on 5 Feb 1578 at the age of 28 at West Kingston in Wiltshire, England.³⁶¹ She was also known as Judith IVRY.³⁶¹ Judith was buried at West Kingston in Wiltshire, England.³⁶¹ "Judith was her husbands cousin and the fourth born child in her family. She died at the birth of her sixth child Thomas." - Geni.com (Judith Prater (Iyve))

Anthony Thomas PRATER and Judith IVYE had the following child:

- 1536 i. **Thomas PRATHER**, born Feb 1578, Latton, Wiltshire, England; died 18 Dec 1628, Wiltshire, England.

3074. **Henry QUINTYNE**³⁶² was born in 1552 in England.³⁶² He died on 12 Apr 1625 at the age of 73 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.³⁶² Alice [LNU] and Henry QUINTYNE³⁶³ were married in 1578 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.³⁶³

3075. **Alice [LNU]**³⁶³ was born in 1556 in England.³⁶³ She died on 2 Nov 1628 at the age of 72 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.³⁶³

Henry QUINTYNE and Alice [LNU] had the following child:

- 1537 i. **Margaret QUINTYNE**, born 1578, Marlborough, Wiltshire, England; died 18 Dec 1628, Wiltshire, England.

3184. **Baron John ROPER**^{272,364} was born in 1534 in Teynham, Kent, England.^{272,364} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1534 in Teynham, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1534. - Geni.com (Sir John Roper, 1st Baron Teynham)] He died on 30 Aug 1618 at the age of 84 in Lynsted, Kent, England.^{272,364} [Note: Death listed as 30 Aug 1618 in Lynsted, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

[Note: Death listed as 30 Aug 1618. - Geni.com (Sir John Roper, 1st Baron Teynham)] He held the title of 1st Baron Teynham in England.³⁶⁴ John was a Keeper of the County Law Records and Archives in England.³⁶⁴ He was buried at St. Peter and Paul Church in Lynsted, Kent, England.³⁶⁴ Elizabeth PARKE and Baron John ROPER^{272,364} were married before

1561.^{272,364}

3185. **Elizabeth PARKE**²⁷² was born on 31 May 1543 in Malmaine, Kent, England.²⁷² [Note: Birth listed as 31 May 1543 in Malmaine, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)] She died on 15 Sep 1567 at the age of 24 in Lynsted, Kent, England.²⁷² [Note: Death listed as 15 Sep 1567 in Lynsted, Kent, England. - FamilySearch (Roes Family Tree)]

John ROPER and Elizabeth PARKE had the following child:

- 1592 i. **Baron Christopher ROPER**, born Dec 1561, Lynsted, Kent, England; died 16 Apr 1622, Lynsted, Kent, England.

3232. **Maelmordha ORILEY**³⁶⁵ was born about 1510 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.³⁶⁵ He died in 1570 at the age of 60 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.³⁶⁵ Listed as "Maelmordha ORiley". - Geni.com (Maelmordha ORiley)

3233. [fnu] [LNU]³⁶⁵ was born (date unknown).

Maelmordha ORILEY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1616 i. **Hugh O'RILEY**, born 1558, Cavan, Ireland; died abt 1620, Cavan, Ireland.

3236. **Richard HULL**³⁶⁶⁻³⁶⁷ was born in 1515 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁶⁶⁻³⁶⁷ He died on 20 Feb 1558 at the age of 43 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁶⁶⁻³⁶⁷ [Note: Death listed as 20 Feb 1558 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - WikiTree (Richard Hull)]

[Note: Death listed as 15 Oct 1587 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - Geni.com (Richard Hull)] He was buried in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁶⁷ Married twice: 1) Alice Johanna Yeard, 2) Agnes Broughton in 1550. "Children: William, Raynold, Elinor, *Thomas." - Geni.com (Richard Hull) Alice Johanna YEARD and Richard HULL³⁶⁶⁻³⁶⁷ were married.³⁶⁸⁻³⁶⁹

3237. **Alice Johanna YEARD**³⁷⁰ was born about 1533 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁷⁰⁻³⁷¹ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1533 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - WikiTree (Alice Johanna "Johanna" Yeard)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1517 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - Geni.com (Johanna Hull (Yeard))] She died on 20 Oct 1587 at the age of 54 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁷⁰⁻³⁷¹ She was also known as Johanna YEARD.³⁷⁰⁻³⁷¹

Richard HULL and Alice Johanna YEARD had the following child:

- 1618 i. **Thomas "The Younger" HULL**, born 21 Jul 1552, Crewkerne, Somerset, England; died 29 Dec 1636, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

3238. **Richard PESON**³⁷²⁻³⁷⁴ was born in 1521 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.³⁷²⁻³⁷³ He died on 25 Jun 1588 at the age of 67 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁷²⁻³⁷³ He was also known as Richard PYSING.³⁷³ Richard was also known as Richard PESINGE.³⁷³ He was also known as Richard RESINGE.³⁷⁴ Listed as "Richard Pysing, of East Myng". - Geni.com (Richard Pysing, of East Myng)

"They had the following children:

- F Elizabeth PYSING 1, 2 was born 1550 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.
- M Robert PYSING 1, 2 was born 1552 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died Nov 1638 in Hawkchurch, Dorset, England.
- F * Joan PYSING was born 1554 and died Oct 1629.
- M John PYSING 1, 2 was born 1557 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. He died Dec 1563 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England and was buried 10 Dec 1563 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

- F Mary PYSING was born 1560.

- F Agnes PYSING 1, 2 was christened 20 Oct 1569 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. She died Jun 1572 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England and was buried 25 Jun 1572 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England." - Geni.com (Margery Pysing (Everedd?)) Margery EVEREDD and Richard PESON³⁷²⁻³⁷³ were married in 1549 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.³⁷⁵⁻³⁷⁶

3239. **Margery EVEREDD**^{374,377} was born on 15 Jan 1529 at probably near East Myng in Somerset, England.^{374,377} [Note: Birth listed as 1530 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England. - WikiTree (Margery Everedd)]

[Note: Birth listed as 15 Jan 1529 probably near East Myng, Somersetshire, England. - Geni.com (Margery Pysing (Everedd?))] She died on 25 Jun 1588 at the age of 59 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.^{374,377} [Note: Death listed as 1588 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England. - WikiTree (Margery Everedd)]

[Note: Death listed as 25 Jun 1588 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England. - Geni.com (Margery Pysing (Everedd?))]

Richard PESON and Margery EVEREDD had the following child:

- 1619 i. **Joan PESON**, born 1551, Crewkerne, Somerset, England; died 30 Nov 1629, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Thirteenth Generation

4096. **[fnu] CHISHOLM**³⁷⁸ was born in 1588 in England.³⁷⁸ [Note: Birth listed as 1588 in England (BUT location may have been Scotland). - Geni.com (Mr Cheesome)] He was also known as [fnu] CHEESOME.³⁷⁸ He died in Lancaster, Lancaster, Virginia, United States.³⁷⁸ [Note: Death listed as in Lancaster, Lancaster county, Virginia (BUT not sure this is correct since other sources indicated his grandson, Richard or Robert, was the first of this line to come to North America). - Geni.com (Mr Cheesome)]

4097. **[fnu] [LNU]**³⁷⁸ was born (date unknown).

[fnu] CHISHOLM and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 2048 i. **James CHISHOLM**, born 1606, England; died Virginia, United States.

4100. **George ISHAM**³⁷⁹ was born in 1555 in London, London, England.³⁷⁹ He died on 25 Nov 1624 at the age of 69 at Bermuda Hundred in Chesterfield, Virginia, United States.³⁷⁹ Elizabeth CATELYE and George ISHAM³⁷⁹ were married in 1593 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.³⁸⁰

4101. **Elizabeth CATELYE**³⁸¹ was born in 1578 in Raunds, Northamptonshire, England.³⁸¹ She died on 22 Dec 1682 at the age of 104 at Henrico in Henrico, Virginia, United States.³⁸¹

George ISHAM and Elizabeth CATELYE had the following child:

- 2050 i. **Roger ISHAM**, born abt 1593, England; died Virginia, United States.

4106. **Thomas BENION**³⁸²⁻³⁸³ was born in 1560 in London, Middlesex, England.³⁸²⁻³⁸³ He died on 26 Nov 1608 at the age of 48 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, England.³⁸²⁻³⁸³ He was also known as Thomas BENYON.³⁸³ Isabel HIGGINSON and Thomas BENION³⁸²⁻³⁸³ were married.³⁸⁴

4107. **Isabel HIGGINSON**³⁸⁵⁻³⁸⁶ was born in 1560 in Solihull, Warwickshire, England.³⁸⁵⁻³⁸⁶ She died in 1610 at the age of

50.³⁸⁵⁻³⁸⁶ [Note: Death listed as 1610. - Geni.com (Isabel Benion (Higginson))] [Note: Death listed as 1650. - Geni.com (Isabel Higginson)] Listed 2 marriages: 1) Thomas Benion or Benyon, 2) [fnu] Guerton. - Geni.com (Isabel Higginson)

Thomas BENION and Isabel HIGGINSON had the following child:

2053 i. **Bridget BENION**, born abt 1580; died 1630.

4110. **Alban WAKELYN**³⁸⁷ was born about 1570 in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.³⁸⁷ He died in 1603 at the age of 33 in Nether Boddington, Northamptonshire, England.³⁸⁷ Anne Amy WASHINGTON and Alban WAKELYN³⁸⁷ were married in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.³⁸⁸

4111. **Anne Amy WASHINGTON**³⁸⁹ was born about 1570 in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.³⁸⁹ She died on 15 Apr 1633 at the age of 63.³⁸⁹ Married twice: 1) Alban Wakelyn, 2) Lewis Richardson. - Geni.com (Anne Amy Richardson (Washington))

Alban WAKELYN and Anne Amy WASHINGTON had the following child:

2055 i. **Phyllis WAKELYN**, born abt 1605, Dinton, Buckinghamshire, England; died 12 Sep 1657, Virginia, United States.

4128. **Sir John GIRLINGTON II**³⁹⁰ was born in 1557 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.^{345,390-391} [Note: Birth listed as either 1557 in North Riding, Yorkshire or Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire or 1560 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II)] [Note: Birth listed as 1564 in Thurland Castle in Lancashire, England (BUT location is unlikely since he did not buy Thurland Castle from the Tunstall family until 1605). - WikiTree (John Gerlington); Wikipedia (Thurland Castle)] He was educated on 15 Jul 1573 at Gonville and Caius College at the University of Cambridge in Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.³⁹⁰ "After attending schools at Heighington, Kirkby and Barbard Castle, he attended Jesus College for six months. Then on 15 Jul 1573 he was admitted to Gonville and Caius College in the University of Cambridge. He was assigned a cubicle and the Master, Mr. Thomas Legge, was appointed his tutor and suety. His age was noted as being 16 at the date of admission." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II) He owned the castle and manor in 1605 at Thurland Castle in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.³⁹⁰ "He exchanged the manor of Hutton Longvillers with Francis Tunstall of Wycliffe in Lancashire for the castle and manor of Thurland and the manor and advowson of the Church of Tunstall in 1605. At that time, either by extravagance or circumstance, Francis Tunstall could not finance and maintain the Thurland estate. After the exchange, Hutton Longvillers remained in the Tunstall family for another 200 years." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II) John signed a will in 1606 in England.³⁹⁰ He was buried in 1613 in Giggleswick, North Yorkshire, England.^{390,392} [Note: Burial listed as either in Wigglesworth or Giggleswick. (Giggleswick is a village and civil parish in Craven district of North Yorkshire, England.) - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II)] He had his estate probated in 1613 in England.³⁹⁰ John died on 28 Feb 1613 at the age of 56 at Thurland Castle in Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.^{345,390-391} [Note: Death listed as 28 Feb 1612/13 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. (NOTE: Thurland Castle is now within the limits of Cantsfield.) - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II)]

[Note: Death listed as 28 Feb 1612 in Thurland Castle. - WikiTree (John Gerlington)] He was also known as Sir John GERLINGTON.³⁹⁰⁻³⁹¹ He was also known as John GYRLYNGTON.³⁹⁰ John was a Lord of Hackforth in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.³⁹⁰ He was a Lord of Hutton Longvillers at Hutton Longvillers in Richmondshire in North Yorkshire, England.³⁹⁰ Listed as John Girlington II, Lord of Hackforth and Hutton. Listed 2 marriages: 1) Christiana Babthorpe, 2) [fnu] [LNU]. "Children

- * Nicholas Gerlington b: BEF 08 SEP 1593 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England c: 08 SEP 1593 in Hornby Parish, Richmondshire, North Yorkshire, England

- William Gerlington b: 1579 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England

- John Gerlington b: 1580 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England

- Anthony Girlington b: 1581 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England
 - Frances Gerlington b: 1582 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England
 - Faith Gerlington b: BEF 08 OCT 1603 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England c: 08 OCT 1603 in Hornby Parish, Richmondshire, North Yorkshire, England
 - Dorothy Gerlington b: 1584 in Thurland Castle, Tunstall, Lancashire, England
 - Christabell Girlington b: BEF 06 NOV 1598 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England c: 06 NOV 1598 in Hornby Parish, Richmondshire, North Yorkshire, England
 - Thomas Girlington b: BEF 08 JUL 1602 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England c: 08 JUL 1602 in Hornby Parish, Richmondshire, North Yorkshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II) Christiana BABTHORPE and Sir John GIRLINGTON II³⁹⁰⁻³⁹¹ were married at Thurland Castle in Lancashire, England.³⁹³⁻³⁹⁴

4129. **Christiana BABTHORPE**³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶ was born in 1568 in Osgodby, North Yorkshire, England.³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶ [Note: Birth listed as 1565 in either East Riding of Yorkshire or Osgodby, Hemingbrough Parish, North Yorkshire or 1568 in either East Riding of Yorkshire or Osgodby, Hemingbrough Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Christiana Babthorpe)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1568 in Osgodby, England. - WikiTree (Christiana Babthorpe)] She died in 1640 at the age of 72 at Thurland Castle in Lancashire, England.³⁹⁵⁻³⁹⁶ [Note: Death listed as either 1640 in England or before 6 Aug 1640 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Christiana Babthorpe)]
 [Note: Death listed as 1640. - WikiTree (Christiana Babthorpe)] "Only Child of the second marriage of Sir William Babthorpe, of Hemingborough Parish, Yorkshire, England - by his second wife, Frances, daughter of Sir Thomas Dawnay of Sez-Hay." Some sources list a 2nd marriage for her but her Burial was recorded with the Surname Girlington, which means it is unlikely that she married again. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Christiana Babthorpe)

John GIRLINGTON and Christiana BABTHORPE had the following child:

2064 i. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON**, born 1582, Cantsfield, Lancashire, England; died 7 Feb 1627, Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.

4134. **William DRAKETT**³⁹⁷ was born about 1566 at Sidghome in Derbyshire, England.³⁹⁷ As of 1613 living in Thoresby, Lincolnshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Drakett)

4135. **[fnu] [LNU]**³⁹⁷ was born (date unknown).

William DRAKETT and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2067 i. **Ann DRAKET**, born abt 1589, South Ferriby, Lincolnshire, England.

4140. **William SELBY**³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹ was born about 1537 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1537 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Selby)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1527. - FamilyCentral (SELBY, William I)] In 1564 he was a Sheriff in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹ In 1573 he was a Mayor in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁸ In 1589 William was a Mayor in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁹ He died on 21 Dec 1613 at the age of 76 in Northumberland, England.^{398,400} He was buried on 21 Dec 1613 at Cathedral Church of St. Nicholas in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹ "Children

- Margaret Selby b: ABT 1568 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England

- William Selby b: ABT 1570 in Shortflatt Tower, Bowlam, Northumberland, England

- * George Selby Sir Knight b: ABT 1572 in Whitehouse, Durham, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Selby)

Listed as William Selby I of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Northumberland, England. "Selby's family had been established in Newcastle from the fourteenth century. Selby himself was a leading member of the hostmen's company, one of the original lessees of the coal-bearing manors of Gateshead and Whickham, granted to him and Henry Anderson as trustees for the town. Other hostmen such as Henry Chapman were admitted, and these few 'grand lessees' obtained a virtual monopoly of mining and shipping coal during the last two decades of the century... He died a rich man in December 1613, and was buried in the chancel of St. Nicholas church. His funeral in January was attended by over 1,000 people, the bishop of Durham officiating." - FamilyCentral (SELBY, William I) Elizabeth FENWICK and William SELBY³⁹⁸⁻³⁹⁹ were married about 1567.⁴⁰¹

4141. **Elizabeth FENWICK**⁴⁰² was born about 1541 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁴⁰²

William SELBY and Elizabeth FENWICK had the following child:

2070 i. **Sir George SELBY DL**, born 1557, Durham, England; died 30 Mar 1625, England.

4142. **Sir John SELBY**⁴⁰³ was born in 1550 in Durham, England.⁴⁰³ He held the title of Knight in England.⁴⁰³ Listed as Sir John Selby of Twizell Castle in Northumberland, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Selby Sir)

4143. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁴⁰³ was born (date unknown).

John SELBY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2071 i. **Margaret SELBY**, born 1576, Durham, England.

6144. **George PRATER**⁴⁰⁴ was born about 1510 at Eaton Water in Wiltshire, England.⁴⁰⁴ He died on 15 Jun 1564 at the age of 54 at a village previously called Shefford Magna in Great Shefford, Berkshire, England.⁴⁰⁴ [Note: Death listed as 15 Jun 1564 in Shefford Magna, Wiltshire, England (BUT believe this to be now called Great Shefford or West Shefford in Berkshire). - Geni.com (George Prater, Esq.)] He was also known as George PRATHER.⁴⁰⁴ George was buried in Latton, Wiltshire, England.⁴⁰⁴ He was Catholic in England.⁴⁰⁴ "George lived during the time that King Henry the Eighth created the Church of England and discontinued recognition of the Catholic Church. This was a harsh time for the Praters as they were Catholic. The Praters were heavily taxed for their religion, but because of their high social and political connections they continued to do well. Also they were related to other noble and titled families." - Geni.com (George Prater, Esq.) "George Prater lived at Latton, Wiltshire which has been in existence since before the Roman occupation of England. There are still old Roman ruins there today... George died 'interstate'!... The name Prater was the Anglican version of the Latin word Presbyter, Presbyter, Prater, The Elder, Praetor, Praetorian was a class of people of early Roman times who were magistrates, justices, and learned men whose position was usually inherited." - Geni.com (George Prater, Esq.) Jane PLOTT and George PRATER⁴⁰⁴ were married in 1534 at a village previously called Shefford Magna in Great Shefford, Berkshire, England.⁴⁰⁵ [Note: Marriage listed as 1534 in Shefford Magna, Wiltshire, England (BUT believe this to be what is now called Great Shefford or West Shefford in Berkshire). - Geni.com (George Prater, Esq.; Jane Prater (Plott))]

6145. **Jane PLOTT**⁴⁰⁶ was born about 1515 in Blewbury, Berkshire, England.⁴⁰⁶ She died on 5 Feb 1587 at the age of 72 in Latton, Wiltshire, England.⁴⁰⁶

George PRATER and Jane PLOTT had the following child:

3072 i. **Anthony Thomas PRATER**, born abt 1545, Latton, Wiltshire, England; died 21 Aug 1583, Stanton St Bernard, Wiltshire, England.

6368. **Christopher ROPER MP**⁴⁰⁷ was born about 1506 at Lynsted Lodge in Lynsted, Kent, England.⁴⁰⁷ In Mar 1553 he

was a Member of Parliament in England.⁴⁰⁷ He signed a will on 20 May 1558 in Lynsted, Kent, England.⁴⁰⁷ "Roper's will of 20 May 1558 was Catholic in tone and content, with its provision for a light to burn night and day for a year before the sacrament in Lynsted church and its bequests to the Observant Franciscans of Greenwich and to the Dominicans in Smithfield, London. His lands he bequeathed to his wife and executrix while she lived, with remainder successively to his three sons and to William Roper, the loving eldest brother whom he named overseer." - Geni.com (Christopher Roper, MP, of Lynsted Lodge) Christopher died in 1559 at the age of 53.⁴⁰⁷ He had his estate probated on 18 Apr 1559 in Kent, England.⁴⁰⁷ Elisabeth BLORE and Christopher ROPER MP⁴⁰⁷ were married in 1521 in Kent, England.⁴⁰⁸

6369. **Elisabeth BLORE**⁴⁰⁹ was born about 1497 in Teynham, Kent, England.⁴⁰⁹

Christopher ROPER and Elisabeth BLORE had the following child:

3184 i. **Baron John ROPER**, born 1534, Teynham, Kent, England; died 30 Aug 1618, Lynsted, Kent, England.

6464. **Failidh ORILEY**⁴¹⁰ was born about 1450 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.⁴¹⁰ He died in 1510 at the age of 60 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.⁴¹⁰ Listed as "Failidh ORiley". - Geni.com (Failidh ORiley)

6465. [fnu] [LNU]⁴¹⁰ was born (date unknown).

Failidh ORILEY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

3232 i. **Maelmordha ORILEY**, born abt 1510, Cavan, Cavan, Ireland; died 1570, Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.

6474. **Sir Thomas C. YEARD**⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹² was born in 1490 in Devon, England.⁴¹¹⁻⁴¹² [Note: Birth listed as 1490 in Devon, England. - WikiTree (Sir Thomas of Denton C Yeard)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1487 in Somerset, England. - Geni.com (Thomas Yeard)] He died on 1 Oct 1557 at the age of 67 in Devon, England.⁴¹¹ Listed as Sir Thomas C Yeard of Denton. - WikiTree (Sir Thomas of Denton C Yeard)

6475. [fnu] [LNU]⁴¹¹ was born (date unknown).

Thomas C. YEARD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

3237 i. **Alice Johanna YEARD**, born abt 1533, Crewkerne, Somerset, England; died 20 Oct 1587, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

6476. **John PYSING**⁴¹³ was born about 1491 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.⁴¹³ He died on 17 Jan 1552 at the age of 61 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.⁴¹³ He was buried in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.⁴¹³ Listed as "John Pysing, of Abbotsbury".
"They had five children:

- Hugh Pysing was born in England and died in England in 1586. He lived in East Elsworth, parish of Abbotsbury, county Somerset. Per the Visitation pedigrees, he married Dorothy Brown of Sussex. His will was dated Feb. 28, 1585/6 and proved April 30, 1586. Children: Roger, John, Edith.

- John Pysing was born in England. He married Joan Cocksden (daughter of John Cocksden of Dorset) and lived in Chardstock, county Dorset. Children: Hugh, Robert, Eleanor, Katharine, Julian, and another daughter.

- * Richard Pysing: He was born in England in—say—1525, and died in England in 1588.

- Joan Pysing was born in England. Her membership in this family is not certain. She married John Payn.

- Alice Pysing was born in England. Her membership in this family is not certain. She married Nicholas Beke." - Geni.com (John Pysing, of Abbotsbury) Elizabeth SALMON and John PYSING⁴¹³ were married in 1526 in Crewkerne, Somerset, England.⁴¹⁴

6477. **Elizabeth SALMON**⁴¹⁵ was born about 1503 in Hampshire, England.⁴¹⁵ She died in 1586 at the age of 83 in Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.⁴¹⁵ She was buried in England.⁴¹⁵

John PYSING and Elizabeth SALMON had the following child:

- 3238 i. **Richard PESON**, born 1521, Abbotsbury, Dorset, England; died 25 Jun 1588, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

6478. **James EVEREDD**⁴¹⁶ was born about 1500 in Gloucestershire, England.⁴¹⁶ He died in 1550 at the age of 50 in Slimbridge, Gloucestershire, England.⁴¹⁶ Elizabeth LEWIS and James EVEREDD⁴¹⁶ were married.⁴¹⁷

6479. **Elizabeth LEWIS**⁴¹⁸ was born in 1506 in Gloucestershire, England.⁴¹⁸ She died on 30 Aug 1588 at the age of 82 in Surrey, England.⁴¹⁸

James EVEREDD and Elizabeth LEWIS had the following child:

- 3239 i. **Margery EVEREDD**, born 15 Jan 1529, Somerset, England; died 25 Jun 1588, Crewkerne, Somerset, England.

Fourteenth Generation

8200. **Henry ISHAM**⁴¹⁹⁻⁴²⁰ was born in 1527 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.⁴¹⁹⁻⁴²⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 1527. - Geni.com (Henry Isham)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1529. - MyKindred (Henry Isham)] He died on 12 May 1595 at the age of 68 in Lamport, Northamptonshire, England.⁴¹⁹ Joan BRISLEY and Henry ISHAM⁴¹⁹ were married about 1552.⁴²¹⁻⁴²²

8201. **Joan BRISLEY**⁴²³⁻⁴²⁴ was born in 1533 in London, Middlesex, England.⁴²³⁻⁴²⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1533. - Geni.com (Joan Brisley Catylene)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1532. - MyKindred (Joan Brisley)] She died in 1582 at the age of 49.⁴²³ She was also known as Joan Brisley CATYLENE.⁴²³

Henry ISHAM and Joan BRISLEY had the following child:

- 4100 i. **George ISHAM**, born 1555, London, London, England; died 25 Nov 1624, Chesterfield, Virginia, United States.

8202. **Robert CATELYE**⁴²⁵ was born about 1550.⁴²⁵

8203. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁴²⁵ was born (date unknown).

Robert CATELYE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 4101 i. **Elizabeth CATELYE**, born 1578, Raunds, Northamptonshire, England; died 22 Dec 1682, Henrico, Virginia, United States.

8212. **John BENION**⁴²⁶ was born about 1535 in Shropshire, England.⁴²⁶ He died in 1573 at the age of 38 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, England.⁴²⁶ Ursula HIGGINSON and John BENION⁴²⁶ were married.⁴²⁷

8213. **Ursula HIGGINSON**⁴²⁸ was born in 1538 in England.⁴²⁸ She died in 1600 at the age of 62.⁴²⁸

John BENION and Ursula HIGGINSON had the following child:

- 4106 i. **Thomas BENION**, born 1560, London, Middlesex, England; died 26 Nov 1608, Berkswell, Warwickshire, England.

8214. **Robert HIGGINSON**⁴²⁹ was born about 1535 in London City, London, England.⁴²⁹ He died on 10 May 1614 at the age of 79 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.⁴²⁹ Joane TOKESAY and Robert HIGGINSON⁴²⁹ were married.⁴³⁰

8215. **Joane TOKESAY**⁴³¹ was born about 1548 in Canterbury, Kent, England.⁴³¹ She died in 1635 at the age of 87 in Warwickshire, England.⁴³¹

Robert HIGGINSON and Joane TOKESAY had the following child:

- 4107 i. **Isabel HIGGINSON**, born 1560, Solihull, Warwickshire, England; died 1610.

8222. **Robert WASHINGTON Esq.**⁴³² was born about 1544 at Sulgrave Manor in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.⁴³² He died on 10 Mar 1623 at the age of 79 in Nether Boddington, Northamptonshire, England.⁴³² He was buried at Sulgrave Manor in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.⁴³² Married 3 times: 1) Elizabeth Lyte in 1565, 2) Anne Fisher in 1590, 3) Elizabeth Chishull on 19 Feb 1595. - Geni.com (Robert Washington, Esquire of Sulgrave Manor) Elizabeth LYTE and Robert WASHINGTON Esq.⁴³² were married in 1565 in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.⁴³³

8223. **Elizabeth LYTE**⁴³⁴ was born about 1547 at Radway Grange in Warwickshire, England.⁴³⁴ She died in 1590 at the age of 43 in Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.⁴³⁴ She was also known as Elizabeth LIGHT.⁴³⁴

Robert WASHINGTON and Elizabeth LYTE had the following child:

- 4111 i. **Anne Amy WASHINGTON**, born abt 1570, Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England; died 15 Apr 1633.

8256. **Sir Nicholas GIRLINGTON IV**⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁷ was born in 1535 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁷ [Note: Birth listed as either abt 1530 or 1535 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington IV)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1535 in Hackford, York, England. - WikiTree (Nicholas Gerlington)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1530. - Geni.com (Nicholas Gerlington)] He died in 1597 at the age of 62 at Sandhall Estate in Howden, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁷ [Note: Death listed as before 28 May 1597 in Sandhall, Howden Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington IV)]

[Note: Death listed as 1597. - WikiTree (Nicholas Gerlington)]

[Note: Death listed as 1597. - Geni.com (Nicholas Gerlington)]

"He became legal heir to the family holdings at Hackforth following the death of his brother Christopher sometime before 1550. Nicholas, IV was identified as Lord of Hackforth and was living in 1585. Nicholas died intestate in the 38th year of Elizabeth I (1597)." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington IV) He was buried on 28 May 1597 in Howden, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴³⁵ "Howden parish records show Nicholas was buried on 28 May 1597. The parish records only record the burial date, not the location of burial. He had died intestate (without a will) so there is no written record as to where he had requested to be buried." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington IV) Nicholas had his estate probated on 18 Nov 1599 in England.⁴³⁵ He was also known as Nicholas GERLINGTON.⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁷

He was also known as Nicholas GYRLYNGTON.⁴³⁵ Nicholas was a Lord of Hackforth in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.⁴³⁵ Listed as Nicholas Girlington IV, Lord of Hackforth. In 1590 lived in Sandhall Estate in Howden Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. "Children

- Thomas Girlington b: 1553 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- James Girlington b: 1555 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Margaret Girlington b: 1556 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- * John Girlington II Lord of Hackforth and Hutton b: 1557 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Katherine Gyrllyngton b: ABT 1565 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Anne Gyrllyngton b: ABT 1572 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Dorothy Gyrllyngton b: ABT 1579 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Elizabeth Gyrllyngton b: ABT 1580 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Robert Girlington" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington IV) Dorothy MENNELL and Sir Nicholas GIRLINGTON IV⁴³⁵⁻⁴³⁷ were married in 1551.⁴³⁸⁻⁴⁴⁰

8257. **Dorothy MENNELL**⁴⁴¹⁻⁴⁴³ was born about 1534 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.⁴⁴¹⁻⁴⁴³ [Note: Birth listed as either before 1542 or abt 1534 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Dorothy Mennell)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1541 in Hackford, York, England. - WikiTree (Dorothy Mennell)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1526 in United Kingdom. - Geni.com (Dorothy Gerlington (Mannell))] She died after 1580 at the age of 46 in England.⁴⁴³⁻⁴⁴⁴ [Note: Death listed as 1554 (BUT other sources list children born as late as 1580). - Geni.com (Dorothy Gerlington (Mannell))]

[Note: Daughter, Elizabeth Gyrllyngton, listed as born abt 1580. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Gyrllyngton)] She was also known as Dorothy MANNELL.^{441,443} Dorothy was also known as Dorothy MEYNELL.⁴⁴¹

Nicholas GIRLINGTON and Dorothy MENNELL had the following child:

- 4128 i. **Sir John GIRLINGTON II**, born 1557, Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England; died 28 Feb 1613, Cantsfield, Lancashire, England.

8258. **Sir William BABTHORPE**⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁷ was born about 1529 at Thurland Castle in Osgodby, North Yorkshire, England.^{445-446,448} [Note: Birth listed as 1540 in Thurland Castle in Lancaster, England. - WikiTree (William Babthorpe)] [Note: Birth listed as either abt 1529 in either East Riding of Yorkshire or Osgodby, Hemingbrough Parish, North Yorkshire or abt 1540 in either East Riding of Yorkshire or Osgodby, Hemingbrough Parish, North Yorkshire or 1540 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire or 1529 in Osgodby, Hemingbrough Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Babthorpe)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1528 in Yorks (?), England. - Geni.com (Sir William Babthorpe)] He died on 1 May 1581 at the age of 52 in Osgodby, North Yorkshire, England.^{446,448} [Note: Death listed as 1 May 1581 in either East Riding of Yorkshire or Osgodby, Hemingbrough Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Babthorpe)]

[Note: Death listed as 1581. - Geni.com (Sir William Babthorpe)] He held the title of Knight in England.⁴⁴⁶ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Barbara Constable in abt 1548, 2) Frances Dawnay in 1564. "OSGODBY, in the parish of Hemingbrough, wapentake of Ouse and Derwent, and liberty of Howdenshire; 2¾ miles NW. of Hemingbrough, 2 miles NE. of Selby. Population, 185. Not far from the original site of the Babthorpe family. BABTHORPE, a farm house in the parish of Hemingbrough, wapentake of Ouse and Derwent, and liberty of Howdenshire; 1 mile ESE. of Hemingbrough, 5 miles ESE. of Selby. This is all that is left of the original Babthorpe Brackenholme estate. Here the ancient family of the Babthorpes flourished for many centuries; and intermarried with the best families in this county... After a 60 year long dispute over the Babthorpe Brackenholme estate was settled in 1565, the estate was finally back in possession of Sir William Babthorpe. Afterward, Sir Wm. Babthorpe, during in the reign of James I. sold this estate to Richard Bowes, Esq. of Burton's Monast. It appears that even though Sir William finally had controll over the Babthorpe Brackenholme este, he and his family continued to live on their Osgodby estate." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Babthorpe) Frances DAWNAY and Sir William BABTHORPE⁴⁴⁵⁻⁴⁴⁷ were married on 17 Oct 1564 in North Yorkshire, England.⁴⁴⁹⁻⁴⁵¹ [Note: Marriage listed as either 17 Oct 1564 in either North Yorkshire or Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire or 1564 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: William Babthorpe)]

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

[Note: Marriage listed as 1572 in Wetherden, Suffolk, England (BUT Birth of daughter, Christiana or Christian, is before that date). - Geni.com (Sir William Babthorpe)]

8259. **Frances DAWNAY**⁴⁵²⁻⁴⁵⁴ was born in 1540 in East Cowick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴⁵²⁻⁴⁵⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1540 in Thurland Castle in Lancaster, England. - WikiTree (Frances Dawnay)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1540 in East Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire or 1540 in Thurland Castle in Tunstall, Lancashire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Frances Dawnay)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1550 in Yorks (?), England. - Geni.com (Frances Dawnay)] She died in 1605 at the age of 65 in Wetherden, Suffolk, England.⁴⁵⁴ Listed 2 marriages: 1) William Babthorpe in 1572, 2) Edward Sulyard in 1580. - Geni.com (Frances Dawnay)

William BABTHORPE and Frances DAWNAY had the following child:

- 4129 i. **Christiana BABTHORPE**, born 1568, Osgodby, North Yorkshire, England; died 1640, Lancashire, England.

8268. **William Hugh DRAYCOTT**⁴⁵⁵ was born about 1541.⁴⁵⁵

8269. [fnu] [LNU]⁴⁵⁵ was born (date unknown).

William Hugh DRAYCOTT and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 4134 i. **William DRAKETT**, born abt 1566, Derbyshire, England.

8280. **George SELBY**^{355,456} was born about 1506 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.^{355,456} He died about 1552 at the age of 46.^{355,456} He was an Alderman in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁴⁵⁶ George was a Merchant Adventurer in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁵⁵ "George Selby ... was a Merchant Adventurer in Newcastle and a memorial to him stands in St Nicholas Church, Newcastle." - Wikipedia (Selby family) Margaret ANDERSON and George SELBY^{355,457} were married about 1536.^{355,457}

8281. **Margaret ANDERSON**⁴⁵⁸ was born about 1510 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁴⁵⁸ She died about 1562 at the age of 52.⁴⁵⁸

George SELBY and Margaret ANDERSON had the following child:

- 4140 i. **William SELBY**, born abt 1537, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died 21 Dec 1613, Northumberland, England.

8282. **Gerard FENWICK**⁴⁵⁹ signed a will on 11 Oct 1568.⁴⁵⁹ He died after 11 Oct 1568.⁴⁵⁹ Listed as Gerard Fenwick of Newcastle. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Gerard Fenwick) Isabell LAWSON and Gerard FENWICK⁴⁵⁹ were married.⁴⁶⁰

8283. **Isabell LAWSON**⁴⁶¹ was born about 1517 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁴⁶¹ She was also known as Isabella LAWSON.⁴⁶¹ She was also known as Elizabeth Isabel LAWSON.⁴⁶¹ Married twice: 1) Gerard Fenwick, 2) Richard Hodshon of Newcastle. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Isabell Lawson)

Gerard FENWICK and Isabell LAWSON had the following child:

- 4141 i. **Elizabeth FENWICK**, born abt 1541, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

12288. **John PRATER**⁴⁶² was born in 1480 at Eaton Water in Wiltshire, England.⁴⁶² He died on 20 Jun 1547 at the age of 67 in Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.⁴⁶² He was also known as John PRATHER.⁴⁶² John was buried in Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.⁴⁶² "John Prater lived at Englesham Manor. The land lay in Wiltshire, Berkshire and Gloucentershire on the Thames River." - Geni.com (John Prater, Esq.) Elene [LNU] and John PRATER⁴⁶³ were married in 1515 in Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.⁴⁶³

12289. **Elene [LNU]**⁴⁶⁴ was born about 1493 in Painswick, Gloucestershire, England.⁴⁶³ She signed a will on 20 Jun 1547 in England.⁴⁶³ She died on 30 Aug 1557 at the age of 64 in Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.⁴⁶³ Elene had her estate probated on 30 Aug 1557 in Canterbury, Kent, England.⁴⁶³ Her Surname is listed as Kingston in some sources but this is not proven. "John W. Prather, in his book 'The Praters of Wiltshire 1480-1670', makes what persuasive argument that John Prater's wife Elene was not the daughter of Sir William Kingston. The only link between Elene Prater and the Kingston family is that Elene mentions Sir William's son, Sir Anthony Kingston, in her will as follows: 'Excepte John Prety also I gyve and bequethe towards the p[er]formance of this my wyll [forty pounds] that S[ir] Anthony Kyngeston doeth owe me.'" - Geni.com (Elene Prater; John Prater, Esq.)

John PRATER and Elene [LNU] had the following child:

- 6144 i. **George PRATER**, born abt 1510, Wiltshire, England; died 15 Jun 1564, Great Shefford, Berkshire, England.

12736. **John ROPER**⁴⁶⁵ was born in 1453 in Eltham, Kent, England.⁴⁶⁵ He died on 7 Apr 1524 at the age of 71 at Well Hall in Eltham, Kent, England.⁴⁶⁵ He was buried at St. Dunstan's in Canterbury, Kent, England.⁴⁶⁵ "Children of John Roper and Jane Fyneux:
- Ellen Roper
- Eleanor Roper
- Elizabeth Roper
- Margaret Roper
- Anne Roper
- Elizabeth Roper
- Agnes Roper
- * Christopher Roper d. 1559
- William Roper b. 1498, d. 1578" - Geni.com (John Roper, of Well Hall) Jane FINEUX and John ROPER⁴⁶⁵ were married in 1474 in Eltham, Kent, England.⁴⁶⁶

12737. **Jane FINEUX**⁴⁶⁷ was born in 1457 in Swingfield, Kent, England.⁴⁶⁷ [Note: Birth listed as 1475 (BUT Marriage listed as 1474 so expect Birth should have been listed as 1457?). - Geni.com (Jane Roper (Fineux))] She died on 4 Jul 1524 at the age of 67 in Kent, England.⁴⁶⁷

John ROPER and Jane FINEUX had the following child:

- 6368 i. **Christopher ROPER MP**, born abt 1506, Lynsted, Kent, England; died 1559.

12928. **Domhnall Ban ORILEY**⁴⁶⁸ was born about 1420 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.⁴⁶⁸ He died in 1455 at the age of 35 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.⁴⁶⁸ Listed as "Domhnall Ban ORiley". - Geni.com (Domhnall Ban ORiley) Cathal [LNU] and Domhnall Ban ORILEY⁴⁶⁸ were married.⁴⁶⁹

12929. **Cathal [LNU]**⁴⁷⁰ was born about 1420 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.⁴⁷⁰ She died in 1480 at the age of 60 in Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.⁴⁷⁰

Domhnall Ban ORILEY and Cathal [LNU] had the following child:

- 6464 i. **Failidh ORILEY**, born abt 1450, Cavan, Cavan, Ireland; died 1510, Cavan, Cavan, Ireland.

12948. **Richard YARDE**⁴⁷¹⁻⁴⁷² was born in 1467 at Bradley Manor in Devon, England.⁴⁷¹⁻⁴⁷² [Note: Birth listed as 1465 in Devon, England. - WikiTree (Richard Yarde)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1467 in Bradley, Devon, England. - Geni.com (Richard Yarde, of Bradley)] He died on 14 Feb 1543 at the age of 76 at Bradley Manor in Devon, England.⁴⁷¹⁻⁴⁷² Listed as "Richard Yarde, of Bradley". - Geni.com (Richard Yarde, of Bradley) Margaret BAMFIELD and Richard YARDE⁴⁷¹⁻⁴⁷² were married.⁴⁷³

12949. **Margaret BAMFIELD**⁴⁷⁴ was born in 1467 in Poltimore, Devon, England.⁴⁷⁴⁻⁴⁷⁵ [Note: Birth listed as 1467. - WikiTree (Margaret Bamfield)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1487 in Poltimore, Devonshire, England. - Geni.com (Margaret Bampfield)] She died in 1530 at the age of 63.⁴⁷⁴ She was also known as Margaret BAMPFIELD.⁴⁷⁵ Margaret was buried in England.⁴⁷⁵

Richard YARDE and Margaret BAMFIELD had the following child:

- 6474 i. **Sir Thomas C. YEARD**, born 1490, Devon, England; died 1 Oct 1557, Devon, England.

12952. **John PYSING**⁴⁷⁶ was born between 1426 and 1486.⁴⁷⁶

12953. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁴⁷⁶ was born (date unknown).

John PYSING and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 6476 i. **John PYSING**, born abt 1491, Abbotsbury, Dorset, England; died 17 Jan 1552, Abbotsbury, Dorset, England.

Fifteenth Generation

16400. **Euseby ISHAM**⁴⁷⁷ was born about 1491 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England.⁴⁷⁷ He died before 11 Dec 1546 at the age of 55 in England.⁴⁷⁷ He had his estate probated on 11 Dec 1546 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.⁴⁷⁷ Euseby was a Lord of Pytchley Manor in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England.⁴⁷⁷ "Children:

- Katherine Isham² b. c 1517

- Gyles Isham b. c 1519, d. 31 Aug 1559

- Gregory Isham, Lord of Braunston Manor⁺ b. 1520, d. 4 Sep 1558

- Rev. Robert Isham b. c 1521, d. 5 May 1564

- John Isham, Sheriff of Northamptonshire b. Aug 1525, d. 17 Mar 1596

- Ellen (Eleanor) Isham² b. c 1527, d. 21 Jan 1603

- * Henry Isham² b. c 1529

- Elizabeth Isham² b. c 1531

- Edith Isham² b. c 1533

- Isabel Isham² b. c 1535" - MyKindred (Euseby Isham, Lord of Pitchley Manor) Anne PULTON and Euseby ISHAM⁴⁷⁷ were married.⁴⁷⁸

16401. **Anne PULTON**⁴⁷⁹ was born about 1495 in Desborough, Northamptonshire, England.⁴⁷⁹

Euseby ISHAM and Anne PULTON had the following child:

- 8200 i. **Henry ISHAM**, born 1527, Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England; died 12 May 1595, Lamport, Northamptonshire, England.

16402. **Edward BRISLEY**⁴⁸⁰ was born about 1515 in London, Middlesex, England.⁴⁸⁰

16403. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁴⁸⁰ was born (date unknown).

Edward BRISLEY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 8201 i. **Joan BRISLEY**, born 1533, London, Middlesex, England; died 1582.

16426. **John Thomas HIGGINSON**⁴⁸¹ was born about 1500 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, England.⁴⁸¹ He died on 10 Feb 1573 at the age of 73 in Warwickshire, England.⁴⁸¹ He was a Yeoman in England.⁴⁸¹ Married twice: 1) Margery [LNU], 2) Ann Beauchamp or Spencer. - Geni.com (John Thomas Higginson) Ann BEAUCHAMP and John Thomas HIGGINSON⁴⁸¹ were married.⁴⁸²

16427. **Ann BEAUCHAMP**⁴⁸³ was born about 1510 in England.⁴⁸³ She died in 1573 at the age of 63 in England.⁴⁸³ She was also known as Ann SPENCER.⁴⁸³

John Thomas HIGGINSON and Ann BEAUCHAMP had the following children:

- 8214 i. **Robert HIGGINSON**, born abt 1535, London City, London, England; died 10 May 1614, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.
8213 ii. **Ursula HIGGINSON**, born 1538, England; died 1600.

16428. **John Thomas HIGGINSON** is the same as person number 16426.

16429. **Ann BEAUCHAMP** is the same as person number 16427.

John Thomas HIGGINSON and Ann BEAUCHAMP had the following children:

- 8214 i. **Robert HIGGINSON**, born abt 1535, London City, London, England; died 10 May 1614, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.
8213 ii. **Ursula HIGGINSON**, born 1538, England; died 1600.

16446. **Walter LIGHT**⁴⁸⁴ was born about 1525 at Grange in Oxfordshire, England.⁴⁸⁴ He died on 16 Mar 1596 at the age of 71 in Radway, Warwickshire, England.⁴⁸⁴ He was also known as Walter LYTE.⁴⁸⁴ Married twice: 1) Ursula Woodford in 1546, 2) Margaret Sutton. - Geni.com (Walter Light) Ursula WOODFORD and Walter LIGHT⁴⁸⁴ were married in 1546 in Radway, Warwickshire, England.⁴⁸⁵

16447. **Ursula WOODFORD**⁴⁸⁶ was born about 1519 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England.⁴⁸⁶ She died on 16 Mar 1596 at the age of 77 in Radway, Warwickshire, England.⁴⁸⁶

Walter LIGHT and Ursula WOODFORD had the following child:

- 8223 i. **Elizabeth LYTE**, born abt 1547, Warwickshire, England; died 1590, Sulgrave, Northamptonshire, England.

16512. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON III**^{436,487} was born in 1510 in York, North Yorkshire, England.^{436,487} [Note: Birth listed as 1510 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire or abt 1508 in York, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington III)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1508 in York, England. - WikiTree (Nicholas Gerlington)]

"Nicholas Girlington, III was the son of Nicholas, II and Margaret Montfort. He was 21 years old when his father died in 1531." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington III) He owned the manors of Hackforth and Hutton Longvillers on 20 Sep 1549 in North Yorkshire, England.⁴⁸⁷ He was buried in Jan 1584 at Westminster Abbey in Westminster, London, England.⁴⁸⁷ Nicholas died on 10 Jan 1584 at the age of 74 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.^{436,487} [Note: Death listed as 10 Jan 1584 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington III)]

[Note: Death listed as 10 Jan 1583 in England. - WikiTree (Nicholas Gerlington)] He was also known as Nicholas GERLINGTON.^{436,487} He was also known as Nicholas GYRLYNGTON.⁴⁸⁷ "Children

- * Nicholas Girlington IV Lord of Hackforth

- Christopher Girlington b: ABT 1531 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Faith Girlington b: ABT 1533 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Dorothy Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Henry Girlington III b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Bridget Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Marmaduke Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Joanne Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Lucy Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Antony Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England

- Mary Girlington b: in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington III) Elizabeth HANSARD and Nicholas GIRLINGTON III⁴⁸⁷ were married in 1528 in Yorkshire, England.⁴⁸⁸⁻⁴⁸⁹

16513. **Elizabeth HANSARD**⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹¹ was born about 1506 in South Kelsey, Lincolnshire, England.⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹¹ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1506 in South Kelsey, Lincolnshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Hansard)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1511 in Kelya (?), Lincolnshire, England. - WikiTree (Elizabeth Hansard)] She died in 1557 at the age of 51 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.⁴⁹⁰⁻⁴⁹¹ [Note: Death listed as either 1577 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England or 1557. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Hansard)]

[Note: Death listed as 1557 in Walworth, near Darlington, County Durham, England. - WikiTree (Elizabeth Hansard)]

Nicholas GIRLINGTON and Elizabeth HANSARD had the following child:

- 8256 i. **Sir Nicholas GIRLINGTON IV**, born 1535, Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England; died 1597, Howden, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.

16518. **Sir Thomas DAWNAY**⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹³ was born about 1515 in East Cowick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹³ [Note: Birth listed as 1524 in York, England. - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Dawnay)]

[Note: Birth listed as either abt 1515 in Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire or abt 1516 in Sessay, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Dawnay Sir)] He died on 3 Sep 1556 at the age of 41 in Snaith, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹³ [Note: Death listed as 3 Sep 1566. - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Dawnay)]

[Note: Death listed as 3 Sep 1556 in Snaith, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Dawnay Sir)] He was also known as Thomas DAWNEY.⁴⁹² Thomas was also known as Thomas DAUNAY.⁴⁹² He held the title of Knight in England.⁴⁹³ Listed as Thomas Dawnay Sir of Sez-Hay with residence in Sez-Hay

Sessay, North Yorkshire, England. "Children

- * Frances Dawnay ...

- John Dawnay b: ABT 1536 in East Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire, England

- Paul Dawnay b: in East Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Dawnay Sir)

Edith DARCY and Sir Thomas DAWNAY⁴⁹²⁻⁴⁹³ were married.⁴⁹⁴⁻⁴⁹⁵

16519. **Edith DARCY**⁴⁹⁶⁻⁴⁹⁷ was born about 1518 in Aston, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴⁹⁶⁻⁴⁹⁷ [Note: Birth listed as between 1511 and 1557. - Geni.com (Edith Dawney (Darcy))]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1518 in Aston, South Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Edith Darcy)] She died in Oct 1585 at the age of 67 in Snaith, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁴⁹⁷

Thomas DAWNAY and Edith DARCY had the following child:

- 8259 i. **Frances DAWNAY**, born 1540, East Cowick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England; died 1605, Wetherden, Suffolk, England.

16536. **Marcus DRAYCOTT**⁴⁹⁸ was born about 1525 in Loscoe, Derbyshire, England.⁴⁹⁸ "Children

- Henry Draycott b: ABT 1540 in Villa, Derbyshire, England

- * William Hugh Draycott b: ABT 1541

- Richard Draycott

- Thomas Hugh Draycott

- Adam Draycott

- Francis Draycott" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Marcus Draycott) Mary DETHICK and Marcus DRAYCOTT⁴⁹⁸ were married.⁴⁹⁹

16537. **Mary DETHICK**⁵⁰⁰ was born in Breadsall, Derbyshire, England.⁵⁰⁰

Marcus DRAYCOTT and Mary DETHICK had the following child:

- 8268 i. **William Hugh DRAYCOTT**, born abt 1541.

16560. **William SELBY**³⁹⁸ was born about 1475 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁸ He was a Merchant in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.³⁹⁸ Eleanor HEBBORNE and William SELBY³⁹⁸ were married about 1505.⁵⁰¹

16561. **Eleanor HEBBORNE**⁵⁰¹ was born about 1479 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁵⁰²

William SELBY and Eleanor HEBBORNE had the following child:

- 8280 i. **George SELBY**, born abt 1506, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England; died abt 1552.

16564. [fnu] **FENWICK**⁵⁰³ was born (date unknown).

16565. [fnu] [LNU]⁵⁰³ was born (date unknown).

[fnu] FENWICK and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 8282 i. **Gerard FENWICK**, died aft 11 Oct 1568.

24576. **William PRATER**⁵⁰⁴ was born in 1450 at Eaton Water House in Wiltshire, England.⁵⁰⁴ He died on 20 Jun 1547 at the age of 97 in Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.⁵⁰⁴ "His father was a very powerful man, holding Eaton Water, Wiltshire as his 'hold'. The first of the family to live at Eaton Water was established there around the year 1086 or before." Parents are not known - very large gap in years shown! - Geni.com (William Prater, Esq.) Alice CAREW and William PRATER⁵⁰⁴ were married in 1470 at Eaton Water House in Wiltshire, England.⁵⁰⁵ [Note: Marriage listed as 1491 (BUT believe this should be Death year since Death listed as 1470?). - Geni.com (Alice Prater (de Carew))]

24577. **Alice CAREW**⁵⁰⁵ was born about 1455 in Painswick, Gloucestershire, England.⁵⁰⁵ She died in 1491 at the age of 36 in Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.⁵⁰⁵ [Note: Death listed as 1470 (BUT believe this should be Marriage, which is listed as 1491?). - Geni.com (Alice Prater (de Carew))] She was also known as Alice de CAREW.⁵⁰⁵ Alice was also known as Elisa de CAREW.⁵⁰⁵

William PRATER and Alice CAREW had the following child:

- 12288 i. **John PRATER**, born 1480, Wiltshire, England; died 20 Jun 1547, Inglesham, Wiltshire, England.

25472. **John ROPER**⁵⁰⁶ was born in 1405 in Eltham, Kent, England.⁵⁰⁶ He died on 11 Jan 1488 at the age of 83 in Kent, England.⁵⁰⁶ "Children

- Thomas Roper b: ABT 1447 in Well Hall, Eltham, Kent, England

- Robert Roper b: ABT 1449 in Well Hall, Eltham, Kent, England

- Margery Roper b: ABT 1451 in Well Hall, Eltham, Kent, England

- * John Roper b: ABT 1453 in Well Hall, Eltham, Kent, England" - Geni.com (John Roper) Margery TATTERSALL and John ROPER⁵⁰⁶ were married in 1444 in Eltham, Kent, England.⁵⁰⁷

25473. **Margery TATTERSALL**⁵⁰⁸ was born in 1420 in Eltham, Kent, England.⁵⁰⁸ She died on 2 Feb 1518 at the age of 98 at Well Hall in Eltham, Kent, England.⁵⁰⁸ She was also known as Margery TATTERSHALL.⁵⁰⁹

John ROPER and Margery TATTERSALL had the following child:

- 12736 i. **John ROPER**, born 1453, Eltham, Kent, England; died 7 Apr 1524, Eltham, Kent, England.

25474. **Sir John FINEUX**⁵¹⁰ was born about 1441 in Swingfield, Kent, England.⁵¹⁰ On 18 May 1488 he was a Steward of Dover Castle at Dover Castle in Dover, Kent, England.⁵¹⁰ On 10 May 1489 he was a Justice of Assize for Norfolk in Norfolk, England.⁵¹⁰ On 24 Nov 1495 John was a Lord Chief Justice of England in England.⁵¹⁰ "The judge is said ... to have begun the study of law at the age of twenty-eight, to have practised at the bar for twenty-eight years, and to have sat on the bench for the same period." - Geni.com (Sir John Fineux, Lord Chief Justice of England) He held the title of Knight in 1503 in England.⁵¹⁰ He died in 1526 at the age of 85 in England.⁵¹⁰ John was also known as John FYNEUX.⁵¹⁰ He was buried at Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England.⁵¹⁰ Elizabeth APULDERFIELD and Sir John FINEUX⁵¹⁰ were married.⁵¹¹

25475. **Elizabeth APULDERFIELD**⁵¹² was born about 1438 in Swingfield, Kent, England.⁵¹² She died in 1478 at the age of 40.⁵¹²

John FINEUX and Elizabeth APULDERFIELD had the following child:

- 12737 i. **Jane FINEUX**, born 1457, Swingfield, Kent, England; died 4 Jul 1524, Kent, England.

25898. **William BAMFIELD**⁵¹³ was born about 1448.⁵¹³ He died in 1497 at the age of 49.⁵¹³ He was also known as William BAMPFIELD.⁵¹³ William was also known as William BAUMFIELDE.⁵¹³ Margaret SEYMOUR and William BAMFIELD⁵¹³ were married.⁵¹⁴

25899. **Margaret SEYMOUR**⁵¹⁵ was born about 1457.⁵¹⁵

William BAMFIELD and Margaret SEYMOUR had the following child:

- 12949 i. **Margaret BAMFIELD**, born 1467, Poltimore, Devon, England; died 1530.

Sixteenth Generation

32800. **Thomas ISHAM**⁵¹⁶ was born in 1456 in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England.⁵¹⁶ He died in 1547 at the age of 91.⁵¹⁶ He was a Lord of Pytchley Manor in Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England.⁵¹⁶ Ellen VERE and Thomas ISHAM⁵¹⁶ were married about 11 May 1485.⁵¹⁷

32801. **Ellen VERE**⁵¹⁸ was born about 1465 in Great Addington, Northamptonshire, England.⁵¹⁸

Thomas ISHAM and Ellen VERE had the following child:

- 16400 i. **Euseby ISHAM**, born abt 1491, Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England; died bef 11 Dec 1546, England.

32852. **John HIGGINSON**⁵¹⁹ was born about 1470 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, England.⁵¹⁹ He died on 10 Dec 1540 at the age of 70 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.⁵¹⁹ [Note: Death listed as 10 Dec 1540 in Lichfield, Warwick, England (BUT Lichfield is in Staffordshire). - Geni.com (John Higginson)] Listed 2 marriages: 1) Jane Beauchamp in 1505, 2) Margaret Dorward. - Geni.com (John Higginson) Jane BEAUCHAMP and John HIGGINSON⁵¹⁹ were married in 1505 in Berkswell, Warwickshire, England.⁵²⁰

32853. **Jane BEAUCHAMP**⁵²¹ was born about 1485.⁵²¹ She died in 1503 at the age of 18.⁵²¹

John HIGGINSON and Jane BEAUCHAMP had the following child:

- 16428 i. **John Thomas HIGGINSON**, born abt 1500, Berkswell, Warwickshire, England; died 10 Feb 1573, Warwickshire, England.

32854. **Richard BEAUCHAMP**⁵²² was born in 1435 in Worcestershire, England.⁵²² He died on 19 Jan 1503 at the age of 68 in England.⁵²² Anne NEVILLE and Richard BEAUCHAMP⁵²² were married.⁵²³

32855. **Anne NEVILLE**⁵²⁴ was born in 1438 in Wiltshire, England.⁵²⁴

Richard BEAUCHAMP and Anne NEVILLE had the following child:

- 16429 i. **Ann BEAUCHAMP**, born abt 1510, England; died 1573, England.

32892. **Christopher LIGHT I**⁵²⁵ was born (date unknown).

32893. **Elizabeth WARDE**⁵²⁶ was born (date unknown).

Christopher LIGHT and Elizabeth WARDE had the following child:

- 16446 i. **Walter LIGHT**, born abt 1525, Oxfordshire, England; died 16 Mar 1596, Radway, Warwickshire, England.

32894. **Thomas WOODFORD**⁵²⁷ was born about 1500 in Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, England.⁵²⁷ He died on 16 Aug 1546 at the age of 46 in Horley, Oxfordshire, England.⁵²⁷ Elizabeth BLOUNT and Thomas WOODFORD⁵²⁷ were married in 1517 in Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, England.⁵²⁸

32895. **Elizabeth BLOUNT**⁵²⁹ was born about 1474 in Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, England.⁵²⁹ She died before 1560 at the age of 86.⁵²⁹ Married twice: 1) Thomas Woodford in 1517, 2) Gregory Newport. - Geni.com (Elizabeth Blount)

Thomas WOODFORD and Elizabeth BLOUNT had the following child:

- 16447 i. **Ursula WOODFORD**, born abt 1519, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England; died 16 Mar 1596, Radway, Warwickshire, England.

33024. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON II**⁵³⁰⁻⁵³¹ was born in 1455 at Deighton-Juxta-Escrik in North Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁰⁻⁵³¹ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1450 in Deighton-Juxta-Escrik, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nycholas Gyrllyngton)] [Note: Birth listed as 1455 in Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Nicholas Girlington)] He died in 1531 at the age of 76 in Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁰⁻⁵³¹ [Note: Death listed as 1531. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nycholas Gyrllyngton)] [Note: Death listed as 1531 in Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Nicholas Girlington)] He was also known as Nicholas GYRLYNGTON.⁵³⁰ "Children
- Margaret Gyrllyngton b: 1504 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- Elizabeth Gyrllyngton b: 1506 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England
- * Nicholas Girlington III" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nycholas Gyrllyngton) Margaret MONTFORT and Nicholas GIRLINGTON II⁵³⁰⁻⁵³¹ were married.⁵³²⁻⁵³³

33025. **Margaret MONTFORT**⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁵ was born about 1468 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁵ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1468 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Montfort)] [Note: Birth listed as 1479 in Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Margaret De Montfort)] She died on 7 Apr 1557 at the age of 89 in Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁵ [Note: Death listed as 7 Apr 1557 in Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Montfort)] [Note: Death listed as 1546 in Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Margaret De Montfort)] She was also known as Margaret MONTFORD.⁵³⁴ Margaret was also known as Margery MONTFORD.⁵³⁴ She was also known as Margaret De MONTFORT.⁵³⁵ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Alexander Metham, 2) Nicholas Girlington. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Montfort)

Nicholas GIRLINGTON and Margaret MONTFORT had the following child:

- 16512 i. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON III**, born 1510, York, North Yorkshire, England; died 10 Jan 1584, Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.

33036. **Sir John DAWNAY**⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁷ was born about 1490 at Cowick in West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁸ [Note: Birth listed as either abt 1488 or abt 1490 in Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Dawnay)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1496. - Geni.com (John Dawney)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1487 in Cowick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England. - Geni.com (Dorothy Neville (Nevill))] In 1543-1544 he was a Sheriff of Yorkshire in England.⁵³⁸ He died on 10 Mar 1553 at the age of 63 at Cowick in West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁸ [Note: Death listed as either 10 Mar 1552/53 in Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire, England or 2 Mar 1552/53. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Dawnay)]

[Note: Death listed as 2 Mar 1553 or 10 Mar 1553 in Cowick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England. - Geni.com (John Dawney)] John was also known as John DAWNEY.⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁷ He was also known as John DAUNAY.⁵³⁶ He held the title of Knight in England.⁵³⁸ "Children

- * Thomas Dawnay Sir of Sez-Hay ...

- John Dawnay b: 1530 in Heck, Snaith, East Riding of Yorkshire, England

- Anne Dawnay b: ABT 1532 in Sessay, North Yorkshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Dawnay) Dorothy NEVILLE and Sir John DAWNAY⁵³⁶⁻⁵³⁷ were married on 9 May 1514 at Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire, England.⁵³⁹⁻⁵⁴⁰ [Note: Marriage listed as 9 May 1514 in either Cowick, Snaith Parish, East Riding of Yorkshire or Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Dawnay)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 9 May 1514 in England. - Geni.com (John Dawney)]

33037. **Dorothy NEVILLE**^{538,541} was born on 27 Mar 1496 in Snape, North Yorkshire, England.^{538,541} [Note: Birth listed as either 27 Mar 1496 in Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire or abt 1490 in Scampston, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Dorothy de Neville)]

[Note: Birth listed 29 Mar 1496 in Sinnington, York, North Yorkshire, England. - Geni.com (Dorothy Neville (Nevill))] She died on 23 Oct 1532 at the age of 36 in Goole, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.^{538,541} She was also known as Dorothy de NEVILLE.⁵⁴¹ Dorothy was also known as Dorothy NEVILL.⁵³⁸

John DAWNAY and Dorothy NEVILLE had the following child:

- 16518 i. **Sir Thomas DAWNAY**, born abt 1515, East Cowick, West Riding of Yorkshire, England; died 3 Sep 1556, Snaith, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

33120. **Walter SELBY**^{355,542} was born about 1444 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.^{355,542} "Anthony Selby of Selby, Yorkshire moved to Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and his son Walter (b. 1444) married into the prominent Brandling of Newcastle family. Other marriages to Anderson and Fenwick further established the standing of the Selbys." - Wikipedia (Selby family) Alice BRANDLING and Walter SELBY⁵⁴² were married about 1474.⁵⁴³

33121. **Alice BRANDLING**⁵⁴⁴ was born about 1448 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁴⁴

Walter SELBY and Alice BRANDLING had the following child:

- 16560 i. **William SELBY**, born abt 1475, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

33122. **John HEBBORNE**⁵⁴⁵ was born in 1453 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁵⁴⁵

33123. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁵⁴⁵ was born (date unknown).

John HEBBORNE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 16561 i. **Eleanor HEBBORNE**, born abt 1479, Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.

33128. [fnu] **FENWICK**⁵⁴⁶ was born (date unknown).

33129. [fnu] [LNU]⁵⁴⁶ was born (date unknown).

[fnu] FENWICK and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

16564 i. [fnu] **FENWICK**.

50946. **John TATTERSHALL**⁵⁰⁹ was born in 1394 at Well Hall in Eltham, Kent, England.⁵⁰⁹ He died in 1446 at the age of 52 in Kent, England.⁵⁰⁹ "Children

- * Margery Tattershall b: ABT 1430 in Well Hall, Eltham, Kent, England

- Anne Tattershall b: ABT 1439 in Northamptonshire, England" - Geni.com (John Tattershall) Agnes CHICHELEY and John TATTERSHALL⁵⁰⁹ were married in 1439.⁵⁴⁷

50947. **Agnes CHICHELEY**⁵⁴⁸ was born in 1395 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁴⁸ She was also known as Elizabeth CHICHELEY.⁵⁴⁸

John TATTERSHALL and Agnes CHICHELEY had the following child:

25473 i. **Margery TATTERSALL**, born 1420, Eltham, Kent, England; died 2 Feb 1518, Eltham, Kent, England.

51798. **John SEYMOUR**⁵⁴⁹⁻⁵⁵⁰ was born about 1454 in Rode, Somerset, England.⁵⁴⁹ He died on 5 Oct 1485 at the age of 31 in England.⁵⁵¹ He was also known as John ST. MAUR.⁵⁴⁹ John was also known as John ST. MORE.⁵⁵⁰ Listed as "John Seymour, of Rode". - Geni.com (John Seymour, of Rode)

Lived in Rode, Somerset, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: John St. More) Elizabeth CHOKE and John SEYMOUR⁵⁴⁹ were married.^{550,552}

51799. **Elizabeth CHOKE**⁵⁵³⁻⁵⁵⁴ was born between 1408 and 1468.⁵⁵³ She was also known as Elizabeth CHOCKE.⁵⁵³

John SEYMOUR and Elizabeth CHOKE had the following child:

25899 i. **Margaret SEYMOUR**, born abt 1457.

Seventeenth Generation

65600. **William ISHAM**⁵⁵⁵ died on 13 Jun 1510.⁵⁵⁵ Elizabeth [LNU] and William ISHAM⁵⁵⁵ were married about 1455.⁵⁵⁶

65601. **Elizabeth [LNU]**⁵⁵⁶ was born before 1455.⁵⁵⁶ She died on 20 Sep 1478 at the age of 23.⁵⁵⁶ Married twice: 1) Thomas Braunspeth before 1455, 2) William Isham ca 1455. - MyKindred (William Isham; Elizabeth)

William ISHAM and Elizabeth [LNU] had the following child:

32800 i. **Thomas ISHAM**, born 1456, Pytchley, Northamptonshire, England; died 1547.

65602. **Richard VERE Esq.**⁵⁵⁷ died in 1480.⁵⁵⁷ He was born in Great Addington, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁵⁷ Isabel GREENE and Richard VERE Esq.⁵⁵⁷ were married.⁵⁵⁸

65603. **Isabel GREENE**⁵⁵⁹ was born in Drayton, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁵⁹

Richard VERE and Isabel GREENE had the following child:

32801 i. **Ellen VERE**, born abt 1465, Great Addington, Northamptonshire, England.

65710. **Earl Richard NEVILLE**⁵⁶⁰ was born in 1400 at Raby Castle in Staindrop, Durham, England.⁵⁶⁰ He died in battle on 31 Dec 1460 at the age of 60 in Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁵⁶⁰ He held the title of 5th Earl of Salisbury in England.⁵⁶⁰ Countess Alice MONTAGU and Earl Richard NEVILLE⁵⁶⁰ were married in 1420 in England.⁵⁶¹

65711. **Countess Alice MONTAGU**⁵⁶² was born in 1406 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁵⁶² She died in 1462 at the age of 56 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.⁵⁶² She was also known as Countess Alice MONTACUTE.⁵⁶² Alice held the title of 5th Countess of Salisbury in England.⁵⁶² She was buried at Montacute Mausoleum at the Bisham Priory in Bisham, Berkshire, England.⁵⁶²

Richard NEVILLE and Alice MONTAGU had the following child:

32855 i. **Anne NEVILLE**, born 1438, Wiltshire, England.

65790. **Sir Richard BLOUNT**⁵⁶³ was born in 1467 in Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, England.⁵⁶³ He died on 30 Nov 1508 at the age of 41 in Iver, Buckinghamshire, England.⁵⁶³ He was a Sherriff of Buckingham and Bedfordshire in England.⁵⁶³ Richard held the title of Knight of Iver in England.⁵⁶³ "The Blounts claim descent from a Norman family, Le Blond, who came over with William the Conqueror. Richard Blounts great-grandfather, Sir Walter who married Sanchia de Ayala, a Spanish noblewoman, was Henry IV's standard bearer at the Battle of Shrewsbury (1403); Shakespeare portrays his violent death in Henry IV, part 1. His son, Sir Thomas (d.1456), was Treasurer of Normandy in the early years of Henry V's reign; from his eldest son Sir Walter, 1st Lord Mountjoy (d.1474), sprang the line which ended so illustriously with the Earl of Devonshire (1563-1606). Richard Blount, purchaser of Mapledurham, was the son of Sir Thomas' second son." - Geni.com (Sir Richard Blount, Kt., of Iver, Sherriff of Buckingham and Bedfordshire) Elizabeth or Dorothy DE LA FORD and Sir Richard BLOUNT⁵⁶³ were married in Iver, Buckinghamshire, England.⁵⁶⁴

65791. **Elizabeth or Dorothy DE LA FORD**⁵⁶⁵ was born in 1454 in Iver, Buckinghamshire, England.⁵⁶⁵ She died on 23 Nov 1532 at the age of 78.⁵⁶⁵

Richard BLOUNT and Elizabeth or Dorothy DE LA FORD had the following child:

32895 i. **Elizabeth BLOUNT**, born abt 1474, Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, England; died bef 1560.

66048. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON I**⁵⁶⁶ was born about 1418 at Deighton-Juxta-Escrik in North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁶⁶ [Note: Birth listed as either abt 1418 in Deighton-Juxta-Escrik, North Yorkshire or abt 1436 in Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington I)] He signed a will on 17 Sep 1464 in England.⁵⁶⁶ He had his estate probated in 1466 in England.⁵⁶⁶ Nicholas was also known as Nicholas GYRLYNGTON.⁵⁶⁶ He died while wrongly imprisoned aft 17 Sep 1464 bef 14 Feb 1466 in Hackforth, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁶⁶ [Note: Death listed as either after 17 Sep 1464 or before 14 Feb 1465/66 in Hackforth, Hornby Parish, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington I)] "Nicholas Girlington of Dighton-juxta-Escrik, son of William, the Lord Mayor of York, was also known as Nicholas Gyrlington of York, gentleman... He married Elizabeth, daughter of Caterycke of Stanwick... Children

- * Nycholas Gyrllyngton ...

- William Gyrllyngton b: ABT 1460 in Deighton-Juxta-Escrik, North Yorkshire, England

- Margaret Gyrllyngton b: ABT 1454 in Deighton-Juxta-Escrik, North Yorkshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington I) Elizabeth CATERYKE and Nicholas GIRLINGTON I⁵⁶⁶ were married about 1453.⁵⁶⁷

66049. **Elizabeth CATERYKE**⁵⁶⁸ was born about 1417 in York, Yorkshire, England.⁵⁶⁸ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1417 in Stanwick, St. John, North Yorkshire or York, North Yorkshire, England or 1436. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Cateryke)] She died after 1482 at the age of 65 in Yorkshire, England.⁵⁶⁸ Listed 3 marriages: 1) John Trusbut, 2) Nicholas Girlington abt 1453, 3) Edward Saltmarshe abt 1471. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Cateryke)

Nicholas GIRLINGTON and Elizabeth CATERYKE had the following child:

33024 i. **Nicholas GIRLINGTON II**, born 1455, North Yorkshire, England; died 1531, Yorkshire, England.

66074. **Sir / Baron Richard NEVILLE**⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁷⁰ was born in 1469 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England.⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁷⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 1469 in England. - Ancestry.com (Richard Neville)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1468 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard Neville Sir)] He died between 12 Dec 1530 and 18 Dec 1530 at the age of 61 at Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁷⁰ [Note: Death listed as 1530 in England. - Ancestry.com (Richard Neville)]

[Note: Death listed as between 12 and 18 Dec 1530 in Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard Neville Sir)] He was also known as Richard de NEVILLE.⁵⁷⁰ Richard held the title of 2nd Baron Latimer in England.⁵⁷⁰ He held the title of Knight of the Bath (KB) in England.⁵⁷⁰ He was buried in Well, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁷⁰ "Richard married Anne Stafford and had 13 children." - Ancestry.com (Richard Neville)

Listed 2 marriages: 1) Anne Stafford in 1490, 2) Margaret, widow of James Strangwishe, on 5 Jul 1522. "He married, 1stly, about 1490, Anne, daughter of Sir Humphrey STAFFORD, of Grafton, co. Worcester, and Blatherwyk, Northants. She concurred in 1500 in the arrangement with Lord Willoughby (d). He married, 2ndly (licence 5 July 1522), Margaret, widow of Sir James STRANGWISHE, who died 16 December 1521. He died between 12 and 28 December 1530, at Snape Castle, Yorks, and was bur. with his 1st wife at Well." - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard Neville Sir) Baroness Anne STAFFORD and Sir / Baron Richard NEVILLE⁵⁶⁹⁻⁵⁷⁰ were married in 1490 at Grafton Manor in Worcestershire, England.⁵⁷¹⁻⁵⁷²

66075. **Baroness Anne STAFFORD**⁵⁷³⁻⁵⁷⁴ was born in 1470 at Grafton Manor in Worcestershire, England.⁵⁷³⁻⁵⁷⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1470 in England. - Ancestry.com (Anne Stafford)]

[Note: Birth listed as either abt 1472 or abt 1471 in Grafton Manor in Worcestershire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Anne Stafford Baroness of Latimer)] She died in 1520 at the age of 50 at Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁷³⁻⁵⁷⁴ [Note: Death listed as 1508 in England. - Ancestry.com (Anne Stafford)]

[Note: Death listed as 1520 in Snape Castle in Snape, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Anne Stafford Baroness of Latimer)] She was also known as Anne de STAFFORD.⁵⁷⁴ Anne held the title of Baroness of Latimer in England.⁵⁷⁴

Richard NEVILLE and Anne STAFFORD had the following children:

33037 i. **Dorothy NEVILLE**, born 27 Mar 1496, Snape, North Yorkshire, England; died 23 Oct 1532, Goole, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

ii. **Susan NEVILLE**⁵⁷⁵⁻⁵⁷⁶ was born on 28 Apr 1501 at Snape Hall in Snape, North Riding of Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.⁵⁷⁵⁻⁵⁷⁶ [Note: Birth listed as 1488 in Snape Hill, Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Susan Neville)]

[Note: Birth listed as 28 Apr 1501 in Snape Hall, Bedale, North Yorkshire, England. - Geni.com (Susan Norton (Neville))] She died on 14 Jun 1571 at the age of 70 in Kippax, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁵⁷⁵⁻⁵⁷⁶ [Note: Death listed as 27 Jul 2002! - Ancestry.com (Susan Neville)]

[Note: Death listed as 14 Jun 1571 in Kippax, West Yorkshire, England. - Geni.com (Susan Norton (Neville))]

66240. **Anthony SELBY**^{355,577} was born about 1413 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁷⁷ "Anthony Selby of Selby, Yorkshire moved to Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland and his son Walter (b. 1444) married into the prominent Brandling of Newcastle family. Other marriages to Anderson and Fenwick further established the standing of the Selbys." - Wikipedia (Selby family) Jane VAVASOUR and Anthony SELBY⁵⁷⁷ were married about 1443.⁵⁷⁸

66241. **Jane VAVASOUR**⁵⁷⁹ was born about 1417 in Spaldington, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁵⁷⁹

Anthony SELBY and Jane VAVASOUR had the following child:

33120 i. **Walter SELBY**, born abt 1444, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

66256. **John FENWICK**⁵⁸⁰ was born about 1415 in Chillingham, Northumberland, England.⁵⁸⁰ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1415 in either Chillingham, Northumberland or in Newburn. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Fenwick)] He died after 23 Apr 1468 at the age of 53.⁵⁸⁰ Married twice: 1) Mary del Strother, 2) Elizabeth Widdrington. Children - * GrandFatherofGerard Fenwick
- Roger Fenwick b: 1459 in Wallington, Northumberland, England
- Ralph Fenwick b: ABT 1463 in Fenwick Tower, Matfen, Northumberland, England
- Gerard Fenwick b: ABT 1461 in Fenwick Tower, Matfen, Northumberland, England - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: John Fenwick)] Elizabeth WIDDRINGTON and John FENWICK⁵⁸⁰ were married.⁵⁸¹

66257. **Elizabeth WIDDRINGTON**⁵⁸² was born about 1424 in Ellington, Northumberland, England.⁵⁸²

John FENWICK and Elizabeth WIDDRINGTON had the following child:

33128 i. [fnu] FENWICK.

101892. **Robert TATTERSHALL**⁵⁸³ was born about 1340 in Wanstead, Essex, England.⁵⁸³ He died in 1429 at the age of 89 at Walbrook in London, England.⁵⁸³ Anne [LNU] and Robert TATTERSHALL⁵⁸³ were married in 1395 in Essex, England.⁵⁸⁴

101893. **Anne [LNU]**⁵⁸⁵ was born in 1375 in Essex, England.⁵⁸⁵

Robert TATTERSHALL and Anne [LNU] had the following child:

50946 i. **John TATTERSHALL**, born 1394, Eltham, Kent, England; died 1446, Kent, England.

101894. **William CHICHELEY**⁵⁸⁶ was born about 1364 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁸⁶ He died in 1425 at the age of 61 in London, Middlesex, England.⁵⁸⁶ He was a High Sheriff of London in England.⁵⁸⁶ William was an Alderman of London in London, England.⁵⁸⁶ "Children

- Florence Chicheley b: 1390 in Higham Ferrers, Northampton, England

- John Chicheley b: ABT 1391 in Wimple, Cambridge, England

- Thomas Chicheley b: ABT 1392 in Higham Ferrers, Northampton, England

- * Agnes (Elizabeth) Chicheley b: ABT 1395 in Higham Ferrers, Northampton, England

- William Chicheley b: ABT 1400 in London, Middlesex, England

- John Chichley b: 15 FEB 1409/10 in Lullington, Kent, England" - Geni.com (William Chicheley, High Sheriff of London)

Beatrix BARRETT and William CHICHELEY⁵⁸⁶ were married in 1384 in England.⁵⁸⁷

101895. **Beatrix BARRETT**⁵⁸⁸ was born about 1368 in Tytherton Lucas, Wiltshire, England.⁵⁸⁸ She died in Cambridgeshire, England.⁵⁸⁸

William CHICHELEY and Beatrix BARRETT had the following child:

50947 i. **Agnes CHICHELEY**, born 1395, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.

103596. **Thomas SAINT MAUR**⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ was born about 1429 in Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, England.⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1429 in Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, England. - Geni.com (Thomas Saint Maur)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1431. - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Thomas St. Maur)] He died on 26 Oct 1489 at the age of 60.⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ [Note: Death listed as 1490. - Geni.com (Thomas Saint Maur)]
 [Note: Death listed as 26 Oct 1489. - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Thomas St. Maur)] He was also known as Thomas ST. MAUR.⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ Thomas was also known as Thomas MORE.⁵⁹¹ He held the title of Knight in England.⁵⁹⁰ Resided in North Molton, Devon, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Thomas St. Maur) Philippa HUNGERFORD and Thomas SAINT MAUR⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ were married in England.^{590,592} [Note: Marriage listed as 1433 (BUT Birth dates make this improbable). - Geni.com (Thomas Saint Maur; Philippa More (Hungerford))]

103597. **Philippa HUNGERFORD**⁵⁹¹ was born in 1428 in Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, England.⁵⁹¹ She died in 1485 at the age of 57.⁵⁹¹

Thomas SAINT MAUR and Philippa HUNGERFORD had the following child:

51798 i. **John SEYMOUR**, born abt 1454, Rode, Somerset, England; died 5 Oct 1485, England.

103598. **Sir Richard CHOKE**^{554,593} was born in 1444.^{554,593} [Note: Birth listed as before 1468. - Geni.com (Sir Richard Chocke)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1444. - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Richard Choke)] He held the title of Knight in 1467 in England.⁵⁵⁴ He died on 5 Jul 1483 at the age of 39.⁵⁵⁴ Richard was also known as Sir Richard CHOCKE.⁵⁹³ He was a Judge in England.^{554,593} He was buried in Long Ashton, Somerset, England.⁵⁵⁴ Richard was a Justice of the Common Pleas in England.⁵⁵⁴ "... married Jane daughter to William Pavey of Bristow, esquire, and by her had issue:
 - John Choke, his eldest son
 - Richard, second son
 - William, third son
 - * Elizabeth married to John Saintmaur
 - Jane married to St Christopher Wroughton of Broad Hinton in the county of Wiltshire, knight." - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Richard Choke) Jane PAVEY and Sir Richard CHOKE^{554,593} were married.⁵⁹⁴

103599. **Jane PAVEY**^{554,593} was buried before 1461 in Stanton Drew, Somerset, England.⁵⁹⁵ No Spouse name listed. - Geni.com (Sir Richard Chocke)
 Spouse name listed as "Jane Pavey". - Ancestry.com (Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Richard Choke)

Richard CHOKE and Jane PAVEY had the following child:

51799 i. **Elizabeth CHOKE**, born bet 1408 and 1468.

Eighteenth Generation

131200. **Robert ISHAM**⁵⁹⁶ was born about 1402 in Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁹⁶ Elizabeth ASTON and Robert ISHAM⁵⁹⁶ were married.⁵⁹⁷

131201. **Elizabeth ASTON**⁵⁹⁸ was born in Knuston, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁹⁸

Robert ISHAM and Elizabeth ASTON had the following child:

65600 i. **William ISHAM**, died 13 Jun 1510.

131206. **John Greene GREENE Esq., Lord Drayton**⁵⁹⁹ died in 1433.⁵⁹⁹ He was born in Drayton, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁹⁹ He was a Lord Drayton in Drayton, Northamptonshire, England.⁵⁹⁹ Margaret GREENE and John Greene GREENE Esq., Lord Drayton⁵⁹⁹ were married.⁶⁰⁰

131207. **Margaret GREENE**⁶⁰¹ was born in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England.⁶⁰¹

John Greene GREENE and Margaret GREENE had the following child:

65603 i. **Isabel GREENE**, born Drayton, Northamptonshire, England.

131420. **Baron Ralph DE NEVILL**⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁵ was born about 1364 at Raby Castle in Durham, England.⁶⁰⁴⁻⁶⁰⁵ He died on 21 Oct 1425 at the age of 61 at Raby Castle in Durham, England.⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰⁵ He was also known as Ralph de NEVILLE.⁶⁰⁴ Ralph was also known as Ralph NEVILLE.⁶⁰⁵ He held the title of Baron Neville de Raby & Earl of Westmoreland in England.^{602,604} 4th Baron Neville de Raby & 1st Earl of Westmoreland - "Magna Charta" He was buried at Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Staindrop, Durham, England.⁶⁰⁴⁻⁶⁰⁵ "The magnificent alabaster tomb with effigies of himself and his two wives there has been termed the finest sepulchral monument in the north of England. Neither of his wives is buried with him. His first wife, Margaret Stafford, was buried at Brancepeth, Durham, while his second wife, Joan Beaufort, was buried with her mother under a carved stone canopy in the sanctuary of Lincoln Cathedral." - Wikipedia (Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland) "...in the 21st year of King Richard II was made constable of the Tower of London, and shortly afterwards advanced by the parliament to the dignity of Earl of Westmoreland. The Earl was afterwards governor of the town and castle of Carlisle, warden of the West Marshes towards Scotland, and governor of Roxborough. He was also a Knight of the Garter." - "Magna Charta"

"Neville married firstly, Margaret Stafford ... , the eldest daughter of Hugh Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford, and Philippa Beauchamp, the daughter of Thomas Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick, by Katherine Mortimer, the daughter of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March. They had two sons and six daughters:

- Sir John Neville (c.1387 – before 20 May 1420), who married Elizabeth Holland, fifth daughter of Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent, and Alice FitzAlan, and by her had three sons, Ralph Neville, 2nd Earl of Westmorland, John Neville, Baron Neville, and Sir Thomas Neville, and a daughter, Margaret Neville.

- Sir Ralph Neville (d. 25 Feb 1458), who married, before 1411, his stepsister, Mary Ferrers, daughter of Robert Ferrers, 2nd Baron Ferrers, and Joan Beaufort.

- Maud Neville (d. October 1438), who married Peter de Mauley, 5th Baron Mauley.

- * Alice Neville, who married firstly Sir Thomas Grey, beheaded 2 August 1415 for his part in the Southampton Plot, and secondly Sir Gilbert Lancaster.

- Philippa Neville, who married, before 20 July 1399, Thomas Dacre, 6th Baron Dacre of Gilsland (d. 5 January 1458).

- Elizabeth Neville, who became a nun.

- Anne Neville (b. circa 1384), who married, before 3 February 1413, Sir Gilbert Umfraville, son of Sir Thomas Umfraville (d. 12 February 1391) and Agnes Grey (d. 25 October 1420), daughter of Sir Thomas Grey of Heaton (d. before 22 October 1369). He was slain at the Battle of Baugé in Anjou on 22 March 1421.

- Margaret Neville (d. 1463/4), who married firstly, before 31 December 1413, Richard Scrope, 3rd Baron Scrope of Bolton, and secondly, William Cressener, esquire.

Neville married secondly, before 29 November 1396, at Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire, Anjou, Joan Beaufort, the widow of Robert Ferrers, 2nd Baron Ferrers. Joan was the legitimated daughter of John of Gaunt, 1st Duke of Lancaster, by his mistress and later third wife, Katherine Swynford. They had nine sons and five daughters:

- * Richard Neville, 5th Earl of Salisbury (1400–1460), married Alice Montacute, 5th Countess of Salisbury. Their son was Richard Neville, 16th Earl of Warwick (1428–1471), 'The Kingmaker'.

- Henry Neville.

- Thomas Neville.

- Cuthbert Neville.

- Robert Neville, Bishop of Salisbury and Durham.

- William Neville, 1st Earl of Kent.

- John Neville.

- George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer.

- * Edward Neville, 3rd Baron Bergavenny.

- Joan Neville, who became a nun.

- Katherine Neville, married firstly, on 12 January 1411 to John Mowbray, 2nd Duke of Norfolk, secondly to Sir Thomas Strangways, thirdly to John Beaumont, 1st Viscount Beaumont, fourthly to Sir John Woodville (d. 12 August 1469).

- Eleanor Neville (1398–1472), married firstly to Richard le Despencer, 4th Baron Burghersh, secondly to Henry Percy, 2nd Earl of Northumberland.

- Anne Neville (1414–1480), married firstly to Humphrey Stafford, 1st Duke of Buckingham, secondly to Walter Blount, 1st Baron Mountjoy.

- Cecily Neville (1415–1495), married to Richard, 3rd Duke of York. She was the mother of King Edward IV and King Richard III." - Wikipedia (Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland)

Countess Joan BEAUFORT and Baron Ralph DE NEVILL^{602–603,605–606} were married on 3 Feb 1397 at Château de Beaufort, Maine-et-Loire in Anjou, Rhône-Alpes, France.^{604–605}

131421. **Countess Joan BEAUFORT**^{602–603,607} was born about 1379 at Chateau de Beaufort in Meuse-et-Loire, France.^{607–608} Born prior to marriage of her father, John of Gaunt, and her mother, Kathryn (de Roet) Swynford while her mother was still married to Hugh Swynford. - Wikipedia

[Note: Birth listed as "probably" at Swynford Manor, Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire, England. - Wikipedia (Joan Beaufort, Countess of Westmorland)]

[Note: Birth listed as at Chateau de Beaufort, Meuse-et-Loire, France. - Geni.com (Joan Beaufort, Countess of Westmorland)] She died on 13 Nov 1440 at the age of 61 at Howden, East Riding in Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.^{607–608} She was buried at Lincoln Cathedral in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.^{607–608} "... she was entombed next to her mother in the magnificent sanctuary of Lincoln Cathedral." - Wikipedia (Joan Beaufort, Countess of Westmorland) Joan held the title of Countess of Westmoreland in England.^{607–608} Granddaughter of King Edward III. - "Magna Charta"

Ralph DE NEVILL and Joan BEAUFORT had the following children:

- 65710
- i. **Earl Richard NEVILLE**, born 1400, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 31 Dec 1460, Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.
 - ii. **Baron / Lord Edward NEVILLE**^{603,606,609} was born in 1407 at Raby Castle in Staindrop, Durham, England.^{606,610–611} [Note: Birth listed as before 1414. - Wikipedia (Edward Neville, 3rd Baron Bergavenny)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1407 in Raby (Castle), Staindrop, Durham, England. - Geni.com (Edward Neville, 3rd Baron of Bergavenny)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 18 Oct 1416 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. (If this Birth year is correct, then Marriage date of 1424 is unlikely.) - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Edward De Neville)] In 1438 he was a justice of the peace for Durham in Durham, England, United Kingdom.⁶¹⁰ In 1449 he was a Captain at Duchy of Normandy in Normandy.⁶¹⁰ Edward died on 18 Oct 1476 at the age of 69 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.^{606,609–611} He was also known as Baron Edward de NEVILLE.⁶¹¹ He held the title of de facto 3rd (de jure 1st) Baron Bergavenny.^{606,610–611} Edward was buried at St. Mary's Priory Church in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.^{606,611} He was christened in Westmorland,

England.⁶¹¹ Sir Edward Neville, Baron Abergavenny. - "Generations from King Edward III"

- iii. **Sir / Baron George NEVILLE**⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ was born about 1407 at Raby Castle in Durham, England.⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³
 [Note: Birth listed as ca 1407 in Raby, Durham, England (BUT believe this was Raby Castle in Durham).
 - Geni.com (George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer)]
 [Note: Birth listed as abt 1414 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham or abt 1410 in Raby Castle in Raby with
 Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George de Neville Lord
 Latimer)] He held the title of Knight in 1426 in England.⁶¹³ He died on 30 Dec 1469 at the age of 62 in
 Well, North Yorkshire, England.⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ [Note: Death listed as 30 Dec 1469 in Well, Yorkshire, England. -
 Geni.com (George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer)]
 [Note: Death listed as 30 Dec 1469 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of
 John D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer)] George was buried on 31 Dec 1469 at Well St.
 Michael (an ancient parish) in Yorkshire, England.⁶¹² He was also known as George de NEVILLE.⁶¹³ He
 held the title of 1st Baron Latimer in England.⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ 25 Feb 1431/1432 George was a Lord Latimer in
 Buckinghamshire, England.⁶¹³ Listed as George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer. - Geni.com (George Neville,
 1st Baron Latimer)
 "Children
 - * Sir Henry Neville of Latimer & Isenhampstede
 - Thomas Neville b: 1439 in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England
 - Jane Neville b: ABT 1441
 - Catherine Neville b: ABT 1443 in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John
 D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer)

131422. **Earl Thomas MONTACUTE**⁶¹⁴ was born on 13 Jun 1388 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁶¹⁴ He held the title of
 Knight of the Garter in 1414 in England.⁶¹⁴ He served in the military as Lieutenant-General of Normandy in 1419.⁶¹⁴ "He
 was one of the most important English commanders during the Hundred Years' War... In July 1415, he was one of the seven
 peers who tried Richard, Earl of Cambridge on charges of conspiring against the King. Montacute then joined Henry V in
 France, where he fought at the Siege of Harfleur and at the Battle of Agincourt. Montacute fought in various other campaigns
 in France in the following years. In 1419, he was appointed lieutenant-general of Normandy..." - Geni.com (Thomas
 Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury) Thomas held the title of 4th Earl of Salisbury in 1421-1428 in England.⁶¹⁴ He died after
 being wounded during the Siege of Orleans on 3 Nov 1428 at the age of 40 in Orléans, Centre, France.⁶¹⁴ He was buried at
 Bisham Priory in Bisham, Berkshire, England.⁶¹⁴ Married twice: 1) Eleanor (the younger) de Holland, Countess of Salisbury,
 on 23 May 1399, 2) Alice Chaucer, Duchess of Suffolk, in Nov 1424. "His only legitimate child was a daughter from the first
 marriage, Alice, who married Richard Neville." - Geni.com (Thomas Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury) Countess Eleanor
 "The Younger" DE HOLLAND and Earl Thomas MONTACUTE⁶¹⁴ were married on 23 May 1399 in England.⁶¹⁵

131423. **Countess Eleanor "The Younger" DE HOLLAND**⁶¹⁶ was born in 1386 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.⁶¹⁶
 She died in 1413 at the age of 27 in Bisham, Berkshire, England.⁶¹⁶ She was also known as Eleanor HOLLAND.⁶¹⁶ The
 Younger held the title of Countess of Salisbury in England.⁶¹⁶ She was buried at Bisham Priory in Bisham, Berkshire,
 England.⁶¹⁶

Thomas MONTACUTE and Eleanor DE HOLLAND had the following child:

- 65711 i. **Countess Alice MONTAGU**, born 1406, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 1462, Bisham, Berkshire,
 England.

131580. **Sir Thomas BLOUNT**⁶¹⁷ was born between circa 1414 and circa 1420 in Girsby, Lincolnshire, England.⁶¹⁷ He
 owned in 1462 at Milton Ross Manor and other estates in Melton Ross, Lincolnshire, England.⁶¹⁷ "In 1462, King Edward IV

granted him the manor of Milton Ross, & other estates in Leicester and Lincoln ..." - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.) In 1462 he was a Treasurer of Calais.⁶¹⁷ "In 1462, King Edward IV ... appointed him ... treasurer of Calais." - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.) Thomas died in 1468 at the age of 54 at Milton Ross Manor in Melton Ross, Lincolnshire, England.⁶¹⁷ He held the title of Knight in England.⁶¹⁷ Married: 1) Agnes Hawley in 1453, 2) Catherine Clifton in ca 1466, 3) Isabella [LNU]. - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.) Catherine CLIFTON and Sir Thomas BLOUNT⁶¹⁷ were married about 1466 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.⁶¹⁸

131581. **Catherine CLIFTON**⁶¹⁹ was born between 1393 and 1453 in Clifton, Nottinghamshire, England.⁶¹⁹ She died in 1455 at the age of 62 in Melton Ross, Lincolnshire, England.⁶¹⁹ She was also known as Margaret CLIFTON.⁶¹⁹

Thomas BLOUNT and Catherine CLIFTON had the following child:

- 65790 i. **Sir Richard BLOUNT**, born 1467, Mapledurham, Oxfordshire, England; died 30 Nov 1508, Iver, Buckinghamshire, England.

131582. **William DE LA FORD**⁶²⁰ was born in 1425 in Iver, Buckinghamshire, England.⁶²⁰ Pernell WHITTON and William DE LA FORD⁶²⁰ were married in 1470 in Oxfordshire, England.⁶²¹

131583. **Pernell WHITTON**⁶²² was born in 1444 in Oxfordshire, England.⁶²²

William DE LA FORD and Pernell WHITTON had the following child:

- 65791 i. **Elizabeth or Dorothy DE LA FORD**, born 1454, Iver, Buckinghamshire, England; died 23 Nov 1532.

132148. **Sir Henry NEVILLE**⁶²³⁻⁶²⁴ was born about 1437 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England.⁶²³⁻⁶²⁴ [Note: Birth listed as abt 1437 or abt 1438 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire or abt 1444. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Henry Neville Sir)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1437 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (Sir Henry Neville of Latimer)] He died at the Battle of Edgecote Moor on 26 Jul 1469 at the age of 32 at 6 miles northeast of Banbury in Oxfordshire, England.⁶²³⁻⁶²⁵ He was buried at Beauchamp Chapel in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.^{623-624,626} Listed as Sir Henry Neville of Latimer & Isenhampstede. "Children

- Joan Neville b: ABT 1464 in Latimer, Amersham, Buckinghamshire, England

- * Richard Neville Sir KB 2nd Baron Latimer ...

- Thomas Neville b: ABT 1468" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Henry Neville Sir)

Listed as Sir Henry Neville of Latimer. - Geni.com (Sir Henry Neville of Latimer) Joan BOURCHIER and Sir Henry NEVILLE⁶²³⁻⁶²⁴ were married in 1467 in Halstead, Essex, England.⁶²⁷⁻⁶²⁸

132149. **Joan BOURCHIER**⁶²⁹⁻⁶³⁰ was born about 1442 in Halstead, Essex, England.⁶²⁹⁻⁶³⁰ She signed a will on 2 Oct 1470 in England.⁶²⁹ She died on 7 Oct 1470 at the age of 28 at Isenhampstead Manor in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England.⁶²⁹⁻⁶³¹

[Note: Death listed as 7 Oct 1470 in Isenhampstede Manor in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England (BUT Latimer and the adjacent village of Chenies "were anciently called Isenhampstead at a time when there was a royal palace in the vicinity"). - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Joan Bouchier); Wikipedia (Latimer, Buckinghamshire)]

[Note: Death listed as 7 Oct 1470 in Chapel Our Lady in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. - Geni.com (Joan Bouchier)]

Joan had her estate probated on 16 Oct 1470 in England.⁶²⁹ She was also known as Joanna BOURCHIER.^{623,629} She was also known as Joan BOUCHIER.⁶³⁰ Joan was buried at Chapel of our Lady in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁶³⁰

Henry NEVILLE and Joan BOURCHIER had the following child:

- 66074 i. **Sir / Baron Richard NEVILLE**, born 1469, Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England; died bet 12 Dec 1530 and 18 Dec 1530, Snape, North Yorkshire, England.

132150. **Sir Humphrey STAFFORD III**⁶³²⁻⁶³⁴ was born in 1426 at Grafton in Worcestershire, England.⁶³²⁻⁶³⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1421. - Ancestry.com (Humphrey Stafford)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1427. - Geni.com (Sir Humphrey Stafford, III)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1426. - Find-A-Grave (Sir Humphrey Stafford)] He died due to Execution on 8 Jul 1486 at the age of 60 at Tyburn in Middlesex, England.⁶³²⁻⁶³⁴ "Sir Knight Humphrey III Stafford was executed for participating in a late War of the Roses rebellion." He was a Yorkist Leader. "The Stafford and Lovell rebellion was the first armed uprising against Henry VII after he won the crown at the Battle of Bosworth in 1485. The uprising was led by Viscount Lovell and the Stafford brothers and occurred during Eastertime 1486. The conspirators against the King believed that there would be more opportunity for personal gain if they managed to restore the Yorkist monarchy. However, the uprising was a total disaster. On the 22 April 1486 Lord Lovell decided not to risk open rebellion and escaped to Burgundy; whilst the Stafford brothers had risen in rebellion in Worcester despite the fact that Henry had obtained mass support in that area. During this time Henry was in York on a nationwide tour of the country. As soon as he advanced toward Worcester, in order to eliminate any pro Yorkist support, which could be gained, the Stafford brothers fled into sanctuary. The King took immediate action, ordering the removal of the brothers from sanctuary. Henry then ordered the execution of Humphrey Stafford but pardoned the younger Thomas Stafford. The arrest prompted a series of protests toward Pope Innocent VIII about breaking sanctuary; this resulted in a Papal bull in August which severely limited the rights of sanctuary, excluding it completely in cases of treason, thereby vindicating the King's actions." - Geni.com (Sir Humphrey Stafford, III)

He was buried at Grey Friars in London City, London, England.⁶³³⁻⁶³⁴ [Note: Burial listed as in Milton Keynes, Buckinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (Sir Humphrey Stafford, III)]

[Note: Burial listed as in Grey Friars, London, City of London, England. - Find-A-Grave (Sir Humphrey Stafford)]

Humphrey held the title of Knight of Grafton in England.⁶³³ He held the title of Knight of the Shire for Worcestershire and Warwickshire in England.⁶³⁵ Catherine FRAY and Sir Humphrey STAFFORD III^{632-633,635} were married in 1452 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England.^{633,636}

132151. **Catherine FRAY**⁶³⁷⁻⁶³⁸ was born in 1434 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England.⁶³⁷⁻⁶³⁸ [Note: Birth listed as 1434 in England. - Ancestry.com (Catherine Fray)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1437 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England. - Geni.com (Catherine Stafford (Fray))] She died on 12 May 1482 at the age of 48 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England.^{635,637-638} [Note: Death listed as 12 May 1487 in England. - Ancestry.com (Catherine Fray)]

[Note: Death listed as 12 May 1482 in Grafton, Worcestershire, England. - Geni.com (Catherine Stafford (Fray))] She was also known as Catherine FREY.⁶³⁸ Catherine was also known as Katherine FRAY.⁶³⁵

Humphrey STAFFORD and Catherine FRAY had the following child:

- 66075 i. **Baroness Anne STAFFORD**, born 1470, Worcestershire, England; died 1520, Snape, North Yorkshire, England.

132480. **Walter SELBY**⁵⁴² was born about 1382 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁵⁴² Margaret BRISTOWE and Walter SELBY⁵⁴² were married about 1412.⁶³⁹

132481. **Margaret BRISTOWE**⁶⁴⁰ was born about 1386 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁶⁴⁰

Walter SELBY and Margaret BRISTOWE had the following child:

- 66240 i. **Anthony SELBY**, born abt 1413, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

132514. **Sir Roger WIDDRINGTON**⁶⁴¹⁻⁶⁴² was born about 1403 in Ellington, Northumberland, England.⁶⁴¹⁻⁶⁴² He held the title of Knight in England.⁶⁴¹ Elizabeth GREY and Sir Roger WIDDRINGTON⁶⁴¹⁻⁶⁴² were married.⁶⁴³⁻⁶⁴⁴

132515. **Elizabeth GREY**⁶⁴⁵ was born in 1402.⁶⁴⁶

Roger WIDDRINGTON and Elizabeth GREY had the following child:

- 66257 i. **Elizabeth WIDDRINGTON**, born abt 1424, Ellington, Northumberland, England.

203784. **Roger DE TATTERSHALL**⁶⁴⁷ was born about 1294 in Essex, England.⁶⁴⁷ He died in 1354 at the age of 60 in Essex, England.⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Roger TATTERSALL.⁶⁴⁷ [fnu] [LNU] and Roger DE TATTERSHALL⁶⁴⁸ were married in 1334 in Essex, England.⁶⁴⁸

203785. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁴⁸ was born about 1314 in Essex, England.⁶⁴⁸

Roger DE TATTERSHALL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 101892 i. **Robert TATTERSHALL**, born abt 1340, Wanstead, Essex, England; died 1429, London, England.

203788. **Thomas CHICHELEY**⁶⁴⁹ was born in 1336 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.⁶⁴⁹ He died on 25 Feb 1399 at the age of 63 in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.⁶⁴⁹ He was a Mayor of Higham Ferrers in Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England.⁶⁴⁹ Agnes PINCHEON and Thomas CHICHELEY⁶⁴⁹ were married in Kent, England.⁶⁵⁰

203789. **Agnes PINCHEON**⁶⁵¹ was born in 1340 in London, Middlesex, England.⁶⁵¹ She died in London, Middlesex, England.⁶⁵¹

Thomas CHICHELEY and Agnes PINCHEON had the following child:

- 101894 i. **William CHICHELEY**, born abt 1364, Higham Ferrers, Northamptonshire, England; died 1425, London, Middlesex, England.

203790. **William BARRETT**⁶⁵² was born about 1337 in Chippenham, Wiltshire, England.⁶⁵² Jane EMPSON and William BARRETT⁶⁵² were married.⁶⁵³

203791. **Jane EMPSON**⁶⁵⁴ was born in 1340 in England.⁶⁵⁴ She died in England.⁶⁵⁴

William BARRETT and Jane EMPSON had the following child:

- 101895 i. **Beatrix BARRETT**, born abt 1368, Tytherton Lucas, Wiltshire, England; died Cambridgeshire, England.

207194. **Sir Edmund DE HUNGERFORD**⁶⁵⁵ was born about 1409 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.⁶⁵⁵ He held the title of Knight in 1426 in England.⁶⁵⁵ He died on 26 Mar 1484 at the age of 75 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.⁶⁵⁵ Edmund was also known as Edmund HUNGERFORD.⁶⁵⁶ He was also known as Edward HUNGERFORD.⁶⁵⁵ He was buried in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.⁶⁵⁵ "Children:

1. Thomas HUNGERFORD (Sir Knight)
2. * Philippa HUNGERFORD
3. Edward HUNGERFORD
4. Bridget HUNGERFORD

5. Anne HUNGERFORD
6. Margaret HUNGERFORD
7. Walter HUNGERFORD
8. Jane HUNGERFORD
9. Leticce HUNGERFORD
11. John HUNGERFORD" - Geni.com (Sir Edmund de Hungerford) Margaret BURNELL and Sir Edmund DE HUNGERFORD⁶⁵⁵ were married.⁶⁵⁷

207195. **Margaret BURNELL**⁶⁵⁸ was born about 1409 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.⁶⁵⁸ She died on 27 Mar 1486 at the age of 77 in Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.⁶⁵⁸ She was also known as Margaret de BURNELL.⁶⁵⁸

Edmund DE HUNGERFORD and Margaret BURNELL had the following child:

- 103597 i. **Philippa HUNGERFORD**, born 1428, Farleigh Hungerford, Somerset, England; died 1485.

Nineteenth Generation

262400. **Robert ISHAM**⁵⁹⁶ died in 1424.⁵⁹⁶

262401. [fnu] [LNU]⁵⁹⁶ was born (date unknown).

Robert ISHAM and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 131200 i. **Robert ISHAM**, born abt 1402, Northamptonshire, England.

262412. **Sir Henry GREENE Lord Drayton**⁶⁵⁹ was born about 1365 in Drayton, Northamptonshire, England.⁶⁵⁹ He was a Lord Drayton in Drayton, Northamptonshire, England.⁶⁵⁹ Maud MAUDUIT and Sir Henry GREENE Lord Drayton⁶⁵⁹ were married about 1385 in England.⁶⁶⁰

262413. **Maud MAUDUIT**⁶⁶¹ was born about 1361 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁶⁶¹

Henry GREENE and Maud MAUDUIT had the following child:

- 131206 i. **John Greene GREENE Esq., Lord Drayton**, born Drayton, Northamptonshire, England; died 1433.

262414. **Walter GREENE**⁶⁶² was born in Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England.⁶⁶²

262415. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁶² was born (date unknown).

Walter GREENE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 131207 i. **Margaret GREENE**, born Bridgnorth, Shropshire, England.

262840. **Baron John DE NEVILL**⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴ was born in 1328 at Raby Castle in Durham, England.⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1328. - Geni.com (John Neville, 3rd Baron Neville de Raby)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1337. - Wikipedia (John Neville, 3rd Baron Neville de Raby)] He died on 17 Oct 1388 at the age of 60 in Newcastle upon Tyne, Northumberland, England.⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴ He was also known as John NEVILLE.⁶⁶⁴ John held the title of 3rd Baron Neville de Raby in England.⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴ He was buried at Durham Cathedral in Durham, Durham, England.⁶⁶³ Lady Maud DE PERCY and Baron John DE NEVILL⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴ were married in Jul 1357 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁴

262841. **Lady Maud DE PERCY**⁶⁶⁵ was born in 1335 at Warkworth Castle in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.⁶⁶⁵ She died on 18 Feb 1379 at the age of 44 at Raby Castle in Durham, Durham, England.⁶⁶⁵ She was also known as Maud PERCY.⁶⁶⁴ Maud was buried at Durham Cathedral in Durham, Durham, England.⁶⁶⁵

John DE NEVILL and Maud DE PERCY had the following child:

- 131420 i. **Baron Ralph DE NEVILL**, born abt 1364, Durham, England; died 21 Oct 1425, Durham, England.

262842. **John of GAUNT**⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³ was born on 6 Mar 1340 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.⁶⁶⁶ He died on 3 Feb 1399 at the age of 58 at Leicester Castle in Leicester, Leicestershire, England, United Kingdom.⁶⁶⁶ "John died of natural causes on 3 February 1399 at Leicester Castle, with his third wife Katherine by his side." - Wikipedia He was a Knight of the Garter and 1st Duke of Lancaster.^{602,666} John was buried at St. Paul's Cathedral in London, England, United Kingdom. "John of Gaunt was buried beside his first wife, Blanche of Lancaster, between the choir stalls of St Paul's Cathedral...The grave and monument were destroyed with the cathedral in the Great Fire of London in 1666. A modern monument in the crypt lists John of Gaunt's grave as among the important ones lost." - Wikipedia

262843. **Katharine DE ROET**^{602,666} died on 10 May 1403.⁶⁶⁶ She was a Duchess of Lancaster in Lancaster, Lancashire, England, United Kingdom.⁶⁶⁶ She was born 1349/1350 in Hainaut, Belgium.⁶⁶⁶ "Katherine's birth date may have been 25 November, as that is the feast day of her patron, St. Catherine of Alexandria." - Wikipedia Katharine was buried at Lincoln Cathedral in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England, United Kingdom.⁶⁶⁶ "Katherine's tomb and that of her daughter, Joan Beaufort, are under a carved-stone canopy in the sanctuary of Lincoln Cathedral. Joan's is the smaller of the two tombs; both were decorated with brass plates — full-length representations of them on the tops, and small shields bearing coats of arms around the sides and on the top — but those were damaged or destroyed in 1644 during the English Civil War." - Wikipedia "Daughter of Payne Roelt, a native of Hainault." - "Magna Charta" "Katherine was the daughter of Paon de Roet, a herald, and later knight, who was 'probably christened as Gilles'. - Wikipedia [Note: Was also spelled Catherine. - Wikipedia]

John of GAUNT and Katharine DE ROET had the following child:

- 131421 i. **Countess Joan BEAUFORT**, born abt 1379, Meuse-et-Loire, France; died 13 Nov 1440, Yorkshire, England, United Kingdom.

262846. **Earl Thomas HOLLAND**⁶⁶⁷⁻⁶⁶⁸ was born in 1350 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.⁶⁶⁷ He held the title of Knight of the Garter in 1375 in England.⁶⁶⁸ He died on 25 Apr 1397 at the age of 47 at Arundel Castle in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁶⁶⁷ Thomas was also known as Earl Thomas de HOLLAND.⁶⁶⁷ He held the title of 2nd Earl of Kent in England.⁶⁶⁷ He was buried at Bourne Abbey in Bourne, Lincolnshire, England.⁶⁶⁷ "Together Thomas Holland and Alice had ten children:
 - Alianore Holland (1373- October 1405), married firstly Roger Mortimer, 4th Earl of March, by whom she had issue, including Anne Mortimer and Edmund Mortimer, 5th Earl of March; she married secondly, Edward Charleton, 5th Baron Cherleton, by whom she had two daughters.
 - Thomas Holland, 1st Duke of Surrey (1374- 7 January 1400), married Joan Stafford, but the marriage was childless.
 - John Holland (died young)
 - Richard Holland (died young)
 - Elizabeth Holland (died 4 January 1423), married Sir John Neville, Lord Neville by whom she had issue.
 - Joan Holland (1380- 12 April 1434), married firstly as his second wife, Edmund of Langley, 1st Duke of York; married

secondly William de Willoughby, 5th Lord Willoughby de Eresby; married thirdly Henry le Scrope, 3rd Baron Scrope of Masham, her fourth husband was Henry Bromflete, 1st Lord Vessy. All her marriages were childless.

- Edmund Holland, 4th Earl of Kent (6 January 1384 – 15 September 1408), married Lucia Visconti[5] (1372-14 April 1424), but the marriage was childless. He fathered an illegitimate daughter Eleanor de Holland (born 1406), by his mistress Constance of York.

- Margaret Holland (1385- 30 December 1439), married firstly John Beaufort, 1st Earl of Somerset, by whom she had issue including John Beaufort, 1st Duke of Somerset and Joan Beaufort, Queen of Scotland; she married secondly Thomas of Lancaster, 1st Duke of Clarence.

- * Eleanor Holland (1386- after 1413), married Thomas Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury, by whom she had one daughter, Alice Montacute, 5th Countess of Salisbury.

- Bridget Holland (died before 1416), a nun at Barking Abbey." - Geni.com (Alice FitzAlan, Countess of Kent) Countess Alice FITZALAN and Earl Thomas HOLLAND⁶⁶⁷ were married on 10 Apr 1364 in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁶⁶⁹

262847. **Countess Alice FITZALAN**⁶⁶⁸ was born in 1350 at Arundel Castle in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁶⁶⁸ She held the title of Lady of the Garter in 1388 in England.⁶⁶⁸ She died on 17 Mar 1416 at the age of 66 in Brockenhurst, Hampshire, England.⁶⁶⁸ Alice held the title of Countess of Kent in England.⁶⁶⁸

Thomas HOLLAND and Alice FITZALAN had the following child:

- 131423 i. **Countess Eleanor "The Younger" DE HOLLAND**, born 1386, Upholland, Lancashire, England; died 1413, Bisham, Berkshire, England.

263160. **Sir Thomas BLOUNT**⁶¹⁷ was born in 1390 in Rock, Worcestershire, England.⁶¹⁷ He died in 1456 at the age of 66 in Elvaston, Derbyshire, England.⁶¹⁷ He held the title of Knight in England.⁶¹⁷ Thomas was a Treasurer of Normandy.⁶¹⁷ He was a Sheriff of Derbyshire in England.⁶⁷⁰ Married twice: 1) Elizabeth de Elvaston in 1405, 2) Margaret Gresley in 1415. (BUT multiple sources seem to list Margaret as his first wife.) "SIR THOMAS BLOUNT, treasurer of Normandy, who was then seated at Elwaston, in Derbyshire, ... m. 1st, Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Greseley, Knt., of Greseley, and dying in 1456, left issue,

I. WALTER (Sir), Lord High Treasurer of England, of Whose line we treat.

II. * THOMAS (Sir), of Milton Ross, co. Leicester, ancestor of the BLOUNTS of Maple Durham, co. Oxford, still resident at that seat. (See BURKE'S Landed Gentry.)

I. Elizabeth, m. to Ralph Shirley, of West Heston, in Sussex.

II. Sanchia, m. to Edward Langford.

III. Agnes, m. to ___ Wolseley." - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.) Margaret GRESLEY and Sir Thomas BLOUNT⁶¹⁷ were married in 1415 in Elvaston, Derbyshire, England.⁶⁷¹

263161. **Margaret GRESLEY**⁶⁷⁰ was born in 1393 in Rock, Worcestershire, England.⁶⁷⁰ She died in 1456 at the age of 63 in Rock, Worcestershire, England.⁶⁷⁰ She was also known as Margaret de GRESLEY.⁶⁷⁰ Margaret was also known as Margaret GRIZLY.⁶⁷⁰

Thomas BLOUNT and Margaret GRESLEY had the following child:

- 131580 i. **Sir Thomas BLOUNT**, born bet ca 1414 and ca 1420, Girsby, Lincolnshire, England; died 1468, Melton Ross, Lincolnshire, England.

264296. **Sir / Baron George NEVILLE**⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ was born about 1407 at Raby Castle in Durham, England.⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1407 in Raby, Durham, England (BUT believe this was Raby Castle in Durham). - Geni.com (George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1414 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham or abt 1410 in Raby Castle in Raby with Keverstone, Staindrop, Durham. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer)] He held the title of Knight in 1426 in England.⁶¹³ He died on 30 Dec 1469 at the age of 62 in Well, North Yorkshire, England.⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ [Note: Death listed as

30 Dec 1469 in Well, Yorkshire, England. - Geni.com (George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer)]

[Note: Death listed as 30 Dec 1469 in Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer)] George was buried on 31 Dec 1469 at Well St. Michael (an ancient parish) in Yorkshire, England.⁶¹² He was also known as George de NEVILLE.⁶¹³ He held the title of 1st Baron Latimer in England.⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ 25 Feb 1431/1432 George was a Lord Latimer in Buckinghamshire, England.⁶¹³ Listed as George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer. - Geni.com (George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer)

"Children

- * Sir Henry Neville of Latimer & Isenhampstede

- Thomas Neville b: 1439 in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England

- Jane Neville b: ABT 1441

- Catherine Neville b: ABT 1443 in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer) Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP and Sir / Baron George NEVILLE⁶¹²⁻⁶¹³ were married before Feb 1437 at Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.^{613,672} [Note: Marriage listed as before Feb 1436/37 in Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer)]

264297. **Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP**⁶⁷³⁻⁶⁷⁴ was born on 16 Sep 1417 at Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁶⁷³⁻⁶⁷⁴ She died on 2 Oct 1480 at the age of 63 in Warwickshire, England.⁶⁷³⁻⁶⁷⁴ She was also known as Elizabeth de BEAUCHAMP.⁶⁷³⁻⁶⁷⁴ Elizabeth was buried at Beauchamp Chapel in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁶⁷⁴

George NEVILLE and Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP had the following child:

- 132148 i. **Sir Henry NEVILLE**, born abt 1437, Latimer, Buckinghamshire, England; died 26 Jul 1469, Oxfordshire, England.

264300. **Sir Humphrey STAFFORD II**^{632,675} was born in 1400 at Grafton in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England, United Kingdom.^{632,675} He died due to being killed by Jack Cade in 1468 at the age of 68 in Grafton, Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.^{632,675} [Note: Death listed as 1468. - Ancestry.com (Humphrey Stafford)] [Note: Death listed as 1467. - Geni.com (Sir Humphrey Stafford, II)] He was buried in Bromsgrove, Worcestershire, England.⁶⁷⁵ Humphrey was a Governor of Calais in Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.⁶⁷⁵ He held the title of Knight of Grafton in England.⁶⁷⁵ Eleanor AYLESBURY and Sir Humphrey STAFFORD II^{632,675} were married in 1426.⁶⁷⁵⁻⁶⁷⁶

264301. **Eleanor AYLESBURY**⁶⁷⁷ was born in 1410 in England.⁶⁷⁷ She died in 1482 at the age of 72 in England.⁶⁷⁷

Humphrey STAFFORD and Eleanor AYLESBURY had the following child:

- 132150 i. **Sir Humphrey STAFFORD III**, born 1426, Worcestershire, England; died 8 Jul 1486, Middlesex, England.

264960. **Bryan SELBY**⁶⁷⁸ was born about 1351 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁶⁷⁸ [Fnu] HOPTON and Bryan SELBY⁶⁷⁹ were married about 1381.⁶⁷⁹

264961. **[fnu] HOPTON**⁶⁷⁹ was born about 1355 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁶⁷⁹

Bryan SELBY and [fnu] HOPTON had the following child:

- 132480 i. **Walter SELBY**, born abt 1382, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

264962. **Hugh BRISTOWE**⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1360 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁶⁸⁰

264963. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁸⁰ was born (date unknown).

Hugh BRISTOWE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

132481 i. **Margaret BRISTOWE**, born abt 1386, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

265030. **Sir Thomas GREY**⁶⁸¹⁻⁶⁸³ was born on 30 Nov 1384 at Alnwick Castle in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.⁶⁸¹⁻⁶⁸³ [Note: Birth listed as either 30 Nov 1384 in Alnwick Castle in Alnwick, Northumberland or abt 1388 in Heaton Castle in Wark-on-Tweed, Northumberland in England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Grey Sir)]

[Note: Birth listed as 30 Nov 1384 in Castle in Alnwick, Northumberland, England. - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Grey, Kt., of Werke and Heaton)]

[Note: Birth listed as 30 Nov 1384 in Alnwick Castle. - Wikipedia (Thomas Grey (1384–1415))] He was christened on 30 Nov 1384 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.⁶⁸² He died by being beheaded on 2 Aug 1415 at the age of 30 at North Gate in Southampton, Hampshire, England.⁶⁸¹⁻⁶⁸³ [Note: Death listed as either by being beheaded on 5 Aug 1415 or on 3 Aug 1415 at the North Gate in Southampton, Hampshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Grey Sir)]

[Note: Death listed as by being drawn and quartered on 3 Aug 1415 in Southampton, Hampshire, England. - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Grey, Kt., of Werke and Heaton)]

"Grey's part in the Southampton Plot was attributed by Grey himself to 'poverty and covetousness'. In 1412 Grey married his 12-year-old son and heir, Thomas Grey, to Isabel, the 3-year-old daughter of Richard of Conisburgh, 3rd Earl of Cambridge. As part of the marriage settlement, Grey acquired the lordship of Wark-in-Tyndale at a 'bargain price', which was nonetheless more than he could afford, leading Pugh to conclude that Grey was Cambridge's 'dupe', 'whose intrigues brought them both to disaster'. Grey, Cambridge, and Henry Scrope, 3rd Baron Scrope of Masham, were the ringleaders of the Southampton Plot of 1415, which tried to assassinate King Henry V at Southampton before he sailed to France and to replace him with Edmund Mortimer, 5th Earl of March. On 31 July 1415 Mortimer revealed the plot to the King at Portchester Castle, near Portsmouth. The conspirators were promptly arrested and executed. Sir Thomas Grey was beheaded at the North Gate of Southampton on 2 August 1415." - Wikipedia (Thomas Grey (1384–1415)) Thomas was also known as Sir Thomas GRAY.⁶⁸¹ "He married Alice Neville, daughter of Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmoreland, by whom he had eight children:

1. * Elizabeth Grey (c. 1402–1454), married Sir Roger Widdrington
2. Sir Thomas Grey (c. 1405–1443), without issue
3. Sir Ralph Grey (1406–1443), married Elizabeth Fitzhugh and left issue
4. Joan Grey (c. 1408–1488), married Sir John Salvine
5. a daughter (b. c. 1410), married an Arundell
6. William Grey
7. Margaret Grey (b. c. 1414), married Gerard Widdrington
8. John Grey" - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Grey, Kt., of Werke and Heaton)

"Sir Thomas Grey ... came from a family long prominent among the gentry in the border region of Northumberland. He was the eldest son and heir of Sir Thomas Grey (1359 - 26 November 1400) of Heaton near Norham, Northumberland, by his wife, Joan Mowbray (d.1410), sister of Thomas de Mowbray, 1st Duke of Norfolk, and daughter of John de Mowbray, 4th Baron Mowbray (d. 17 June 1368), and Elizabeth de Segrave, daughter and heiress of John de Segrave, 4th Baron Segrave. Through his mother, a granddaughter of Margaret, Duchess of Norfolk (d.1399), Sir Thomas Grey was a descendant of King Edward I. His paternal grandparents were the soldier and chronicler Sir Thomas Grey (d. 1369) of Heaton, and Margaret, daughter and heiress of William de Presfen (or Pressen)." - Wikipedia (Thomas Grey (1384–1415)) Lady Alice DE NEVILLE and Sir Thomas GREY⁶⁸¹⁻⁶⁸³ were married in 1401 in England.⁶⁸³⁻⁶⁸⁵

265031. **Lady Alice DE NEVILLE**⁶⁸⁶ was born about 1384 at Raby Castle in Staindrop, Durham, England.⁶⁸⁶⁻⁶⁸⁷ She died in 1434 at the age of 50 in Stockbridge, Hampshire, England.⁶⁸⁷ [Note: Death listed as 1434 in Stockbridge, Westmoreland, England (BUT believe this Stockbridge was in Hampshire and there is no such city listed in Westmoreland?). - Geni.com (Alice Lancaster (Neville))] She was also known as Lady Alice NEVILLE.⁶⁸⁶ Married twice: 1) Sir Thomas Grey, 2) Gilbert

Lancaster after 3 Aug 1415. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Alice de Neville)

Thomas GREY and Alice DE NEVILLE had the following child:

132515 i. **Elizabeth GREY**, born 1402.

407568. **John DE TATTERSHALL**⁶⁸⁸ was born about 1270 in Eltham, Kent, England.⁶⁸⁸ He died in 1315 at the age of 45.⁶⁸⁸ Catherine [LNU] and John DE TATTERSHALL⁶⁸⁸ were married.⁶⁸⁹

407569. **Catherine [LNU]**⁶⁹⁰ was born about 1275 in Essex, England.⁶⁹⁰ She died in Essex, England.⁶⁹⁰

John DE TATTERSHALL and Catherine [LNU] had the following child:

203784 i. **Roger DE TATTERSHALL**, born abt 1294, Essex, England; died 1354, Essex, England.

407578. **William PYNCHON**⁶⁹¹ was born in 1318 in London, Middlesex, England.⁶⁹¹ He was also known as William PINCHON.⁶⁹¹ Jane EMPSON and William PYNCHON⁶⁹¹ were married.⁶⁹²

407579. **Jane EMPSON**⁶⁹³ was born about 1320 in England.⁶⁹³

William PYNCHON and Jane EMPSON had the following child:

203789 i. **Agnes PINCHEON**, born 1340, London, Middlesex, England; died London, Middlesex, England.

414390. **Sir Edward BURNELL**⁶⁹⁴⁻⁶⁹⁵ was born in 1371 in Holdgate, Shropshire, England.⁶⁹⁴⁻⁶⁹⁵ [Note: Birth listed as between ca 1370 and 1382 probably in Billingford, Thurning, Norfolk, England. - Geni.com (Sir Edward Burnell, Kt.)] [Note: Birth listed as 1371 in Holdgate, Shropshire. - WikiTree (Edward Burnell)] He served in the military fighting in the Siege of Harfleur, France, in Sep in 1415.^{694,696} "The siege of Harfleur, Normandy, France, was a military action which occurred during the Hundred Years' War. It began on 18 August 1415 and ended on 22 September, when the French port of Harfleur surrendered to the English." - Wikipedia (Siege of Harfleur) He died on 23 Sep 1415 at the age of 44 in Agincourt, Lorraine, France.⁶⁹⁴⁻⁶⁹⁵ [Note: Death listed as 25 Oct 1415 in Agincourt, Pais de Calais-Nord, France or 23 Sep 1415 in Harfleur, France. - Geni.com (Sir Edward Burnell, Kt.)]

[Note: Death listed as 23 Sep 1415 in Agincourt, Meurthe-et-Moselle, France. - WikiTree (Edward Burnell)] Edward held the title of Knight in England.⁶⁹⁴ Married twice: 1) Alianore le Strange, 2) Elizabeth de la Pole. "Children

- Joyce Burnell b. c 1396, d. a 31 Oct 1467

- Katherine Burnell b. c 1406, d. 13 Oct 1452

- * Margaret Burnell b. 1409, d. 27 Mar 1486" - Geni.com (Sir Edward Burnell, Kt.) Alianore LE STRANGE and Sir Edward BURNELL⁶⁹⁴ were married before 1396.⁶⁹⁷⁻⁶⁹⁸

414391. **Alianore LE STRANGE**⁶⁹⁹⁻⁷⁰¹ was born about 1386 in Knockin, Shropshire, England.⁶⁹⁹⁻⁷⁰⁰ She died in 1410 at the age of 24.⁶⁹⁹ She was also known as Alianor le STRANGE.⁶⁹⁹ Alianore was also known as Alice le STRANGE.⁶⁹⁹⁻⁷⁰⁰ She was also known as Alianore STRANGE.⁶⁹⁹ She was also known as Alice STRANGE.⁷⁰⁰ Alianore was also known as Eleanore STRANGE.⁷⁰⁰ She was also known as Eleanore le STRANGE.⁷⁰⁰ She was also known as Aline le STRANGE.⁷⁰⁰ Alianore was also known as Aline STRANGE.⁷⁰⁰ Parents listed as John le Strange, 7th Baron Knockin, and Jane de Cherleton. - Geni.com (Alianore Burnell (le Strange))

Parents listed as John (Strange) le Strange and Maud Mohun. - WikiTree (Alice (Strange) Burnell)

Parents listed as John 6th Baron le STRANGE , of Knockyn, and Maud de MOHUN. - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber,

Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Alienore (Alice) le STRANGE)

Edward BURNELL and Alianore LE STRANGE had the following child:

- 207195 i. **Margaret BURNELL**, born abt 1409, Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England; died 27 Mar 1486, Down Ampney, Gloucestershire, England.

20th Generation

524800. **Robert ISHAM**⁵⁹⁶ died in 1424.⁵⁹⁶ Julian [LNU] and Robert ISHAM⁵⁹⁶ were married.⁵⁹⁶

524801. **Julian [LNU]**⁵⁹⁶ was born (date unknown).

Robert ISHAM and Julian [LNU] had the following child:

- 262400 i. **Robert ISHAM**, died 1424.

524826. **Thomas MAUDUIT Lord of Warminster Manor**⁷⁰² was born about 1336 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷⁰² He died after 28 Oct 1361 at the age of 25 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷⁰² He was a Lord of Warminster Manor in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷⁰² Joane BASSINGBOURNE and Thomas MAUDUIT Lord of Warminster Manor⁷⁰² were married about 1359 in England.⁷⁰³

524827. **Joane BASSINGBOURNE**⁷⁰⁴ was born about 1338 in Wiltshire, England.⁷⁰⁴

Thomas MAUDUIT and Joane BASSINGBOURNE had the following child:

- 262413 i. **Maud MAUDUIT**, born abt 1361, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

525694. **Earl Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN**⁷⁰⁵ was born on 5 Feb 1306 at Arundel Castle in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁷⁰⁵ He died on 24 Jan 1376 at the age of 69 in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁷⁰⁵ He held the title of 10th Earl of Arundel in England.⁷⁰⁵ Copped Hat was buried at Lewes Priory in Lewes, Sussex, England.⁷⁰⁵ Richard married twice: 1) Isabel le Despenser 9 Feb 1321, 2) Eleanor of Lancaster 5 Feb 1344. - Geni.com (Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel) Countess Eleanor of Lancaster and Earl Richard "Copped Hat" FITZALAN⁷⁰⁶ were married on 5 Feb 1344.⁷⁰⁷

525695. **Countess Eleanor of Lancaster**⁷⁰⁶ was born about 1312 in Monmouthshire, Wales.⁷⁰⁶ She died on 11 Jan 1372 at the age of 60 at Arundel Castle in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁷⁰⁶ She was also known as Alianor of Lancaster.⁷⁰⁶ Eleanor was also known as Eleanor PLANTAGENET.⁷⁰⁶ She held the title of Countess of Arundel and Warenne in England.⁷⁰⁶ She was buried at Lewes Priory in Lewes, Sussex, England.⁷⁰⁶

Richard FITZALAN and Eleanor of Lancaster had the following child:

- 262847 i. **Countess Alice FITZALAN**, born 1350, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 17 Mar 1416, Brockenhurst, Hampshire, England.

526322. **Sir Thomas GRESLEY MP**⁷⁰⁸ was born about 1367 at Drakelowe Hall in Church Gresley, Derbyshire,

England.⁷⁰⁸ In Apr 1407–Jan 1412 he was a Commissioner of Inquiry in Staffordshire, England.⁷⁰⁸ In Nov 1417–Jun 1418 he was a Commissioner to Seize Estates for the Crown in Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire in England.⁷⁰⁸ On 4 Nov 1418–23 Nov 1419 Thomas was a Sheriff of Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire in England.⁷⁰⁸ On 8 Jul 1420–Jul 1423 he was a Justice of the Peace in Derbyshire, England.⁷⁰⁸ He died in Sep 1445 at the age of 78 in Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁰⁸ Thomas held the title of Knight in England.⁷⁰⁸ He was buried in Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁰⁸ He was a Member of Parliament for either Staffordshire or Derbyshire in England.⁷⁰⁸ "Gresley's standing in the north Midlands is underlined by his return to at least six Parliaments as a knight of the shire for either Staffordshire or Derbyshire, the regularity of his appointment to royal commissions, and, from about 1405 onwards, his popularity as a feoffee-to-uses [land trustee]. A large number of local farmers and landowners called upon his services in this respect, often together with those of his eldest son, Sir John." - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., MP) Thomas owned estates and land in Derbyshire, England.⁷⁰⁸ "One of the richest and most powerful landowners in Derbyshire, Gresley was heir to both the estates of his paternal grandfather, Sir John (who outlived Sir Thomas's father by at least six years) and the widespread possessions of his mother, Thomasina Wastneys. During the later 14th century, the Gresleys successfully extended their territorial influence, which was initially confined to the area around Drakelow, Linton, Lullington and Gresley in Derbyshire, by twice marrying into the Wastneys family. They thus acquired the manors of Colton in Staffordshire, Braceborough and Carlby in Lincolnshire, Osgathorpe in Leicestershire and Seaton in Yorkshire, as well as other property, rents and advowsons in these four counties. Not long before his death, in about 1395, Sir John Gresley settled all his own estates upon his grandson, who took on the lease of his mother's manor of Braceborough at a rent of £26 a year soon afterwards." - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., MP)

"Children

- * Margaret de Gresley+ b. c 1392, d. a 1430
- Innocentia (Senchia) de Gresley+ b. c 1395, d. 1450
- Joane Gresley+2,3 b. c 1398, d. a 1463
- Sir John Gresley+4 b. c 1400, d. 17 Jan 1449" - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., MP) Margaret WALSH and Sir Thomas GRESLEY MP⁷⁰⁸ were married in 1391 in Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁰⁹

526323. **Margaret WALSH**⁷¹⁰ was born in 1369 in Edingale, Staffordshire, England.⁷¹⁰ She died in 1456 at the age of 87 at Drakelowe Hall in Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.⁷¹⁰

Thomas GRESLEY and Margaret WALSH had the following child:

- 263161 i. **Margaret GRESLEY**, born 1393, Rock, Worcestershire, England; died 1456, Rock, Worcestershire, England.

528592. **Ralph DE NEVILL** is the same as person number 131420.

528593. **Joan BEAUFORT** is the same as person number 131421.

Ralph DE NEVILL and Joan BEAUFORT had the following children:

- 65710 i. **Earl Richard NEVILLE**, born 1400, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 31 Dec 1460, Wakefield, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.
- ii. **Baron / Lord Edward NEVILLE**^{603,606,609} was born in 1407 at Raby Castle in Staindrop, Durham, England.^{606,610–611} [Note: Birth listed as before 1414. - Wikipedia (Edward Neville, 3rd Baron Bergavenny)]
[Note: Birth listed as 1407 in Raby (Castle), Staindrop, Durham, England. - Geni.com (Edward Neville, 3rd Baron of Bergavenny)]
[Note: Birth listed as 18 Oct 1416 in Raby Castle, Durham, England. (If this Birth year is correct, then Marriage date of 1424 is unlikely.) - Ancestry.com (Hardin Clay Roots #1: Edward De Neville)] In 1438 he was a justice of the peace for Durham in Durham, England, United Kingdom.⁶¹⁰ In 1449 he was a Captain at Duchy of Normandy in Normandy.⁶¹⁰ Edward died on 18 Oct 1476 at the age of 69 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.^{606,609–611} He was also known as Baron Edward de NEVILLE.⁶¹¹ He held the title of de facto 3rd (de jure 1st) Baron Bergavenny.^{606,610–611} Edward was buried at St. Mary's Priory Church in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.^{606,611} He was christened in Westmorland,

England.⁶¹¹ Sir Edward Neville, Baron Abergavenny. - "Generations from King Edward III"

- 264296 iii. **Sir / Baron George NEVILLE**, born abt 1407, Durham, England; died 30 Dec 1469, Well, North Yorkshire, England.

528594. **Earl Richard BEAUCHAMP**⁷¹¹⁻⁷¹² was born on 23 Jan 1382 at Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁷¹¹⁻⁷¹³ [Note: Birth listed as 23 Jan 1382. - Geni.com (Richard de Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick)] [Note: Birth listed as either 25 or 28 Jan 1382. - Wikipedia (Richard de Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick)] [Note: Birth listed as 28 Jan 1381/82 in either Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire or Salwarpe, Worcestershire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard de Beauchamp 13th Earl of Warwick)] He died on 30 Apr 1439 at the age of 57 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.⁷¹¹⁻⁷¹⁴ He was also known as Richard de BEAUCHAMP.^{712,714} Richard held the title of 13th Earl of Warwick in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.^{711,714} He was buried at Chapel of our Lady in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.^{712,714} He was a Soldier of King Henry V in England.⁷¹² "Marriage 1 - Elizabeth Baroness de Berkeley ...

Marriage Contract: covenant SEP 1392

Married: BEF 05 OCT 1397

Married: in Monmouthshire, Wales

Children

- Margaret Beauchamp b: 1404 in Goodrest, Wednock Park, Warwickshire, England

- Eleanor Beauchamp b: SEP 1407 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England c: in Wedgenock, Warwick, Warwickshire, England

- Elizabeth de Beauchamp b: 16 SEP 1417 in Warwick Castle, Warwick, Warwickshire, England

Marriage 2 - Isabel le Despenser Baroness Burghersh ...

Married: 26 NOV 1423 in Hanley Castle, Worcestershire, England

Children

- Henry de Beauchamp 1st Duke of Warwick b: 21 MAR 1424

- Anne de Beauchamp Countess of Warwick b: 1426 in Caversham, Berkshire, England" - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard de Beauchamp 13th Earl of Warwick) Baroness Elizabeth DE BERKELEY and Earl Richard BEAUCHAMP⁷¹⁴ signed a marriage contract in Sep 1392 in Wales.⁷¹⁵ They were married before 5 Oct 1397 in Monmouthshire, Wales.⁷¹⁴

528595. **Baroness Elizabeth DE BERKELEY**⁷¹⁵ was born about 1385 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales.⁷¹⁵ [Note: Birth listed as either abt 1386 in Berkeley Castle in Berkeley, Gloucestershire, England or abt 1385 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Baroness de Berkeley & Lisle & Teye)] She died on 28 Dec 1422 at the age of 37 at Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁷¹⁵ She was also known as Elizabeth BERKELEY.⁷¹⁵ Elizabeth held the title of Baroness Berkeley, Lisle and Teyes in England.⁷¹⁵ She was buried at Kingswood Abbey in Kingswood, Gloucestershire, England.⁷¹⁵ Listed as Elizabeth Baroness de Berkeley & Lisle & Teye. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Baroness de Berkeley & Lisle & Teye)

Richard BEAUCHAMP and Elizabeth DE BERKELEY had the following child:

- 264297 i. **Elizabeth BEAUCHAMP**, born 16 Sep 1417, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 2 Oct 1480, Warwickshire, England.

529920. **Christopher SELBY**⁷¹⁶⁻⁷¹⁷ was born about 1320 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁷¹⁶ "Christopher married Elinor Moobraw and had a child - Margaret Selby. Christopher married Margaret Plumpton and had 3 children - Bryan Selby, Thomas Selby, William de Selby." - Ancestry.com (Christopher Selby) Margaret PLUMPTON and Christopher SELBY⁷¹⁷⁻⁷¹⁸ were married about 1350.^{717,719}

529921. **Margaret PLUMPTON**⁷¹⁸ was born about 1324 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁷¹⁸

Christopher SELBY and Margaret PLUMPTON had the following child:

264960 i. **Bryan SELBY**, born abt 1351, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

530062. **Ralph DE NEVILL** is the same as person number 131420.

530063. **Countess Margaret DE STAFFORD**^{602,720-721} was born in May 1364 in Brancepeth, Durham, England.⁷²¹ She died on 9 Jun 1396 at the age of 32 in Durham, England.⁷²⁰⁻⁷²¹ She was also known as Margaret STAFFORD.⁶⁰² Margaret was buried at St. Mary Churchyard in Staindrop, Durham, England.⁷²¹ She held the title of Countess of Westmoreland in England.⁷²⁰⁻⁷²¹ Daughter of Hugh, Earl of Stafford, K.G., and a descendant of the Sureties Richard and Gilbert de Clare. - "Magna Charta"

Ralph DE NEVILL and Margaret DE STAFFORD had the following child:

265031 i. **Lady Alice DE NEVILLE**, born abt 1384, Staindrop, Durham, England; died 1434, Stockbridge, Hampshire, England.

815136. **Sir Robert TATTERSHALL**⁷²² was born about 5 Dec 1222 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England.⁷²² He died on 22 Jul 1273 at the age of 50 at Castle Tattershall in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.⁷²² He was also known as Sir Robert de TATTERSHALL III.⁷²² Robert was a Lord of Tattershall at Tattershall Castle in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.⁷²² Married twice: 1) Jean [LNU] and Nichole de Grey in 1249. - Geni.com (Sir Robert Tattershall) Nichole DE GREY and Sir Robert TATTERSHALL⁷²² were married in 1249 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.⁷²³

815137. **Nichole DE GREY**⁷²⁴ was born about 1226 in Buckley, Lancashire, England.⁷²⁴ She died on 30 May 1277 at the age of 51 at Tattershall Castle in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.⁷²⁴

Robert TATTERSHALL and Nichole DE GREY had the following child:

407568 i. **John DE TATTERSHALL**, born abt 1270, Eltham, Kent, England; died 1315.

828782. **Sir John LE STRANGE**⁷²⁵⁻⁷²⁸ was born about 1352 in Knockin, Shropshire, England.^{725-726,728} [Note: Birth listed as after 1352. - WikiTree (Sir John "Lord Strange of Knockin" le Strange formerly Strange)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1351 in England. - Geni.com (John le Strange, 7th Baron Knockin)] [Note: Birth listed as abt 1352 in Knockin, Oswestry, Shropshire, England. - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: John 6th Baron le STRANGE , of Knockyn)] He owned his father's lands by royal order on 29 Sep 1382 in England.⁷²⁸ He died on 28 Jul 1397 at the age of 45 in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.^{725-726,728} John was also known as Sir John STRANGE.⁷²⁵ He held the title of 6th Baron of Knockin in England.^{726,728} He owned by royal decree lands which his mother had held jointly with his father 23 Feb 1385/6 in England.⁷²⁸ Listed as 7th Baron Knockin (BUT this is not correct, actually he is the 6th). Married twice: 1) Matilda de Mohun in 1380, 2) Jane de Cherleton. - Geni.com (John le Strange, 7th Baron Knockin)

Listed as 6th Baron Knockin or 6th Baron Strange de/of Knockin and 7th Baron is Richard le Strange (b. 1381, d. 1449). - Wikipedia (Baron Strange)

Listed as 6th Baron of Knockyn. - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: John 6th Baron le STRANGE , of Knockyn) Baroness Maud DE MOHUN and Sir John LE STRANGE^{725,728} were married in

1380 in England.⁷²⁸⁻⁷³⁰

828783. **Baroness Maud DE MOHUN**⁷³¹⁻⁷³² was born about 1357 at Dunster Castle in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁷³¹⁻⁷³³ [Note: Birth listed as about 1357 in Dunster Castle, Somerset. - WikiTree (Maud Strange formerly Mohun aka de Mohun, le Strange)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 1357 in Dunster Castle, Somerset, England. - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Maud de MOHUN)] She died on 20 Sep 1400 at the age of 43 in England.⁷³¹⁻⁷³³ [Note: Death listed as 20 Sep 1400. - WikiTree (Maud Strange formerly Mohun aka de Mohun, le Strange)]

[Note: Death listed as 20 Sep 1400 in England. - Geni.com (Matilda Strange (de Mohun), Baroness Of Strange)]

[Note: Death listed as 20 Sep 1400. - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Maud de MOHUN)] She was also known as Maud MOHUN.⁷³¹ Maud was also known as Matilda de MOHUN.⁷³³ She held the title of Baroness of Strange in England.⁷³³ "He [John Lestrangle] married Maud, 3rd and youngest daughter and coh. of John (DE MOHUN), 2nd LORD MOHUN, by Joan, daughter of Bartholomew (DE BURGHERSH), LORD BURGHERSH. John died 28 July 1397. Maud married, 2ndly, Nicholas HAUBERK, King's knight, and died 20 September 1400." - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Maud de MOHUN)

John LE STRANGE and Maud DE MOHUN had the following child:

414391 i. **Alianore LE STRANGE**, born abt 1386, Knockin, Shropshire, England; died 1410.

21st Generation

1049600. **Henry DE ISHAM**⁷³⁴ died after 1330.⁷³⁴

1049601. [fnu] [LNU]⁷³⁴ was born (date unknown).

Henry DE ISHAM and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

524800 i. **Robert ISHAM**, died 1424.

1049652. **John MAUDUIT**⁷³⁵ was born on 2 Feb 1310 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷³⁵ He died before 1 Apr 1364 at the age of 54.⁷³⁵ Julian DE BUCKLAND and John MAUDUIT⁷³⁵ were married about 1335 in Willisham, Suffolk, England.⁷³⁶

1049653. **Julian DE BUCKLAND**⁷³⁷ was born about 1313 in Willisham, Suffolk, England.⁷³⁷ She died on 20 Apr 1379 at the age of 66 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷³⁷

John MAUDUIT and Julian DE BUCKLAND had the following child:

524826 i. **Thomas MAUDUIT Lord of Warminster Manor**, born abt 1336, Warminster, Wiltshire, England; died aft 28 Oct 1361, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

1051390. **Earl Henry PLANTAGENET**⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹ was born on 1 Nov 1281 at Grosmont Castle in Grosmont, Monmouthshire, Wales.⁷³⁸ In 1327 he was a High Sheriff of Lancashire in England.⁷³⁹ He died on 22 Sep 1345 at the age of 63 at Newark Priory run by Canons Regular of St. Augustine near Pyrford in Surrey, England.⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹ [Note: Death listed as 22 Sep 1345 in the Monastery of Canons in Leicester, Leicestershire, England (BUT, since the Burial location is listed as Newark Abbey incorrectly also in Leicester then the location of Death and Burial is probably the Newark Priory run by the Canons Regular

of St. Augustine located near Pyrford in Surrey, England). - Geni.com (Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster)] Henry was also known as Earl Henry of Lancaster.⁷³⁹ He held the title of 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster in England.⁷³⁸⁻⁷³⁹ He was buried at Newark Priory run by Canons Regular of St. Augustine near Pyrford in Surrey, England.⁷³⁸ "Henry, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster ... was an English nobleman, one of the principals behind the deposition of Edward II of England." - Geni.com (Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster)

"He was the younger son of Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Lancaster, Earl of Leicester, who was a son of King Henry III by his wife Eleanor of Provence. Henry's mother was Blanche of Artois, Queen Dowager of Navarre... In about the year 1330, he became blind... Henry and Maud had seven children:

- Henry, Earl of Derby, (about 1300–1360/61)
- Blanche of Lancaster, (about 1305–1380) married Thomas Wake, 2nd Baron Wake of Liddell
- Matilda of Lancaster, (about 1310–1377); married William de Burgh, 3rd Earl of Ulster and had descendants.
- Joan of Lancaster, (about 1312–1345); married John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron Mowbray and had descendants
- Isabel of Lancaster, Abbess of Amesbury, (about 1317-after 1347)
- * Eleanor of Lancaster, (about 1318–1371/72) married (1) John De Beaumont and (2) 5 Feb. 1344/5, Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel and had descendants
- Mary of Lancaster, (about 1320–1362), who married Henry de Percy, 3rd Baron Percy, and was the mother of Henry Percy, 1st Earl of Northumberland." - Wikipedia (Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster) Maud DE CHAWORTH and Earl Henry PLANTAGENET⁷³⁸ were married on 2 Mar 1297 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.⁷⁴⁰

1051391. **Maud DE CHAWORTH**⁷⁴¹ was born on 2 Feb 1282 in Kidwelly, Carmarthenshire, Wales.⁷⁴¹ She died on 3 Dec 1322 at the age of 40 in Mottisfont, Hampshire, England.⁷⁴¹ She was also known as Maud CHAWORTH.⁷⁴¹ Maud was also known as Matilda de CHAWORTH.⁷⁴¹ She was also known as Maud de CHAWICES.⁷⁴¹ She was buried at Montisfont Abbey in Mottisfont, Hampshire, England.⁷⁴¹ "Maud de Chaworth (2 February 1282–1322) was an English noblewoman and wealthy heiress. She was the only child of Patrick de Chaworth. Sometime before 2 March 1297, she married Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster, by whom she had seven children." - Geni.com (Maud de Chaworth)

Henry PLANTAGENET and Maud DE CHAWORTH had the following child:

- 525695 i. **Countess Eleanor of Lancaster**, born abt 1312, Monmouthshire, Wales; died 11 Jan 1372, Arundel, Sussex, England.

1052644. **Sir Nicholas GRESLEY**⁷⁴² was born about 1345 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁴² He died in 1388 at the age of 43 in Morton, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁴² He was also known as Sir Nicholas de GRESLEY.⁷⁴³ Nicholas held the title of Knight in England.⁷⁴² Thomasine WASTENEYS and Sir Nicholas GRESLEY⁷⁴² were married in 1364 in Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁴⁴

1052645. **Thomasine WASTENEYS**⁷⁴⁵ was born in 1345 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁴⁵ She died in 1404 at the age of 59.⁷⁴⁵ She was also known as Thomasine WASLENEYS.⁷⁴⁵ Thomasine was also known as Thomasina WASTENEYS.⁷⁴⁵ She was also known as Thomasine de WASTENEYS.⁷⁴⁵ Married twice: 1) Sir Nicholas Gresley, Kt., in 1364, 2) Sir Hamon Peshale, Kt., MP, in 1375. - Geni.com (Thomasine Gresley (Wasteneys))

Nicholas GRESLEY and Thomasine WASTENEYS had the following child:

- 526322 i. **Sir Thomas GRESLEY MP**, born abt 1367, Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England; died Sep 1445, Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.

1052646. **Sir Thomas WALSH MP**⁷⁴⁶ was born about 1343 in Wanlip, Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ In Jan 1373 he was a Commissioner to Distribute Tax Relief in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ In Mar 1377–Dec 1384 he was a Tax Collector in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ On 5 Apr 1381–Jul 1382 Thomas was a Justice of the Peace in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ Before 10 Apr 1394 he was a Constable of Leicester Castle in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ He died in 1398 at the age of

55.⁷⁴⁶ Thomas was also known as Sir Thomas WALSE MP.⁷⁴⁶ He was a Member of Parliament (no fewer than 15 times) in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ He was buried in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ Thomas owned land and estates in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁶ "... after the death of Thomas Walsh's elder brother, Henry, duke of Lancaster, brought an action in the lawcourts against Sir Geoffrey de la Mare† and others for abducting him from Wanlip, for the marriage of the boy—now heir to the lands of his father, Sir John Walsh—pertained to him. The landed holdings our MP stood to inherit were situated for the most part just to the north of Leicester, and included, besides Wanlip (which had been in his family since the early 13th century), property at Barkby-Thorpe, Thurmaston, Cropston and Syston. In addition, he was to be the feudal lord of certain lands at Hardwick in Rutland. He came of age before 1364, when he acted as a trustee of property at Shepshed." - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Walsh, MP) He held the title of Knight in England.⁷⁴⁶ Katherine [LNU] and Sir Thomas WALSH MP⁷⁴⁶ were married in 1369 in Wanlip, Leicestershire, England.⁷⁴⁷

1052647. **Katherine [LNU]**⁷⁴⁸ was born between 1305 and 1365.⁷⁴⁸ She died in 1421 at the age of 116.⁷⁴⁸

Thomas WALSH and Katherine [LNU] had the following child:

- 526323 i. **Margaret WALSH**, born 1369, Edingale, Staffordshire, England; died 1456, Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.

1057188. **Earl Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP**⁷⁴⁹ was born before 16 Mar 1338 at Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁷⁴⁹ [Note: Birth listed as before 16 Mar 1338. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas de Beauchamp 12th Earl of Warwick)] He died on 8 Apr 1401 at the age of 63 at Beauchamp Chapel in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁷⁴⁹ He held the title of 12th Earl of Warwick in England.⁷⁴⁹ Margaret FERRERS and Earl Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP⁷⁴⁹ were married before Apr 1381.⁷⁵⁰

1057189. **Margaret FERRERS**⁷⁵¹ was born about 1354 at Groby Old Hall (ancient manor house) in Groby, Leicestershire, England.⁷⁵¹ She died 22 Jan 1406/1407 at Warwick Castle in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁷⁵¹ She was buried at Beauchamp Chapel in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.⁷⁵¹

Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP and Margaret FERRERS had the following child:

- 528594 i. **Earl Richard BEAUCHAMP**, born 23 Jan 1382, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 30 Apr 1439, Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.

1059840. **Walter SELBY**^{542,752} was born about 1289 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.^{542,752} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1289 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Ancestry of John D Newport: Walter Selby)] [Note: Birth listed as 1300. - Ancestry.com (Walter Selby)] Elizabeth NEVILL and Walter SELBY⁵⁴² were married about 1319.⁷⁵³

1059841. **Elizabeth NEVILL**⁷⁵⁴ was born about 1293 in Ragnall, Nottinghamshire, England.⁷⁵⁴

Walter SELBY and Elizabeth NEVILL had the following child:

- 529920 i. **Christopher SELBY**, born abt 1320, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

1060126. **Earl Hugh DE STAFFORD**⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶ was born about 1334 in Staffordshire, England.⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1334 in Staffordshire, England. - Geni.com (Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1344. - Wikipedia (Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford)] He held the title of 2nd Earl of Stafford on 31 Aug 1372 in England.⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶ He died on 16 Oct 1386 at the age of 52 at Hospital of the Order of the Knights of Saint John in Rhodes, Greece.⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶ "Hugh's wife Phillipa died on 6 April 1386, and it was probably this combined with the death

of his son that pushed him to undertake a series of pilgrimages. He went first to Walsingham and then sailed for Jerusalem. He only got to Rhodes, where he died in the hospital the knights of St John in October of that year. His bones were returned to Stone Priory, Staffs, for burial next to his wife." - Wikipedia (Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford) Hugh was buried at Stone Priory in Stone, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶ He held the title of Knight of the Garter in England.⁷⁵⁶ He served in the military spending many years abroad before returning to England in England.⁷⁵⁶ "Children

- Katherine Stafford d. 8 Apr 1419

- Sir Ralph Stafford d. a 1385

- Sir Hugh Stafford, Lord Bouchier d. 25 Oct 1420

- Joane Stafford d. 30 Sep 1442

- * Margaret Stafford b. b 1364, d. 9 Jun 1396

- Sir Thomas Stafford, 3rd Earl Stafford b. c 1368, d. 4 Jul 1392

- William Stafford, 4th Earl Stafford b. 21 Sep 1375, d. 6 Apr 1395

- Sir Edmund Stafford, 5th Earl Stafford, 6th Lord Stafford, Lord of Tonbridge & Caus b. 2 Mar 1378, d. 22 Jul 1403" -

Geni.com (Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford) Countess Philippa DE BEAUCHAMP and Earl Hugh DE STAFFORD⁷⁵⁵⁻⁷⁵⁶ were married before Mar 1350.⁷⁵⁶⁻⁷⁵⁷ [Note: Marriage listed as Mar 1351. - Geni.com (Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford; Phillipa de Beauchamp, Countess of Stafford)]

[Note: Marriage listed as on or before 1 Mar 1350. - Wikipedia (Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford)]

1060127. **Countess Philippa DE BEAUCHAMP**⁷⁵⁸⁻⁷⁵⁹ was born in 1334 at Elmley Castle in Worcestershire, England.⁷⁵⁸⁻⁷⁶⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 1334 in Elmley, Gloucestershire, England (BUT believe this should be Elmley Castle in Worcestershire, which William de Beauchamp inherited along with his earldom of Warwick in 1268). - Geni.com (Philippa de Beauchamp, Countess of Stafford); Wikipedia (Elmley Castle (castle))]

[Note: Birth listed as before 1344. - Wikipedia (Philippa de Beauchamp)] She died on 6 Apr 1386 at the age of 52 in Stone, Staffordshire, England.^{758,761} She held the title of Countess of Stafford in England.⁷⁵⁸ Philippa was buried at Stone Priory in Stone, Staffordshire, England.^{756,758}

Hugh DE STAFFORD and Philippa DE BEAUCHAMP had the following child:

- 530063 i. **Countess Margaret DE STAFFORD**, born May 1364, Brancepeth, Durham, England; died 9 Jun 1396, Durham, England.

1630272. **Robert DE TATTERSHALL II**⁷⁶² was born about 1195 in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.⁷⁶² He died on 16 Jul 1249 at the age of 54 at Tattershall Castle in Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.⁷⁶² Maud DE AUBIGNY and Robert DE TATTERSHALL II⁷⁶² were married.⁷⁶³

1630273. **Maud DE AUBIGNY**⁷⁶⁴ was born about 1196 in Sussex, England.⁷⁶⁴ She died on 27 Mar 1248 at the age of 52 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.⁷⁶⁴ She was also known as Mabel d'AUBIGNY.⁷⁶⁵

Robert DE TATTERSHALL and Maud DE AUBIGNY had the following child:

- 815136 i. **Sir Robert TATTERSHALL**, born abt 5 Dec 1222, Buckenham, Norfolk, England; died 22 Jul 1273, Tattershall, Lincolnshire, England.

1657566. **Sir John DE MOHUN V**⁷⁶⁶⁻⁷⁶⁷ was born in 1320 at Dunster Castle in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁷⁶⁶⁻⁷⁶⁸ [Note: Birth listed as 1320 in Dunster Castle in Somerset. - WikiTree (Sir John (John V) "Lord Mohun of Dunster" de Mohun KG formerly Mohun)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1325 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England. - Geni.com (John de Mohun, Baron of Dunster)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1320. - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun)] He served in the military in the King's service in Brittany (France) between 1328 and 1331.⁷⁶⁸ "In 1328 and 1331, he served in the Kings service in Brittany, with Sir Bartholemew de Burghersh." - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun) He held the title of 9th Feudal Baron of Dunster in 1330 in England.⁷⁶⁷⁻⁷⁶⁸ John held the title of 2nd Baron Mohun in 1330 in England.⁷⁶⁸ He served in the military

attending Edward, Prince of Wales, when Edward III entered France by Normandy in 1332–1333.⁷⁶⁸ "In 1332, he attended Edward Prince of Wales KG, when Edward III KG entered France by Normandy, and continued in service at the Siege of Calais, and again in 1333." - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun) He served in the military in attendance to the Prince of Wales in Gascony in 1341.⁷⁶⁸ "His last recorded military service was in attendance to the Prince of Wales into Gascony in 1341." - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun) John held the title of Knight of the Garter in 1348 in England.^{766,768} "John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun, 9th feudal baron of Dunster, KG (1320–1376) was a founder member and the 11th Knight of the Most Noble Order of the Garter in 1348." - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun) He died on 15 Sep 1376 at the age of 56 in Ottery St Mary, Devon, England.^{766–768} [Note: Death listed as 15 Sep 1375. - WikiTree (Sir John (John V) "Lord Mohun of Dunster" de Mohun KG formerly Mohun)] [Note: Death listed as 15 Sep 1375 in Ottery St. Mary, Devon, England. - Geni.com (John de Mohun, Baron of Dunster)] [Note: Death listed as 15 Sep 1376. - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun)] He was also known as Sir John MOHUN V.⁷⁶⁶ John was also known as John de MONE.⁷⁶⁷ He was a Lord of Dunster at Dunster Castle in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁷⁶⁶ He was buried at Bruton Priory in Bruton, Somerset, England.⁷⁶⁸ "He had 3 daughters and coheirs:
 - Elizabeth, wife of William Montagu, 2nd Earl of Salisbury
 - Philippa firstly wife of Walter FitzWalter Lord FitzWalter. and then wife of Edward of Norwich, 2nd Duke of York
 - * Maud, wife of John le Strange, 6th Baron Strange.
 Maud's son Richard inherited the family estates after the deaths of his aunts, Elizabeth and Philippa, both of whom died without issue." - Wikipedia (John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun) Lady Joan BURGHERSH and Sir John DE MOHUN V^{766–767} were married in Sep 1342 in Dunster, Somerset, England.^{766,768–769}

1657567. **Lady Joan BURGHERSH**⁷⁷⁰ was born about 1324 in Burwash, Sussex, England.^{770–771} [Note: Birth listed as abt 1324 in Burwash, Sussex, England. - WikiTree (Joan Mohun LG formerly Burghersh aka de Burghersh)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1319 in Burwash, Sussex, England. - Geni.com (Joan de Burghersh, Baroness of Mohud)] She died on 4 Oct 1404 at the age of 80 in Canterbury, Kent, England.^{770–771} [Note: Death listed as 4 Oct 1404 in Canterbury, Kent, England. - WikiTree (Joan Mohun LG formerly Burghersh aka de Burghersh)] [Note: Death listed as 4 Oct 1404 in Cathedral, Canterbury, Kent, England. - Geni.com (Joan de Burghersh, Baroness of Mohud)] She was also known as Lady Joan de BURGHERSH.^{770–771} Listed as "Joan de Burghersh, Baroness of Mohud" (BUT should be Baroness of Mohun). - Geni.com (Joan de Burghersh, Baroness of Mohud) Joan held the title of Lady of the Garter in England.⁷⁷⁰ She was buried at Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England.⁷⁷¹

John DE MOHUN and Joan BURGHERSH had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth DE MOHUN**⁷⁷² was born in Sep 1334 in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁷⁷² She died on 14 Jan 1415 at the age of 80 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.⁷⁷² She was also known as Elizabeth MOHUN.⁷⁷² Elizabeth was buried at Conventual Church in Bustlesham in Montacute, Somerset, England.⁷⁷²
- 828783 ii. **Baroness Maud DE MOHUN**, born abt 1357, Dunster, Somerset, England; died 20 Sep 1400, England.

22nd Generation

2099200. **Robert DE ISHAM**⁷⁷³ died after 1261.⁷⁷³

2099201. [fnu] [LNU]⁷⁷³ was born (date unknown).

Robert DE ISHAM and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1049600 i. **Henry DE ISHAM**, died aft 1330.

2099304. **Thomas MAUDUIT**^{774–775} was born on 13 Oct 1287 at Gower Hill in Wiltshire, England.^{774–775} [Note: Birth listed as 13 Oct 1287 in Gower Hill, Wiltshire, England. - MyKindred (Thomas Mauduit)]

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

[Note: Birth listed as 4 Oct 1287 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Thomas Maudit)] He died in Mar 1322 at the age of 34 in Wiltshire, England.⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵ [Note: Death listed as 1320 in England. - MyKindred (Thomas Maudit)] [Note: Death listed as Mar 1322 in Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Thomas Maudit)] Elizabeth DE KNOVILL and Thomas MAUDUIT^{774,776} were married about 1308 at Blanchminster in Shropshire, England.⁷⁷⁶⁻⁷⁷⁷ [Note: Marriage listed as ca 1308 in Blanchminster, Shropshire, England. - MyKindred (Thomas Maudit; Elizabeth de Knovill)] [Note: Marriage listed as 1310 in Warminster, England. - Geni.com (Eleanor de Knovill)]

2099305. **Elizabeth DE KNOVILL**⁷⁷⁸ was born in 1290 at Blanchminster in Shropshire, England.⁷⁷⁶ She died after 1310 at the age of 20 in England.⁷⁷⁶ [Note: Death listed as 9 Jan 1301 (BUT this is unlikely since children are listed by multiple sources as born as late as 1310). - Geni.com (Eleanor de Knovill)] She was also known as Eleanor de KNOVILL.⁷⁷⁶ Some sources list name as "Elizabeth" and others "Eleanor". - Bill Floyd

Thomas MAUDUIT and Elizabeth DE KNOVILL had the following child:

1049652 i. **John MAUDUIT**, born 2 Feb 1310, Warminster, Wiltshire, England; died bef 1 Apr 1364.

2099306. **William DE BUCKLAND**⁷⁷⁹ was born (date unknown).

2099307. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁷⁷⁹ was born (date unknown).

William DE BUCKLAND and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

1049653 i. **Julian DE BUCKLAND**, born abt 1313, Willisham, Suffolk, England; died 20 Apr 1379, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

2102780. **Earl Edmund "Crouchback" PLANTAGENET**⁷⁸⁰⁻⁷⁸¹ was born on 16 Jan 1245 in London, England.⁷⁸⁰ He died on 5 Jun 1296 at the age of 51 in Bayonne, Aquitaine, France.⁷⁸⁰ He held the title of 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster in England.⁷⁸⁰ Crouchback was buried at Westminster Abbey in London, England.⁷⁸⁰ Married twice: 1) Aveline de Forz, Countess of Aumale (suo jure), on 9 Apr 1269, 2) Blanche de Navarre et d'Artois on 3 Feb 1276. "Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster ... was the second surviving son of King Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence. In his childhood he had a claim on the Kingdom of Sicily. His nickname 'Crouchback' (meaning 'Crossback') refers to his participation in the Ninth Crusade indicating that he was entitled to wear a cross stitched into the back of his garments." - Geni.com (Edmund "Crouchback", 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster)

"Edmund and Blanche had four children:

- Thomas Plantagenet, 2nd Earl of Lancaster (c. 1278 - 22 March 1322)

- * Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Lancaster (1281 - 1345)

- John Plantagenet, Lord of Beaufort (c. 1282 - 1327)

- Mary Plantagenet (c. 1284 - c. 1289)" - Geni.com (Blanche de Navarre et d'Artois) Blanche of Artois Queen Dowager and Earl Edmund "Crouchback" PLANTAGENET⁷⁸⁰ were married on 3 Feb 1276 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.⁷⁸²

2102781. **Blanche of Artois Queen Dowager**⁷⁸¹ was born in 1248 in Arras-en-Lavedan, Midi-Pyrénées, France.⁷⁸¹ She died on 2 May 1302 at the age of 54 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.⁷⁸¹ She held the title of Queen Dowager of Navarre.⁷⁸¹ Blanche was buried at Minoresses Convent in Aldgate, Middlesex, England.⁷⁸¹ Married twice: 1) Enrique or Henry I, King of Navarre, in 1269, 2) Edmund "Crouchback", 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster on 3 Feb 1276. - Geni.com (Blanche de Navarre et d'Artois)

Edmund PLANTAGENET and Blanche of Artois had the following child:

1051390 i. **Earl Henry PLANTAGENET**, born 1 Nov 1281, Grosmont, Monmouthshire, Wales; died 22 Sep 1345, Surrey, England.

2105288. **John DE GRESLEY**⁷⁸³ was born about 1327 in Morton, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁸³ He died in 1395 at the age of 68 at Drakelow in Derbyshire, England.⁷⁸³ Alice SWYNNERTON and John DE GRESLEY⁷⁸³ were married.⁷⁸³

2105289. **Alice SWYNNERTON**⁷⁴³ was born about 1325 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁴³ She died in 1350 at the age of 25 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁴³ She was also known as Alice De SWYNNERTON.⁷⁴³

John DE GRESLEY and Alice SWYNNERTON had the following child:

1052644 i. **Sir Nicholas GRESLEY**, born abt 1345, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1388, Morton, Derbyshire, England.

2105290. **Sir Thomas WASTENEYS**⁷⁸⁴ was born in 1321 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁸⁴ He died in 1364 at the age of 43 in Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁸⁴ He held the title of Knight in England.⁷⁸⁴ Johanna TOLY and Sir Thomas WASTENEYS⁷⁸⁴ were married in 1344 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁸⁵

2105291. **Johanna TOLY**⁷⁸⁶ was born in 1333 in Wymondham, Leicestershire, England.⁷⁸⁶ She died on 28 Dec 1392 at the age of 59 at Bassingborough in Lincolnshire, England.⁷⁸⁶ She was also known as Joan TOLY.⁷⁸⁶ Married twice: 1) Sir John Gresley, 2) Sir Thomas Wasteneys, Kt., in 1344. - Geni.com (Johanna Wasteneys (Toly))

Thomas WASTENEYS and Johanna TOLY had the following child:

1052645 i. **Thomasine WASTENEYS**, born 1345, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1404.

2105292. **Sir John LE WALSHE**⁷⁸⁷ was born about 1295 in Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England.⁷⁸⁷ He died in 1352 at the age of 57 in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁸⁷ He was also known as Sir John WALSH.⁷⁸⁷ John held the title of Knight in England.⁷⁸⁷ Alice CLIFF and Sir John LE WALSHE⁷⁸⁷ were married in 1339 in Wanlip, Leicestershire, England.⁷⁸⁸

2105293. **Alice CLIFF**⁷⁸⁹ was born about 1309 in Leicestershire, England.⁷⁸⁹

John LE WALSHE and Alice CLIFF had the following child:

1052646 i. **Sir Thomas WALSH MP**, born abt 1343, Wanlip, Leicestershire, England; died 1398.

2114376. **Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP**^{603,790} was born circa 14 Feb 1313 at Warwick Castle in Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.^{603,790} He died of the Plague (Black Death) on 13 Nov 1369 at the age of 56 in Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.^{603,790} He held the title of 11th Earl of Warwick in Warwick, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.^{603,790} Thomas was buried at St. Mary's Church in Warwick, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.⁷⁹¹ Katherine "... lies alongside her husband, who died three months after her of the Black Death. Their tomb with well-preserved, alabaster effigies can be seen in the centre of the quire. Katherine is depicted wearing a frilled veil with a honeycomb pattern and she is holding hands with Beauchamp. The sides of the tomb chest are decorated with figures of mourners, both male and female." - Wikipedia "He married Katherine Mortimer, daughter of Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March. They had five sons and ten daughters:
- Thomas b. 16 Mar 1338 d. 8 Aug 1401, who married Margaret Ferrers and had descendants. His son Richard succeeded him as Earl and inherited most of his property.
- Guy (d. 28 April 1360). He had two daughters who by entail were excluded from their grandfather's inheritance: Elizabeth (d. c.1369), and Katherine, who became a nun.
- Reinbrun, (d. 1361); he was named for a character in *Guy of Warwick*.

- * William (c. 1343–1411), who inherited the honour of Abergavenny. Married Joan FitzAlan.
- Roger (d. 1361)
- Maud (d. 1403), who married Roger de Clifford, 5th Baron de Clifford.
- * Philippa de Beauchamp who married Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford.
- Alice (d. 1383), who married first John Beauchamp, 3rd Baron Beauchamp and then Sir Matthew Gournay.
- Joan, who married Ralph Basset, 4th Baron Basset de Drayton.
- Isabell (d. 1416) who married first John le Strange, 5th Baron Strange, and then to William de Ufford, 2nd Earl of Suffolk. After the latter's death she became a nun.
- Margaret, who married Guy de Montfort and after his death became a nun.
- Elizabeth, married Thomas de Ufford, KG
- Anne, married Walter de Cokesey
- Juliana
- Katherine, became a nun at Shouldham" - Wikipedia (Thomas de Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick) Katherine MORTIMER and Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP^{603,749,790} were married on 19 Apr 1319.⁷⁹² "The marriage had been arranged in July 1318 in order to settle a quarrel between the two families over the lordship of Elfael, which was thus given to Katherine as her marriage portion." - Wikipedia

2114377. **Katherine MORTIMER**^{603,792} was born in 1314 at Ludlow Castle in Shropshire, England, United Kingdom.⁷⁹² She died on 4 Aug 1369 at the age of 55.^{603,792} [Note: Death listed as 1371. - "Handwritten Generations from Maureen (Holley) Crow"]

[Note: Death listed as 4 Aug 1369. - Wikipedia] She was also known as Catherine MORTIMER.⁶⁰³ Katherine was buried at St. Mary's Church in Warwick, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.⁷⁹² "She lies alongside her husband, who died three months after her of the Black Death. Their tomb with well-preserved, alabaster effigies can be seen in the centre of the quire. Katherine is depicted wearing a frilled veil with a honeycomb pattern and she is holding hands with Beauchamp. The sides of the tomb chest are decorated with figures of mourners, both male and female." - Wikipedia She held the title of Countess of Warwick in Warwick, Warwickshire, England, United Kingdom.⁷⁹² [Note: Name listed as "Catherine MORTIMER". - "Handwritten Generations from Maureen (Holley) Crow"]
[Note: Name listed as "Katherine MORTIMER". - Wikipedia]

Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP and Katherine MORTIMER had the following children:

- 1060127 i. **Countess Philippa DE BEAUCHAMP**, born 1334, Worcestershire, England; died 6 Apr 1386, Stone, Staffordshire, England.
- 1057188 ii. **Earl Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP**, born bef 16 Mar 1338, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 8 Apr 1401, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- iii. **William DE BEAUCHAMP**^{603,666} was born about 1343.⁶⁶⁶ He died on 8 May 1411 at the age of 68.⁶⁶⁶ 1st Baron Abergavenny.

2119680. **Thomas SELBY**^{355,793} was born about 1257 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁷⁹³ "Biddlestone is a small village in the parish of Alwinton, Northumberland, on the fringe of the Northumberland National Park. The Selbys were granted the manor of Biddlestone in 1272." - Wikipedia (Selby family) [Fnu] HAYDON and Thomas SELBY⁷⁹⁴ were married about 1287.⁷⁹⁴

2119681. [fnu] **HAYDON**⁷⁹⁴ was born about 1261 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁷⁹⁴

Thomas SELBY and [fnu] HAYDON had the following child:

- 1059840 i. **Walter SELBY**, born abt 1289, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

2120252. **Baron Ralph DE STAFFORD**^{795–796} was born on 24 Sep 1301 in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, England.^{795–796} [Note: Birth listed as 24 Sep 1301 in Tunbridge, Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, England (BUT

believe this was recorded as "Tunbridge" because the family owned "Tonbridge Castle) in Kent, England, where he died). - Geni.com (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG)] He was christened on 24 Sep 1301 in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, England.⁷⁹⁵ He served in the military fighting the Scots including commanding English archers at the Battle of Dupplin Moor on 11 Aug 1332 in 1327–1332.⁷⁹⁶ In 1332 Ralph was a Commissioner of the Peace by the summer in Staffordshire, England.⁷⁹⁶ He held the title of 1st Earl of Stafford on 29 Nov 1336–31 Aug 1372 in England.^{795–796} On 6 Jan 1341–29 Mar 1345 he was a Steward of the Royal Household in England.⁷⁹⁶ "On 6 January 1341, he was made Steward of the Royal Household but resigned that post on 29 March 1345 having assumed the office of Seneschal of Aquitaine, an English possession in France, where he stayed for about a year." - Wikipedia (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford) In 1345–1346 Ralph was a Seneschal (Governor) of Aquitaine (an English possession) in Aquitaine, France.⁷⁹⁶ He held the title of Knight of the Garter in 1348 in England.^{795–796} "He became one of the twenty-six founding members and the fifth Knight of the Order of the Garter in 1348." - Wikipedia (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford) He served in the military commanding troops and serving as a royal envoy in France and Ireland in 1361.⁷⁹⁶ Ralph died on 31 Aug 1372 at the age of 70 at Tonbridge Castle in Tonbridge, Kent, England.^{795–796} [Note: Death listed as 21 Aug 1372 in Tunbridge Castle, Tunbridge, Staffordshire, England (BUT believe this should be Tonbridge Castle in Tonbridge, Kent, England). - Geni.com (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG)]

[Note: Death listed as 31 Aug 1372 at Tonbridge Castle in Kent, England. - Wikipedia (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford)] He held the title of 2nd Baron Stafford in England.^{795–796} He was buried at Tonbridge Priory in Tonbridge, Kent, England.^{795–796} [Note: Burial listed as in Tonburton Priory, England (BUT other sources indicate location is Tonbridge Priory in Tonbridge, Kent, England). - Geni.com (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG)]

"He died on 31 August 1372 at Tonbridge Castle, Kent, England. He was buried at Tonbridge Priory, next to his second wife and her parents." - Wikipedia (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford) Ralph served in the military as an English soldier in the Hundred Years War against France in England.^{795–796} Married twice: 1) Katherine Hastings in 1327, 2) Margaret Audley (or de Audley), Countess of Stafford, on 6 Jul 1336. - Geni.com (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG)

Children:

"- Ralph de Stafford (d. 1347), married Maud of Lancaster, daughter of Henry of Grosmont, 1st Duke of Lancaster and Isabel de Beaumont in 1344.

- * Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford, born circa 1336 in Staffordshire, England, married Philippa de Beauchamp; they were the ancestors of the Dukes of Buckingham (1444 creation).

- Elizabeth de Stafford, born circa 1340 in Staffordshire, England, died 7 August 1376, married firstly Fulk le Strange; married secondly, John de Ferrers, 3rd Baron Ferrers of Chartley; married thirdly Reginald de Cobham, 2nd Baron Cobham.

- Beatrice de Stafford, born circa 1341 in Staffordshire, England, died 1415, married firstly, in 1350, Maurice FitzGerald, 2nd Earl of Desmond (d. June 1358); married secondly, Thomas de Ros, 4th Baron de Ros, of Helmsley; married thirdly Sir Richard Burley, Knt.

- Joan de Stafford, born in 1344 in Staffordshire, England, died 1397, married firstly, John Charleton, 3rd Baron Cherleton; married secondly Gilbert Talbot, 3rd Baron Talbot.

- Katherine de Stafford, born circa 1348 in Staffordshire, England and died in December 1361. On 25 December 1357, she married Sir John de Sutton III (1339 – c. 1370 or 1376), Knight, Master of Dudley Castle, Staffordshire. They were parents of Sir John de Sutton IV, hence grandparents of Sir John de Sutton V."

- Wikipedia (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford) Countess Margaret AUDLEY and Baron Ralph DE STAFFORD⁷⁹⁵ were married before 6 Jul 1336 in England.^{796–797} "Earl Ralph of Stafford sensationally abducted Margaret de Audley (1318-1347), daughter of Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester and Margaret de Clare. They filed a complaint to the King, but King Edward III of England supported Stafford. He appeased Hugh and Margaret by creating Hugh Earl of Gloucester. Margaret de Audley and Stafford married before July 6, 1336 ..." - Geni.com (Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG)

2120253. **Countess Margaret AUDLEY**^{798–799} was born in Jan 1305 at Stafford Castle (west of Stafford) in Staffordshire, England.^{798–800} [Note: Birth listed as Jan 1305 in Stafford Castle in Stafford, Staffordshire, England (BUT Stafford Castle is about 2 miles west of Stafford). - Geni.com (Margaret Audley de Audley, Countess of Stafford)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1318. - Wikipedia (Margaret de Audley, 2nd Baroness Audley)] She died between 1347 and 1351 at the age of 42 in Tonbridge, Kent, England.^{798–799} [Note: Death listed as 7 Sep 1347 in Tunbridge, Staffordshire, England (BUT believe this should be Tonbridge, Kent, England, where her husband died). - Geni.com (Margaret Audley de Audley, Countess of Stafford)]

[Note: Death listed as between 1347 and 1351 (and at least 1 child is listed as born in 1348). - Wikipedia (Margaret de Audley, 2nd Baroness Audley)] She held the title of 2nd Baroness Audley on 10 Nov 1347 in England.^{798–799} Margaret was also known as Countess Margaret de AUDLEY.⁷⁹⁸ She held the title of Countess of Stafford in England.^{798–799} She was

buried at Tonbridge Priory in Tonbridge, Kent, England.⁷⁹⁸ [Note: Burial location listed as Tunbridge Priory in Tunbridge, Staffordshire, England (BUT believe this should be Tonbridge Priory in Tonbridge, Kent, England, where her husband is buried). - Geni.com (Margaret Audley de Audley, Countess of Stafford)]

Ralph DE STAFFORD and Margaret AUDLEY had the following child:

1060126 i. **Earl Hugh DE STAFFORD**, born abt 1334, Staffordshire, England; died 16 Oct 1386, Rhodes, Greece.

2120254. **Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP** is the same as person number 2114376.

2120255. **Katherine MORTIMER** is the same as person number 2114377.

Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP and Katherine MORTIMER had the following children:

- 1060127 i. **Countess Philippa DE BEAUCHAMP**, born 1334, Worcestershire, England; died 6 Apr 1386, Stone, Staffordshire, England.
- 1057188 ii. **Earl Thomas DE BEAUCHAMP**, born bef 16 Mar 1338, Warwick, Warwickshire, England; died 8 Apr 1401, Warwick, Warwickshire, England.
- iii. **William DE BEAUCHAMP**^{603,666} was born about 1343.⁶⁶⁶ He died on 8 May 1411 at the age of 68.⁶⁶⁶ 1st Baron Abergavenny.

3260546. **Earl William "The Crusader" D'AUBIGNY**⁷⁶⁵ was born about 1173 in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁷⁶⁵ He served in the military in the army of King Richard I in Normandy in 1194.⁷⁶⁵ He served in the military in the Crusade in 1218.⁷⁶⁵ The Crusader died on 30 Mar 1221 at the age of 48 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.⁷⁶⁵ He was also known as William de ALBINI IV.⁷⁶⁵ He held the title of 3rd Earl of Arundel in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁷⁶⁵ The Crusader was buried at Wymondham Priory in Wymondham, Norfolk, England.⁷⁶⁵ He held the title of Earl of Sussex in England.⁷⁶⁵ He was "one of the twenty-five guarantors of the Magna Carta... Children of William d'Aubigny and Mabel of Chester were:

- * Maud/Mabel d'Aubigny b abt 1196, d 1238-1242. She md Robert de Tattershall bef 1222, son of Walter de Tattershall and Iseult Pantulf.

- William d'Aubigny, Earl of Sussex and Arundel, b abt 1198, d bef 7 Aug 1224 (prob unmd).

- Cicely d'Aubigny b abt 1200, Arundel, Sussex, England; md Roger de Mohaut.

- Isabel d'Aubigny b abt 1203, Arundel, Sussex, England, d bef 1240. She md Sir John Fitz Alan, Lord of Clun and Oswestry, abt 1215, son of William Fitz Alan and Daughter de Lacy.

- Nichole d'Aubigny b abt 1205, Arundel, Sussex, England, d bef 1254, Staffordshire, England. She md Roger de Somery abt 1218, Leicestershire, England, son of Ralph de Somery, Lord of Dudley, and Margaret Marshal.

- Hugh d'Aubigny, Earl of Sussex and Arundel, b abt 1215, d 7 May 1243; md Isabel de Warenne 1234." - Geni.com

(William d'Aubigny, 3rd Earl of Arundel) Countess Mabel DE KEVELIOC and Earl William "The Crusader" D'AUBIGNY were married.⁸⁰¹

3260547. **Countess Mabel DE KEVELIOC**⁸⁰¹ was born in 1171 in Chester, Cheshire, England.⁸⁰¹ She died on 6 Jan 1233 at the age of 62 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England.⁸⁰¹ She was also known as Mabel of Chester.⁸⁰¹ Mabel was also known as Mabel de MESCHINES.⁸⁰¹ She was buried at Wymondham Priory in Wymondham, Norfolk, England. She held the title of Countess of Sussex in England.⁸⁰¹

William D'AUBIGNY and Mabel DE KEVELIOC had the following child:

1630273 i. **Maud DE AUBIGNY**, born abt 1196, Sussex, England; died 27 Mar 1248, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

3315132. **John DE MOHUN**⁸⁰² was born about 1300 in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁸⁰² He died in 1329 at the age of 29 in

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Boroughbridge, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁸⁰² He was a Master of Dunster in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁸⁰² John was buried at Dunster Priory in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁸⁰²⁻⁸⁰³ Sibyll DE SEGRAVE and John DE MOHUN⁸⁰² were married in England.⁸⁰⁴

3315133. **Sibyll DE SEGRAVE**⁸⁰⁵ was born in 1295 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England.⁸⁰⁵ She died in 1341 at the age of 46 in England.⁸⁰⁵

John DE MOHUN and Sibyll DE SEGRAVE had the following child:

1657566 i. **Sir John DE MOHUN V**, born 1320, Dunster, Somerset, England; died 15 Sep 1376, Ottery St Mary, Devon, England.

3315134. **Bartholomew BURGHERSH**⁸⁰⁶⁻⁸⁰⁷ was born about 1287 in Burwash, Sussex, England.⁸⁰⁶ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1287 in either Rotherfield, Oxfordshire, England, or Burghersh (now Burwash), Sussex, England. - Geni.com (Bartholomew de Burghersh, 1st Baron of Burghersh)] He died on 3 Aug 1355 at the age of 68 in Grey Friars, London, England.⁸⁰⁶ He was also known as Bartholomew de BURGHERSH.⁸⁰⁶ Bartholomew held the title of 1st Baron of Burghersh in England.⁸⁰⁶ He was buried in London City, London, England.⁸⁰⁶ "Children of Bartholomew and Elizabeth - Henry de Burghersh (d. November 1348), married Isabel St John, daughter of Hugh St John, 2nd Baron St John of Basing but left no issue
- Bartholomew de Burghersh, 2nd Baron Burghersh (d. 1355), married Cecily de Weyland
- Thomas de Burghersh
- * Joan de Burghersh, married John Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun
- Margaret de Burghersh, married Maurice FitzThomas FitzGerald, 4th Earl of Kildare" - Geni.com (Elizabeth De Burghersh (de Verdun)) Elizabeth DE VERDUN and Bartholomew BURGHERSH⁸⁰⁶ were married on 11 Jun 1320 in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.⁸⁰⁸

3315135. **Elizabeth DE VERDUN**⁸⁰⁷ was born about 1306 in Alton, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁰⁷ She died on 1 May 1360 at the age of 54 in Grey Friars, London, England.⁸⁰⁷ She was buried in Grey Friars, London, England.⁸⁰⁷

Bartholomew BURGHERSH and Elizabeth DE VERDUN had the following child:

1657567 i. **Lady Joan BURGHERSH**, born abt 1324, Burwash, Sussex, England; died 4 Oct 1404, Canterbury, Kent, England.

23rd Generation

4198400. **Thomas DE ISHAM**⁸⁰⁹ was born (date unknown).

4198401. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁸⁰⁹ was born (date unknown).

Thomas DE ISHAM and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2099200 i. **Robert DE ISHAM**, died aft 1261.

4198608. **Warren DE MAUDUIT**⁸¹⁰ was born about 1255 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁸¹⁰⁻⁸¹¹ [Note: Birth listed as 1270 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Warren de Mauduit)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1255 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. - MyKindred (Warren Mauduit)] He died on 26 Sep 1300

at the age of 45 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁸¹⁰ He was also known as Warren Royal de MAUDUIT.⁸¹⁰ Warren was also known as Warren MAUDUIT.⁸¹¹ Elizabeth DE LISLE and Warren DE MAUDUIT⁸¹⁰ were married in 1282 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁸¹²⁻⁸¹⁴

4198609. **Elizabeth DE LISLE**⁸¹⁴⁻⁸¹⁶ was born about 1257 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England.⁸¹⁴⁻⁸¹⁶ [Note: Birth listed as estimated between 1329 and 1340 (BUT this is not likely and out of year range for Marriage?). - Geni.com (Elizabeth Aldborough (de Lisle))]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1257 in England. - MyKindred (Elizabeth de Lisle)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1260 in Kingston Lisle, Sparsholt, Berkshire, England. - Genealogy.com (Information about Elizabeth De Lisle)] She died in 1378 at the age of 121 in England.⁸¹⁵ Married twice: 1) Thomas de Mauduit in 1282, 2) Sir William Aldborough in 1365. - Geni.com (Elizabeth Aldborough (de Lisle))]

[Note: Parents of Elizabeth are shown (apparently incorrectly) as John de Lisle, 2nd Baron Lisle, and Maud or Matilda de Grey. - Geni.com (Elizabeth Aldborough (de Lisle); John de Lisle, 2nd Baron)]

[Note: Parents of Elizabeth are shown as Robert de Lisle and Alice Fitz Gerald. - Genealogy.com (Information about Elizabeth De Lisle)]

Warren DE MAUDUIT and Elizabeth DE LISLE had the following child:

2099304 i. **Thomas MAUDUIT**, born 13 Oct 1287, Wiltshire, England; died Mar 1322, Wiltshire, England.

4198610. **Sir Bewes DE KNOVILL**⁸¹⁷⁻⁸¹⁸ was born in 1245 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales.⁸¹⁷⁻⁸¹⁸ [Note: Birth listed as in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England. - MyKindred (Sir Bewes de Knovill, 1st Lord Knovill)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1245 in Chepstow Striguil, Monmouthshire, Wales. - Genealogy.com (Information about Bewes De Knovill)] He died before 6 Jul 1307 at the age of 62 at Blanminster in Shropshire, England.⁸¹⁷⁻⁸¹⁸ [Note: Death listed as before 6 Jul 1307. - MyKindred (Sir Bewes de Knovill, 1st Lord Knovill)]

[Note: Death listed as 6 Jul 1307 in Blanminster, Shropshire, England. - Genealogy.com (Information about Bewes De Knovill)] He held the title of 1st Lord Knovill in England.⁸¹⁷ Married twice: 1) Joan de la Hyde before Oct 1273, 2) Eleanor de Blanchminster ca 1278. - MyKindred (Sir Bewes de Knovill, 1st Lord Knovill) Joan DE LA HYDE and Sir Bewes DE KNOVILL⁸¹⁷⁻⁸¹⁸ were married before Oct 1273.⁸¹⁹⁻⁸²⁰

4198611. **Joan DE LA HYDE**⁸²⁰⁻⁸²² was born in 1260 in Eglinton, Herefordshire, England.⁸²⁰⁻⁸²² [Note: Birth listed as in Enborne, Berkshire, England. - MyKindred (Joan de la Hyde)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1254 in Garthorpe, Leicestershire, England. - Genealogy.com (Information about Joan de la Hyde)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1260 in Eglinton, Herefordshire, England. - Geni.com (Joan De La Hyde)] She died about 1324 at the age of 64 in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.⁸²⁰⁻⁸²² [Note: Death listed as ca 1324 at Oxfordshire, Luton, Chalton & Flitt, Bedfordshire, England. - MyKindred (Joan de la Hyde)]

[Note: Death listed as 1276 in Blanminster (now Whitchurch), Shropshire, England (BUT child born after that year). - Genealogy.com (Joan de la Hyde)]

[Note: Death listed as 1285 in Whitchurch, Buckinghamshire, England (BUT child born after that year). - Geni.com (Joan De La Hyde)]

Bewes DE KNOVILL and Joan DE LA HYDE had the following child:

2099305 i. **Elizabeth DE KNOVILL**, born 1290, Shropshire, England; died aft 1310, England.

4205560. **King Henry III of England**^{602,823} was born on 1 Oct 1207 at Winchester Castle in Hampshire, England.^{602,823} He held the title of Lord of Ireland in 1216-1272.⁸²³ He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 1216-1272.⁸²³ Henry held the title of King of England on 19 Oct 1216-16 Nov 1272 in England.^{602,823} He died on 16 Nov 1272 at the age of 65 in Westminster, England.^{602,823} He was also known as Henry of Winchester.⁸²³ Henry was buried at Westminster Abbey in London, England.⁸²³ Queen Eleanor of Provence and King Henry III of England⁶⁰² were married on 14 Jan 1236 at Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England.^{602,824} Eleanor was married to King Henry III of England on 14 January 1236. She

had never seen him prior to the wedding at Canterbury Cathedral and had never set foot in his kingdom. Edmund Rich, Archbishop of Canterbury, officiated. She was dressed in a shimmering golden gown which was tightly-fitted to the waist, and then flared out in wide pleats to her feet. The sleeves were long and lined with ermine. After riding to London the same day where a procession of citizens greeted the bridal pair, Eleanor was crowned queen consort of England in a ceremony at Westminster Abbey which was followed by a magnificent banquet with the entire nobility in full attendance." - Wikipedia

4205561. **Queen Eleanor of Provence**⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³ was born about 1223 in Aix-en-Provence, France.⁸²⁵ She held the title of Queen Consort of England after the crowning ceremony at Westminster Abbey on 14 Jan 1236–16 Nov 1272 in England.⁸²⁴ She died on 24 Jun 1291 at the age of 68 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.^{602,825} Eleanor was buried on 11 Sep 1291 at Abbey of St Mary and St Melor in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.⁸²⁵ "The exact site of her grave at the abbey is unknown making her *the only English queen without a marked grave*. Her heart was taken to London where it was buried at the Franciscan priory." - Wikipedia

Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence had the following children:

- i. **King Edward I "Hammer of the Scots"**^{602,826} was born on 17 Jun 1239 at Palace of Westminster in Westminster, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom.^{602,826-827} He held the title of King of England on 16 Nov 1272–7 Jul 1307.⁸²⁶⁻⁸²⁷ He died of Dysentery on 7 Jul 1307 at the age of 68 in Burgh by Sands, Scotland.^{602,826-827} [Note: Death listed as 8 Jul 1307. - "Magna Charta"]
[Note: Death listed as 7 Jul 1307. "... he developed dysentery, and his condition deteriorated. On 6 July he encamped at Burgh by Sands, just south of the Scottish border. When his servants came the next morning to lift him up so that he could eat, he died in their arms." - Wikipedia
[Note: Death listed as 7 Jul 1307 in Cumberland, England. - Geni.com (Edward I "Longshanks", Edward of Westminster, King of England)] Hammer of the Scots was buried at Westminster Abbey in London, England.^{602,826} He was also known as Edward LONGSHANKS.^{602,827} He was also known as Edward of Westminster.⁸²⁶ Edward married twice: 1) Eleanor of Castile 1 Nov 1254, 2) Marguerite of France 10 Sep 1299. - Geni.com (Edward I "Longshanks", Edward of Westminster, King of England)
- 2102780 ii. **Earl Edmund "Crouchback" PLANTAGENET**, born 16 Jan 1245, London, England; died 5 Jun 1296, Bayonne, Aquitaine, France.

4205562. **Count Robert I of Artois "The Good"**⁸²⁸ was born on 25 Sep 1216 in Poissy, Île-de-France, France.⁸²⁸ He held the title of Count of Artois in 1237–1250 in France.⁸²⁸ He died while leading a reckless attack on Al Mansurah during the Seventh Crusade on 9 Feb 1250 at the age of 33 in Al Mansurah, Ad Daqahliyah, Egypt.⁸²⁸ "Robert died while leading a reckless attack on Al Mansurah. He and the Templars accompanying the expedition charged into the town and became trapped in the narrow streets. According to Jean de Joinville, he defended himself for some time in a house there, but was at last overpowered and killed." - Geni.com (Robert I, comte d'Artois) The Good was also known as Robert "Crusader" CAPET I.⁸²⁸ "On 14 June 1237 Robert married Matilda, daughter of Henry II of Brabant and Marie of Hohenstaufen. They had two children:

- * Blanche (1248–1302)

- Robert II (1250–1302), who succeeded to Artois after Robert I was killed in Egypt during the Seventh Crusade, led by his brother Louis IX of France." - Geni.com (Robert I, comte d'Artois) Mathilde VAN BRABANT and Count Robert I of Artois "The Good"⁸²⁸ were married on 14 Jun 1237 in Compiègne, Picardie, France.⁸²⁸⁻⁸²⁹

4205563. **Mathilde VAN BRABANT**⁸³⁰ was born on 14 Jun 1224 in Flanders, Belgium.⁸²⁹⁻⁸³⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 24 Dec 1224. - Geni.com (Mathilde van Brabant)]

[Note: Birth listed as 14 Jun 1224. - Wikipedia (Matilda of Brabant, Countess of Artois)] She died on 29 Sep 1288 at the age of 64 at Abbey Cercamp in Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.⁸²⁹⁻⁸³⁰ She was also known as Matilda of Brabant.⁸²⁹⁻⁸³⁰ Mathilde was also known as Maud of Brabant.⁸³⁰ She was also known as Mahaut de Brabant.⁸³⁰ She was buried at Abbey Cercamp in Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.⁸³⁰ Married twice: 1) Robert I, comte d'Artois, on 14 Jun 1237, 2) Guy II de Châtillon, comte de Saint Pol, on 31 May 1254. - Geni.com (Mathilde van Brabant)

Robert I of Artois and Mathilde VAN BRABANT had the following child:

2102781 i. **Blanche of Artois Queen Dowager**, born 1248, Arras-en-Lavedan, Midi-Pyrénées, France; died 2 May 1302, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

4210578. **Sir Thomas SWYNNERTON**⁸³¹ was born about 1310 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸³¹ He died in Dec 1381 at the age of 71 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸³¹ He was also known as Sir Thomas SWINNERTON.⁸³¹ Thomas was also known as Sir Thomas de SWINNERTON.⁸³¹ He held the title of Knight of Swinnerton in England.⁸³¹ He held the title of 3rd Lord Swinnerton in England.⁸³¹ Thomas was a Sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire in England.⁸³¹ Children:

1. John de Swinnerton d. 1340

2. * Alice de Swynnerton b. c 1330, d. c 1350

3. Sir Robert de Swynnerton, 4th Lord Swinnerton b. c 1341, d. b 7 Apr 1387 - Geni.com (Sir Thomas Swynnerton, Kt.) Maud HOLLAND and Sir Thomas SWYNNERTON⁸³¹ were married before 1325 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸³² "She and Sir John de Mowbray, 3rd Baron Mowbray, Baron of Axholme & Bramber were engaged before 26 February 1322; But, marriage never took place. Matilda de Holand married Sir Thomas de Swinnerton, 3rd Lord Swinnerton, Sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire..." - Geni.com (Maud Swynnerton (Holland))
[Note: Marriage listed as 1319 or 1331. - Geni.com (Maud Swynnerton (Holland))]

4210579. **Maud HOLLAND**⁸³³ was born about 1310 at Foxhall in Staffordshire, England.⁸³³ [Note: Birth listed as 1319 (BUT Marriage also listed as 1319!?). - Geni.com (Maud Swynnerton (Holland))] She died in 1364 at the age of 54 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸³³ She was also known as Matilda Holand.⁸³³ Maud was also known as Matilda de HOLLAND.⁸³³ She was also known as Maud de HOLLAND.⁸³³

Thomas SWYNNERTON and Maud HOLLAND had the following child:

2105289 i. **Alice SWYNNERTON**, born abt 1325, Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died 1350, Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.

4210580. **Sir William WASTENEYS**⁸³⁴ was born in 1296 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁸³⁴ He died in 1356 at the age of 60 in England.⁸³⁴ He was also known as Sir William de WASTENEYS.⁸³⁵ William held the title of Knight in England.⁸³⁴ Married twice: 1) Cecily de Arderne in 1300, 2) Joanna Brett in 1320. - Geni.com (Sir William Wasteneys, Kt.) Joanna BRETT and Sir William WASTENEYS⁸³⁴ were married in 1320 in England.⁸³⁶

4210581. **Joanna BRETT**⁸³⁵ was born in 1298 at Anvilliers in Essex, England.⁸³⁵ "The surname of BRETT was originally 'le Bret' a man of Brittany in France. The name has been in Ireland since the 12th century. Early records of the name mention Edward Brit listed in the Domesday Book of 1086. Tihellhus Brito, ibid. Alan le Bret, was documented in the year 1177 in Ireland. William le Bret, was recorded in 1256, Dublin. Ireland was one of the first countries to evolve a system of hereditary surnames: they came into being fairly generally in the 11th century, and indeed some were in use before the year 1000." - Geni.com (Joanna Wasteneys (Brett))

William WASTENEYS and Joanna BRETT had the following child:

2105290 i. **Sir Thomas WASTENEYS**, born 1321, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1364, Lichfield, Staffordshire, England.

4210582. **John TOLY**⁸³⁷ was born about 1301 in Wymondham, Leicestershire, England.⁸³⁷ He died in England.⁸³⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and John TOLY⁸³⁸ were married in 1323 in England.⁸³⁸

4210583. [fnu] [LNU]⁸³⁸ was born between 1269 and 1329.⁸³⁸

John TOLY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 2105291 i. **Johanna TOLY**, born 1333, Wymondham, Leicestershire, England; died 28 Dec 1392, Lincolnshire, England.

4210584. **Robert LE WALEYS**⁸³⁹ was born about 1269 in England.⁸³⁹ He died in 1314 at the age of 45.⁸³⁹ Isabel DE KYKENHO and Robert LE WALEYS⁸³⁹ were married in 1294.⁸⁴⁰

4210585. **Isabel DE KYKENHO**⁸⁴¹⁻⁸⁴² was born in 1273 in Wanlip, Leicestershire, England.⁸⁴¹⁻⁸⁴²

Robert LE WALEYS and Isabel DE KYKENHO had the following child:

- 2105292 i. **Sir John LE WALSHE**, born abt 1295, Church Gresley, Derbyshire, England; died 1352, Leicestershire, England.

4210586. **Henry CLIFF**⁸⁴³ was born between 1244 and 1304.⁸⁴³

4210587. [fnu] [LNU]⁸⁴³ was born (date unknown).

Henry CLIFF and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 2105293 i. **Alice CLIFF**, born abt 1309, Leicestershire, England.

4239360. **Edmond SELBY**⁸⁴⁴ was born about 1226 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁸⁴⁴ He was also known as Edmund SELBY.⁸⁴⁵ [Fnu] METHLEY and Edmond SELBY⁸⁴⁵ were married about 1256.⁸⁴⁵

4239361. [fnu] **METHLEY**⁸⁴⁵ was born about 1230 in Methley, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.⁸⁴⁵

Edmond SELBY and [fnu] METHLEY had the following child:

- 2119680 i. **Thomas SELBY**, born abt 1257, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

4240506. **Earl Hugh DE AUDLEY**⁸⁴⁶⁻⁸⁴⁸ was born in 1289 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England.^{846,848} [Note: Birth listed as 1289 in Stretton Audley (should be Stratton Audley), Oxfordshire, England. - Geni.com (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)]

[Note: Birth listed as either ca 1291 or 1289 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England. - Wikipedia (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)] In 1313–1319 he was a High Sheriff of Rutland in Rutland, England.⁸⁴⁶⁻⁸⁴⁸ In 1341 he was an English Ambassador to France.^{846,848} Hugh died on 10 Nov 1347 at the age of 58 in Tonbridge, Kent, England.^{846,848} He held the title of 1st Earl of Gloucester in England.⁸⁴⁶ He was buried at Tonbridge Priory in Tonbridge, Kent, England.^{846,848} Hugh held the title of Knight of Stratton in England.⁸⁴⁸ Listed as married twice: 1) Isabelle de Bean in 1304, 2) Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester, on 28 Apr 1317. - Geni.com (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)

"Hugh was captured at the Battle of Boroughbridge in 1322, and was saved from a hanging thanks to the pleas of his wife. He was imprisoned, and two months later Margaret was sent to Sempringham priory. She remained there until 1326, when Hugh escaped prison and she was released from Sempringham." - Geni.com (Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester) Countess Margaret DE CLARE and Earl Hugh DE AUDLEY^{846,848} were married on 28 Apr 1317 in Windsor, Berkshire, England.⁸⁴⁸⁻⁸⁴⁹ "He married Margaret de Clare, widow of Piers Gaveston, 1st Earl of Cornwall), who was the favourite (and

possibly lover) of King Edward II of England." - Wikipedia (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)

4240507. **Countess Margaret DE CLARE**^{847,850} was born on 12 Oct 1293 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.^{847,850} [Note: Birth listed as 12 Oct 1292 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. - Geni.com (Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester)]

[Note: Birth listed as 12 Oct 1293 (which is more likely due to Birth of her sister in Oct 1292 and due to her being 14 years old when she married the first time in 1307). - Wikipedia (Margaret de Clare)] She died on 9 Apr 1342 at the age of 48 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.^{847,850} She was also known as Margaret CLARE.⁸⁴⁷ Margaret held the title of Countess of Gloucester in England.^{847,850} She was buried at Tonbridge Priory in Tonbridge, Kent, England.^{847,850} "Margaret died in April 1342 and her sister Elizabeth de Clare paid for prayers to be said for her soul at Tonbridge Priory, where she was buried." - Geni.com (Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester) She held the title of Countess of Cornwall in England.^{847,850} Listed as married twice: 1) Piers de Gaveston, 1st Earl of Cornwall, on 1 Nov 1307, 2) Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester, on 28 Apr 1317. "Hugh and Margaret were among the victims of their brother-in-law, Hugh the younger Despenser. In his rashness and greed for the Clare lands, he robbed Margaret of much of her rightful inheritance. In 1321, Hugh de Audley joined the other Marcher Barons in looting, burning, and causing general devastation to Despenser's lands which subsequently became the Despenser War." - Geni.com (Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester)

Hugh DE AUDLEY and Margaret DE CLARE had the following child:

2120253 i. **Countess Margaret AUDLEY**, born Jan 1305, Staffordshire, England; died bet 1347 and 1351, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

6521092. **Earl William D'AUBIGNY IV**⁸⁵¹ was born about 1139 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England.⁸⁵¹ He held the title of 2nd Earl of Arundel in 1176–24 Dec 1193 in England.⁸⁵¹ He held the title of Earl of Sussex in 1190–24 Dec 1193 in England.⁸⁵¹ William died on 24 Dec 1193 at the age of 54 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England.⁸⁵¹ He was also known as William d'ALBINI.⁸⁵¹ He was also known as William De ALBINI III.⁸⁵¹ William was buried at Wymondham Priory in Wymondham, Norfolk, England.⁸⁵¹ Countess Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE and Earl William D'AUBIGNY IV⁸⁵¹ were married in 1173 in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁸⁵²

6521093. **Countess Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE**⁸⁵³ was born about 1130 at Prudhoe Castle in Prudhoe, Northumberland, England.⁸⁵³ She died on 24 Dec 1193 at the age of 63 in Norfolk, England.⁸⁵³ She was also known as Maud or Matilda De SAINT HILLARY.⁸⁵³ Matilda was also known as Maud De SAINT HILARY.⁸⁵³ She was also known as Maud de ST. HILAIRE.⁸⁵³ She was also known as Maude ST. HILARY.⁸⁵³ Matilda held the title of Countess Of Sussex in England.⁸⁵³ She was buried at Priory of Great Carbrooke in Norfolk, England.⁸⁵³ Married twice: 1) Roger de Clare in 1153, 2) William d'Aubigny in 1173. "Children with William:
- * William d'Aubigny, 3rd Earl of Arundel+ d. b 30 Mar 1221
- Matilda d'Aubigny" - Geni.com (Matilda (Maud) de Saint-Hilaire, Countess Of Sussex)

William D'AUBIGNY and Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE had the following child:

3260546 i. **Earl William "The Crusader" D'AUBIGNY**, born abt 1173, Arundel, Sussex, England; died 30 Mar 1221, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

6521094. **Earl Hugh DE KEVELIOC**⁸⁵⁴ was born about 1147 at Cyfeiliog or Kevelioc (medieval secular division of land) in Monmouth, Monmouthshire, Wales.⁸⁵⁴ He held the title of 3rd Earl of Chester on 16 Dec 1153–30 Jun 1181 in England.⁸⁵⁴ He died on 30 Jun 1181 at the age of 34 in Leek, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁵⁴ Hugh was also known as Hugh de MESCHINES.⁸⁵⁴ He was also known as Hugh KEVOLIAIC.⁸⁵⁴ He was also known as Hugh de CYFEILIOG.⁸⁵⁴ Hugh was also known as Hugh de KEVELIOCK V.⁸⁵⁵ He was buried in Chester, Cheshire, England.⁸⁵⁴ He held the title of Viscount of Avranches in France.⁸⁵⁴ "Children:

1. Ranulf of Blundeville, (born 1172) who succeeded as the 4th Earl of Chester
2. Maud of Chester (1171-1233), married David of Scotland, 8th Earl of Huntingdon as featured in Walter Scott's "The

Talisman", and grandfather of Robert Bruce

3. * Mabel of Chester, married William d'Aubigny, 3rd Earl of Arundel

4. Agnes of Chester (died November 2, 1247), married William de Ferrers, 4th Earl of Derby

5. Hawise of Chester (1180-1242), married Robert II de Quincy

6. A daughter, (whose name is unknown), whom some say was briefly married to Llywelyn the Great of Wales." - Geni.com (Hugh de Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester) Countess Bertrada DE MONTFORT and Earl Hugh DE KEVELIOC⁸⁵⁴ were married in 1169 in France.⁸⁵⁶

6521095. **Countess Bertrada DE MONTFORT**⁸⁵⁵ was born in 1155 in Chester, Cheshire, England.⁸⁵⁵ She died on 31 Mar 1227 at the age of 72 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.⁸⁵⁵ She was also known as Bertrade d'EVERAUX.⁸⁵⁵ Bertrada was also known as Bertrade De EVREUX.⁸⁵⁵ She held the title of Countess of Evreux in France.⁸⁵⁵ She held the title of Countess of Chester in England.⁸⁵⁵

Hugh DE KEVELIOC and Bertrada DE MONTFORT had the following child:

3260547 i. **Countess Mabel DE KEVELIOC**, born 1171, Chester, Cheshire, England; died 6 Jan 1233, Wymondham, Norfolk, England.

6630264. **John DE MOHUN**⁸⁰³ was born about 1268 in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁸⁰³ He died on 25 Aug 1330 at the age of 62 at Mohuns Ottery Manor in Devon, England.⁸⁰³ He was a Lord de Mohun of Dunster Castle at Dunster Castle in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁸⁰³ John held the title of 1st Baron Mohun of Dunster in England.⁸⁰³ He was buried at Dunster Priory in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁸⁰³ Ada DE TIBETOT and John DE MOHUN⁸⁰³ were married.⁸⁵⁷

6630265. **Ada DE TIBETOT**⁸⁵⁸ was born about 1275 in Porchester, Nottinghamshire, England.⁸⁵⁸ She died in 1324 at the age of 49 at Penkeville in Rosorrow in Cornwall, England.⁸⁵⁸ She was also known as Ann de TIBETOT.⁸⁵⁸ Ada was also known as Alda de TIBETOT.⁸⁵⁸ She was also known as Ada de TYBOTOT.⁸⁵⁸

John DE MOHUN and Ada DE TIBETOT had the following child:

3315132 i. **John DE MOHUN**, born abt 1300, Dunster, Somerset, England; died 1329, Boroughbridge, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

6630266. **Baron John SEGRAVE**⁸⁵⁹⁻⁸⁶⁰ was born in 1256 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England.⁸⁵⁹⁻⁸⁶⁰ He served in the military in service of England in Wales before 1285.⁸⁵⁹ He served in the military in service of England in Ireland before 1287.⁸⁵⁹ John served in the military in service of England in Scotland beginning before 1291.⁸⁵⁹⁻⁸⁶² "John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave ... was an English commander in the First War of Scottish Independence. Segrave commanded the English in Battle of Roslin, and the Battle of Happlew. He also was involved with the execution of William Wallace, and was the one who carried his quarters to their destinations in Scotland." - Wikipedia (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)

"The Battle of Roslin was a battle of the First War of Scottish Independence, taking place on 24 February 1303 at Roslin, Scotland." - Wikipedia (Battle of Roslin)

"The Battle of Happlew was a skirmish which took place around February 1304, during the First War of Scottish Independence. A chevauchée of English knights, which included Robert de Clifford, William de Latimer and the later Scottish King, Robert the Bruce had been sent south from Dunfermline under Sir John Segrave to locate and capture the rebels Sir William Wallace and Sir Simon Fraser. The rebel Scots were routed but Fraser and Wallace escaped." - Wikipedia (Action at Happlew)

"... captured by the Scots at their victory over the English [at the Battle] of Bannockburn 1314." - Geni.com (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave) He held the title of 2nd Baron Segrave in 1295-1 Sep 1325 in England.⁸⁵⁹⁻⁸⁶⁰ He served in the military in service of England in 1297-1322.⁸⁵⁹ About 1308 John was a Keeper of Nottingham Castle at Nottingham Castle in

Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England.⁸⁵⁹ In Mar 1308 or Mar 1309 he was a Keeper of Scotland.⁸⁵⁹ In 1313 he was a Keeper of the Marches with Scotland in Cumberland, England.⁸⁵⁹ John died on 1 Sep 1325 at the age of 69 in Aquitaine, France.⁸⁵⁹⁻⁸⁶⁰ [Note: Death listed as 1 Sep 1325 in the Chacombe Priory in Nottinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)]

[Note: Death listed as 1325 in Aquitaine, France. - Wikipedia (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)]

"On 16 July 1324 Segrave was appointed, with Fulk FitzWarin, captain of the troops going to Gascony, serving under Edmund of Woodstock, Earl of Kent. Next year he died in Aquitaine, aged nearly 70 years old." - Wikipedia (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave) He was also known as Baron John de SEGRAVE.⁸⁵⁹ He was buried at Chacombe (or Chalcombe) Priory (former priory of Augustinian canons) in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England.⁸⁵⁹ Bef Feb 1302 or 1303 John was a Keeper of Scotland.⁸⁵⁹ Married twice: 1) Maud Savage, 2) Christiane du Plessis in 1269. - Geni.com (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)

"He died a wealthy man... The extent of the Segrave territories and influence had been much widened during his lifetime. His father's estates were nearly confined to the central midland counties, but he also acquired territory in Norfolk, Oxfordshire, Huntingdonshire, and other shires. In 1301 he had license to crenellate his house at Bretby, Derbyshire, and in 1306 to fortify his manor-house at Caludon, Warwickshire, with a moat and embattelled wall." - Wikipedia (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave) Baroness Christiane DU PLESSIS and Baron John SEGRAVE⁸⁵⁹ were married in 1269 in England.^{860,863} [Note: Marriage listed as in 1269 in England. - Geni.com (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1270. - Wikipedia (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)]

6630267. **Baroness Christiane DU PLESSIS**^{860,864} was born about 1263 in Stottesdon, Shropshire, England.⁸⁶⁴ She died on 8 May 1331 at the age of 68 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England.⁸⁶⁴ She was also known as Baroness Christine PLESSY.⁸⁶⁴ Christiane was also known as Christiana de PLESSETIS.⁸⁶⁰ She held the title of Baroness Segrave in England.⁸⁶⁴ Listed as "the daughter of Sir Hugh de Plessetis and his wife Margaret". - Wikipedia (John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave)

John SEGRAVE and Christiane DU PLESSIS had the following child:

3315133 i. **Sibyll DE SEGRAVE**, born 1295, Seagrave, Leicestershire, England; died 1341, England.

6630268. **Sir Robert BURGHERSH**⁸⁶⁵ was born about 1256 in Burwash, Sussex, England.⁸⁶⁵ He died in 1306 at the age of 50 in Burwash, Sussex, England.⁸⁶⁵ He was also known as Sir Robert de BURGHERSH.⁸⁶⁵ Robert held the title of 1st Baron Burghersh in England.⁸⁶⁵ He was a Constable of Dover Castle at Dover Castle in Dover, Kent, England.⁸⁶⁵ He was a Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports (coastal towns in Kent and Sussex) in England.⁸⁶⁵ Countess Maud DE BADLESMERE and Sir Robert BURGHERSH⁸⁶⁵ were married in 1282 in Sussex, England.⁸⁶⁶

6630269. **Countess Maud DE BADLESMERE**⁸⁶⁷ was born about 1270 at Badlesmere Castle in Badlesmere, Kent, England.⁸⁶⁷ She died in 1306 at the age of 36 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.⁸⁶⁷ She was also known as Margaret de BADLESMERE.⁸⁶⁷ Maud held the title of Countess of Oxford in England.⁸⁶⁷

Robert BURGHERSH and Maud DE BADLESMERE had the following child:

3315134 i. **Bartholomew BURGHERSH**, born abt 1287, Burwash, Sussex, England; died 3 Aug 1355, Grey Friars, London, England.

24th Generation

8397216. **William MAUDUIT**⁸⁶⁸⁻⁸⁶⁹ was born about 1228 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁸⁶⁸⁻⁸⁶⁹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1228 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (William Mauduit)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1228 in Holgate, Shropshire, England. - Geni.com (William Mauduit)] He died on 24 Apr 1271 at

the age of 43 in England.⁸⁶⁸⁻⁸⁶⁹ Eugenia FITZWARIN and William MAUDUIT⁸⁶⁸ were married about 1253 in England.⁸⁶⁹⁻⁸⁷⁰

8397217. **Eugenia FITZWARIN**⁸⁷¹ was born about 1232 in Hertfordshire, England.^{869,871} [Note: Birth listed as 1208 in Hertfordshire, England. - Geni.com (Eugenia Fitzwarin)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1232 in England. - MyKindred.com (William Mauduit)] She died on 16 May 1307 at the age of 75.⁸⁷¹ She was also known as Eugenia FitzWarren.⁸⁶⁹ Listed as Eugenia FitzWarren. - MyKindred.com (William Mauduit)

William MAUDUIT and Eugenia FITZWARIN had the following child:

4198608 i. **Warren DE MAUDUIT**, born abt 1255, Warminster, Wiltshire, England; died 26 Sep 1300, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

8397218. **Robert DE LISLE**⁸⁷² was born in 1225 in Mundford, Norfolk, England.⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷³ [Note: Birth listed as 1225 in Mundford, Norfolk, England. - Genealogy.com (Information about Robert De Lisle)]
[Note: Birth listed as before 1213 in Rampton, Chesterton, Cambridgeshire, England. - Geni.com (Robert L'Isle of Rampton & Nedging)] He died in 1262 at the age of 37 in Nedging, Suffolk, England.⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷³ He was also known as Robert L'ISLE.⁸⁷³ Alice FITZ GERALD and Robert DE LISLE⁸⁷² were married bef 1239-1240 in England.^{872,874}

8397219. **Alice FITZ GERALD**⁸⁷⁵⁻⁸⁷⁶ was born in 1224 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England.⁸⁷⁵⁻⁸⁷⁶ [Note: Birth listed as 1224 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England. - Genealogy.com (Information about Alice Fitz Gerald)]
[Note: Birth listed as 1215 in Mundford, Thetford, Norfolk, England. - Geni.com (Alice FitzGerold, Heiress of Kingston Lisle)] She died in 1284 at the age of 60 in Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England.⁸⁷⁵⁻⁸⁷⁶ She was also known as Alice FITZGEROLD.⁸⁷⁶ Alice was also known as Alice FITZGERALD.⁸⁷⁶ [Note: Mother is uncertain. Some sources list Ermentrude TALBOT while others list Ermetrude de FERRERS. Father is listed as Henry FITZ GERALD or FITZGEROLD. - Bill Floyd]

Robert DE LISLE and Alice FITZ GERALD had the following child:

4198609 i. **Elizabeth DE LISLE**, born abt 1257, Kingston Lisle, Berkshire, England; died 1378, England.

8397220. **Bewes DE KNOVILL**⁸¹⁸ was born in 1220 in Linton, Cambridgeshire, England.⁸¹⁸ He died on 24 Dec 1245 at the age of 25 in Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales.⁸¹⁸

8397221. [fnu] [LNU]⁸¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Bewes DE KNOVILL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

4198610 i. **Sir Bewes DE KNOVILL**, born 1245, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales; died bef 6 Jul 1307, Shropshire, England.

8397222. **Robert DE LA HYDE**⁸⁷⁷⁻⁸⁷⁸ was born in 1247 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.⁸⁷⁸ Cecily WALERAND and Robert DE LA HYDE⁸⁷⁷⁻⁸⁷⁸ were married in 1257 in Eglington, Herefordshire, England.⁸⁷⁹⁻⁸⁸⁰

8397223. **Cecily WALERAND**⁸⁸¹⁻⁸⁸² was born in 1237 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.⁸⁸¹⁻⁸⁸² [Note: Birth listed as in Frampton Cotterell, Gloucestershire, England. - MyKindred (Cecily Walerand)]
[Note: Birth listed as 1237 in Longford Castle, Bodenham, Wiltshire, England (BUT closest present city is Salisbury to the north). - Geni.com (Cecily (Walerand) de La Hyde)]

Robert DE LA HYDE and Cecily WALERAND had the following child:

- 4198611 i. **Joan DE LA HYDE**, born 1260, Eglington, Herefordshire, England; died abt 1324, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.

8411120. **King John I of England "Lackland"**^{602-603,883-884} was born on 24 Dec 1166 at Beaumont Palace in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.^{602-603,884} [Note: Birth listed as 24 Dec 1167. - Handwritten Generations from Maureen Holley Crow] [Note: Birth listed as 24 Dec 1166 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England. - Geni.com (John I "Lackland", king of England)] He was christened on 31 Mar 1167 at Kings Manor House in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England.⁸⁸⁴ He held the title of King of England on 6 Apr 1199–19 Oct 1216 in England.^{602-603,884} Lackland died on 18 Oct 1216 at the age of 49 at Newark Castle in Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.⁸⁸⁴ He was also known as King John LACKLAND.⁸⁸⁴ He was also known as King John "Lackland" PLANTAGENET.⁸⁸⁴ Lackland was buried at Worcester Cathedral in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.⁸⁸⁴ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Isabella FITZRICARD on 29 Aug 1189, Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire Divorce 1199, 2) Isabella of Angoulême (b. 1189 - d. 31 May 1246) (dau. of Aymer Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, and Alice De Courtenay) 24 Jun/Aug 1200, in Bordeaux. Listed at least 6 partners/mistresses/concubines. Children with 2nd wife:

"1. * HENRY III PLANTAGENET (King of England)

2. Richard PLANTAGENET

3. Joan PLANTAGENET (Queen of Scotland)

4. Isabella PLANTAGENET (Empress of Germany)

5. Eleanor PLANTAGENET (C. Pembroke / C. Leicester)" - Geni.com (John I "Lackland", king of England) Queen Isabella of Angoulême and King John I of England "Lackland"⁶⁰² were married on 26 Aug 1200 in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France.⁸⁸⁵

8411121. **Queen Isabella of Angoulême**^{602-603,886} was born about 1188 in Angoulême, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{603,886} [Note: Birth listed as 26 Aug 1186. - Handwritten Notes from Maureen Holley Crow]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1188 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. - Geni.com (Isabelle d'Angoulême, Queen consort of England)] She held the title of Queen of England on 8 Oct 1200–18 Oct 1216 in England.⁸⁸⁶ She held the title of Countess of Angoulême in 1202–1246 in France. Isabella died on 31 May 1246 at the age of 58 at Fontevraud-l'Abbaye in L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.^{602-603,886} She was also known as Isabel de TAILLEFER.⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³ She was also known as Isabelle d'Angoulême.⁸⁸⁶ Isabella was a Queen Consort of England in England.⁸⁸⁶ Listed 2 marriages: 1) John I "Lackland", King of England, on 26 Aug 1200, 2) Hugues X le Brun de Lusignan, Count of la Marche, on 10 May 1220. - Geni.com (Isabelle d'Angoulême, Queen consort of England)

John I of England and Isabella of Angoulême had the following child:

- 4205560 i. **King Henry III of England**, born 1 Oct 1207, Hampshire, England; died 16 Nov 1272, Westminster, England.

8411122. **Count Raymond BERENGER IV**⁸⁸⁷ was born about 1198.⁸⁸⁷ He was christened in 1209 in France.⁸⁸⁷ He died on 19 Aug 1245 at the age of 47 in Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.⁸⁸⁷ Raymond was also known as Raymond BERENGEUR IV.⁸⁸⁷ He was also known as Raimond BERENGAR IV.⁸⁸⁷ He was also known as Ramon BERENGEUR IV.⁸⁸⁷ Raymond held the title of Count of Provence in France.⁸⁸⁷ He was buried in Aix-en-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.⁸⁸⁷ "Ramon Berenguer IV ..., Count of Provence and Forcalquier, was the son of Alfonso II of Provence and Garsenda of Sabran, heiress of Forcalquier. After his father's death (1209), Ramon was imprisoned in the castle of Monzón, in Aragon until he was able to escape in 1219 and claim his inheritance. He was a powerful and energetic ruler who added Forcalquier to his domain. On 5 June 1219, Ramon married Beatrice of Savoy, daughter of Thomas I of Savoy. She was a shrewd and politically astute woman, whose beauty was likened by Matthew Paris to that of a second Niobe. Along with two stillborn sons (1220 & 1225), Ramon and Beatrice had four daughters, all of whom married kings.

- Marguerite of Provence (1221–1295), wife of Louis IX of France

- * Eleanor of Provence (1223–1291), wife of Henry III of England

- Sanchia of Provence (1228–1261), wife of Richard, Earl of Cornwall

- Beatrice of Provence (1234–1267), wife of Charles I of Sicily." - Geni.com (Raymond Bérenger IV, comte de Provence) Countess Béatrice of Savoy and Count Raymond BERENGER IV⁸⁸⁷ were married on 5 Jun 1219 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France.⁸⁸⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as in Dec 1220 or on 5 Jun 1219. - Geni.com (Raymond Bérenger IV, comte de Provence)]

8411123. **Countess Béatrice of Savoy**⁸⁸⁹ was born in 1205 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhône-Alpes, France.⁸⁸⁹ She died on 4 Jan 1267 at the age of 62 in Caen, Basse-Normandie, France.⁸⁸⁹ She was also known as Beatrix of Savoie.⁸⁸⁹ Béatrice held the title of Countess of Savoy in France.⁸⁸⁹ She was buried in France.⁸⁸⁹

Raymond BERENGER and Béatrice of Savoy had the following child:

4205561 i. **Queen Eleanor of Provence**, born abt 1223, Aix-en-Provence, France; died 24 Jun 1291, Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.

8411126. **Duke Henry II of Brabant "The Magnanimous"**⁸⁹⁰ was born in 1187 in Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁸⁹⁰ He died on 1 Feb 1248 at the age of 61 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁸⁹⁰ He was also known as Hendrik van BRABANT II.⁸⁹⁰ The Magnanimous was also known as Heinrich II "The Courageous".⁸⁹⁰ He was also known as Hendrik von BRABANT.⁸⁹⁰ He held the title of Duke of Brabant in Belgium.⁸⁹⁰ The Magnanimous was buried at St. Peter's Church in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁸⁹⁰ Married twice: 1) Maria of Hohenstaufen in 1232, 2) Sophie von Thüringen in 1240. - Geni.com (Henry II, Duke of Brabant) Duchess Marie of Hohenstaufen and Duke Henry II of Brabant "The Magnanimous"⁸⁹⁰ were married in 1232 in Brabant-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.⁸⁹¹

8411127. **Duchess Marie of Hohenstaufen**⁸⁹² was born on 3 Apr 1201 in Arezzo, Toscana, Italy.⁸⁹² She died on 29 Mar 1235 at the age of 33 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁸⁹² She was also known as Maria von HOHENSTAUFEN.⁸⁹² Marie was also known as Maria of Swabia.⁸⁹² She held the title of Duchess of Brabant in Belgium.⁸⁹² She was buried in Sevilla, Andalucía, Spain.⁸⁹²

Henry II of Brabant and Marie of Hohenstaufen had the following child:

4205563 i. **Mathilde VAN BRABANT**, born 14 Jun 1224, Flanders, Belgium; died 29 Sep 1288, Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

8421156. **Baron Roger SWYNNERTON**⁸⁹³ was born about 1290 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁹³ He died on 3 Mar 1337 at the age of 47 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁹³ He held the title of 1st Baron of Swynnerton in England.⁸⁹³ Married 3 times: 1) Matilda Haughton in 1308, 2) Joan or Johanna Hastang, 3) unknown in 1324. - Geni.com (Roger de Swynnerton, 1st Baron of Swynnerton) Matilda HAUGHTON and Baron Roger SWYNNERTON⁸⁹³ were married in 1308 in Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁹⁴

8421157. **Matilda HAUGHTON**⁸⁹⁵ was born about 1290 in Haughton Moss, Cheshire, England.⁸⁹⁵ She died in Mar 1357 at the age of 67 in Stone, Staffordshire, England.⁸⁹⁵ She was also known as Maud de HAUGHTON.⁸⁹⁵ Matilda was also known as Margaret de HAUGHTON.⁸⁹⁵

Roger SWYNNERTON and Matilda HAUGHTON had the following child:

4210578 i. **Sir Thomas SWYNNERTON**, born abt 1310, Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England; died Dec 1381, Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.

8421158. **Sir Robert DE HOLLAND**^{896–897} was born about 1280 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.^{896–897} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1280. - Geni.com (Sir Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1283. - Wikipedia (Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand)] He held the title of Knight before 1305 in England.⁸⁹⁶ He owned the manors of Thornton and Bagworth in 1313 in England.⁸⁹⁶ In 1314–1321 Robert was a Member of the House of Lords in the Parliament in England. He died by execution by beheading on 7 Oct 1328 at the age of 48 in Boreham, Essex, England.^{896–897} [Note: Death listed as in Boreham Wood, Essex, England (BUT Borehamwood is in Hertfordshire or Boreham is in Essex). - Geni.com (Sir Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand)]

"In 1322 his part in the Battle of Boroughbridge, when he defected from Lancaster to the King, was deemed treacherous and cowardly and led to his disfavour. Although King Edward III of England would later pardon him, the partisans of the Earl of Lancaster considered him a traitor and had him executed. The execution occurred in 1328 by beheading in Essex; his head was sent to the new earl and his body to Lancashire to be buried." - Geni.com (Sir Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand) He was also known as Baron Robert HOLLAND.⁸⁹⁶ Robert held the title of 1st Baron Holand in England.^{896–897} He was buried at Greyfriars Church in Preston, Lancashire, England.⁸⁹⁶ Baroness Maude LA ZOUCHE and Sir Robert DE HOLLAND^{896–897} were married in 1311 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.^{897–898} [Note: Marriage listed as 1311. - Geni.com (Sir Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand)]

[Note: Marriage listed as before 1309/1310. - Wikipedia (Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand)]

8421159. **Baroness Maude LA ZOUCHE**⁸⁹⁹ was born about 1289 in Ashby-de-la-Zouche, Leicestershire, England.⁸⁹⁹ She died on 31 May 1349 at the age of 60 in Upholland, Lancashire, England.⁸⁹⁹ She was also known as Maud le ZOUCHE.⁸⁹⁹ Maude was also known as Matilda ZOUCH.⁸⁹⁹ She held the title of Baroness of Holland in England.⁸⁹⁹ She was buried in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.⁸⁹⁹ "Younger daughter and coheirress with Alan, Lord de la Zouche, of Ashby de la Zouche of the county Leicester, who was great-grandson of King Henry II." - Geni.com (Maude la Zouche, Baroness of Holland)

"Robert and Maude had thirteen children:

- Joane Holland (c. 1305 - 1340). Married John Radcliffe.
- Margery Holland (born c. 1308).
- Robert Holland (c. 1312 - 16 March 1372/1373).
- Thomas Holland, 1st Earl of Kent (c. 1314 - 26 December 1360).
- Otho Holland (c. 1316 - 3 September 1359).
- John Holland (born c. 1318).
- * Maud Holland (born c. 1319). Married Thomas Swinnerton.
- Alan Holland (c. 1320 - 1339).
- Elizabeth Holland (born c. 1320).
- Margaret Holland (c. 1322 - 1349).
- Jane Holland (born c. 1326).
- Eleanor Holland (c. 1327 - 1341).
- Elizabeth Holland (born c. 1328). Married Henry FitzRoger" - Geni.com (Maude la Zouche, Baroness of Holland)

Robert DE HOLLAND and Maude LA ZOUCHE had the following child:

- 4210579 i. **Maud HOLLAND**, born abt 1310, Staffordshire, England; died 1364, Swynnerton, Staffordshire, England.

8421160. **Sir John DE WASTENEYS**^{900–901} was born in 1271 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{900–901} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1270. - Geni.com (John I De Wasteneys)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1271. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir John de WASTENEYS Knight)] He died in 1304 at the age of 33 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{900–901} [Note: Death listed as 1304. - Geni.com (John I De Wasteneys)]

[Note: Death listed as 1309. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir John de WASTENEYS Knight)] He held the title of Knight in England.⁹⁰² Children:

1. M - * Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight was born 1296.
2. M - Philip de WASTENEYS was born 1298.
3. M - John de WASTENEYS was born 1300 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.
4. F - Constance de WASTENEYS was born 1302 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.
5. M - William de WASTENEYS was born 1305 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.

6. F - Elizabeth de WASTENEYS was born 1309.

- Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir John de WASTENEYS Knight) Isabella DE LA HAYE and Sir John DE WASTENEYS⁹⁰⁰⁻⁹⁰¹ were married in 1295 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{901,903}

8421161. **Isabella DE LA HAYE**⁹⁰⁴ was born about 1274 in Compton, Sussex, England.⁹⁰⁴⁻⁹⁰⁵ She died in 1316 at the age of 42 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁰⁴ She was also known as Isabella HAY.⁹⁰⁴⁻⁹⁰⁵

John DE WASTENEYS and Isabella DE LA HAYE had the following child:

4210580 i. **Sir William WASTENEYS**, born 1296, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1356, England.

8421162. **Sir John BRET**⁹⁰⁶ was born between 1267 and 1297 at Anvilliers in Essex, England.⁹⁰⁶ He was also known as John le BRETT.⁹⁰⁶ He was also known as John BRETT.⁹⁰⁶ [fnu] [LNU] and Sir John BRET⁹⁰⁶ were married in 1294 at Anvilliers in Essex, England.⁹⁰⁶

8421163. [fnu] [LNU]⁹⁰⁶ was born in 1274 at Anvilliers in Essex, England.⁹⁰⁶

John BRET and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

4210581 i. **Joanna BRETT**, born 1298, Essex, England.

8421168. **William LE WALEYS**⁹⁰⁷ was born about 1229 in England.⁹⁰⁷ Alice LE WALSH and William LE WALEYS⁹⁰⁷ were married in 1264.⁹⁰⁸

8421169. **Alice LE WALSH**⁹⁰⁹ was born in 1243 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.⁹⁰⁹

William LE WALEYS and Alice LE WALSH had the following child:

4210584 i. **Robert LE WALEYS**, born abt 1269, England; died 1314.

8421170. **William DE KYKENHO**⁹¹⁰⁻⁹¹¹ was born in 1247 in Wanlip, Leicestershire, England.^{910,912} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1250 in England. - Geni.com (William de de Kykenho)]
[Note: Birth listed as 1247 in Wanlip, Leicestershire, England. - Ancestry.com (William de de Kykenho)]

8421171. [fnu] [LNU]⁹¹⁰ was born (date unknown).

William DE KYKENHO and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

4210585 i. **Isabel DE KYKENHO**, born 1273, Wanlip, Leicestershire, England.

8478720. **Bryan SELBY**⁶⁷⁸ was born about 1195 in Selby, North Yorkshire, England.⁶⁷⁸

8478721. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁷⁸ was born (date unknown).

Bryan SELBY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

4239360 i. **Edmond SELBY**, born abt 1226, Selby, North Yorkshire, England.

8481012. **Baron Hugh DE AUDLEY I**⁹¹³ was born in 1267 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England.⁹¹³ He died on 12 Apr 1326 at the age of 59 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England.⁹¹³ He held the title of 1st Baron de Audley in England.⁹¹³ Hugh held the title of Knight in England.⁹¹³ He was a Lord of Audley in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England.⁹¹⁴ Married twice: 1) Anabella de Quincy, 2) Isolde de Mortimer in 1288. - Geni.com (Hugh I de Audley) Lady Isolde DE MORTIMER and Baron Hugh DE AUDLEY I⁹¹³ were married in 1288 in England.^{848,915}

8481013. **Lady Isolde DE MORTIMER**^{848,914} was born about 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England.^{848,914} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1270 in Wigmore, Hertfordshire, England (BUT Wigmore is in Herefordshire). - Geni.com (Isolde de Mortimer)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1260. - Wikipedia (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)] She died in 1328 at the age of 58 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England.^{848,914} [Note: Death listed as 1328 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England. - Geni.com (Isolde de Mortimer)] [Note: Death listed as 1336 or after. - Wikipedia (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)] She was also known as Isolda de MORTIMER.⁹¹⁴ Isolde was also known as Iseult de MORTIMER.⁹¹⁴ She was also known as Isolt de MORTIMER.⁹¹⁴ Married twice: 1) Sir Walter de Balun, of Much Marcle, in 1285, 2) Hugh I de Audley in 1288. Parents are uncertain. Listed as either Edmund Thomas de Mortimer and an unknown mistress or Edmund Mortimer and his wife Margaret de Fiennes. Roger Mortimer, 1st Earl of March, is listed as a half brother. - Geni.com (Isolde de Mortimer) Father listed as "Roger de Mortimer, 1st Baron Mortimer, a member of the Mortimer family of Marcher Lords, many of whom were Earl of March". - Wikipedia (Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester)

Hugh DE AUDLEY and Isolde DE MORTIMER had the following child:

4240506 i. **Earl Hugh DE AUDLEY**, born 1289, Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England; died 10 Nov 1347, Tonbridge, Kent, England.

8481014. **Gilbert "The Red Earl" DE CLARE**⁹¹⁶ was born on 2 Sep 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England.⁹¹⁶ He died on 7 Dec 1295 at the age of 52 at Monmouth Castle in Monmouthshire, Wales.⁹¹⁶ He held the title of 6th Earl of Hertford in England.⁹¹⁶ The Red Earl held the title of 7th Earl of Gloucester in England.⁹¹⁶ He was buried at Tewkesbury Abbey in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.⁹¹⁶ "Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, 7th Earl of Gloucester (2 September 1243 – 7 December 1295) was a powerful English noble. Also known as 'Red' Gilbert de Clare or 'The red earl', probably because of his hair colour or fiery temper in battle." - Geni.com (Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, 7th Earl of Gloucester)

Gilbert was married twice: 1) Alice de Lusignan 2 Feb 1253, 2) Joan of Acre 30 Apr 1290. - Geni.com (Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, 7th Earl of Gloucester) Joan of Acre and Gilbert "The Red Earl" DE CLARE⁹¹⁶ were married on 30 Apr 1290 in France.⁹¹⁶

8481015. **Joan of Acre**⁹¹⁷ was born in Apr 1272 in Acre, Kingdom of Acre.⁹¹⁷ "Joan of Acre (April 1272 – 23 April 1307) was an English princess, a daughter of King Edward I of England and Queen Eleanor of Castile. The name "Acre" derives from her birthplace in the Holy Land while her parents were on a crusade." - Geni.com (Joan of Acre, Countess of Gloucester & Hertford) She died possibly during childbirth on 23 Apr 1307 at the age of 35 at Clare Castle in Clare, Suffolk, England.⁹¹⁷ She held the title of Countess of Gloucester & Hertford in England.⁹¹⁷ "She was married twice; her first husband was Gilbert de Clare, 7th Earl of Gloucester, one of the most powerful nobles in her father's kingdom; her second husband was Ralph de Monthermer, a squire in her household whom she married in secret. Joan is most notable for the claim that miracles have allegedly taken place at her grave, and for the multiple references to her in literature." Married: Gilbert de Clare 30 Apr 1290, Ralph de Monthermer 16 Jan 1297. - Geni.com (Joan of Acre, Countess of Gloucester & Hertford)

Gilbert DE CLARE and Joan of Acre had the following children:

i. **Baroness Eleanor DE CLARE**⁹¹⁸ was born on 3 Oct 1292 at Caerphilly Castle in Caerphilly, Glamorgan, Wales.⁹¹⁸ She died on 30 Jun 1337 at the age of 44 in Gloucestershire, England.⁹¹⁸ She was also known as Alianore de CLARE.⁹¹⁸ Eleanor held the title of Baroness Despenser in England.⁹¹⁸ She

was buried at Tewkesbury Abbey in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England.⁹¹⁸ "Eleanor de Clare (3 October 1292 – 30 June 1337) was the wife of the powerful Hugh Despenser the younger. She was born in 1292 at Caerphilly in Glamorgan, Wales. She was the eldest daughter of Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford and 7th Earl of Gloucester, and Joan of Acre, daughter of Edward I and Eleanor of Castile; thus she was a granddaughter to Edward I of England. With her sisters, Elizabeth de Clare and Margaret de Clare, she inherited her father's estates after the death of her brother, Gilbert de Clare, 4th Earl of Gloucester at Bannockburn in 1314." - Geni.com (Eleanor de Clare, Baroness Despenser)
Eleanor was married twice: 1) William de Mortimer in 1300, 2) Hugh le Despenser in May 1306. - Geni.com (Eleanor de Clare, Baroness Despenser)

- 4240507 ii. **Countess Margaret DE CLARE**, born 12 Oct 1293, Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England; died 9 Apr 1342, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

13042184. **Earl William "Stronghand" D'AUBIGNY**⁹¹⁹⁻⁹²⁰ was born in 1100 in Saint-Sauveur-la-Pommeraye, Basse-Normandie, France.⁹¹⁹⁻⁹²⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 1100 in Saint-Sauveur-la-Pommeraye, Basse-Normandie, France or Buckenham, Norfolk, England. - Geni.com (William "Stronghand" d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1109. - Wikipedia (William d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel)] He died on 12 Oct 1176 at the age of 76 at Waverley Abbey in Surrey, England.⁹¹⁹⁻⁹²⁰ He was also known as William "Strong Hand" d'AUBENY.⁹¹⁹ Stronghand was also known as William de ALBINI.⁹¹⁹ He held the title of 1st Earl of Arundel (more precisely, Earl of Sussex) in England.⁹¹⁹⁻⁹²⁰ He was buried at Wymondham Priory in Wymondham, Norfolk, England.⁹¹⁹ Stronghand held the title of Earl of Lincoln in England.⁹²⁰ "Children of William d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel and Adeliza de Louvain

- Reynor d'Aubigny
- Henry d'Aubigny
- Geoffrey d'Aubigny
- Alice d'Aubigny
- Olivia d'Aubigny
- Agatha d'Aubigny
- * William d'Aubigny, 2nd Earl of Arundel" - Geni.com (William "Stronghand" d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel)

"William d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Lincoln and 1st Earl of Arundel (c. 1109 – 12 October 1176), also known as William d'Albini, William de Albini and William de Albini II, was an English nobleman. He was the son of William d'Aubigny "Pincerna"[a] of Old Buckenham Castle in Norfolk, and Maud Bigod, daughter of Roger Bigod of Norfolk... The younger William was an important member of Henry I of England's household. After Henry's death, William married his widow, Queen Adeliza in 1138." - Wikipedia (William d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel) Queen Adelicia of Louvain and Earl William "Stronghand" D'AUBIGNY⁹¹⁹ were married in 1138 in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁹¹⁹⁻⁹²⁰

13042185. **Queen Adelicia of Louvain**⁹²¹ was born about 1105 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹²¹ She held the title of Queen of England in 1121–1135 in England.⁹²¹ She died on 23 Apr 1151 at the age of 46 in Flanders, Belgium.⁹²¹ Adelicia was also known as Adeliza of England.⁹²¹ She was also known as Adelicia of Leuven.⁹²¹ She was also known as Adela or Adèle of Löwen.⁹²¹ Adelicia was also known as Aleidis van Leuven.⁹²¹ She was also known as Aelis van Leuven.⁹²¹ She was also known as Aleliza van Leuven.⁹²¹ Adelicia was also known as Adelheid van Leuven.⁹²¹ She was also known as Adelheid of Brabant.⁹²¹ She was also known as Adeliza 'Adela' of Louvain.⁹²¹ Adelicia was also known as Adelicia de Louven.⁹²¹ She was also known as Adela of Brabant.⁹²¹ She was also known as Adeliza of Louvain.⁹²¹ Adelicia was also known as Adelisa de Louvain.⁹²² She was buried at Affligem Abbey in Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹²¹ Married twice: 1) Henry I "Beauclerc", King of England, on 29 Jan 1122, 2) William "Stronghand" d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel, in 1138. - Geni.com (Adelicia of Louvain)

William D'AUBIGNY and Adelicia of Louvain had the following child:

- 6521092 i. **Earl William D'AUBIGNY IV**, born abt 1139, Buckenham, Norfolk, England; died 24 Dec 1193, Buckenham, Norfolk, England.

13042186. **Baron James DE SAINT-HILAIRE**⁹²³ was born in 1105 in Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Basse-Normandie, France.⁹²³ He died in 1154 at the age of 49 in Field Dalling, Norfolk, England.⁹²³ He held the title of Baron of Norfolk in England.⁹²³ Aveline [LNU] and Baron James DE SAINT-HILAIRE were married in 1130 in France.⁹²⁴

13042187. **Aveline [LNU]**⁹²⁵ was born in 1109 in Field Dalling, Norfolk, England.⁹²⁵ She died in 1190 at the age of 81 in Field Dalling, Norfolk, England.⁹²⁵ Some sources but not Geni.com "show Aveline as the daughter of Alexander the Fierce of Scotland and Sybil Corbet, daughter of Henry I and his mistress Sybille Corbet." - Geni.com (Aveline de Saint Hilary)

James DE SAINT-HILAIRE and Aveline [LNU] had the following child:

6521093 i. **Countess Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE**, born abt 1130, Prudhoe, Northumberland, England; died 24 Dec 1193, Norfolk, England.

13042190. **Count Simon "Le Chauvre (The Bald)" DE MONTFORT III**⁹²⁶ was born about 1128 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.⁹²⁶ He held the title of Count of Evreux in 1140 in France.⁹²⁶ He died on 13 Mar 1181 at the age of 53 at Evreux Cathedral in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.⁹²⁶ Le Chauvre (The Bald) was also known as Simon III of Montfort.⁹²⁶ He was buried in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.⁹²⁶ "Children:
- Amaury de Montfort, Comte d'Evreux m. Mabel of Gloucester
- Simon IV de Montfort, Seigneur de Montfort-l'Amaury m. Amicie de Leicester
- * Bertrade de Montfort m. Hugh de Kevelioc (des Meschines), Earl of Chester" - Geni.com (Simon III "le Chauve" de Montfort, comte d'Evreux) Countess Mathilde of Evreux and Count Simon "Le Chauvre (The Bald)" DE MONTFORT III⁹²⁶ were married in 1150 in France.⁹²⁷

13042191. **Countess Mathilde of Evreux**⁹²⁸ was born about 1120 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.⁹²⁸ She died in 1169 at the age of 49 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.⁹²⁸ She was also known as Maud of Evreux.⁹²⁸ Mathilde held the title of Countess of Evreux in France.⁹²⁸

Simon DE MONTFORT and Mathilde of Evreux had the following child:

6521095 i. **Countess Bertrada DE MONTFORT**, born 1155, Chester, Cheshire, England; died 31 Mar 1227, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.

13260528. **John MOHUN**⁹²⁹ was born in 1248 in Dunster, Somerset, England.⁹²⁹ He died on 11 Jun 1279 at the age of 31.⁹²⁹ Married twice: 1) Christian Joanna [LNU], 2) Eleanor (Alianor) Fitzpiers in 1268. - Geni.com (John Mohun) Eleanor FITZPIERS and John MOHUN⁹²⁹ were married in 1268.⁹³⁰

13260529. **Eleanor FITZPIERS**⁹³¹ was born in 1255 in Somerset, England.⁹³¹ She died in 1324 at the age of 69 in England.⁹³¹ She was also known as Alianor FITZPIERS.⁹³¹ Eleanor was buried in England.⁹³¹ Married twice: 1) John Mohun in 1268, 2) Baron William Martin in 1282. - Geni.com (Eleanor (Alianor) Fitzpiers)

John MOHUN and Eleanor FITZPIERS had the following child:

6630264 i. **John DE MOHUN**, born abt 1268, Dunster, Somerset, England; died 25 Aug 1330, Devon, England.

13260532. **Baron Nicholas DE SEGRAVE**⁹³²⁻⁹³³ was born about 1235 in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England.⁹³²⁻⁹³³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1235. - Geni.com (Nicholas de Seagrave, 1st Baron Seagrave)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1238. - Wikipedia (Nicholas de Seagrave, 1st Baron Seagrave)] He held the title of Knight on 1 Aug 1263 in England.⁹³² He served in the military as a soldier with King Edward I in a campaign against the Welsh, the Scots and the Irish in 1275-1276 in England.⁹³² Nicholas held the title of 1st Baron Seagrave in 1283-1295 in England.⁹³²⁻⁹³³ He died

on 12 Nov 1295 at the age of 60 in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England.⁹³²⁻⁹³³ He was also known as Baron Nicholas de SEAGRAVE.⁹³² Nicholas was buried at Chacombe Priory in Chacombe, Northamptonshire, England.⁹³² "Nicholas and Matilda had:

- John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave, married Catherine de Plessy and had descendants
- Simon Segrave
- Gilbert Segrave, Bishop of London
- * Eleanor, married to Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby and had descendants.
- Nicholas Segrave, was a soldier and administrator, and lord of Stowe in Northamptonshire. From 1308 to 1316 he was Lord Marshal of England. He died in 1321.
- Henry Segrave
- Geoffrey Segrave" - Geni.com (Nicholas de Segrave, 1st Baron Segrave) Matilda DE LUCY and Baron Nicholas DE SEGRAVE⁹³²⁻⁹³³ were married in 1255 in Newington, Kent, England.⁹³³⁻⁹³⁴

13260533. **Matilda DE LUCY**⁹³⁵ was born in 1239.⁹³⁵ She died in 1337 at the age of 98.⁹³⁵ She was also known as Maud de LUCY.⁹³⁵

Nicholas DE SEGRAVE and Matilda DE LUCY had the following children:

- 6630266
- i. **Baron John SEGRAVE**, born 1256, Segrave, Leicestershire, England; died 1 Sep 1325, Aquitaine, France.
 - ii. **Baroness Eleanor DE SEGRAVE**⁹³⁶ was born about 1266 at Segrave Castle in Segrave, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1314 at the age of 48 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.⁹³⁶ She was also known as Eleanor SEAGRAVE.⁹³⁶ Eleanor held the title of Baroness of Ashby in England.⁹³⁶

13260534. **Sir Hugh DU PLESSIS**⁹³⁷ was born about 1237 at Arundel Castle in Arundel, West Sussex, England.⁹³⁷ He died on 7 Jul 1292 at the age of 55 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England.⁹³⁷ He was also known as Sir Hugh de PLESSETIS.⁸⁶⁰ Hugh was also known as Sir Hugh de PLESSETS.⁹³⁷ He was a Lord of Headington in Headington, Oxfordshire, England.⁹³⁷ He held the title of Baron of Arundel in Arundel, Sussex, England.⁹³⁷ Hugh held the title of Knight in England.⁹³⁷ Married 3 times: 1) Isabel Bissett in 1249, 2) Joan de Hoyville in 1278, 3) Millicent [LNU]. - Geni.com (Sir Hugh du Plessis, Knight) Joan DE HOYVILLE and Sir Hugh DU PLESSIS⁹³⁷ were married in 1278 in England.⁹³⁸

13260535. **Joan DE HOYVILLE**⁹³⁹ was born about 1233 in Huntley, Gloucestershire, England.⁹³⁹⁻⁹⁴⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1233 in England. - Geni.com (Joan de Hoyville)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1237 in Huntley, Hampshire, England. - Geni.com (Joan Plessis (de Hoyville))] She died in 1267 at the age of 34 in England.⁹³⁹ She was also known as Margaret [LNU].⁸⁶⁰

Hugh DU PLESSIS and Joan DE HOYVILLE had the following child:

- 6630267
- i. **Baroness Christiane DU PLESSIS**, born abt 1263, Stottesdon, Shropshire, England; died 8 May 1331, Segrave, Leicestershire, England.

13260536. **Reynold DE BURGHERSH**⁹⁴¹ was born in 1230 in England.⁹⁴¹ He died in 1296 at the age of 66 in Ticehurst, Sussex, England.⁹⁴¹ [fnu] [LNU] and Reynold DE BURGHERSH⁹⁴² were married.⁹⁴²

13260537. [fnu] [LNU]⁹⁴² was born about 1235.⁹⁴²

Reynold DE BURGHERSH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 6630268
- i. **Sir Robert BURGHERSH**, born abt 1256, Burwash, Sussex, England; died 1306, Burwash, Sussex, England.

13260538. **Guncelin DE BADLESMERE**⁹⁴³ was born in 1244 in Chilham, Kent, England.⁹⁴³ He died on 13 Apr 1301 at the age of 57 at Badlesmere Castle in Badlesmere, Kent, England.⁹⁴³ He was also known as Jocelyn de BADLESMERE.⁹⁴³ Guncelin was a Sheriff of Cheshire in Cheshire, England.⁹⁴³ He was a Justice of Chester in Chester, Cheshire, England.⁹⁴³ He was buried in Badlesmere, Kent, England.⁹⁴³ Joan FITZ BERNARD and Guncelin DE BADLESMERE⁹⁴³ were married in 1274 in Badlesmere, Kent, England.⁹⁴⁴

13260539. **Joan FITZ BERNARD**⁹⁴⁵ was born about 1234 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.⁹⁴⁵ She died in 1310 at the age of 76 at Badlesmere Castle in Badlesmere, Kent, England.⁹⁴⁵ She was also known as Joan FITZBARNARD.⁹⁴⁵

Guncelin DE BADLESMERE and Joan FITZ BERNARD had the following child:

6630269 i. **Countess Maud DE BADLESMERE**, born abt 1270, Badlesmere, Kent, England; died 1306, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

25th Generation

16794432. **Thomas MAUDUIT**⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵ was born about 1185 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵ [Note: Birth listed as 1164 in Warminster, England. - Geni.com (Thomas Mauduit; Alice Mrs Mauduit)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1185 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. - MyKindred.com (Thomas Mauduit)] He died in 1244 at the age of 59 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵ Alice [LNU] and Thomas MAUDUIT^{774,946} were married in 1220 in England.^{774,946} [Note: Marriage listed as 1220 in England. - Geni.com (Thomas Mauduit; Alice Mrs Mauduit)]
[Note: Marriage listed as ca 1225 in England. - MyKindred.com (Thomas Mauduit)]

16794433. **Alice [LNU]**⁹⁴⁶⁻⁹⁴⁷ was born about 1190 at Holgate in North Yorkshire, England.⁹⁴⁶⁻⁹⁴⁷ [Note: Birth listed as between 1134 and 1194. - Geni.com (Thomas Mauduit; Alice Mrs Mauduit)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1190 in Holgate, Shropshire, England (BUT Holgate is in North Yorkshire). - MyKindred.com (Thomas Mauduit; Alice)]

Thomas MAUDUIT and Alice [LNU] had the following child:

8397216 i. **William MAUDUIT**, born abt 1228, Warminster, Wiltshire, England; died 24 Apr 1271, England.

16794436. **Robert DE INSULA III**⁹⁴⁸ was born about 1188 in Rampton, Cambridgeshire, England.⁹⁴⁸ He died in 1223 at the age of 35 in Nedging, Suffolk, England.⁹⁴⁸ [Note: Death listed as 1223 (BUT son is listed with Birth in 1225). - Geni.com (Robert de Insula, III)] He was also known as Robert de L'ISLE.⁹⁴⁸ Robert was also known as Robert de LISLE.⁹⁴⁸ Married twice: 1) Sarah de Aunus, 2) Roese de Wahull. - Geni.com (Robert de Insula, III) Sarah DE AUNUS and Robert DE INSULA III⁹⁴⁸⁻⁹⁴⁹ were married.⁹⁵⁰⁻⁹⁵¹

16794437. **Sarah DE AUNUS**^{949,952} was born in 1195 in Combs, Suffolk, England.⁹⁵¹⁻⁹⁵² [Note: Birth listed as ca 1190. - Geni.com (Sarah de Aunus)]
[Note: Birth listed as 1195. - Genealogy.com (Information about Sarah Aunus)] She died in 1225 at the age of 30.^{949,951-952}
[Note: Death listed as 1213. - Geni.com (Sarah De Aunus)]
[Note: Death listed as 1225. - Genealogy.com (Information about Sarah De Aunus)]
She was also known as Sarah DANYS.⁹⁵² Sarah was also known as Sarah AUNUS.⁹⁵¹

Robert DE INSULA and Sarah DE AUNUS had the following child:

8397218 i. **Robert DE LISLE**, born 1225, Mundford, Norfolk, England; died 1262, Nedging, Suffolk, England.

16794440. **Bewes DE KNOVILL**⁸¹⁸ was born in 1190 in Westhampnett, Sussex, England.⁸¹⁸ He died in 1234 at the age of 44 in Linton, Cambridgeshire, England.⁸¹⁸

16794441. [fnu] [LNU]⁸¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Bewes DE KNOVILL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

8397220 i. **Bewes DE KNOVILL**, born 1220, Linton, Cambridgeshire, England; died 24 Dec 1245, Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales.

16794444. **Richard DE LA HYDE**⁹⁵³ was born in 1217 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.⁹⁵³ He died on 11 Jan 1278 at the age of 61 in Wantage, Berkshire, England.⁹⁵³ Phillipa [LNU] and Richard DE LA HYDE⁹⁵³ were married.⁹⁵⁴

16794445. **Phillipa [LNU]**⁹⁵⁵ was born about 1221.⁹⁵⁵

Richard DE LA HYDE and Phillipa [LNU] had the following child:

8397222 i. **Robert DE LA HYDE**, born 1247, Wantage, Berkshire, England.

16794446. **Sir William WALERAND**⁹⁵⁶⁻⁹⁵⁸ was born in 1207 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.⁹⁵⁶⁻⁹⁵⁸ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1192 in Longford, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (William Walerand)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1207 in Longford, Wiltshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William WALERAND Knight)] He died in 1272 at the age of 65 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.⁹⁵⁷⁻⁹⁵⁸ [Note: Death listed as 1273 in Chipping Campden, Gloucestershire, England. - Geni.com (William Walerand)]

[Note: Death listed as 1272 in Longford, Wiltshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William WALERAND Knight)] He was also known as William De WALERAUND.⁹⁵⁷ William was also known as William de WALLERUND.⁹⁵⁷ He held the title of Knight in England.⁹⁵⁸ Isabel DE KILPEK and Sir William WALERAND^{957,959} were married in 1232 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.⁹⁵⁹⁻⁹⁶⁰

16794447. **Isabel DE KILPEK**⁹⁶¹⁻⁹⁶² was born in 1215 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England.⁹⁶¹⁻⁹⁶² [Note: Birth listed as ca 1213 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England. - Geni.com (Isabel de Kilpek)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1215 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Isabel KILPECK)] She died in 1284 at the age of 69 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.⁹⁶¹⁻⁹⁶² She was also known as Isabel KILPECK.⁹⁶²

William WALERAND and Isabel DE KILPEK had the following child:

8397223 i. **Cecily WALERAND**, born 1237, Wiltshire, England.

16822240. **King Henry II of England**^{602,883,963-964} was born on 5 Mar 1133 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.^{602-603,963-964} He held the title of King of England on 25 Nov 1154-1189 in England.^{602-603,964} He died on 6 Jul 1189 at the age of 56 at Chinon Castle (or Chateau de Chinon) in Chinon, Centre, France.^{602-603,963-964} Henry was also known as Henry PLANTAGENET.^{602,963} He was also known as King Henry II "Curtmantle".⁹⁶³ He was also known as Henry FITZEMPRESS.⁹⁶³ He established the long-lived House of PLANTAGENET in England. - Wikipedia (Henry II of England)

Listed only 1 marriage - to Eleanor of Aquitaine - but many mistresses/partners and illegitimate children. One of the partners was Ida de Tosny, Countess of Norfolk. - Geni.com (Henry II "Curtmantle", king of England) Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine and King Henry II of England^{602-603,964-965} were married on 18 May 1152 in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France.^{602-603,964-965}

16822241. **Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine**^{602-603,965-966} was born on 6 Dec 1122 in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France.⁹⁶⁵⁻⁹⁶⁶ [Note: Birth listed as either 1122 or 1124. - Wikipedia (Eleanor of Aquitaine)]

[Note: Birth listed as 6 Dec 1122 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France. - Geni.com (Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England)] She held the title of Duchess of Aquitaine and Gascony on 9 Apr 1137–1 Apr 1204 in France.⁹⁶⁵⁻⁹⁶⁶

She held the title of Queen of France on 1 Aug 1137–21 Mar 1152 in France.⁹⁶⁵⁻⁹⁶⁶ Eleanor held the title of Queen of England on 25 Oct 1154–6 Jul 1189 in England.⁹⁶⁵ In 1201–1 Apr 1204 she was a Nun at Fontevraud-l'Abbaye in L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.⁹⁶⁶ She was buried in 1204 at Fontevraud-l'Abbaye in L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.⁹⁶⁶

"Eleanor died in 1204 and was entombed in Fontevraud Abbey next to her husband Henry and near son Richard. Her tomb effigy shows her reading a Bible and is decorated with magnificent jewelry." - Geni.com (Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England) Eleanor died on 1 Apr 1204 at the age of 81 at Fontevraud-l'Abbaye in L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.^{602-603,965-966} [Note: Death listed as 26 Jun 1202. - "Magna Charta" and "Handwritten Generations from Maureen (Holley) Crow"]

[Note: Death listed as 1 Apr 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey in Fontevraud-l'Abbaye, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Death listed as 31 Mar or 1 Apr 1204 in Mirabell Castle in Tarn-et-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France (BUT most sources indicate she died in Fontevraud Abbey, where she was a nun at the time of her Death). - Geni.com (Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England)] She held the title of Countess of Poitou in France.⁹⁶⁶ She was described as cultured and enjoying riding and hunting and was most likely red-haired like her father and grandfather in France.⁹⁶⁶ "She was reared in one of Europe's most cultured courts, the birthplace of courtly love. By all accounts, Eleanor's father ensured she had the best education possible: she could read, speak Latin, and was well-versed in music and literature. She also enjoyed riding, hawking, and hunting. Eleanor was very outgoing and stubborn. She was regarded as very beautiful during her time; most likely she was red-haired and brown-eyed as her father and grandfather were." - Geni.com (Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England) Listed 2 marriages: 1) Louis VII "The Young" of France on 22 Jul 1137, 2) King Henry II (her cousin) on 18 May 1152. "One of the wealthiest and most powerful women in Western Europe during the High Middle Ages... Something of a free spirit, Eleanor was not popular with the staid northerners (according to sources, Louis' mother, Adélaïde de Maurienne, thought her flighty and a bad influence) — she was not aided by memories of Queen Constance, the Provençal wife of Robert II, of whom tales of her immodest dress and language were still told with horror. Her conduct was repeatedly criticized by Church elders (particularly Bernard of Clairvaux and Abbot Suger) as indecorous. The King, however, was madly in love with his beautiful and worldly bride, and granted her every whim, even though her behavior baffled and vexed him to no end. Much money went into beautifying the austere Cite Palace in Paris for Eleanor's sake... Eleanor was Queen consort of both France (to Louis VII) and England (to Henry II) in turn, and the mother of two kings of England, Richard I and John. She is well known for her participation in the Second Crusade." - Geni.com (Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England)

Henry II of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine had the following child:

8411120 i. **King John I of England "Lackland"**, born 24 Dec 1166, Oxford, Oxfordshire, England; died 18 Oct 1216, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England.

16822252. **Duke Henry I of Brabant "The Courageous"**⁹⁶⁷⁻⁹⁶⁸ was born in 1165 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹⁶⁷ He held the title of Duke of Lower Lotharingia in 1190–3 Sep 1235.⁹⁶⁷ He died on 3 Sep 1235 at the age of 70 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.⁹⁶⁷ The Courageous was also known as Hendrik van LEUVEN I.⁹⁶⁷ He was also known as Henric I.⁹⁶⁷ He was also known as Heinrich I.⁹⁶⁷ The Courageous held the title of Duke of Brabant 1183/1184-3 Sep 1235 in Belgium.⁹⁶⁷ Married twice: 1) Mathilde of Flanders in 1179, 2) Marie of France on 22 Apr 1213. - Geni.com (Henry I, Duke of Brabant)

"When Matilde was only nine years old, she married Henry I, Duke of Brabant in 1179. The couple went on to have six children:

1. Marie (c. 1190 – May 1260), married in Maastricht after May 19, 1214 Otto IV, Holy Roman Emperor, married July 1220

Count William I of Holland

2. Adelaide (b. c. 1190), married 1206 Arnulf, Count of Loos, married February 3, 1225 William X of Auvergne (c. 1195–1247), married before April 21, 1251 Arnold van Wesemaele (d. aft. 1288)
3. Margaret (1192–1231), married January 1206 Gerhard III, Count of Guelders (d. October 22, 1229)
4. Mathilde (c. 1200 – December 22, 1267), married in Aachen in 1212 Henry II, Count Palatine of the Rhine (d. 1214), married on December 6, 1214 Floris IV, Count of Holland
5. * Henry II of Brabant (1207–1248), married firstly before 22 August 1215 Marie of Hohenstaufen; married secondly in 1240 Sophie of Thuringia
6. Godfrey (1209 – January 21, 1254), Lord of Gaesbeek, married Marie van Oudenaarde" - Geni.com (Mathilde of Flanders, Duchess of Brabant) Duchess Mathilde of Flanders and Duke Henry I of Brabant "The Courageous"⁹⁶⁷ were married in 1179 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹⁶⁹

16822253. **Duchess Mathilde of Flanders**⁹⁶⁸ was born in 1170 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.⁹⁶⁸ She died on 16 Oct 1210 at the age of 40 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹⁶⁸ She was also known as Mathilde of Boulogne.⁹⁶⁸ Mathilde was also known as Maud of Flanders.⁹⁶⁸ She was also known as Mathilde of Lorraine.⁹⁶⁸ She held the title of Duchess of Brabant in Belgium.⁹⁶⁸ Mathilde was buried at St. Peter's Church in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹⁶⁸

Henry I of Brabant and Mathilde of Flanders had the following child:

- 8411126 i. **Duke Henry II of Brabant "The Magnanimous"**, born 1187, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium; died 1 Feb 1248, Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

16822254. **King Philip of Swabia**^{970–971} was born between Feb 1177 and Mar 1177 in Pavia, Lombardia, Italy.^{970–971} [Note: Birth listed as between Feb 1177 and 8 Aug 1177 in Schwaben, Germany. - Geni.com (Philip Schwaben (Hohenstaufen) Duke of Swabia)]

[Note: Birth listed as between either Feb or Mar 1177 in Pavia, Italy. - Wikipedia (Philip of Swabia)] He held the title of King of Germany on 8 Mar 1198–21 Jun 1208 in Germany.^{970–971} He died by being murdered by Count Otto VIII of Wittelsbach on 21 Jun 1208 at the age of 31 in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany.^{970–971} "Philip was preparing to crush the last flicker of the Welf rebellion in Brunswick-Lüneburg, when he proceeded to Bamberg, in order to participate as a guest at the wedding of his niece Countess Beatrice II of Burgundy with Duke Otto of Merania on 21 June 1208. After the ceremony, Philip retired in his rooms, where he was assaulted and murdered by the Bavarian count palatine Count Otto VIII of Wittelsbach. The pregnant queen Irene Angelina fled to Hohenstaufen Castle where she miscarried and died shortly afterwards. Otto of Wittelsbach escaped the Hohenstaufen henchmen." - Wikipedia (Philip of Swabia) Philip was also known as Duke Philip HOHENSTAUFEN II.⁹⁷⁰ He was also known as King Phillipe of the Romans.⁹⁷⁰ He held the title of Duke of Swabia in Germany.⁹⁷⁰ Philip was buried in Speyer, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.⁹⁷⁰ "Philip of Swabia (February/March 1177 – 21 June 1208) was a prince of the House of Hohenstaufen and King of Germany from 1198 to 1208. In the long-time struggle for the German throne upon the death of Emperor Henry VI between the Hohenstaufen and Welf dynasties, he was the first German king to be assassinated... Philip of Swabia married Princess Irene Angelina, daughter of Emperor Isaac II Angelos on 25 May 1197. Their four daughters were:

- Beatrice of Hohenstaufen (1198–1212), married Otto IV, Holy Roman Emperor
- Cunigunde of Hohenstaufen (1200–1248), married King Wenceslaus I, King of Bohemia
- * Marie of Hohenstaufen (1201–1235), married Henry II, Duke of Brabant

- Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen (1203–1235), married King Ferdinand III of Castile" - Wikipedia (Philip of Swabia) Queen Irene Angelina and King Philip of Swabia⁹⁷⁰ were married on 25 May 1197 in Schwaben, Bayern, Germany.^{971–972} [Note: Marriage listed as in 1196 in Schwaben, Germany. - Geni.com (Philip Schwaben (Hohenstaufen) Duke of Swabia)] [Note: Marriage listed as on 25 May 1197 near Augsburg. - Wikipedia (Philip of Swabia)]

16822255. **Queen Irene Angelina**⁹⁷³ was born about 1180 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey.⁹⁷³ She was christened on 25 May 1197.⁹⁷³ She died on 27 Aug 1208 at the age of 28 at Hohenstaufen Castle in Hohenstaufen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.^{971,973} "Philip was preparing to crush the last flicker of the Welf rebellion in Brunswick-Lüneburg, when he proceeded to Bamberg, in order to participate as a guest at the wedding of his niece Countess Beatrice II of Burgundy with Duke Otto of Merania on 21 June 1208. After the ceremony, Philip retired in his rooms, where he was assaulted and murdered by the Bavarian count palatine Count Otto VIII of Wittelsbach. The pregnant queen Irene Angelina fled to

Hohenstaufen Castle where she miscarried and died shortly afterwards. Otto of Wittelsbach escaped the Hohenstaufen henchmen." - Wikipedia (Philip of Swabia) Irene was also known as Irini Maria Angelina.⁹⁷³ She was also known as Irene Angelica.⁹⁷³ She held the title of Queen of Sicily.⁹⁷³ Irene was buried at Abbey of Lorsch in Lorsch, Hessen, Germany.⁹⁷³

Philip of Swabia and Irene Angelina had the following child:

- 8411127 i. **Duchess Marie of Hohenstaufen**, born 3 Apr 1201, Arezzo, Toscana, Italy; died 29 Mar 1235, Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

16842318. **Baron Alan LA ZOUCHE**⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵ was baptized in 1267 in North Molton, Devon, England.⁹⁷⁴ He was born on 9 Oct 1267 in North Molton, Devon, England.⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵ "Alan la Zouche was born in North Molton on St Denis's Day (9 October) 1267 and was baptised in the church there, as was testified by his uncle 'Henry la Zuche, clerk' and several local and other gentry and clerics at his proof-of-age inquisition in 1289 which enabled him to exit royal wardship ..." - Wikipedia (Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby) He served in the military as a soldier in Gascony with King Edward I in Oct 1288 in England.⁹⁷⁵ "Alan was in Gascony with King Edward I of England in October 1288, when he was one of the hostages given by the king to Alfonso of Aragon for the fulfillment of certain agreements." - Wikipedia (Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby) Alan served in the military as a soldier in the King's service in Scotland in Jun 1291 in England.⁹⁷⁵ "He was in Scotland in the King's service in June 1291." - Wikipedia (Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby) He served in the military as a soldier against the Scots in 1297-1313 in England.⁹⁷⁵ "He was summoned for service against the Scots in 1297-1313. He fought in the Vanguard at the Battle of Falkirk on 22 July 1298. King Edward's army at that battle consisted of 12,000 infantry, including 10,000 Welsh, and 2,000 cavalry. William Wallace, the Scottish leader accepted battle in a withdrawn defensive position. Wallace had few cavalry and few archers; but his solid 'schiltrons' (circles) of spearmen were almost invincible. The armoured cavalry of the English vanguard were hurled back with severe losses. Edward brought up his Welsh archers in the intervals between the horsemen of the second line, concentrating their arrows on specific points in the Scottish schiltrons. It was into these gaps that the English knights forced their way, and once the Scottish order was broken the spearmen were quickly massacred." - Wikipedia (Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby) He died on 25 Apr 1314 at the age of 46 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.⁹⁷⁴ Alan held the title of 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby in England.⁹⁷⁴ He was a Lord of Ashby in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.⁹⁷⁴ He was buried in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.⁹⁷⁴ Alan was a Governor of Rockingham Castle at Rockingham Castle in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England.⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵ He was a Steward of Rockingham Forest in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England.⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵ He was a Constable at Rockingham Castle in Rockingham, Northamptonshire, England.⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵ "Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby ... was born at North Molton, Devonshire, the only son of Roger La Zouche and his wife, Ela Longespee, daughter of Stephen Longespee and Emmeline de Ridelsford. He received seisin [legal possession] of his father's lands after paying homage to the king on October 13, 1289... He was summoned to Edward II's coronation on 18 January 1307/08. In December of that year he had a protection to go on a pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela." - Wikipedia (Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby) Baroness Eleanor DE SEGRAVE and Baron Alan LA ZOUCHE⁹⁷⁴⁻⁹⁷⁵ were married in 1287 in Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England.⁹⁷⁵⁻⁹⁷⁶

16842319. **Baroness Eleanor DE SEGRAVE**⁹³⁶ was born about 1266 at Seagrave Castle in Seagrave, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1314 at the age of 48 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.⁹³⁶ She was also known as Eleanor SEAGRAVE.⁹³⁶ Eleanor held the title of Baroness of Ashby in England.⁹³⁶

Alan LA ZOUCHE and Eleanor DE SEGRAVE had the following child:

- 8421159 i. **Baroness Maude LA ZOUCHE**, born abt 1289, Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Leicestershire, England; died 31 May 1349, Upholland, Lancashire, England.

16842320. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**⁹⁷⁷⁻⁹⁷⁸ was born in 1244 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁷⁷⁻⁹⁷⁸ He died in 1290 at the age of 46 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁷⁷⁻⁹⁷⁸ [Note: Death listed as 1276. - Geni.com (William Le Jovene De Wasteneys)]

[Note: Death listed as 1290. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight)] He

held the title of Knight in England.⁹⁷⁸ Children:

1. M - * Sir John de WASTENEYS Knight was born 1271 and died 1309.
2. M - Reginald de WASTENEYS was born 1273 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.
- Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight) Constance [LNU] and Sir William DE WASTENEYS⁹⁷⁷⁻⁹⁷⁸ were married in 1270 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁷⁸⁻⁹⁷⁹

16842321. **Constance [LNU]**⁹⁸⁰⁻⁹⁸¹ was born in 1250 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁸⁰⁻⁹⁸¹ She died in 1276 at the age of 26 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁸⁰

William DE WASTENEYS and Constance [LNU] had the following child:

- 8421160 i. **Sir John DE WASTENEYS**, born 1271, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1304, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

16842322. **Germani DE HAY**⁹⁸² was born in 1246 at Acton in Yorkshire, England.⁹⁸² [Fnu] [LNU] and Germani DE HAY⁹⁸² were married.⁹⁸³

16842323. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁹⁸³ was born in 1250.⁹⁸³

Germani DE HAY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 8421161 i. **Isabella DE LA HAYE**, born abt 1274, Compton, Sussex, England; died 1316, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

16842324. **Roger LE BRETT**⁹⁸⁴ was born between 1232 and 1292.⁹⁸⁴ Joan HERIZ and Roger LE BRETT⁹⁸⁴ were married.⁹⁸⁵

16842325. **Joan HERIZ**⁹⁸⁶ was born in 1262 in England.⁹⁸⁶

Roger LE BRETT and Joan HERIZ had the following child:

- 8421162 i. **Sir John BRET**, born bet 1267 and 1297, Essex, England.

16842336. **Roger LE WALEYS**⁹⁸⁷ was born about 1184 in England.⁹⁸⁷ He died in 1248 at the age of 64.⁹⁸⁷ He was also known as Roger de Le WALSH.⁹⁸⁸ Maud DE WANLIP and Roger LE WALEYS⁹⁸⁷ were married in 1228.⁹⁸⁹

16842337. **Maud DE WANLIP**⁹⁸⁸ was born in 1207 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.⁹⁸⁸

Roger LE WALEYS and Maud DE WANLIP had the following child:

- 8421168 i. **William LE WALEYS**, born abt 1229, England.

16842338. **Peter**⁹⁹⁰ was born in 1217 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.⁹⁹⁰

16842339. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁹⁹⁰ was born (date unknown).

Peter and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

8421169 i. **Alice LE WALSH**, born 1243, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

16962024. **James D'AUDLEY**⁹⁹¹ was born about 1225 at Heleigh Castle (near Madeley) in Staffordshire, England.⁹⁹¹⁻⁹⁹² "Heighley Castle (or Heleigh Castle) is a ruined medieval castle near Madeley, Staffordshire. The castle was completed by the Audley family in 1233 and for over 300 years was one of their ancestral homes. It was held for Charles I during the English Civil War and was destroyed by Parliamentary forces in the 1640s. The ruinous remains comprise masonry fragments, mostly overgrown by vegetation. The site is protected by Grade II listed building status and is a Scheduled Ancient Monument. The castle is privately owned and is not open to visitors." - Wikipedia (Heighley Castle) On 30 Oct 1250 he was a Keeper of the Castle in Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffordshire, England.⁹⁹¹ In 1261–1262 he was a Sheriff of Staffordshire in Staffordshire, England.⁹⁹¹ In 1261–1262 James was a Sheriff of Shropshire in Shropshire, England.⁹⁹¹ He served in the military fighting for the King against the Barons in the campaign in the Welsh Marches in 1264.⁹⁹¹ In 1270–1271 he was a Sheriff of Staffordshire in Staffordshire, England.⁹⁹¹ In 1270–1271 James was a Sheriff of Shropshire in Shropshire, England.⁹⁹¹ In 1270–1272 he was a Justiciar (Prime Minister) of Ireland in Ireland.⁹⁹¹ He died by "breaking his neck" on 10 Jun 1272 at the age of 47 in Ireland.⁹⁹¹ [Note: Death listed as 10 Jun 1272 in Heleigh Castle, Audley, Staffordshire, England (BUT multiple sources indicate he died in Ireland while serving as Justiciar of Ireland). - Geni.com (James de Aldithley, Lord)] James was also known as James de ALDITHLEY.⁹⁹¹ He was also known as Justice James of Aldithley.⁹⁹¹ He was a Lord of Audley in Staffordshire, England.⁹⁹¹ James was a Justiciar (Prime Minister) of England in England.⁹⁹¹ Married twice: 1) Margaret [LNU], 2) Ela de Longespée of Salisbury in 1244. "Children of James of Aldithley and Ela Longespée

- James of Aldithley b. 1250, d. b 7 Nov 1273

- Henry of Aldithley b. 1251, d. 1276

- William of Aldithley b. 18 Oct 1253, d. b 12 Nov 1282

- Nicholas of Aldithley b. b 1258, d. 28 Aug 1299

- * Hugh Audley, 1st Lord Audley (of Stratton Audley) b. c 1267, d. bt Nov 1325 - Mar 1326" - Geni.com (James de Aldithley, Lord) Ela DE LONGESPÉE and James D'AUDLEY⁹⁹¹ were married in 1244.⁹⁹³

16962025. **Ela DE LONGESPÉE**⁹⁹⁴ was born about 1224 in England.⁹⁹⁴ She died on 22 Nov 1299 at the age of 75 at Heleigh Castle (near Madeley) in Staffordshire, England.⁹⁹⁴ She was also known as Eleanor "The Younger" de Longespée.⁹⁹⁴ Ela was buried at Osney Abbey in Osney, Oxfordshire, England.⁹⁹⁴⁻⁹⁹⁵ [Note: Burial listed as in Osney Abbey in Oxford, Oxfordshire, England (BUT this abbey was a house of Augustinian canons in Osney, Oxfordshire). - Geni.com (Ela de Longespée of Salisbury)]

"Osney Abbey or Osney Abbey, later Osney Cathedral, was a house of Augustinian canons at Osney in Oxfordshire. The site is south of the modern Botley Road, down Mill Street by Osney Cemetery, next to the railway line just south of Oxford station. It was founded as a priory in 1129, becoming an abbey around 1154." - Wikipedia (Osney Abbey) Listed as Ela de Longespée of Salisbury. "She brought the manors of Stratton (later called Stratton Audley) and Wretchwick, Oxfordshire, to her marriage." - Geni.com (Ela de Longespée of Salisbury)

James D'AUDLEY and Ela DE LONGESPÉE had the following child:

8481012 i. **Baron Hugh DE AUDLEY I**, born 1267, Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England; died 12 Apr 1326, Wallingford, Berkshire, England.

16962030. **King Edward I "Hammer of the Scots"**^{602,826} was born on 17 Jun 1239 at Palace of Westminster in Westminster, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom.^{602,826-827} He held the title of King of England on 16 Nov 1272–7 Jul 1307.⁸²⁶⁻⁸²⁷ He died of Dysentery on 7 Jul 1307 at the age of 68 in Burgh by Sands, Scotland.^{602,826-827} [Note: Death listed as 8 Jul 1307. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Death listed as 7 Jul 1307. "... he developed dysentery, and his condition deteriorated. On 6 July he encamped at Burgh by Sands, just south of the Scottish border. When his servants came the next morning to lift him up so that he could eat, he died in their arms." - Wikipedia

[Note: Death listed as 7 Jul 1307 in Cumberland, England. - Geni.com (Edward I "Longshanks", Edward of Westminster,

King of England)] Hammer of the Scots was buried at Westminster Abbey in London, England.^{602,826} He was also known as Edward LONGSHANKS.^{602,827} He was also known as Edward of Westminster.⁸²⁶ Edward married twice: 1) Eleanor of Castile 1 Nov 1254, 2) Marguerite of France 10 Sep 1299. - Geni.com (Edward I "Longshanks", Edward of Westminster, King of England) Queen Eleanor of CASTILE "The Hardy / The Faithful" and King Edward I "Hammer of the Scots"⁶⁰² were married on 1 Nov 1254 at Abbey of Santa María la Real de Las Huelgas in Castile, Spain.^{602,827,996}

16962031. **Queen Eleanor of CASTILE "The Hardy / The Faithful"**^{602,996} was born in 1241 in Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain.⁹⁹⁶⁻⁹⁹⁷ [Note: Birth listed as 1241 in Burgos, Spain. - Wikipedia (Eleanor of Castile)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1240 in Burgos, Castille and Leon, Spain. - Geni.com (Eleanor of Castile, Queen consort of England)] She held the title of Queen Consort of Edward I of England on 16 Nov 1272–28 Nov 1290 in England.⁹⁹⁶⁻⁹⁹⁷ She held the title of Countess of Ponthieu in 1279–1290 in France.⁹⁹⁷ The Hardy / The Faithful died on 29 Nov 1290 at the age of 49 at the house of Richard de Weston in Harby, Nottinghamshire, England.^{602,996-997} [Note: Death listed as 20 Nov 1290. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Death listed as 28 Nov 1290 in the house of Richard de Weston in Harby, Nottinghamshire, England. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Death listed as 29 Nov 1290 in Herdeby, Lincolnshire, England. - Geni.com (Eleanor of Castile, Queen consort of England)] She was buried on 17 Dec 1290 at Westminster Abbey in Westminster, Middlesex, England.^{602,996-997} She was also known as Eleanor of Castile & Leon.⁹⁹⁶ The Hardy / The Faithful was also known as Eleanora de CASTILE.⁹⁹⁶

Edward I and Eleanor of CASTILE had the following children:

- i. **Edward II of WALES**⁶⁰² was born on 25 Apr 1284 in Carnarvon Castle, Wales. He died on 21 Sep 1327 at the age of 43 in Berkeley Castle, England. He was buried in Gloucester, England. Edward was an Edward II, King of England, 1307-1327. "The First English Prince of Wales"
- 8481015 ii. **Joan of Acre** , born Apr 1272, Acre, Kingdom of Acre; died 23 Apr 1307, Clare, Suffolk, England.

26084370. **Duke Godfrey I of Louvain "The Bearded"**⁹²² was born about 1074 in Lorraine, France.⁹²² He died on 25 Jan 1139 at the age of 65 in Jerusalem, Israel.⁹²² He was also known as Godfried I of Louvain.⁹²² The Bearded was also known as Godefroi a la Barbe.⁹²² He was also known as Godfried van Brabant.⁹²² He was also known as Godfried van Leuven.⁹²² The Bearded held the title of Duke of Lower Lorraine in France.⁹²² He was buried at Affligem Abbey in Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹²² Married twice: 1) Clemence de Bourgogne (as her 2nd husband), Countess of Burgundy, in 1099, 2) Ida of Chiny in 1100. "Duke Godefroi V & his first wife had five children

1. GODEFROI de Louvain
2. HENRI de Louvain
3. * ADELISA de Louvain
4. IDA de Louvain

5. CLARISSA de Louvain" "Godfrey was the son of Henry II and a countess called Adela..." - Geni.com (Godfried I, duke of Lower Lorraine) Ida of Chiny and Duke Godfrey I of Louvain "The Bearded"⁹²² were married in 1100.⁹⁹⁸

26084371. **Ida of Chiny**⁹⁹⁹ was born about 1078 in Alsace-Lorraine, France.⁹⁹⁹ She died on 28 Mar 1125 at the age of 47 in Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.⁹⁹⁹ She was also known as Ida of Namur.⁹⁹⁹ Ida was also known as Ida de Namur.⁹⁹⁹

Godfrey I of Louvain and Ida of Chiny had the following child:

- 13042185 i. **Queen Adelia of Louvain** , born abt 1105, Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium; died 23 Apr 1151, Flanders, Belgium.

26084372. **Hasculf FitzEudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE**¹⁰⁰⁰⁻¹⁰⁰¹ was born about 1050 in Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁰⁰⁰⁻¹⁰⁰¹ He died in 1121 at the age of 71 in Field Dalling, Norfolk, England.¹⁰⁰⁰⁻¹⁰⁰¹ He was also known as Hasculf FITZEUDO.¹⁰⁰⁰ Hasculf was also known as Hasculf FitzEudo ST. HILARY.¹⁰⁰⁰ He was also known as Hasculf FitzEudo de ST. JAMES.¹⁰⁰⁰ He was also known as Hasculpe Fitzeudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE.¹⁰⁰¹ Hasculf was also known as Harscoitus DE SAINT-JAMES.¹⁰⁰¹ He was also known as Hasculf DE SAINT-JAMES.¹⁰⁰¹ He was also known as Asculf

DE SAINT-HILAIRE.¹⁰⁰¹ "m MATHILDE ... Asculf & his wife had four children:

- a) EUDES de Saint-Hilaire
- b) PHILIPPE de Saint-Hilaire
- c) * JAMES de Saint-Hilaire
- d) PETER de Saint-Hilaire

e) --- . m ---. One child..." - FamilySeach.org (Hasculphe Fitzeudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE) Maud or Matilda [LNU] and Hasculf FitzEudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE¹⁰⁰⁰ were married.¹⁰⁰¹⁻¹⁰⁰²

26084373. **Maud or Matilda [LNU]**¹⁰⁰² was born about 1083 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.¹⁰⁰² She died in 1138 at the age of 55 in Eure, France.¹⁰⁰² She was also known as Mathilde [LNU].¹⁰⁰¹ Married twice: 1) Hasculf FitzEudo de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, 2) Richard de St. Hillary. - Geni.com (Maud (Matilda) NN (wife of Hasculf))

Hasculf FitzEudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE and Maud or Matilda [LNU] had the following child:

- 13042186 i. **Baron James DE SAINT-HILAIRE**, born 1105, Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1154, Field Dalling, Norfolk, England.

26084380. **Count Amauri DE MONTFORT III**¹⁰⁰³ was born on 22 May 1070 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.¹⁰⁰³ He died on 19 Apr 1137 at the age of 66 at Eure in Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁰⁰³ He was also known as Amauri III of Montfort.¹⁰⁰³ Amauri held the title of Count of Evreux in France.¹⁰⁰³ He was buried in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁰⁰³ Married twice: 1) Richilde of Hainaut, 2) Agnès of Garlande in 1118. - Geni.com (Amauri III de Montfort, comte d'Evreux) Countess Agnès DE GARLANDE and Count Amauri DE MONTFORT III¹⁰⁰³ were married in 1118 at Garlande in France.¹⁰⁰⁴

26084381. **Countess Agnès DE GARLANDE**¹⁰⁰⁵ was born about 1095 at Garlande in France.¹⁰⁰⁵ She died in 1143 at the age of 48 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.¹⁰⁰⁵ She was also known as Agnès of Garland.¹⁰⁰⁵ Agnès held the title of Countess of Rochefort in France.¹⁰⁰⁵ She was buried at Abbaye Saint-Yved in Braine, Picardie, France.¹⁰⁰⁵

Amauri DE MONTFORT and Agnès DE GARLANDE had the following child:

- 13042190 i. **Count Simon "Le Chauvre (The Bald)" DE MONTFORT III**, born abt 1128, Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France; died 13 Mar 1181, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.

26521056. **John DE MOHUN I**¹⁰⁰⁶ was born in 1225 in Dunster, Somerset, England.¹⁰⁰⁶ He died in 1253 at the age of 28 at Landes forest in Aquitaine, France.¹⁰⁰⁶ Listed as John de Mohun I, of Dunster. - Geni.com (John de Mohun I, of Dunster) Joan DE FERRERS and John DE MOHUN I¹⁰⁰⁶ were married.¹⁰⁰⁷

26521057. **Joan DE FERRERS**¹⁰⁰⁸ was born in 1232 in Derbyshire, England.¹⁰⁰⁸ She died in Oct 1267 at the age of 35 in West Wickham, Greater London, England.¹⁰⁰⁸ Married twice: 1) John de Mohun, 2) Sir Robert Aguillon in/bef Aug 1256. - Geni.com (Joan de Ferrers)

John DE MOHUN and Joan DE FERRERS had the following child:

- 13260528 i. **John MOHUN**, born 1248, Dunster, Somerset, England; died 11 Jun 1279.

26521066. **Sir Thomas DE LUCY**^{933,1009} was born about 1225 in England.¹⁰⁰⁹ He died on 9 Apr 1305 at the age of 80.¹⁰⁰⁹ He held the title of Knight in England.¹⁰⁰⁹ Isabel DE BOLTEBY and Sir Thomas DE LUCY^{933,1009} were married.¹⁰¹⁰

26521067. **Isabel DE BOLTEBY**¹⁰¹¹ was born between 1184 and 1238.¹⁰¹¹

Thomas DE LUCY and Isabel DE BOLTEBY had the following child:

- 13260533 i. **Matilda DE LUCY**, born 1239; died 1337.

26521068. **Earl Jean DU PLESSIS**¹⁰¹² was born about 1207 in Poitou-Charentes, France.¹⁰¹² He emigrated in 1217 from France to England.¹⁰¹² On 30 May 1234 he was a Warden in the forest of Chippenham in Wiltshire, England.¹⁰¹² In 1239–1240 Jean was a Sheriff of Oxfordshire in England.¹⁰¹² On 24 Jun 1244 he was a Constable of the Tower of London in London City, London, England.¹⁰¹² He held the title of 7th Earl of Warwick in 1247–26 Feb 1263 in England.¹⁰¹² In 1250 Jean was a Governor of Devizes Castle at Devizes Castle in Devizes, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰¹² He died on 26 Feb 1263 at the age of 56 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England.¹⁰¹² He was also known as John de PLESSITIS.¹⁰¹² Jean was also known as John de PLESSETIS.¹⁰¹² He was also known as John de PLESSETS.¹⁰¹² He was buried at Missenden Abbey in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.¹⁰¹² Jean was a domestic servant in the court of King Henry III in England.¹⁰¹² Married twice: 1) Christina de Stanford in 1234, 2) Margery de Newburgh. - Geni.com (Jean du Plessis, de jure uxoris 7th Earl of Warwick) Countess Christiana DE STANFORD and Earl Jean DU PLESSIS¹⁰¹² were married in 1234 in England.¹⁰¹³

26521069. **Countess Christiana DE STANFORD**¹⁰¹⁴ was born about 1207 in North Moreton, Berkshire, England.¹⁰¹⁴ She died on 25 Dec 1242 at the age of 35 in Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England.¹⁰¹⁴ She was also known as Countess Chrétienne de STANFORD.¹⁰¹⁴ Christiana was also known as Christina de STANFORD.¹⁰¹² She was also known as Christian de SANDFORD.¹⁰¹²

Jean DU PLESSIS and Christiana DE STANFORD had the following child:

- 13260534 i. **Sir Hugh DU PLESSIS**, born abt 1237, Arundel, West Sussex, England; died 7 Jul 1292, Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England.

26521072. **Sir Herbert DE BURGHERSH**¹⁰¹⁵ was born about 1202.¹⁰¹⁵

26521073. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁰¹⁵ was born (date unknown).

Herbert DE BURGHERSH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 13260536 i. **Reynold DE BURGHERSH**, born 1230, England; died 1296, Ticehurst, Sussex, England.

26521078. **Ralph FITZBERNARD**¹⁰¹⁶ was born about 1208 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹⁰¹⁶ He died in 1239 at the age of 31 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹⁰¹⁶ He was also known as Ralph FitzBarnard.¹⁰¹⁶ Ralph was a Lord of Kingsdowne in Kent, England.¹⁰¹⁶ Joan DE AGUILLON and Ralph FITZBERNARD¹⁰¹⁶ were married in 1233 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹⁰¹⁷

26521079. **Joan DE AGUILLON**¹⁰¹⁸ was born in 1210 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹⁰¹⁸ She died on 15 Feb 1263 at the age of 53 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹⁰¹⁸

Ralph FITZBERNARD and Joan DE AGUILLON had the following child:

- 13260539 i. **Joan FITZ BERNARD**, born abt 1234, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1310, Badlesmere, Kent, England.

26th Generation

33588864. **Robert MAUDUIT II**¹⁰¹⁹⁻¹⁰²⁰ was born about 1158 in Castlethorpe, Buckinghamshire, England.¹⁰¹⁹⁻¹⁰²⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1170 in Castlethorpe, Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (Robert Mauduit, II, Baron of Hanslope)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1158 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. - MyKindred.com (Robert Mauduit)] He died in Jan 1222 at the age of 64 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰²⁰⁻¹⁰²¹ [Note: Death listed as Jan 1222 in Warminster, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Robert Mauduit, II, Baron of Hanslope)]

[Note: Death listed as 1191. - MyKindred.com (Robert Mauduit)] Listed only 1 spouse, Isabella Bassett, but listed 2 marriages: 1) unknown in 1180, 2) Isabella Bassett in 1190. - Geni.com (Robert Mauduit, II, Baron of Hanslope)'

Listed only 1 spouse, Agnes de la Mare. - MyKindred.com (Robert Mauduit) Agnes DE LA MARE and Robert MAUDUIT II¹⁰²⁰ were married in 1180 at Holgate in North Yorkshire, England.¹⁰²¹⁻¹⁰²²

33588865. **Agnes DE LA MARE**¹⁰²³ was born about 1150 at Holgate in North Yorkshire, England.¹⁰²⁴

Robert MAUDUIT and Agnes DE LA MARE had the following child:

16794432 i. **Thomas MAUDUIT**, born abt 1185, Warminster, Wiltshire, England; died 1244, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

33588872. **Robert DE INSULA II**¹⁰²⁵ was born about 1170 in Rampton, Cambridgeshire, England.¹⁰²⁵ He died in 1213 at the age of 43.¹⁰²⁵ He was also known as Robert de LISLE.¹⁰²⁵ Robert was also known as Robert de L'ISLE.¹⁰²⁵ Beatrice DE CORMEILLES and Robert DE INSULA II¹⁰²⁵ were married in 1189 in Harewood, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹⁰²⁶

33588873. **Beatrice DE CORMEILLES**¹⁰²⁷ was born about 1175 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.¹⁰²⁷ She died on 27 Jul 1202 at the age of 27.¹⁰²⁷

Robert DE INSULA and Beatrice DE CORMEILLES had the following child:

16794436 i. **Robert DE INSULA III**, born abt 1188, Rampton, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1223, Nedging, Suffolk, England.

33588874. **Eborard DE AUNUS**¹⁰²⁸ was born about 1166 in West Stow, Suffolk, England.¹⁰²⁸ He died in 1248 at the age of 82.¹⁰²⁸ Aleram MONTDERRAT and Eborard DE AUNUS¹⁰²⁸ were married.¹⁰²⁹

33588875. **Aleram MONTDERRAT**¹⁰³⁰ was born in 1172 in Casale Monferrato, Italy.¹⁰³⁰

Eborard DE AUNUS and Aleram MONTDERRAT had the following child:

16794437 i. **Sarah DE AUNUS**, born 1195, Combs, Suffolk, England; died 1225.

33588888. **Roger DE LA HYDE**¹⁰³¹ was born in 1190.¹⁰³¹ Mable [LNU] and Roger DE LA HYDE¹⁰³¹ were married.¹⁰³²

33588889. **Mable [LNU]**¹⁰³³ was born in 1194.¹⁰³³

Roger DE LA HYDE and Mable [LNU] had the following child:

16794444 i. **Richard DE LA HYDE**, born 1217, Wantage, Berkshire, England; died 11 Jan 1278, Wantage, Berkshire, England.

33588892. **Sir William WALERAND**^{957,1034} was born in 1180 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.^{957,1034} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1145 in Longford Castle, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (William Walerand)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1180 in Longford, Wiltshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William Walerand Knight)] He died in 1215 at the age of 35 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.^{957,1034} [Note: Death listed as 1236 in Longford Castle, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (William Walerand)]
 [Note: Death listed as 1215 in Longford, Wiltshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William Walerand Knight)] He was also known as William De WALERAUND.⁹⁵⁷ William was also known as William de WALLERUND.⁹⁵⁷ He held the title of Knight in England.¹⁰³⁴ Isabel DE BERKELEY and Sir William WALERAND^{957,1034} were married in Dec 1206 at Longford Castle in Wiltshire, England.¹⁰³⁵⁻¹⁰³⁶

33588893. **Isabel DE BERKELEY**¹⁰³⁷⁻¹⁰³⁸ was born in 1181 in Dursley, Gloucestershire, England.¹⁰³⁷⁻¹⁰³⁸ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1162 in Dursley, Gloucestershire, England. - Geni.com (Isabel de Berkeley, of Dursley)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1181 in Dursley, Gloucestershire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Isabel de BERKELEY)] She died in 1236 at the age of 55 in Wales.¹⁰³⁷ [Note: Death listed as 1236 in Wales. - Geni.com (Isabel de Berkeley, of Dursley)] She was also known as Isabella de ROCHEFORD.¹⁰³⁷ Married twice: 1) Thomas de ROCHEFORD in 1202, 2) Sir William WALERAND in Dec 1206. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Isabel de BERKELEY)
 [Note: Parents of Isabel are in question - either Roger de BERKELEY IV and Helena FITZHARDING (Geni.com (Roger de Berkeley, IV, feudal Lord of Dursley; Helena de Berkeley) OR Roger de BERKELEY V and Hawise [LNU] (Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Roger V de Berkeley, Hawise))]

William WALERAND and Isabel DE BERKELEY had the following child:

16794446 i. **Sir William WALERAND**, born 1207, Wiltshire, England; died 1272, Wiltshire, England.

33588894. **Hugh DE KILPEK**¹⁰³⁹⁻¹⁰⁴⁰ was born in 1191 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England.¹⁰³⁹⁻¹⁰⁴⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1180. - Geni.com (Hugh de Kilpek)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1191. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Hugh de KILPECK)] He died in Feb 1244 at the age of 53 at Kilpeck Castle in Herefordshire, England.¹⁰³⁹⁻¹⁰⁴⁰ [Note: Death listed as 1244 in Kilpeck Castle, Herefordshire, England. - Geni.com (Hugh de Kilpek)]
 [Note: Death listed as Feb 1244 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Hugh de KILPECK)] He was also known as Hugh de KILPECK.¹⁰³⁹⁻¹⁰⁴⁰ Egidia [LNU] and Hugh DE KILPEK¹⁰³⁹ were married in 1214 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England.¹⁰⁴¹⁻¹⁰⁴²

33588895. **Egidia [LNU]**¹⁰⁴³⁻¹⁰⁴⁴ was born in 1195 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England.¹⁰⁴³⁻¹⁰⁴⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 1183. - Geni.com (Egidia (Jill) de Kilpeck)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 1195 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Mazera)] She was also known as Jill [LNU].¹⁰⁴³ She was also known as Mazera [LNU].¹⁰⁴⁴ [Note: First name listed as "Egidia" or "Jill". - Geni.com (Egidia (Jill) de Kilpeck)]
 [Note: First name listed as "Mazera"? - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Mazera)]

Hugh DE KILPEK and Egidia [LNU] had the following child:

16794447 i. **Isabel DE KILPEK**, born 1215, Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England; died 1284, Wiltshire, England.

33644480. **Geoffrey PLANTAGENET**^{65,602,1045} was born on 24 Aug 1113.^{65,602,1045} He held the title of Count of Anjou (by inheritance) in 1129-1151 in Anjou, Rhône-Alpes, France.^{65,602} He held the title of Duke of Normandy (by conquest) in

1144–1149 in Normandie, France.¹⁰⁴⁵ Geoffrey died after being stricken by fever while returning from a royal council on 7 Sep 1151 at the age of 38 at Château-du-Loir in Pays de la Loire, France.^{65,1045} He was also known as Geoffrey V.⁶⁵ He was also known as Geoffrey the Handsome.⁶⁵ Geoffrey was buried at St. Julien's Cathedral in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.^{65,1045} Matilda of England and Geoffrey PLANTAGENET^{602,883,1045} were married on 22 May 1128 in Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France.^{65,602,1045} [Note: Marriage listed as 22 May 1128. - "Magna Charta"]
[Note: Marriage listed as 17 Jun 1128 in Le Mans. - Wikipedia]

33644481. **Matilda of England**^{602,883} was born on 7 Feb 1102 at Sutton Courtenay in Oxfordshire, England.^{65,602,1046} [Note: Birth listed as 7 Feb 1102. - "Magna Charta" and Genealogy.com]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 7 Feb 1102. - Wikipedia] She died on 10 Sep 1167 at the age of 65 in Normandie, France.^{65,602,883,1046} She was also known as Empress Matilda.^{602,883,1046} Matilda was also known as Empress Maude.^{602,883,1046} She was buried at Abbey of Bec-Hellouin in Le Bec-Hellouin, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁰⁴⁶ Empress Matilda or Empress Maude.

Geoffrey PLANTAGENET and Matilda of England had the following child:

- 16822240 i. **King Henry II of England**, born 5 Mar 1133, Le Mans, Pays de la Loire, France; died 6 Jul 1189, Chinon, Centre, France.

33644482. **Duke William X of Aquitaine**^{1047–1048} was born in 1099 in Toulouse, Midi-Pyrénées, France.^{1048–1049} He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 1126–1137 in France.^{1047–1048} He held the title of Count of Poitou in 1126–1137 in France.^{1047–1048} William held the title of Duke of Gascony in 1126–1137 in France.¹⁰⁴⁸ He died due to illness, possibly food poisoning, during his pilgrimage on 9 Apr 1137 at the age of 38 in Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Spain.^{1047–1048} "In 1137 William joined the pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela, but died of suspected food poisoning during the trip. On his deathbed, he expressed his wish to see king Louis VI of France as protector of his fifteen-year-old daughter Eleanor, and to find her a suitable husband. Louis VI naturally accepted this guardianship and married the heiress of Aquitaine to his own son, Louis VII." - Geni.com (William X, Duke of Aquitaine) He was also known as Guillaume X 'le Toulousain' of Aquitaine.¹⁰⁴⁷ William was also known as Guillaume X 'le Saint' d'Aquitaine.¹⁰⁴⁷ He was also known as Duke William VIII "The Saint" of Gascony.¹⁰⁴⁷ He was buried at Santiago de Compostela Cathedral in Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Spain.¹⁰⁴⁷ Listed 3 marriages: 1) Aénor de Châtelleraut, Duchess of Aquitaine, in 1121, 2) Emma de Limoges (her 2nd husband and 3 marriages listed for her) on 30 Mar 1136 or in 1138, 3) Philippa Of Toulouse (BUT Philippa of Toulouse is his mother and William X died in 1137 so 2nd Marriage date of 1138 is problematic?). - Geni.com (William X, Duke of Aquitaine)

"William had three children with Aenor:

- * Eleanor, who later became heiress to the Duchy;
- Petronilla, who married Raoul I of Vermandois;
- William Aigret, who died at age 4 in 1130, about the time their mother Aenor de Châtelleraut died.

He possibly had one natural son, William. For a long time it was thought that he had another natural son called Joscelin and some biographies still erroneously state this fact, but Joscelin has been shown to be the brother of Adeliza of Louvain. The attribution of Joscelin as a son of William X has been caused by a mistaken reading of the Pipe Rolls pertaining to the reign of Henry II, where 'brother of the queen' has been taken as Queen Eleanor, when the queen in question is actually Adeliza of Louvain. William, called of Poitiers in the Pipe rolls may have been a half brother of Eleanor." - Wikipedia (William X, Duke of Aquitaine) Duchess Aénor of Châtelleraut and Duke William X of Aquitaine^{1047–1048} were married in 1121 in France.^{1050–1051} "Philippa and her infant son William X were left in Poitiers. When Duke William IX returned from his unsuccessful crusade, he took up with Dangerose, the wife a vassal, and set aside his rightful wife, Philippa. This caused strain between father and son, until 1121 when William X married Aenor de Châtelleraut, a daughter of his father's mistress Dangerossa by her first husband, Aimery." - Wikipedia (William X, Duke of Aquitaine)

33644483. **Duchess Aénor of Châtelleraut**^{1049,1052} was born in 1103 in Châtelleraut, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1049,1052} She died in Mar 1130 at the age of 27 at Talmont-sur-Gironde in Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1049,1052} She was also known as Aénor de ROCHEFOUCAULD.¹⁰⁴⁹ Aénor was buried in France.¹⁰⁴⁹ She held the title of Duchess of Aquitaine in France.¹⁰⁴⁹ "Aenor was a daughter of Viscount Aimery I, Viscount of Châtelleraut and his wife, Dangereuse de L' Isle Bouchard (d. 1151)." - Wikipedia (Aenor de Châtelleraut)

William X of Aquitaine and Aénor of Châtellerauld had the following child:

- 16822241 i. **Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine**, born 6 Dec 1122, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France; died 1 Apr 1204, L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.

33644510. **Emperor Isaac II Angelos**^{1053–1054} was born in Sep 1156 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey.^{1053–1054} He held the title of Byzantine Emperor in 1185–1195.^{1053–1054} He held the title of Byzantine Emperor in 1203–1204.^{1053–1054} Isaac died in Jan 1204 at the age of 47 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey.^{1053–1054} He was also known as Isaac II Angelus.¹⁰⁵⁴ Married several times: 1) Irena, 2) Margit - Margaret, Empress of the Byzantine Empire, in 1185, 3) Anna Komnena Angelina, Empress (Consort) of Niacea, in 1199, 4) Eirene Komnèna. - Geni.com (Isaac II Angelos, Byzantine Emperor)

"Their children were:

- Euphrosyne Angelina, a nun (or married Roman the Great).
- * Irene Angelina, married first to Roger III of Sicily, and secondly to Philip of Swabia.
- Alexios IV Angelos." - Wikipedia (Isaac II Angelos) Irena and Emperor Isaac II Angelos¹⁰⁵³ were married.¹⁰⁵⁵

33644511. **Irena**¹⁰⁵⁶ was born about 1161 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁰⁵⁶ She died in 1185 at the age of 24 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey.¹⁰⁵⁶ She was also known as Irena Comnena.¹⁰⁵⁶ Irena was also known as Eirene.¹⁰⁵⁶ She was also known as Herina.¹⁰⁵⁴

Isaac II Angelos and Irena had the following child:

- 16822255 i. **Queen Irene Angelina**, born abt 1180, Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey; died 27 Aug 1208, Hohenstaufen, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

33684638. **Nicholas DE SEGRAVE** is the same as person number 13260532.

33684639. **Matilda DE LUCY** is the same as person number 13260533.

Nicholas DE SEGRAVE and Matilda DE LUCY had the following children:

- 6630266 i. **Baron John SEGRAVE**, born 1256, Seagrave, Leicestershire, England; died 1 Sep 1325, Aquitaine, France.
- 16842319 ii. **Baroness Eleanor DE SEGRAVE**, born abt 1266, Seagrave, Leicestershire, England; died 1314, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England.

33684640. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**^{978,1057} was born in 1219 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{978,1057} He died in 1260 at the age of 41 in Staffordshire, England.^{978,1057} He was also known as Sir William WASTENEYS.¹⁰⁵⁷ William held the title of Knight in England.^{978,1057} Lady Margaret [LNU] and Sir William DE WASTENEYS^{978,1057} were married in 1242 in England.^{1058–1059}

33684641. **Lady Margaret [LNU]**^{1059–1060} was born in 1223 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{1059–1060} She died in 1248 at the age of 25 in Staffordshire, England.¹⁰⁶⁰

William DE WASTENEYS and Margaret [LNU] had the following child:

- 16842320 i. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**, born 1244, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1290, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

33684672. **Roger LE WALSH**¹⁰⁶¹ was born about 1148 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.¹⁰⁶¹ He was also known as Roger Le WALEYS.¹⁰⁶¹

33684673. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁰⁶¹ was born (date unknown).

Roger LE WALSH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

16842336 i. **Roger LE WALEYS**, born abt 1184, England; died 1248.

33684674. **Henry DE WANLIP**¹⁰⁶² was born about 1180 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.¹⁰⁶² He was also known as Henry WANLIP.¹⁰⁶²

33684675. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁰⁶² was born (date unknown).

Henry DE WANLIP and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

16842337 i. **Maud DE WANLIP**, born 1207, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

33684676. **Roger**¹⁰⁶³ was born in 1192 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England.¹⁰⁶³

33684677. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁰⁶³ was born (date unknown).

Roger and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

16842338 i. **Peter**, born 1217, Leicester, Leicestershire, England.

33924050. **Sir William LONGESPÉE II**^{1064–1065} was born on 8 Dec 1207 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{1064–1065} [Note: Birth listed as 8 Dec 1207 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Sir William Longespée)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1212. - Wikipedia (William II Longespée)] He died by being killed in battle on a Crusade at the Battle of Mansurah near Al Mansurah on 8 Feb 1250 at the age of 42 in Ad Daqahliyah, Egypt.^{1064–1065} [Note: Death listed as 7 Feb 1249 or 7 Feb 1250 in battle on Crusade in Al-Mansura, Egypt. - Geni.com (Sir William Longespée)] [Note: Death listed as 8 Feb 1250 at the Battle of Mansurah, near Al-Mansurah, Egypt. - Wikipedia (William II Longespée)] "Having succeeded in gaining the favour of the Pope, Longespée raised a company of 200 English horse to join with Louis IX on his crusade. To raise funds for his expedition, he sold a charter of liberties to the burgesses of the town of Poole in 1248 for 70 marks.[2] During the Seventh Crusade, Longespée commanded the English forces. He became widely known for his feats of chivalry and his subsequent martyrdom. The circumstances of his death served to fuel growing English animosity toward the French[*citation needed*]; it is reported that the French Count d'Artois lured Longespée into attacking the Mameluks before the forces of King Louis IX arrived in support[*citation needed*]. Robert d'Artois, William II Longespée and his men, along with 280 Knights Templar, were killed at this time." - Wikipedia (William II Longespée) He was also known as Sir William de Longespée II.¹⁰⁶⁴ William held the title of Knight of Amesbury in England.¹⁰⁶⁴ He was buried in `Akko, Hadafon, Israel.^{1064–1065} "In 1252 the Sultan delivered Longespée's remains to a messenger who conveyed them to Acre (Akko) for burial at the Church of St. Cross. However, his effigy is found amongst family members at Salisbury Cathedral in England." - Geni.com (Sir William Longespée) He held the title of Earl of Salisbury in England.^{1064,1066} He was a child of William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, and "was sometimes called Earl of Salisbury but never legally bore the title because he died before his mother, Countess Ela, who held the earldom until her death in 1261 ..." - Geni.com (William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury) Listed as Sir William Longespée of Salisbury, Knight, Crusader. - Geni.com (Sir William Longespée)

"Longespée ... ("Long Sword", Latinised to *de Longa Spatha*)... William married Idoine de Camville, daughter of Richard de Camville & Eustacia Basset. They had three sons and a daughter:

- Edmund Longespée, The Book of Lacoek names "Guill Lungespee tertium, Ric'um, Elam et Edmundum" as the children of "Guill Lungespee secundus" & his wife.

- * Ela Longespée, married James De Audley (1220–1272), of Heleigh Castle, Staffordshire, son of Henry De Audley and Bertred Mainwaring

- William III Longespée, married Maud de Clifford, granddaughter of Llewelyn ap Iorwerth, Prince of North Wales. Their daughter Margaret married Henry de Lacy, 3rd Earl of Lincoln.

- Richard Longespée, married Alice le Rus, daughter of William le Rus of Suffolk and died shortly before 27 December 1261." - Wikipedia (William II Longespée) Countess Idoine DE CAMVILLE and Sir William LONGESPÉE II^{1064–1065} were married.^{1065,1067}

33924051. **Countess Idoine DE CAMVILLE**¹⁰⁶⁸ was born in 1209 in Brattleby, Lincolnshire, England.¹⁰⁶⁸ She died on 1 Jan 1251 at the age of 42 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹⁰⁶⁸ She was also known as Countess Idoinea de CAMVILLE.¹⁰⁶⁸ Idoine held the title of Countess of Salisbury in England.¹⁰⁶⁸

William LONGESPÉE and Idoine DE CAMVILLE had the following child:

16962025 i. **Ela DE LONGESPÉE**, born abt 1224, England; died 22 Nov 1299, Staffordshire, England.

33924060. **Henry III of England** is the same as person number 4205560.

33924061. **Eleanor of Provence** is the same as person number 4205561.

Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence had the following children:

16962030 i. **King Edward I "Hammer of the Scots"**, born 17 Jun 1239, Westminster, Middlesex, England, United Kingdom; died 7 Jul 1307, Burgh by Sands, Scotland.

2102780 ii. **Earl Edmund "Crouchback" PLANTAGENET**, born 16 Jan 1245, London, England; died 5 Jun 1296, Bayonne, Aquitaine, France.

33924062. **King Ferdinand III of CASTILE "The Saint"**¹⁰⁶⁹ was born on 5 Aug 1199 in Salamanca, Castilla y León, Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ He held the title of King of Castile in 1217–1252 in Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ He held the title of King of Spain in 1217–1252 in Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ The Saint held the title of King of Leon in 1230–1252 in Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ He held the title of Count of Aumale (through Marriage to Jeanne) in 1237–1252 in Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ He died on 30 May 1252 at the age of 52 in Sevilla, Andalucía, Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ The Saint was buried at Cathedral de Santa Maria in Sevilla, Andalucía, Spain.¹⁰⁶⁹ King Ferdinand married 3 times: 1) Elizabeth of Hohenstaufen in 1219, 2) Joan de Ponthieu before Aug 1237, 3) Jeanne de Dammartin in Oct 1237. The children of Ferdinand and Jeanne are listed as four sons and one daughter:

Ferdinand (1239–1260), Count of Aumale

* Eleanor (c.1241–1290), married Edward I of England

Louis (1243–1269)

Simon (1244), died young and buried in a monastery in Toledo

John (1245), died young and buried at the cathedral in Córdoba - Geni.com (Ferdinand III the Saint, King of Castile)

"St Ferdinand spent much of his reign fighting the Moors. Through diplomacy and war, exploiting the internal dissensions in the Moorish kingdoms, he triumphed in expanding Castilian power over southern Iberian Peninsula. He captured the towns of Úbeda in 1233, Córdoba in 1236, Jaén in 1246, and Seville in 1248, and occupied Murcia in 1243, thereby reconquering all Andalusia save Granada, whose king nevertheless did homage to Ferdinand. Ferdinand divided the conquered territories between the Knights, the Church, and the nobility, whom he endowed with great latifundias. When he took Córdoba, he ordered the Liber Iudiciorum to be adopted and observed by its citizens, and caused it to be rendered, albeit inaccurately, into

Castilian. The capture of Córdoba was the result of an uneven and uncoordinated process whereby parts (the Ajarquía) of the city first fell to the independent almogavars of the Sierra Madre to the north, which Ferdinand had not at the time subjugated. Only in 1236 did Ferdinand arrive with a royal army to take Medina, the religious and administrative centre of the city. Ferdinand set up a council of partidores to divide the conquests and between 1237 and 1244 a great deal of land was parcelled out to private individuals and members of the royal family as well as the Church. On 10 March 1241, Ferdinand established seven outposts to define the boundary of the province of Córdoba." - Geni.com (Ferdinand III the Saint, King of Castile) Juana DE DAMMARTIN and King Ferdinand III of CASTILE "The Saint"¹⁰⁶⁹ were married in Oct 1237 in Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain.¹⁰⁷⁰ "In November 1235, Blanche of Castile's nephew, King Ferdinand III of Castile, lost his wife, Elisabeth of Hohenstaufen, and Blanche's sister Berengaria of Castile, Ferdinand's mother, was concerned that her widowed son might involve himself in liaisons that were unsuited to his dignity as king. Berengaria determined to find her son another wife, and her sister Blanche suggested the young Joan of Dammartin, whose marriage to the king of Castile would keep her inheritance from falling into hostile hands. In October 1237, at the age of about seventeen, Jeanne married in Burgos, King Ferdinand III of Castile and Leon (1201-1252)." - Geni.com (Jeanne de Dammartin, reine consort de Castille)

33924063. **Juana DE DAMMARTIN**¹⁰⁷¹ was born in 1220.¹⁰⁷¹ She died on 16 Mar 1279 at the age of 59 in Abbeville, Picardie, France.¹⁰⁷¹ She was also known as Jeanne de DAMMARTIN.¹⁰⁷¹ Juana was also known as Joanna de DAMMARTIN.¹⁰⁷¹ She held the title of Queen of Castile in Spain.¹⁰⁷¹ She was buried at Valloires Abbey in Argoules, Picardie, France.¹⁰⁷¹ Juana held the title of Countess of Ponthieu in Spain.¹⁰⁷¹ She held the title of Queen of Castille and Leon in Spain.¹⁰⁷¹ She held the title of Countess of Aumale in Spain.¹⁰⁷¹

Ferdinand III of CASTILE and Juana DE DAMMARTIN had the following child:

- 16962031 i. **Queen Eleanor of CASTILE "The Hardy / The Faithful"**, born 1241, Burgos, Castilla y León, Spain; died 29 Nov 1290, Harby, Nottinghamshire, England.

52168742. **Count Otto II of Chiny**¹⁰⁷² was born in 1065 in Chiny, Luxembourg, Belgium.¹⁰⁷² He died on 28 Mar 1125 at the age of 60 in Chiny, Luxembourg, Belgium.¹⁰⁷² He held the title of Count of Chiny or Namur in Belgium.¹⁰⁷² Adélaïde of Namur and Count Otto II of Chiny¹⁰⁷² were married.¹⁰⁷³

52168743. **Adélaïde of Namur**¹⁰⁷⁴ was born in 1068 in Namur, Belgium.¹⁰⁷⁴ She died on 30 Sep 1124 at the age of 56 in Belgium.¹⁰⁷⁴ She was also known as Adélaïde de NAMUR.¹⁰⁷⁴

Otto II of Chiny and Adélaïde of Namur had the following child:

- 26084371 i. **Ida of Chiny**, born abt 1078, Alsace-Lorraine, France; died 28 Mar 1125, Leuven, Vlaams-Brabant, Belgium.

52168744. **Eudes DE SAINT-JAMES**¹⁰⁷⁵ was born about 1020 in France.¹⁰⁷⁵

52168745. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁰⁷⁵ was born (date unknown).

Eudes DE SAINT-JAMES and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 26084372 i. **Hasculf FitzEudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE**, born abt 1050, Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1121, Field Dalling, Norfolk, England.

52168760. **Baron Simon I of Montfort "l'Aîné (The Groin)"**¹⁰⁷⁶ was born about 1025 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.¹⁰⁷⁶ He died on 25 Sep 1087 at the age of 62 in Épernon, Centre, France.¹⁰⁷⁶ He was also known as Baron Simon "l'Aîné (The Groin)" de MONTFORT I.¹⁰⁷⁶ L'Aîné (The Groin) held the title of Baron of Montfort in France.¹⁰⁷⁶

Married twice: 1) Isabel Bardoul in 1055, 2) Agnès d'Évreux in 1058. - Geni.com (Simon I "l'Aîné", seigneur de Montfort) Countess Agnès of Evreux and Baron Simon I of Montfort "l'Aîné (The Groin)"¹⁰⁷⁶ were married in 1058.¹⁰⁷⁷

52168761. **Countess Agnès of Evreux**¹⁰⁷⁷ was born on 1 Nov 1030 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁰⁷⁷ She died on 14 Feb 1116 at the age of 85 in Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.¹⁰⁷⁷ She held the title of Countess of Evreux in France.¹⁰⁷⁷ "Through her rights to the honor of Evreux, her heirs became Comtes d'Evreux.

Children:

- Richard de Montfort, Seigneur de Montfort-l'Amaury
- Simon II de Montfort, Seigneur de Montfort-l'Amaury
- Bertrade de Montfort m. Fulk IV "le Rechin" Comte d'Anjou and Philippe I King of France
- * Amaury de Montfort, Seigneur de Montfort-l'Amaury and Comte d'Evreux" - Geni.com (Agnès d'Évreux, Comtesse d'Evreux)

Simon I of Montfort and Agnès of Evreux had the following child:

- 26084380 i. **Count Amauri DE MONTFORT III**, born 22 May 1070, Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France; died 19 Apr 1137, Haute-Normandie, France.

53042112. **Sir Reginald DE MOHUN II**¹⁰⁷⁸ was born about 1202 at Dunster Castle in Dunster, Somerset, England.¹⁰⁷⁸ He died on 20 Jan 1257 at the age of 55 at Torre Mohun (aka Tor-Mohun or Tor-Moham) in Devon, England.¹⁰⁷⁸ He was also known as Sir Reynold de MOHUN II.¹⁰⁷⁸ Reginald was also known as Sir Reginold de MOHUN II.¹⁰⁷⁸ He was also known as Rainald de MOION II.¹⁰⁷⁸ He held the title of Baron de Mohun in England.¹⁰⁷⁸ Reginald held the title of Knight in England.¹⁰⁷⁸ He was buried at Newenham Abbey (southwest of Axminster) in Devon, England.¹⁰⁷⁸ He was a Chief Justice of Common Pleas in England.¹⁰⁷⁸ Reginald was a Governor of Sauvey Castle at Sauvey Castle in Withcote, Leicestershire, England.¹⁰⁷⁸ He was a 5th Lord of Dunster Castle in Dunster, Somerset, England.¹⁰⁷⁸ He was a Justice of Common Pleas in England.¹⁰⁷⁸ Married twice: 1) Havis Fitz Geoffrey or Hawise Fleming in 1214, 2) Isabella (or Isabel) de Ferrers in 1243. - Geni.com (Reginald de Mohun II) Havis FITZ GEOFFREY and Sir Reginald DE MOHUN II¹⁰⁷⁸ were married in 1214 in Norfolk, England.¹⁰⁷⁹

53042113. **Havis FITZ GEOFFREY**¹⁰⁸⁰⁻¹⁰⁸¹ was born about 1206 in Shere, Surrey, England.¹⁰⁸⁰⁻¹⁰⁸¹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1206. - Geni.com (Havis Fitz Mohun (Geoffrey))] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1210 in Shere, Surrey, England. - Geni.com (Hawise Fleming, Lady of Streatley)] She died on 8 Aug 1247 at the age of 41 in Streatley, Berkshire, England.¹⁰⁸⁰⁻¹⁰⁸¹ [Note: Death listed as 8 Aug 1247. - Geni.com (Havis Fitz Mohun (Geoffrey))] [Note: Death listed as 8 Aug 1247 in Streatley, Berkshire, England. - Geni.com (Hawise Fleming, Lady of Streatley)] She was also known as Hawise FITZ GEOFFREY.¹⁰⁸¹ Married twice: 1) Reginald de Mohun in 1214, 2) William Fleming (or le Fleming). (NOTE that some sources mistakenly listed her as daughter of William Fleming.) Listed parents as Geoffrey FitzPiers and Aveline de Clare. - Geni.com (Hawise Fleming, Lady of Streatley)

Reginald DE MOHUN and Havis FITZ GEOFFREY had the following child:

- 26521056 i. **John DE MOHUN I**, born 1225, Dunster, Somerset, England; died 1253, Aquitaine, France.

53042132. **Alan DE MOULTON**¹⁰⁸² was born about 1205 in Moulton, Lincolnshire, England.¹⁰⁸² He died in 1250 at the age of 45 at Copeland in Cumbria, England.¹⁰⁸² He was also known as Alan de MULTON.¹⁰⁸³ Alice DE LUCY and Alan DE MOULTON¹⁰⁸² were married.¹⁰⁸⁴

53042133. **Alice DE LUCY**¹⁰⁸⁵ was born about 1207 in England.¹⁰⁸⁵ She died on 24 Mar 1288 at the age of 81.¹⁰⁸⁵

Alan DE MOULTON and Alice DE LUCY had the following child:

26521066 i. **Sir Thomas DE LUCY**, born abt 1225, England; died 9 Apr 1305.

53042134. **Adam Nicholas DE BOLTEBY Baron of South Tyne-dale**¹⁰⁸⁶ was a Feudal Baron of South Tyne-dale in England.¹⁰⁸⁶

53042135. **Philippa DE TINDALE**¹⁰⁸⁶ owned Langley Castle (co-heir) in Langley, Northumberland, England.¹⁰⁸⁶

Adam Nicholas DE BOLTEBY and Philippa DE TINDALE had the following child:

26521067 i. **Isabel DE BOLTEBY**, born bet 1184 and 1238.

53042136. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS**¹⁰⁸⁷ was born in 1201 in Poitou, France.¹⁰⁸⁷ He died in 1249 at the age of 48 in France.¹⁰⁸⁷ Listed as "Guillaume du Plessis, Seigneur du Plessis, des Breux et de La Vervolière". - Geni.com (Guillaume du Plessis, Seigneur du Plessis, des Breux et de La Vervolière) [Fnu] [LNU] and Guillaume DU PLESSIS¹⁰⁸⁸ were married in 1240 in France.¹⁰⁸⁸

53042137. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁰⁸⁸ was born about 1209 in France.¹⁰⁸⁸ She died in 1308 at the age of 99.¹⁰⁸⁸

Guillaume DU PLESSIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

26521068 i. **Earl Jean DU PLESSIS**, born abt 1207, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 26 Feb 1263, Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England.

53042138. **Hugh DE SANFORD**¹⁰⁸⁹ was born about 1187 in North Moreton, Berkshire, England.¹⁰⁸⁹ He died in 1234 at the age of 47 in North Moreton, Berkshire, England.¹⁰⁸⁹ He was also known as Hugh SANDFORD.¹⁰⁸⁹ Joan DE NOERS and Hugh DE SANFORD¹⁰⁸⁹ were married in 1211 in North Moreton, Berkshire, England.¹⁰⁹⁰

53042139. **Joan DE NOERS**¹⁰⁹¹ was born about 1177 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.¹⁰⁹¹ She died on 25 Dec 1242 at the age of 65 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England.¹⁰⁹¹

Hugh DE SANFORD and Joan DE NOERS had the following child:

26521069 i. **Countess Christiana DE STANFORD**, born abt 1207, North Moreton, Berkshire, England; died 25 Dec 1242, Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England.

53042156. **Thomas FITZ BERNARD**¹⁰⁹² was born about 1175 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹⁰⁹² He died in 1214 at the age of 39 in Tonge, Kent, England.¹⁰⁹² Listed as "Thomas fitz Bernard de Wanford". Married twice: 1) Eugenia Riot, 2) Alice de Jarpenville in 1200. - Geni.com (Thomas fitz Bernard de Wanford) Alice DE JARPENVILLE and Thomas FITZ BERNARD¹⁰⁹² were married in 1200 in England.¹⁰⁹³

53042157. **Alice DE JARPENVILLE**¹⁰⁹⁴ was born about 1179 in Bushey, Hertfordshire, England.¹⁰⁹⁴ She died in 1254 at the age of 75 in England.¹⁰⁹⁴

Thomas FITZ BERNARD and Alice DE JARPENVILLE had the following child:

26521078 i. **Ralph FITZBERNARD**, born abt 1208, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1239, Kingsdown, Kent, England.

53042158. **Robert DE AGUILLON**¹⁰⁹⁵ was born about 1186 at Old Buckhurst Manor in Withyham, Sussex, England.¹⁰⁹⁵ He died in 1249 at the age of 63.¹⁰⁹⁵ Margery DE FRESNEY and Robert DE AGUILLON¹⁰⁹⁵ were married.¹⁰⁹⁶

53042159. **Margery DE FRESNEY**¹⁰⁹⁷ was born in 1182 in Suffolk, England.¹⁰⁹⁷ She died in 1220 at the age of 38.¹⁰⁹⁷

Robert DE AGUILLON and Margery DE FRESNEY had the following child:

26521079 i. **Joan DE AGUILLON**, born 1210, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 15 Feb 1263, Kingsdown, Kent, England.

27th Generation

67177728. **Baron William "Camerarius (Chamberlain)" DE MAUDUIT III**¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹ was born about 1144 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹ He died on 2 Oct 1194 at the age of 50 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹ [Note: Death listed as 1195 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope)]

[Note: Death listed as 2 Oct 1194. - MyKindred.com (William III Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hanslope)]

He held the title of Baron of Hanslope in England.¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹ Camerarius (Chamberlain) was buried at Waverley Abbey in Surrey, England.¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹ He was a Chamberlain of the Exchequer in England.¹⁰⁹⁸⁻¹⁰⁹⁹ Listed as William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope. - Geni.com (William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope)

Listed as William III Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hanslope. - MyKindred.com (William III Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hanslope) Isabel DE SENLIS and Baron William "Camerarius (Chamberlain)" DE MAUDUIT III^{1098,1100} were married in 1160 in England.¹¹⁰¹⁻¹¹⁰² [Note: Marriage listed as 1160 in England. - Geni.com (William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope)]

[Note: Marriage listed as ca 1156. - MyKindred.com (William III Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hanslope; Isabel de Senlis)]

"Her parentage and marriage are confirmed by an undated charter under which 'Comes Simon' confirmed that 'Comes Simon pater meus' granted 'terram...in Grendon' to 'Willelmo Mauduit et Isabelle uxori suo in libero maritagio'. m WILLIAM Mauduit, camerarius of Hanslope, son of WILLIAM Mauduit & his wife Matilda of Hanslope." - Geni.com (Isabel de Senlis (de St. Liz))

67177729. **Isabel DE SENLIS**¹¹⁰³ was born about 1135 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England.¹¹⁰³⁻¹¹⁰⁴ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1135 in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. - Geni.com (Isabel de Senlis (de St. Liz))]

[Note: Birth listed as in Huntingdon, Scotland (BUT this appears to be confusing English titles awarded to the ruling house of Scotland). - MyKindred.com (Isabel de Senlis)] She died in 1171 at the age of 36 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹⁰³⁻¹¹⁰⁴ [Note: Death listed as 1171 in Hanslap, Buckinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (Isabel de Senlis (de St. Liz))]

[Note: Death listed as after 1210. - MyKindred.com (Isabel de Senlis)] She was also known as Isabel de ST. LIZ.¹¹⁰³ Isabel was also known as Isabelle de SENLIS.¹¹⁰³

William DE MAUDUIT and Isabel DE SENLIS had the following child:

33588864 i. **Robert MAUDUIT II**, born abt 1158, Castlethorpe, Buckinghamshire, England; died Jan 1222, Warminster, Wiltshire, England.

67177744. **Robert DE INSULA I**¹¹⁰⁵ was born about 1145 in Rampton, Cambridgeshire, England.¹¹⁰⁵ He died on 27 Jul

1202 at the age of 57.¹¹⁰⁵ He was also known as Robert De LISLE I.¹¹⁰⁵ Robert was also known as Robert de L'ISLE.¹¹⁰⁵ He was also known as Gerald de INSULA.¹¹⁰⁵ Galiena LE BLOUNT and Robert DE INSULA I¹¹⁰⁵ were married.¹¹⁰⁶

67177745. **Galiena LE BLOUNT**¹¹⁰⁷ was born about 1150 in Exning, Suffolk, England.¹¹⁰⁷ She died in 1175 at the age of 25.¹¹⁰⁷ She was also known as Galiena BLUND.¹¹⁰⁷

Robert DE INSULA and Galiena LE BLOUNT had the following child:

33588872 i. **Robert DE INSULA II**, born abt 1170, Rampton, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1213.

67177746. **Ralph Sewer DE CORMEILLES**¹¹⁰⁸ was born about 1145 in Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England.¹¹⁰⁸ He died in 1166 at the age of 21 in Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.¹¹⁰⁸

67177747. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹⁰⁸ was born (date unknown).

Ralph Sewer DE CORMEILLES and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

33588873 i. **Beatrice DE CORMEILLES**, born abt 1175, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England; died 27 Jul 1202.

67177748. **Eborard DE AUNUS**¹¹⁰⁹ was born in 1148 in Hillingdon, Middlesex, England.¹¹⁰⁹

67177749. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹⁰⁹ was born (date unknown).

Eborard DE AUNUS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

33588874 i. **Eborard DE AUNUS**, born abt 1166, West Stow, Suffolk, England; died 1248.

67177750. **Guglielmus TORRESANA**¹¹¹⁰ was born between 1107 and 1167.¹¹¹⁰

67177751. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹¹⁰ was born (date unknown).

Guglielmus TORRESANA and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

33588875 i. **Aleram MONDERRAT**, born 1172, Casale Monferrato, Italy.

67177776. **Gilbert DE LA HYDE**¹¹¹¹ was born in 1162.¹¹¹¹ He died in 1220 at the age of 58.¹¹¹¹

67177777. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹¹¹ was born (date unknown).

Gilbert DE LA HYDE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

33588888 i. **Roger DE LA HYDE**, born 1190.

67177784. **William FITZ WALERAN**¹¹¹² was born about 1110 in Sutton Waldron, Dorset, England.¹¹¹² He died in 1155 at the age of 45 in England.¹¹¹² He was also known as William FITZWALERAN.¹¹¹² William was also known as William De

WALERAUND.¹¹¹² He was also known as William de WALLERUND.¹¹¹²

67177785. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹¹² was born (date unknown).

William FITZ WALERAN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

33588892 i. **Sir William WALERAND**, born 1180, Wiltshire, England; died 1215, Wiltshire, England.

67177788. **John DE KILPEK**¹¹¹³ was born about 1156 at Kilpeck Castle in Herefordshire, England.¹¹¹³ He died in 1205 at the age of 49 in Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England.¹¹¹³ [Fnu] [LNU] and John DE KILPEK¹¹¹³ were married in 1179 at Kilpeck Castle in Herefordshire, England.¹¹¹³

67177789. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹¹³ was born about 1161 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.¹¹¹³

John DE KILPEK and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

33588894 i. **Hugh DE KILPEK**, born 1191, Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England; died Feb 1244, Herefordshire, England.

67288962. **King Henry I of England "Beauclerc"**^{602,883,1114} was born in Sep 1068 in Selby, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.^{602,1114-1115} [Note: Birth listed as 1069. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1068. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Birth listed as Sep 1068. - Geni.com (Henry I "Beauclerc", King of England)] He held the title of King of England on 2 Aug 1100–1 Dec 1135 in England.^{602,1114-1115} He died on 1 Dec 1135 at the age of 67 in Saint-Denis-le-Ferment, Haute-Normandie, France.^{602,1114-1115} Beauclerc was also known as Henry BEAUCLERC.¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁵ He was buried at Reading Abbey in Reading, Berkshire, England.¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁵ He held the title of Duke of Normandy in France.¹¹¹⁴ "Henry I 'Beauclerc' King of England - Called 'Beauclerc' because of his study habits (Beauclerc meaning well-learned, scholarly, erudite)." Married twice: 1) Matilda of Scotland on 11 Nov 1100, 2) Adeliza van Leuven on 29 Jan 1122. He had at least a dozen other "partners", mistresses or concubines. "Children with Mathilda:

- Euphemia

- *Empress Mathilda (Maud)

- William Atheling

- Adelaide de Angers? (possibly same as Empress Mathilda)" - Geni.com (Henry I "Beauclerc", King of England) Queen Matilda of Scotland and King Henry I of England "Beauclerc"^{602,883,1116} were married on 11 Nov 1100 at Westminster Abbey in Westminster, London, England.^{602,1115,1117} Married "by Archbishop Anselm of Canterbury". - Wikipedia

67288963. **Queen Matilda of Scotland**^{602,1116,1118} was born in 1080 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.^{602,1118} [Note: Birth listed as ca 1079. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1080. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Birth listed as 1080. - Geni.com (Matilda of Scotland)] She held the title of Queen of England on 11 Nov 1100–1 May 1118 in England.^{602,1116,1118} She died on 1 May 1118 at the age of 38 at Palace of Westminster in Westminster, London, England.^{602,1116,1118} Matilda was buried in Jun 1118 at The Collegiate Church of St. Peter at Westminster Abbey in Westminster, London, England.^{1116,1118} She was also known as Eadgyth of Scotland.¹¹¹⁶ She was also known as Mathilda of Scotland.¹¹¹⁴

Henry I of England and Matilda of Scotland had the following child:

33644481 i. **Matilda of England**, born 7 Feb 1102, Oxfordshire, England; died 10 Sep 1167, Normandie, France.

67288964. **Duke William IX "The Troubador" of Aquitaine**^{1119–1120} was christened in 1071 in France.¹¹¹⁹ He was born on 22 Oct 1071 in Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France.^{1119–1120} He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 1086–1126 in France.^{1119–1120} William held the title of Count of Poitou in 1086–1126 in France.^{1119–1120} He held the title of Duke of Gascony in 1086–1126 in France.¹¹²⁰ He was excommunicated in 1114 in France.^{1119–1120} "William, like his father and many magnates of the time, had a rocky relationship with the Church. He was excommunicated twice, the first time in 1114 for an alleged infringement of the Church's tax privileges. His response to this was to demand absolution from Peter, Bishop of Poitiers. As the bishop was at the point of pronouncing the anathema, the duke threatened him with a sword, swearing to kill him if he did not pronounce absolution. Bishop Peter, surprised, pretended to comply, but when the duke, satisfied, released him, the bishop completed reading the anathema, before calmly presenting his neck and inviting the duke to strike. According to contemporaries, William hesitated a moment before sheathing his sword and replying, 'I don't love you enough to send you to paradise.' William was excommunicated a second time for "abducting" the Viscountess Dangereuse (Dangerosa), the wife of his vassal Aimery I de Rochefoucauld, Viscount of Châtellerauld. The lady, however, appears to have been a willing party in the matter. He installed her in the Maubergeonne tower of his castle in Poitiers (leading to her nickname La Maubergeonne), and, as related by William of Malmesbury, even painted a picture of her on his shield. Upon returning to Poitiers from Toulouse, Philippa was enraged to discover a rival woman living in her palace. She appealed to her friends at court and to the Church; however, no noble could assist her since William was their feudal overlord, and whilst the Papal legate Giraud (who was bald) complained to William and told him to return Dangereuse to her husband, William's only response was, 'Curls will grow on your pate before I part with the Viscountess.' Humiliated, Philippa chose in 1116 to retire to the Abbey of Fontevraud, where she was befriended, ironically, by Ermengarde of Anjou, William's first wife. While in residence she may have had direct conversations or correspondence with Countess Adela of Blois, who was in constant contact with Fontevraud from Marcigny abbey." - Geni.com (Guillaume IX le Troubadour, duc d'Aquitaine) William died after a short illness on 10 Feb 1126 at the age of 54 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1119–1120} He was also known as Duke Guillaume IX "le Troubadour" of Aquitaine.¹¹¹⁹ He was also known as Guillaume of Poitiers.¹¹²⁰ William was buried at Church of Saint-Jean de Montierneuf in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1119,1121} [Note: Burial listed as in Montierneuf, France (BUT believe this to be the Church of Saint-Jean de Montierneuf in Poitiers, which was part of an abbey founded by William VII and consecrated in 1096 by Pope Urban II). - Geni.com (Guillaume IX le Troubadour, duc d'Aquitaine); Wikipedia (Church of Saint-Jean de Montierneuf)] Listed 2 marriages: 1) Ermengarde of Anjou, Duchess of Aquitaine, in 1088 (as her 1st husband and divorced in 1090), 2) Philippa of Toulouse, Countess of Poitiers, in 1094 (and divorced in 1115). Listed 1 mistress: Amauberge "Dangereuse" de L'Île-Bouchard, mother of the wife of William IX's son, William X, who was Aenor. "First known singer-poet in the vernacular ... He was a troubadour and composer of lyric poetry... He was the earliest troubadour whose work survives. Eleven of his songs survive ..." - Geni.com (Guillaume IX le Troubadour, duc d'Aquitaine)

"He was also one of the leaders of the Crusade of 1101. Though his political and military achievements have a certain historical importance, he is best known as the earliest troubadour — a vernacular lyric poet in the Occitan language — whose work survived... It has been generally believed that he was first married in 1088, at age sixteen, to Ermengarde, daughter of Fulk IV of Anjou. Biographers have described Ermengarde as beautiful and well-educated, though suffering from severe mood swings. She was even fancifully diagnosed by one biographer as displaying 'symptoms of what was possibly manic depression or schizophrenia'. However, Ruth Harvey's 1993 critical investigation shows the assumption of William's marriage to Ermengarde to be based largely on an error in a nineteenth-century secondary source and it is highly likely that Philippa of Toulouse was William's only wife." - Wikipedia (William IX, Duke of Aquitaine) Countess Philippa of Toulouse and Duke William IX "The Troubador" of Aquitaine^{1119–1120} were married in 1094 in France.^{1122–1123} They were divorced in 1115 in France.¹¹²²

67288965. **Countess Philippa of Toulouse**^{1124–1125} was born about 1073 in Toulouse, Midi-Pyrénées, France.^{1124–1125} [Note: Birth listed as between 1063 and 1101. - Geni.com (Philippa de Toulouse, comtesse de Poitiers)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1073 in Toulouse, France. - Wikipedia (Philippa, Countess of Toulouse)] She held the title of Countess of Toulouse in 1098–1101 in France.^{1124–1125} She held the title of Countess of Toulouse in 1109–1114 in France.¹¹²⁵ Philippa died on 28 Nov 1118 at the age of 45 at Fontevraud-l'Abbaye in L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.^{1124–1125} [Note: Death listed as 28 Nov 1117. - Geni.com (Philippa de Toulouse, comtesse de Poitiers)] [Note: Death listed as 28 Nov 1118 in the Abbey of Fontevraud in in the village of Fontevraud-l'Abbaye, near Chinon, in Anjou, France. - Wikipedia (Philippa, Countess of Toulouse)] "Toulouse had been won back by William for his wife in 1113, following the death of Bertrand in Syria in 1112: his heir being his half-brother, the 9 year old Alphonse-Jourdain, William had been unopposed. Thus, by 1114, Philippa was spending most of her time ruling there. Accordingly, she was less than pleased when, upon her return from Toulouse to

Poitiers in 1114, she discovered her husband to have moved his mistress, Viscountess Dangereuse of Châtelleraut, into her palace. Philippa appealed to friends and the church for assistance in ousting her husband's mistress, but to no avail – none could persuade the Duke to give up his mistress. In 1116, a humiliated Philippa, devastated by her husband's repayment of her service to him for so many years, left the Court, taking refuge at the Abbey of Fontevrault. There she became a close friend of her husband's first wife, Ermengarde of Anjou, and the two spent much time reflecting upon the shortcomings of William. However, for all Philippa's devotion to the Abbey and its ideals, she found little peace there, both angry and resentful that her husband had cast her off in favour of a mistress. She died of unknown causes there on 28 November 1118, survived by her husband, his mistress, and Ermengarde, who would shortly attempt to avenge Philippa by attempting to have Dangereuse banished from Aquitaine." - Wikipedia (Philippa, Countess of Toulouse) She was also known as Philippa Mathilda de Tolosa. She was also known as Felipa Matilde de Toulouse. Philippa was also known as Phillipa Maude of Toulouse.¹¹²⁴ She held the title of Countess of Poitiers in France.¹¹²⁴ She held the title of Duchess Consort of Aquitaine in France.¹¹²⁴ Philippa was buried at Fontevraud-l'Abbaye in L'Abbaye, Pays de la Loire, France.¹¹²⁴

William IX "The Troubador" of Aquitaine and Philippa of Toulouse had the following child:

- 33644482 i. **Duke William X of Aquitaine**, born 1099, Toulouse, Midi-Pyrénées, France; died 9 Apr 1137, Santiago de Compostela, Galicia, Spain.

67369280. **Sir Philip DE WASTENEYS**^{1126–1127} was born in 1190 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{1126–1127} He died in 1266 at the age of 76 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{1126–1127} [Note: Death listed as 1226. - Geni.com (Sir Philip De Wasteneys (Wasteneys))] [Note: Death listed as 1266 in Colton, Staffordshire, England. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir Philip de WASTENEYS Knight)] He was also known as Sir Philip WASTENEYS.¹¹²⁶ Philip held the title of Knight in England.¹¹²⁷ Lady Amphilis FITZ WALTER and Sir Philip DE WASTENEYS^{1126–1127} were married in 1218 in England.^{1127–1128}

67369281. **Lady Amphilis FITZ WALTER**^{1129–1130} was born in 1198 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{1129–1130}

Philip DE WASTENEYS and Amphilis FITZ WALTER had the following child:

- 33684640 i. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**, born 1219, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1260, Staffordshire, England.

67848100. **Earl William LONGESPÉE**^{1066,1131} was born about 1176 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{1066,1131} He served in the military as a Commander in the King's Welsh and Irish expeditions in 1210–1212.¹¹³¹ He served in the military leading the English forces against the French at the Battle of Damme on 30-31 May in 1213 in Damme, West-Vlaanderen, Belgium.^{1131–1132} "In 1213, Salisbury led a large fleet to Flanders, where he seized or destroyed a good part of a French invasion fleet anchored at or near Damme. This ended the invasion threat but not the conflicts between England and France." - Wikipedia (William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury) About 1213 William was a Sheriff of Cambridgeshire and Huntingdonshire in England.¹¹³¹ He served in the military as commander of the right wing of the English army against the French at the Battle of Bouvines on 27 Jul in 1214 at Bouvines in France.^{1131,1133} "In 1214, Salisbury was sent to help Otto IV of Germany, an English ally, who was invading France. Salisbury commanded the right wing of the army at their disastrous defeat in that year at the Battle of Bouvines, where he was captured." - Wikipedia (William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury)

"The Battle of Bouvines, which took place on 27 July 1214, was a medieval battle which ended the 1202–1214 Anglo-French War. It was fundamental in the early development of France in the Middle Ages by confirming the French crown's sovereignty over the Angevin lands of Brittany and Normandy." - Wikipedia (Battle of Bouvines) In 1217 he was a High Sheriff of Devon in England.¹¹³¹ In 1224 William was a High Sheriff of Staffordshire in England.¹¹³¹ In 1224 he was a High Sheriff of Shropshire in England.¹¹³¹ He died from poisoning (possibly by Hubert de Burgh) on 7 Mar 1226 at the age of 50 at Salisbury Castle in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{1066,1131} "William Longespée's tomb was opened in 1791. Bizarrely, the well-preserved corpse of a rat which carried traces of arsenic, was found inside his skull. The rat is now on display in a case at the Salisbury and South Wiltshire Museum." - Wikipedia (William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury) William was also

known as William I "Longsword".¹⁰⁶⁶ He was also known as William Plantagenet LONGESPEE.¹⁰⁶⁶ He held the title of 3rd Earl of Salisbury in England.^{1066,1131} William was buried at Salisbury Cathedral (formally the Cathedral Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary) in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.^{1066,1131} He was a Sheriff of Wiltshire in England.¹¹³¹ He was a Constable of Dover in England.¹¹³¹ William was a Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports in England.^{1131,1134} "The Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports is a ceremonial official in the United Kingdom. The post dates from at least the 12th century but may be older. The Lord Warden of the Cinque ("Five", in Norman French) Ports was originally in charge of the Cinque Ports, a group of five port towns on the southeast coast of England." - Wikipedia (Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports) He was a High Sheriff of Lincolnshire in England.¹¹³¹ "William I de Longespée of Salisbury, 3rd Earl of Salisbury (Plantagenet) - was the illegitimate son of King Henry II with his mistress Ida de Tosny (who married Roger Bigod)... His mother was unknown for many years, until the discovery of a charter of William mentioning 'Comitissa Ida, mater mea' (Engl. 'Countess Ida, my mother')." - Geni.com (William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury)

"William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury ... ('Long Sword', Latinised to *de Longa Spatha*) was an English noble, primarily remembered for his command of the English forces at the Battle of Damme and for remaining loyal to his half-brother, King John. His nickname 'Longespée' is generally taken as a reference to his great size and the outsize weapons he wielded... A terracotta statue of Longespée, dating from 1756, is located in the Great Hall of Lacock Abbey in Lacock, Wiltshire, England... By his wife Ela, Countess of Salisbury, he had four sons and six daughters:

- * William II Longespée ... sometimes called Earl of Salisbury but never legally bore the title because he died before his mother, Countess Ela, who held the earldom until her death in 1261.
- Richard, a canon of Salisbury.
- Stephen (d. 1260), who was seneschal of Gascony and married Emeline de Ridelsford, widow of Hugh de Lacy, 1st Earl of Ulster. Their two daughters were Eleanor Longspee, who married Sir Roger La Zouche and Emeline Longspee, who married Sir Maurice FitzMaurice, Justiciar of Ireland.
- Nicholas (d. 1297), bishop of Salisbury.
- Isabella Longespée, who married Sir William de Vesci.
- Ela Longespée, who first married Thomas de Beaumont, 6th Earl of Warwick, and then married Philip Basset. No issue.
- Ida Longespée, married firstly Ralph who was son of Ralph de Somery, Baron of Dudley, and Margaret, daughter of John Marshal; she married secondly William de Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford, by whom she had six children, including Maud de Beauchamp, wife of Roger de Mowbray.
- Ida II de Longespée (she is alternatively listed as William and Ela's granddaughter: see notes below), married Sir Walter FitzRobert, son of Robert Fitzwalter, by whom she had issue including Ela FitzWalter, wife of William de Odyngsells. Ela's and Williams's grandsons include William de Clinton and John de Grey.
- Mary Longespée, married. No issue.
- Pernel Longespée." - Wikipedia (William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury) Countess Ela of Salisbury and Earl William LONGESPÉE^{1066,1131} were married in 1196 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.¹¹³⁵⁻¹¹³⁶

67848101. **Countess Ela of Salisbury**¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸ was born in 1187 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England.¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸ [Note: Birth listed as 1191 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. - Geni.com (Ela of Salisbury)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1187 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. - Wikipedia (Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury)] She held the title of 3rd Countess of Salisbury in 1196–24 Aug 1261 in England.¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸ In 1226–1228 she was a High Sheriff of Wiltshire in England.¹¹³⁸ "Ela held the post of High Sheriff of Wiltshire for two years after William's death ..." - Wikipedia (Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury) In 1238 Ela was a Nun at Lacock Abbey at Lacock Abbey in Lacock, Wiltshire, England.¹¹³⁸ In 1240–1257 she was an Abbess of Lacock Abbey at Lacock Abbey in Lacock, Wiltshire, England.¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸ As a widow, she founded Lacock Abbey in 1229 as a nunnery of the Augustinian order and then became the Abbess there. - Geni.com (Ela of Salisbury), Wikipedia (Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury) She died on 24 Aug 1261 at the age of 74 in Lacock, Wiltshire, England.¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸ Ela was also known as Ela FITZ WILLIAM.¹¹³⁷ She was also known as Ela FITZ PATRICK.¹¹³⁷ She was buried at Lacock Abbey in Lacock, Wiltshire, England.¹¹³⁷⁻¹¹³⁸ "Ela, Countess of Salisbury died on 24 August 1261 and was buried in Lacock Abbey. The inscription on her tombstone, originally written in Latin, reads: 'Below lie buried the bones of the venerable Ela, who gave this sacred house as a home for the nuns. She also had lived here as holy abbess and Countess of Salisbury, full of good works.'" - Wikipedia (Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury) Ela owned the de Vetre family manor in Cowlinge, Suffolk, England.¹¹³⁷ "... she was co-heiress of her mother Eleanor de Vetre, inheriting an interest in the manor of Cowlinge Suffolk." - Geni.com (Ela of Salisbury) In 1250, "She gave her son William Longspree, Knight, permission to go on a crusade. The night before he died she had a vision of him standing in full armor joyously being admitted to heaven by angels. He died fighting at Mansourah on the Nile in Egypt fighting Saracens." - Geni.com (Ela of Salisbury)

"Her numerous descendants included English kings Edward IV and Richard III, Mary, Queen of Scots, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of Essex, Sir Winston Churchill, Diana, Princess of Wales, the Dukes of Norfolk, and the English queen consorts of King Henry VIII: Anne Boleyn, Jane Seymour, Catherine Howard, and Catherine Parr. Ela has been described as having been 'one of the two towering female figures of the mid-13th century', the other one being Margaret de Quincy, Countess of Lincoln." - Wikipedia (Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury)

William LONGESPÉE and Ela of Salisbury had the following child:

- 33924050 i. **Sir William LONGESPÉE II**, born 8 Dec 1207, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 8 Feb 1250, Ad Daqahliyah, Egypt.

67848102. **Richard DE CAMVILL IV**¹¹³⁹ was born (date unknown).

67848103. **Eustache BASSET**¹¹⁴⁰ was also known as Eustachia BASSET.¹¹⁴⁰

Richard DE CAMVILL and Eustache BASSET had the following child:

- 33924051 i. **Countess Idoine DE CAMVILLE**, born 1209, Brattleby, Lincolnshire, England; died 1 Jan 1251, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

67848126. **Count Simon DE DAMMARTIN**¹¹⁴¹ was born in 1180 at Dammartin-en-Goele in Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.¹¹⁴¹ He died on 21 Sep 1239 at the age of 59 in Abbeville, Somme, Picardie, France.¹¹⁴¹ He held the title of Count of Ponthieu and Aumale in France.¹¹⁴¹ Simon was buried at Valloires Abbey in Picardie, France.¹¹⁴¹ Countess Marie Jeanne TALVAS and Count Simon DE DAMMARTIN¹¹⁴¹ were married before Sep 1208.¹¹⁴¹ [Note: Marriage listed as either 1184 (age 4?) or 1208. - Geni.com (Simon de Dammartin, comte de Ponthieu)]

67848127. **Countess Marie Jeanne TALVAS**¹¹⁴² was born on 17 Apr 1196 in Aumale, Haute-Normandie, France.¹¹⁴² She died on 21 Sep 1250 at the age of 54 in Abbeville, Somme, Picardie, France.¹¹⁴² She held the title of Countess of Ponthieu in France.¹¹⁴² Marie held the title of Countess of Montreuil in France.¹¹⁴² Marie married twice: 1) Simon de Dammartin before Sep 1208, 2) Mathieu de Montmorency between Sep 1240 and 15 Dec 1241. - Geni.com (Marie de Ponthieu, comtesse de Ponthieu)

Simon DE DAMMARTIN and Marie Jeanne TALVAS had the following child:

- 33924063 i. **Juana DE DAMMARTIN**, born 1220; died 16 Mar 1279, Abbeville, Picardie, France.

104337486. **Count Albert III of Namur**¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴ was born on 10 Aug 1035 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 10 Aug 1035 in Namur, Wallon, Belgium. - Geni.com (Albert III, comte de Namur)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1027. - Wikipedia (Albert III, Count of Namur)] He held the title of Count of Namur in 1063–22 Jun 1102 in Belgium.¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴ He died on 22 Jun 1102 at the age of 66 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴ Albert was buried in Namur, Belgium.¹¹⁴³ "In 1065 he married Ida (d.1102), widow of Frederick of Luxembourg, Duke of Lower Lorraine and daughter of Bernard II, Duke of Saxony. They had 5 children
- Godfrey I, Count of Namur (1068-1139)
- Henry, Count of La Roche (1070-1138)
- Frederick, Bishop of Liège (d.1121)
- Albert, Count of Jaffa (d.1122)
- * Adelaide (1068-1124), married Otto II, Count of Chiny" - Wikipedia (Albert III, Count of Namur) Countess Ida of Saxony and Count Albert III of Namur¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴ were married in 1065 in Chiny, Luxembourg, Belgium.¹¹⁴⁴⁻¹¹⁴⁵ [Note:

Marriage listed as 1067 in Chiny, Luxembourg. - Geni.com (Albert III, comte de Namur)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1065. - Wikipedia (Albert III, Count of Namur)]

104337487. **Countess Ida of Saxony**¹¹⁴⁶ was born about 1030 in Sachsen, Germany.¹¹⁴⁶ She died on 31 Jul 1102 at the age of 72 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹¹⁴⁶ She was also known as Ida von SACHSEN.¹¹⁴⁶ Ida was also known as Ida BILLUNG.¹¹⁴⁶ She was also known as Relinde of Saxony.¹¹⁴⁶ She was buried in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹¹⁴⁶ Married twice: 1) Frederick of Luxembourg, II Duke of Lower Lorraine, 2) Albert III, Count of Namur, in 1067. - Geni.com (Ida von Sachsen)

Albert III of Namur and Ida of Saxony had the following child:

52168743 i. **Adélaïde of Namur**, born 1068, Namur, Belgium; died 30 Sep 1124, Belgium.

104337522. **Count Richard I of Evreux "The Fearless"**¹¹⁴⁷ was born about 986 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹¹⁴⁷ He died on 13 Dec 1067 at the age of 81 in Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France.¹¹⁴⁷ He held the title of 2nd Count of Evreux in France.¹¹⁴⁷ "He had the following children with Godechildis (widow of Roger de Tosny):

- Guillaume (d. 1118, Count of Évreux)

- * Agnes (married Simon I de Montfort)

- Godechilde, a nun at Evreux" - Geni.com (Richard I, Count of Evreux) Godeheut or Godechildis and Count Richard I of Evreux "The Fearless"¹¹⁴⁷ were married in 1030 in France.¹¹⁴⁸

104337523. **Godeheut or Godechildis**¹¹⁴⁹ was born in 995.¹¹⁴⁹ She died in 1078 at the age of 83 in Conches-en-Ouche, Haute-Normandie, France.¹¹⁴⁹ Married twice: 1) Roger I 'd'Espagne' de Tosny / Toni / Toeni, 2) Richard I, Count of Evreux, in 1030. - Geni.com (Godeheut or Godechildis NN)

Richard I of Evreux and Godeheut or Godechildis had the following child:

52168761 i. **Countess Agnès of Evreux**, born 1 Nov 1030, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France; died 14 Feb 1116, Montfort-l'Amaury, Île-de-France, France.

106084226. **Earl Geoffrey FITZPIERS**¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ was born about 1162 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ In 1184-1189 he was a Sheriff of Northamptonshire in Northamptonshire, England.¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ In 1189-11 Jul 1198 he was a Justiciar of England in England.¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ In 1198-1201 Geoffrey was a High Sheriff of Yorkshire in Yorkshire, England.¹¹⁵¹ On 11 Jul 1198-14 Oct 1213 he was a Chief Justiciar of England in England.¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ "On 11 July 1198, King Richard appointed Geoffrey Chief Justiciar, which at that time effectively made him the king's principal minister... After the accession of King John, Geoffrey continued in his capacity as the king's principal minister until his death on 14 October 1213." - Wikipedia (Geoffrey Fitz Peter, 1st Earl of Essex) He held the title of Earl of Essex on 27 May 1199-14 Oct 1213 in England.¹¹⁵⁰ "He acquired the Earl of Essex inheritance through his wife Beatrice de Say (de iure uxoris) upon the death of her father, Mandeville de Say, Earl of Essex who had no male heir, and thus Geoffrey became Earl of Essex 27 May 1199 ..." - Geni.com (Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex) In 1200-1205 Geoffrey was a High Sheriff of Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire in England.¹¹⁵¹ In 1203 he was a High Sheriff of Yorkshire in Yorkshire, England.¹¹⁵¹ He died on 14 Oct 1213 at the age of 51 in Saffron Walden, Essex, England.¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ Geoffrey was also known as Geoffrey FITZ PETER.¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ He was also known as Geoffrey FITZ PIERS.¹¹⁵⁰ He was buried at Shouldham Priory in Shouldham, Norfolk, England.¹¹⁵⁰ [Note: Burial listed as in Shouldham Priory in Essex, England (BUT Shouldham Priory was a priory in the village of Shouldham, Norfolk, England). - Geni.com (Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex)] Geoffrey owned at Berkhamsted Castle in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England.¹¹⁵¹ "King John granted Berkhamsted Castle to Geoffrey; the castle had previously been granted as a jointure palace to Queen Isabel prior to the annulment of the royal marriage." - Wikipedia (Geoffrey Fitz Peter, 1st Earl of Essex) Listed as Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex. "NOTE: Son of Piers de Lutegareshale and Matilda (Maud) [LNU]. He was NOT the son of a 'de Mandeville' --he inherited that title by [his 2nd] marriage to Beatrice de Say." Married twice: 1) Beatrice de Saye, Heiress of Mandeville and Essex, in 1175, 2) Aveline de Clare on 29 May 1205. - Geni.com (Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex)

"Spouses

m1. Beatrice de Say, daughter of William de Say and heiress of the Mandeville Earls of Essex.

m2. Aveline, daughter of Roger de Clare, 2nd Earl of Hertford.

Children of Beatrice

Note that his sons by this marriage took the de Mandeville surname.

- Geoffrey FitzGeoffrey de Mandeville, 2nd Earl of Essex.

- William FitzGeoffrey de Mandeville, 3rd Earl of Essex.

- Henry, Dean of Wolverhampton.

- Maud Fitzgeoffrey, who married Henry de Bohun, 1st Earl of Hereford.

Children of Aveline

- John Fitzgeoffrey, Lord of Shere and Justiciar of Ireland.

- Cecily Fitzgeoffrey.

- * Hawise Fitzgeoffrey.

Geoffrey's first two sons died without issue. The earldom had been associated with their mother's Mandeville heritage, and the earldom was next granted to the son of their sister Maud and her husband Henry De Bohun instead of their half-brother John." - Wikipedia (Geoffrey Fitz Peter, 1st Earl of Essex) Aveline DE CLARE and Earl Geoffrey FITZPIERS¹¹⁵⁰⁻¹¹⁵¹ were married on 29 May 1205 in England.¹¹⁵²

106084227. **Aveline DE CLARE**¹¹⁵³ was born about 1172 in Hereford, Herefordshire, England.¹¹⁵³ She died on 4 Jun 1225 at the age of 53 at Sussex Square in London City, London, England, United Kingdom.¹¹⁵³ She was also known as Eveline de CLARE.¹¹⁵³ Aveline was also known as Eva de CLARE.¹¹⁵³ She was buried in Austria-Hungary.¹¹⁵³ Married twice: 1) Sir William Munchensy in 1184 (and he died in May 1204), 2) Geoffrey FitzPiers on 29 May 1205. - Geni.com (Aveline de Clare)

Geoffrey FITZPIERS and Aveline DE CLARE had the following child:

53042113 i. **Havis FITZ GEOFFREY**, born abt 1206, Shere, Surrey, England; died 8 Aug 1247, Streatley, Berkshire, England.

106084266. **Richard DE LUCY**¹¹⁵⁴ was born about 1170 at Copeland in Cumbria, England.¹¹⁵⁴ He died in 1213 at the age of 43 in Egremont, Cumberland, England.¹¹⁵⁴ He was buried at St. Bees Priory in Cumbria, England.¹¹⁵⁴ Ada DE MORVILLE and Richard DE LUCY¹¹⁵⁴ were married in 1200 at Copeland in Cumbria, England.¹¹⁵⁵

106084267. **Ada DE MORVILLE**¹¹⁵⁶ was born in 1184 in Cumbria, England.¹¹⁵⁶ She died in 1241 at the age of 57 in Burgh by Sands, Cumbria, England.¹¹⁵⁶ She was also known as Adelaide de MORVILLE.¹¹⁵⁶ Married twice: 1) Richard de Lucy in 1200, 2) Thomas de Moulton (or de Multon) on 12 Mar 1218. "Children of Richard de Lucy & Ada de Morville were:

- Richard DE LUCY born circa 1202 in Egremont & Copeland, Cumberland, England and died before 1243 of West Shelford, Berkshire, England.

- Amabel DE LUCY Heiress of Egremont born circa 1205 in Egremont, Cumberland, England and died after 1225 of Egremont, Cumberland, England.

- * Alice DE LUCY born circa 1207 in Egremont, Cumberland, England and died before 24 Mar 1288 of Copeland, Cumberland, England." - Geni.com (Ada de Morville)

Richard DE LUCY and Ada DE MORVILLE had the following children:

53042133 i. **Amabel DE LUCY**¹¹⁵⁷ was born about 1205 in Egremont, Cumberland, England.¹¹⁵⁷ She died in 1276 at the age of 71 in England.¹¹⁵⁷
 ii. **Alice DE LUCY**, born abt 1207, England; died 24 Mar 1288.

106084270. **Adam DE TINDALE Baron of South Tyne-dale**¹⁰⁸⁶ died in 1224 in England.¹⁰⁸⁶ He was a Feudal Baron of South Tyne-dale in England.¹⁰⁸⁶ "... held the Barony during the reign of Richard I of England, paid 100 pounds for his relief, with livery of his land, in 1194 and appears to have died in 1224. He left two daughters, who became co-heirs to the Tindale Barony and to Langley Castle. The elder, Philippa, married Adam Nicholas de Bolteby and conveyed to her husband the Barony of South Tyne-dale. It passed through inheritance in the female line to the family of Lucy and, later, to the Earls of Northumberland. The Barony of Langley and its associated manor continue to modern times as an originally feudal Prescriptive Barony (not a Peerage), and an extensive series of baronial and manorial records are maintained in the National Archives (UK)." - Wikipedia (Tyndall)

106084271. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁰⁸⁶ was born (date unknown).

Adam DE TINDALE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

53042135 i. **Philippa DE TINDALE**.

106084272. **Rudolph DU PLESSIS**¹¹⁵⁸ was born about 1177 in Poitou-Charentes, France.¹¹⁵⁸ He died in 1227 at the age of 50 in Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England.¹¹⁵⁸ He was also known as Radolphus du PLESSIS.¹¹⁵⁸ Rudolph was also known as Hugh du PLESSIS.¹¹⁵⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Rudolph DU PLESSIS¹¹⁵⁹ were married.¹¹⁵⁹

106084273. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹⁵⁹ was born about 1179.¹¹⁵⁹

Rudolph DU PLESSIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

53042136 i. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS**, born 1201, Poitou, France; died 1249, France.

106084276. **Thomas DE SANFORD**¹¹⁶⁰ was born about 1166 at Sanford in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.¹¹⁶⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹ He died in 1203 at the age of 37.¹¹⁶¹ He was also known as Thomas SANFORD.¹¹⁶⁰ Thomas was also known as Thomas De SANDFORD.¹¹⁶¹ Amabel DE CARDIFF and Thomas DE SANFORD¹¹⁶⁰⁻¹¹⁶¹ were married in 1198 in Shropshire, England.¹¹⁶²⁻¹¹⁶³

106084277. **Amabel DE CARDIFF**¹¹⁶⁴ was born about 1170 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.¹¹⁶⁴⁻¹¹⁶⁵ She was also known as Amabil CARDIFF.¹¹⁶⁵

Thomas DE SANFORD and Amabel DE CARDIFF had the following child:

53042138 i. **Hugh DE SANFORD**, born abt 1187, North Moreton, Berkshire, England; died 1234, North Moreton, Berkshire, England.

106084278. **Hugh DE NOERS**¹¹⁶⁶ was born about 1147 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹⁶⁶ He died in 1199 at the age of 52 in England.¹¹⁶⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hugh DE NOERS¹¹⁶⁷ were married in 1166 in North Moreton, Berkshire, England.¹¹⁶⁷

106084279. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹⁶⁷ was born in 1179 in North Moreton, Berkshire, England.¹¹⁶⁷

Hugh DE NOERS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

53042139 i. **Joan DE NOERS**, born abt 1177, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England; died 25 Dec 1242, Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England.

106084312. **Thomas FITZBERNARD**¹¹⁶⁸ was born about 1150 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹¹⁶⁸ He died in 1184 at the age of 34 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹¹⁶⁸ Eugenia PICOT and Thomas FITZBERNARD¹¹⁶⁸ were married in 1173 in Kent, England.¹¹⁶⁹

106084313. **Eugenia PICOT**¹¹⁷⁰ was born in 1153 in Tonge, Kent, England.¹¹⁷⁰ She died in 1184 at the age of 31 in England.¹¹⁷⁰

Thomas FITZBERNARD and Eugenia PICOT had the following child:

53042156 i. **Thomas FITZ BERNARD**, born abt 1175, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1214, Tonge, Kent, England.

106084314. **Sir William DE JARPENVILLE**¹¹⁷¹⁻¹¹⁷² was born about 1155 in Bushey, Hertfordshire, England.¹¹⁷¹⁻¹¹⁷² He died about 1200 at the age of 45 in Hertfordshire, England.¹¹⁷¹⁻¹¹⁷² He was also known as Sir William JARPENVILLE.¹¹⁷² Aubreye or Aubrey DE RUMENEL and Sir William DE JARPENVILLE^{1171,1173} were married in 1172 in Kent, England.¹¹⁷⁴⁻¹¹⁷⁵ [Note: Marriage listed as 1172 in Kent, England. - Geni.com (William de Jarpenville)] [Note: Marriage listed as abt 1179. - WikiTree (Sir William de Jarpenville formerly Jarpenville; Aubrea (Aubrey) de Jarpenville formerly Rumemel aka de Rumemel)]

106084315. **Aubreye or Aubrey DE RUMENEL**^{1173,1176} was born about 1159 in Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹⁷⁶ She was also known as Aubrea de RUMENEL.¹¹⁷³ She was also known as Aubrea RUMENEL.¹¹⁷³ Aubreye was also known as Aubrey RUMENEL.¹¹⁷³ She died in England.¹¹⁷⁶

William DE JARPENVILLE and Aubreye or Aubrey DE RUMENEL had the following child:

53042157 i. **Alice DE JARPENVILLE**, born abt 1179, Bushey, Hertfordshire, England; died 1254, England.

106084318. **Fulk DE BEAUFOE**¹¹⁷⁷ was born in 1140 in Thatcham, Berkshire, England.¹¹⁷⁷ He died in 1207 at the age of 67 in Kingsdown, Kent, England.¹¹⁷⁷ He was also known as Fulco De BEAUFOE.¹¹⁷⁷

106084319. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹¹⁷⁷ was born (date unknown).

Fulk DE BEAUFOE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

53042159 i. **Margery DE FRESNEY**, born 1182, Suffolk, England; died 1220.

28th Generation

134355456. **William MAUDUIT II**¹¹⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁷⁹ was born about 1092 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁷⁹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1074 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England (BUT date seems too early). - Geni.com (William Mauduit, II)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1092 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. - MyKindred.com (William II Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hameslepe)] He died in 1157 at the age of 65 in Barfleur, Basse-Normandie, France.¹¹⁷⁸⁻¹¹⁷⁹ He was also known as William de MAUDUIT II.¹¹⁷⁸ William was a Lord of Porchester and Hanslope in England.¹¹⁷⁸ He was a Chamberlain of the Exchequer (to Henry I and Henry II) in England.¹¹⁷⁹ He held the title of Baron Hameslepe in England.¹¹⁸⁰

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Maud HANSLAPE and William MAUDUIT II¹¹⁷⁸ were married in Buckinghamshire, England.^{1179,1181} [Note: Marriage listed as 1092 in Buckinghamshire, England (BUT this is before Birth listed). - Geni.com (William Mauduit, II; Maud Hanslape)]

134355457. **Maud HANSLAPE**¹¹⁸² was born about 1097 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹⁸²⁻¹¹⁸³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1097 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. - Geni.com (Maud Hanslape)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 1092 in England. - MyKindred.com (Maud de Hameslepe)] She died in 1125 at the age of 28 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.¹¹⁸² She was also known as Maud de HANSLAPE.¹¹⁸² Maud was also known as Maud de HAMESLEPE.¹¹⁸⁴

William MAUDUIT and Maud HANSLAPE had the following child:

67177728 i. **Baron William "Camerarius (Chamberlain)" DE MAUDUIT III**, born abt 1144, Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died 2 Oct 1194, Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

134355490. **William LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth**¹¹⁸⁵ was born in 1096 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹¹⁸⁶ He died in 1169 at the age of 73 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹¹⁸⁶ He was a 3rd Feudal Baron of Ixworth in England.¹¹⁸⁶ Sarah DE MUNCHENSY and William LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth¹¹⁸⁶ were married in 1118 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹¹⁸⁷

134355491. **Sarah DE MUNCHENSY**¹¹⁸⁸ was born between 1097 and 1115 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.¹¹⁸⁸ She died in 1175 at the age of 78 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹¹⁸⁸

William LE BLOUNT and Sarah DE MUNCHENSY had the following child:

67177745 i. **Galiena LE BLOUNT**, born abt 1150, Exning, Suffolk, England; died 1175.

134355492. **Richard DE CORMEILLES**¹¹⁸⁹ was born about 1110 in Tarrington, Herefordshire, England.¹¹⁸⁹ He died in 1176 at the age of 66 in Pauntley, Gloucestershire, England.¹¹⁸⁹ Beatrix DE CHAMBERLAIN and Richard DE CORMEILLES¹¹⁸⁹ were married.¹¹⁹⁰

134355493. **Beatrix DE CHAMBERLAIN**¹¹⁹¹ was born in 1130 in Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹¹⁹¹

Richard DE CORMEILLES and Beatrix DE CHAMBERLAIN had the following child:

67177746 i. **Ralph Sewer DE CORMEILLES**, born abt 1145, Great Wilbraham, Cambridgeshire, England; died 1166, Wimpole, Cambridgeshire, England.

134355568. **William FITZWALERAN**¹¹⁹² was born about 1090 in Sutton Waldron, Dorset, England.¹¹⁹² He died in 1131 at the age of 41 in England.¹¹⁹² He was also known as William De WALERAUND.¹¹⁹² William was also known as William de WALLERUND.¹¹⁹²

134355569. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹¹⁹² was born (date unknown).

William FITZWALERAN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

67177784 i. **William FITZ WALERAN**, born abt 1110, Sutton Waldron, Dorset, England; died 1155, England.

134355576. **Sir Henry DE KILPEK**¹¹⁹³ was born about 1133 at Kilpeck Castle in Herefordshire, England.¹¹⁹³ He died in

1173 at the age of 40.¹¹⁹³ He held the title of Knight in England.¹¹⁹³

134355577. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹⁹³ was born (date unknown).

Henry DE KILPEK and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

67177788 i. **John DE KILPEK**, born abt 1156, Herefordshire, England; died 1205, Pulverbatch, Shropshire, England.

134577926. **King Malcolm III of Scotland "Canmore"**^{602,883,1194-1197} was born on 26 Mar 1031 in Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland.^{602,1197} He held the title of King of Scotland in 1057-1093 in Scotland.^{602,1194} [Note: Reign listed as 1057 to 1093. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Reign listed as 1058 to 1093. - Wikipedia] He held the title of King of Alba (Western Scotland) in 1057-1093 in Scotland.¹¹⁹⁴ Canmore died at the hand of Arkil Morel, steward of Bamburgh Castle, in the Battle of Alnwick on 13 Nov 1093 at the age of 62 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England.^{602,1194,1197} "While marching north again, Malcolm was ambushed by Robert de Mowbray, Earl of Northumbria, whose lands he had devastated, near Alnwick on 13 November 1093. There he was killed by Arkil Morel, steward of Bamburgh Castle. The conflict became known as the Battle of Alnwick." - Wikipedia He was buried at Dunfermline Abbey in Fife, Scotland then moved to El Escorial, Madrid, Spain.^{602,1194} [Note: Burial locations listed as "Icelmkill, Scotland then to Spain". - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Burial locations listed as Tynemouth Priory in Northeast England and later to Dunfermline Abbey in Fife, Scotland. - Wikipedia] He was also known as Maol Chaluim MAC DHONNCHAI DH.¹¹⁹⁴ Canmore was also known as Máel Coluim III "Canmore" MAC DONNCHADA.¹¹⁹⁴ Called Canmore because of the large size of his head. - "Magna Charta"

"Spouses and children:

Ingebjorg Finnsdóttir

1. *Duncan II of Scotland, succeeded his father as King of Scotland

2. Donald

Margaret 'Ætheling' of England

1. Edward, killed 1093.

2. Edmund of Scotland

3. Ethelred, abbot of Dunkeld

4. King Edgar of Scotland

5. King Alexander I of Scotland

6. King David I of Scotland

7. *Eadgyth of Scotland, also called Matilda, married King Henry I of England

8. Mary of Scotland, married Eustace III of Boulogne" - Geni.com (Malcolm III, 'Canmore', King of Scots)

"Malcolm III ... founded the house of Canmore, which ruled Scotland for more than 200 years, and consolidated the power of the Scottish monarchy. He was the son of Duncan I, who in 1040 was killed by MACBETH. Malcolm lived in exile until 1057, when he defeated and killed Macbeth near Lumphanan in Aberdeenshire. He succeeded to the throne in 1058 after the death of Lulach, Macbeth's stepson. Malcolm invaded England many times, after 1068 supporting the claim of his brother-in-law Edgar Atheling to the English throne. In 1072 however, he was forced to pay homage to William I, and in 1091, to William II. He was finally defeated and killed by Norman forces at Alnwick. He was succeeded briefly by his brother Donald Bane and then by his son Duncan II. Three other sons also succeeded to the throne--Edgar (r. 1097-1107), Alexander I (r. 1107-24), and DAVID I (r.1124-53)." CHARLES H. HAWS." - "Kingship and Unity: Scotland 1000-1306" and "Scotland: the Making of the Kingdom"

Saint Margaret of Wessex "The Pearl of Scotland" Queen of Scots and King Malcolm III of Scotland "Canmore"^{602,1197} were married in 1068 at Dunfermline Abbey in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.^{602,1198-1199} [Note: Marriage year listed as 1068. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Marriage listed as before 1070 - "The marriage of Malcolm and Margaret took place some time before the end of 1070." - Wikipedia]

134577927. **Saint Margaret of Wessex "The Pearl of Scotland" Queen of Scots**^{602-603,883,1198,1200} was born on 8 Sep 1045 in Hungary.^{1198,1200} She held the title of Queen Consort of Scotland in 1070–1093.¹¹⁹⁸ She was buried in 1093 at Dunfermline Abbey in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.^{602,1198,1200} "She was buried in Dunfermline Abbey. In 1250 her body and that of her husband were exhumed and placed in a new shrine in the Abbey. In 1560 Mary Queen of Scots had Margaret's head removed to Edinburgh Castle as a relic to assist her in childbirth. In 1597 the head ended up with the Jesuits at the Scots' College, Douai, France, but was lost during the French Revolution. Philip II of Spain had the other remains of Margaret and Malcolm Canmore transferred to the Escorial in Madrid, but they cannot now be found." - Wikipedia The Pearl of Scotland died on 16 Nov 1093 at the age of 48 at Edinburgh Castle in Edinburgh, Scotland.^{602,1198,1200} She was also known as Saint Margaret of Scotland in 1250.^{602,1198,1200} "In 1250 she was canonised by Pope Innocent IV, and her remains were reinterred in a shrine at Dunfermline Abbey. Her relics were dispersed after the Scottish Reformation and subsequently lost." - Wikipedia "Canonised 1250 and her feast day is 16th November." - Geni.com (Saint Margaret, Queen of Scots) She was also known as Margaret Ætheling of Wessex "The Exile".¹²⁰⁰ The Pearl of Scotland was buried in El Escorial, Madrid, Spain.¹²⁰⁰ Margaret was the second wife of Malcolm III. "She died at Edinburgh Castle of grief at the death of her husband... In 1250 Margaret was declared a saint and on 19 Jun 1259 her body was taken from the original stone coffin and placed in a shrine of pinewood set with gold and precious stones near the high altar. In Scotland the grace cup is called St. Margaret's blessing. When Scotland became Protestant the remains of St. Margaret and her husband were carried to Spain and placed in a chapel in the Escorial built in her honor by King Philip II." - "Magna Charta"

Malcolm's second wife was Margaret ... of the English royal house of Wessex, who fled to Scotland after the Norman conquest (1066) of England. She introduced a powerful English influence in Scotland. - Groliers Academic American Encyclopedia

"Saint Margaret was the daughter of the English prince Edward the Exile, son of Edmund Ironside. She was probably born at Castle Réka, Mecseknádasd, in the region of Southern Transdanubia, Hungary. The provenance of her mother, Agatha, is disputed." - Geni.com (Saint Margaret, Queen of Scots)

Malcolm III of Scotland and Margaret of Wessex had the following child:

- 67288963 i. **Queen Matilda of Scotland**, born 1080, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland; died 1 May 1118, Westminster, London, England.

134577928. **Duke William VIII "The Brave" of Aquitaine**¹²⁰¹⁻¹²⁰² was born in 1023 in Aquitaine, France.¹²⁰²⁻¹²⁰³ [Note: Birth listed as 1023 in Aquitaine, France. - Geni.com (Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, duc d'Aquitaine)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 1025. - Wikipedia (William VIII, Duke of Aquitaine)] He was also known as Geoffrey VIII of Aquitaine in 1031.¹²⁰³ "He adopted the first name GEOFFROY, 'Gausfredus filii mei' being named in the charter of his mother Agnes dated 1031. Comte de Gascogne 1039. Comte de Bordeaux et d'Agen 1044. 'Goffredus...comes atque Agnes...uxor' donated property to the monks of La Trinité, Vendôme by charter dated 6 Jan 1049 subscribed by 'Willelmi ducis Aquitanorum, Goffredi pueri fratris illius'. - Geni.com (Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, duc d'Aquitaine) He held the title of Duke of Gascony in 1052–1086 in France.¹²⁰¹⁻¹²⁰² William held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 1058–1086 in France.¹²⁰¹⁻¹²⁰² He held the title of Count of Poitiers in 1058–1086 in France.¹²⁰¹⁻¹²⁰² He was also known as Guillaume VIII of Aquitaine in 1058.¹²⁰¹ "He adopted the first name GUILLAUME when he succeeded his brother in 1058 as GUILLAUME VIII Duke of Aquitaine, GUILLAUME VI Comte de Poitou." - Geni.com (Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, duc d'Aquitaine) William was christened in 1058 in France.¹²⁰¹ He died on 25 Sep 1086 at the age of 63 in Chizé, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹²⁰²⁻¹²⁰³ He was also known as Guy Geoffrey VIII "The Fat" of Aquitaine.¹²⁰¹ William was also known as Guy VIII of Aquitaine.¹²⁰¹ He was buried in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹²⁰³ Listed 3 marriages: 1) Aina de Périgord in Jan 1044 (as her 2nd husband and divorced Nov 1058), 2) Mathilde of Aquitaine after Nov 1058 (and divorced May 1068 due to infertility), 3) Hildegard of Burgundy in Mar 1069. - Geni.com (Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, VIII duc d'Aquitaine)

"He married three times and had at least five children. After he divorced his second wife due to infertility, he remarried to a much younger woman who was also his cousin. This marriage produced a son, but William VIII had to visit Rome in the early 1070s to persuade the pope to recognize his children from his third marriage as legitimate.

First wife: Garsende of Périgord, daughter of Count Aldabert II of Périgord (divorced November 1058), no children. She

became a nun at Saintes.

Second wife: Matoeda (divorced May 1068)

1. Agnes (1052–1078), married Alfonso VI of Castile

Third wife: Hildegarde of Burgundy (daughter of duke Robert I of Burgundy)

2. Agnes (died 1097), married Peter I of Aragon

3. * William IX of Aquitaine, his heir" - Wikipedia (William VIII, Duke of Aquitaine) Hildegarde of Burgundy and Duke William VIII "The Brave" of Aquitaine^{1202–1203} were married in Mar 1069.^{1204–1205}

134577929. **Hildegarde of Burgundy**^{1206–1207} was born about 1056 in Bourgogne, France.^{1206–1207} She died in 1104 at the age of 48 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1206–1207} She was also known as Audéarde of Burgundy.¹²⁰⁶ Hildegarde was also known as Aldeardis of Burgundy.¹²⁰⁶ She was buried in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹²⁰⁶ "Hildegarde was 31 years younger than her husband, Duke William VIII of Aquitaine. She was also his cousin, and William had to visit Rome in the early 1070s to persuade the Pope to recognize his children from this marriage as legitimate." - Geni.com (Hildegarde of Burgundy)

William VIII "The Brave" of Aquitaine and Hildegarde of Burgundy had the following child:

67288964 i. **Duke William IX "The Troubador" of Aquitaine**, born 22 Oct 1071, Bordeaux, Aquitaine, France; died 10 Feb 1126, Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.

134738560. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**^{978,1208} was born in 1165 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.^{978,1208} He was also known as Sir William WASTENEYS.¹²⁰⁸ He held the title of Knight in England.⁹⁷⁸ Lady Matthania DE COLTON and Sir William DE WASTENEYS^{978,1208} were married in 1189 in England.^{1209–1210}

134738561. **Lady Matthania DE COLTON**^{1211–1212} was born in 1169 in Colton, Staffordshire, England.^{1211–1212}

William DE WASTENEYS and Matthania DE COLTON had the following child:

67369280 i. **Sir Philip DE WASTENEYS**, born 1190, Colton, Staffordshire, England; died 1266, Colton, Staffordshire, England.

135696200. **Henry II of England** is the same as person number 16822240.

135696201. **Countess Ida DE TOSNY**^{1213–1214} was born in 1156 in Norfolk, England.¹²¹³ She died on 7 Mar 1226 at the age of 70 in Framlingham, Suffolk, England.¹²¹³ [Note: Death listed as 7 Mar 1226 in Framlingham, Norfolk, England (BUT Framlingham is in Suffolk). - Geni.com (Ida de Tosny, Countess of Norfolk (Royal Mistress of Henry II))] She was also known as Countess Ida de Toëny. Ida was also known as Countess Ida de TOESNY.¹²¹³ She was also known as Countess Ida de TOENI. She held the title of Countess of Norfolk in England.¹²¹³ Mistress of King Henry II of England and wife of Roger Bigod (or le Bigod), married in Dec 1185. "Ida de Tosny, Countess of Norfolk was very likely a daughter of Ralph V de Tosny (died 1162) and his wife Margaret (born circa 1125 and living in 1185), a daughter of Robert de Beaumont, 2nd Earl of Leicester." - Geni.com (Ida de Tosny, Countess of Norfolk (Royal Mistress of Henry II))
"Ida de Tosny was a royal ward and mistress of King Henry II, by whom she was mother of one of his illegitimate sons, William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury, (b c. 1176-March 7, 1226). For many years, until the discovery of a charter of William mentioning '*Comitissa Ida, mater mea*' (Countess Ida, my mother), it was assumed that Rosamund Clifford, a previous mistress of Henry's, was the mother, but painstaking genealogical detective work has since shown otherwise. Ida was not the first English royal ward to be taken as a royal mistress... Around Christmas 1181, Ida de Tosny was given in marriage to Roger Bigod, 2nd Earl of Norfolk by Henry II, together with the manors of Acle, Halvergate and South Walsham, which had been confiscated from his inheritance after his father's death (Hugh Bigod, 1st Earl of Norfolk)." - Wikipedia (Ida de Tosny)

Henry II of England and Ida DE TOSNY had the following child:

67848100 i. **Earl William LONGESPÉE**, born abt 1176, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England; died 7 Mar 1226, Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

135696254. **Guillaume TALVAS II**¹²¹⁵ was born in 1178 in Ponthieu, Flanders, France.¹²¹⁵ He held the title of Count of Ponthieu in 1191–1221 in France.¹²¹⁵ He was christened in 1191 at Aumale in Ponthieu, France.¹²¹⁵ Guillaume died on 6 Oct 1221 at the age of 43 in Ponthieu, Flanders, France.¹²¹⁵ He was also known as William TALVAS.¹²¹⁵ He was buried at Valloires Abbey in Argoules, Picardie, France.¹²¹⁵ Countess Alix of France and Guillaume TALVAS II¹²¹⁵ were married on 20 Aug 1195 in Castile, Spain.¹²¹⁵

135696255. **Countess Alix of France**¹²¹⁶ was born on 4 Oct 1160.¹²¹⁶ She died in 1213 at the age of 53.¹²¹⁶ She was also known as Countess Adelaide of France.¹²¹⁶ Alix was also known as Countess Alys of Vexin.¹²¹⁶ She held the title of Princess of France in France.¹²¹⁶

Guillaume TALVAS and Alix of France had the following child:

67848127 i. **Countess Marie Jeanne TALVAS**, born 17 Apr 1196, Aumale, Haute-Normandie, France; died 21 Sep 1250, Abbeville, Somme, Picardie, France.

208674972. **Count Albert II of Namur**^{1217–1218} was born about 997 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹²¹⁷ He held the title of Count of Namur in 1016–1067 in Belgium.^{1217–1218} [Note: Listed title held from 1000 to Death in 1064. - Geni.com (Albert II, comte de Namur)]

[Note: Listed title held from 1016 (when his elder brother Robert died) to Death in 1067. - Wikipedia (Albert II, Count of Namur)] He died in 1067 at the age of 70 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.^{1217–1218} [Note: Death listed as Jul 1064 in Namur, Walloon Region, Belgium. - Geni.com (Albert II, comte de Namur)]

[Note: Death listed as 1067. - Wikipedia (Albert II, Count of Namur)] Albert was also known as Adalbert de NAMUR.¹²¹⁷ "In 1037, Albert participated in the war against Odo II, Count of Blois who sought to create a kingdom between France and Germany. In 1046, he took advantage of the Emperor Henry III in his fight against Godfrey III, Duke of Lower Lorraine, and Baldwin V, Count of Flanders. In 1047 he founded the Collegiate church of St. Alban at Namur... Between 1010 and 1015 he married Regelinde (d.1067) daughter of Gothelo I, Count of Verdun and Duke of Lorraine and had the following issue:
- * Albert III (1027-1102)

- Henry I, Count of Durbuy (d.1097 in Palastine)" - Wikipedia (Albert II, Count of Namur) Regilinda of Lorraine and Count Albert II of Namur^{1217–1218} were married in 1025 in Europe.^{1218–1219} [Note: Marriage listed as 1025 in Europe. - Geni.com (Albert II, comte de Namur)]

[Note: Marriage listed as between 1010 and 1015. - Wikipedia (Albert II, Count of Namur)]

208674973. **Regilinda of Lorraine**¹²²⁰ was born about 1000 in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.¹²²⁰ She died on 15 Nov 1064 at the age of 64 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹²²⁰ She was also known as Regilinda van LOTHARINGEN. Regilinda was also known as Regilinda of Verdun.¹²²⁰

Albert II of Namur and Regilinda of Lorraine had the following child:

104337486 i. **Count Albert III of Namur**, born 10 Aug 1035, Namur, Namur, Belgium; died 22 Jun 1102, Namur, Namur, Belgium.

208675044. **Robert of Evreux Archbishop of Rouen**¹²²¹ was born in 964 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹²²¹ In 989–1037 he was an Archbishop of Rouen in France.^{1221–1222} He died on 16 Mar 1037 at the age of 73 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.^{1221–1222} Robert was also known as Robert Mörejarlaätten.¹²²¹ He was also known as Robert ROLLONERNA.¹²²¹ He was also known as Robert II.¹²²² Robert held the title of 1st Count of Evreux in France.¹²²¹ He was

buried in France.¹²²¹ "Children:

1. * Richard, Count of Évreux (d. 1067). m. Godechildis, widow of Roger de Conches de Tosny
2. Raoul d'Évreux married Basilie, daughter of Gerard de Fleitel
3. Guillaume d'Évreux m. Hawise d'Echaffour
4. Gautier (Walter) de Rosmar, possible father of Edward of Salisbury" - Geni.com (Robert, Archbishop of Rouen) Herlève of Rouen and Robert of Evreux Archbishop of Rouen¹²²¹ were married in 984 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.¹²²³

208675045. **Herlève of Rouen**¹²²⁴ was born in 964 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹²²⁴ She died in 1050 at the age of 86 in Potiers, Haute-Normandie, France.¹²²⁴ She was also known as Havliva of Rouen.¹²²⁴ Herlève was also known as Herleva of Rouen.¹²²⁴ She was also known as Harlive of Rouen.¹²²⁴ She was also known as Arlette of Rouen.¹²²⁴ Herlève was also known as Oterleve of Rouen.¹²²⁴ She was buried in France.¹²²⁴

Robert of Evreux and Herlève of Rouen had the following children:

- 104337522
- i. **Count Richard I of Evreux "The Fearless"**, born abt 986, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France; died 13 Dec 1067, Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France.
 - ii. **Agnes D"EVREUX**¹²²⁵ was born about 987 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹²²⁶ She died in 1027 at the age of 40 in France.¹²²⁶ She was also known as Heleve d'EVREUX.¹²²⁶ Agnes was also known as [fnu] d'EVEREUX.¹²²⁶

212168452. **Piers DE LUTEGARESHALE**¹²²⁷ was born about 1134 in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England.¹²²⁷ He died on 14 Jan 1180 at the age of 46 in Pleshey, Essex, England.¹²²⁷ He was also known as Piers de LUDGERSHALL.¹²²⁷ Piers was buried at St. Swithun-upon-Kingsgate Church in Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹²²⁷⁻¹²²⁸ [Note: Burial listed as Church of St. Swithun in Winchester, England (so this is assumed to be the St Swithun upon Kingsgate Church in Winchester, Hampshire, England). - Geni.com (Piers de Lutegareshale)] He was a Forester of Ludgershall (or Lutegareshale) in Ludgershall, Wiltshire, England.¹²²⁷ He was a Monk (late in his life) in Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹²²⁷ "Piers & his wife had two children:

1. ROBERT FitzPiers of Cherhill (-[1185/86]). m as her first husband, PERRONELLE... She married secondly Eustace de Balliol of Barnard Castle.
2. * GEOFFREY FitzPiers (-14 Oct 1213, bur Shouldham Priory)" - Geni.com (Piers de Lutegareshale) Matilda [LNU] and Piers DE LUTEGARESHALE¹²²⁷ were married in 1160 in England.¹²²⁹

212168453. **Matilda [LNU]**¹²²⁹ was born in 1138 at Rycott, Oxfordshire or Costow, Wiltshire in England.¹²²⁹ She died in 1176 at the age of 38 in Pleshey, Essex, England.¹²²⁹ Married twice: 1) Hugh II de Boclande, Lord of Buckland, High Sheriff of Berkshire, in 1154, 2) Piers de Lutegareshale in 1160. "This Maud, wife of Piers de Lutegareshale, is the 'person usually known as Maud de Mandeville' although well-researched scholarship has concluded that her family name was NOT indeed 'de Mandeville'." - Geni.com (Piers de Lutegareshale; Matilda (Maud) NN)

Piers DE LUTEGARESHALE and Matilda [LNU] had the following child:

- 106084226
- i. **Earl Geoffrey FITZPIERS**, born abt 1162, Saffron Walden, Essex, England; died 14 Oct 1213, Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

212168454. **Earl Roger "The Good" DE CLARE**¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹ was born in 1116 at Tonbridge Castle in Tonbridge, Kent, England.¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹ He held the title of 2nd Earl of Hertford in 1153-1173 in England.¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹ He died on 4 Jun 1173 at the age of 57 in Oxfordshire, England.¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹ "He appears to have died in 1173, and certainly before July or August 1174, when we find Richard, earl of Clare, his son, coming to the king at Northampton." - Wikipedia (Roger de Clare, 2nd Earl of Hertford) The Good was also known as Roger FitzRichard de CLARE.¹²³⁰ He was also known as Roger FITZRICHARD.¹²³⁰ He was buried at Eynsham Priory in Eynsham, Oxfordshire, England.¹²³⁰ The Good held the title of 5th Earl of Clare in England.¹²³⁰ "... they had seven children:

- Mabel de Clare, d. 1204, m. (c. 1175), Nigel de Mowbray.
- Richard de Clare, b. c. 1153, Tonbridge Castle, Kent, England, d. 28 November 1217, 3rd Earl of Hertford
- James de Clare
- * Eveline (Aveline) de Clare, d. 4 June 1225, m. (c. 1204), Geoffrey IV Fitz Piers (Fitz Peter), 1st Earl of Essex. m. Sir William Munchensy, (b. c. 1184), son of Warin de Munchensy and Agnes Fitz John.
- Roger de Clare, d. 1241, Middleton, Norfolk, England.
- John de Clare
- Henry de Clare" - Geni.com (Roger "the Good" de Clare, Earl of Hertford)

"Roger was a son of Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare and Alice de Gernon. He succeeded to the earldom when his brother Gilbert died without issue." - Wikipedia (Roger de Clare, 2nd Earl of Hertford) Countess Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE and Earl Roger "The Good" DE CLARE¹²³⁰⁻¹²³¹ were married in 1153 at Dalling in Norfolk, England.¹²³¹⁻¹²³²

212168455. **Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE** is the same as person number 6521093.

Roger DE CLARE and Matilda or Maud DE SAINT-HILAIRE had the following child:

- 106084227 i. **Aveline DE CLARE**, born abt 1172, Hereford, Herefordshire, England; died 4 Jun 1225, London City, London, England, United Kingdom.

212168532. **Reynold DE LUCY**¹²³³ was born about 1147 in Egremont, Cumberland, England.¹²³³ He died on 11 Jan 1198 at the age of 51 in Egremont, Cumberland, England.¹²³³ He was also known as Reginald de LUCY.¹²³³ Reynold was a Lord of Copeland in England.¹²³³ Amabilis DE MORAY and Reynold DE LUCY¹²³³ were married.¹²³⁴

212168533. **Amabilis DE MORAY**¹²³⁵ was born about 1148 in Scotland.¹²³⁵ She died in 1201 at the age of 53.¹²³⁵ She was also known as Amabel de MORAY.¹²³⁵

Reynold DE LUCY and Amabilis DE MORAY had the following child:

- 106084266 i. **Richard DE LUCY**, born abt 1170, Cumbria, England; died 1213, Egremont, Cumberland, England.

212168534. **Hugh DE MORVILLE**¹²³⁶ was born about 1138 in Burgh by Sands, Cumbria, England.¹²³⁶ He died in 1202 at the age of 64 at Knaresborough in North Yorkshire, England.¹²³⁶ He was also known as Hugh de MOREVILLE.¹²³⁶ Hugh was buried in England.¹²³⁶ Parents listed as Simon Morville, de Morville and Ada d'Engaine, Heiress of Burgh-by Sands (BUT this is not generally accepted and this Hugh seems to be confused with another who was the "Lord of Westmorland"). - Geni.com (Hugh de Morville, of Burgh & Knaresborough)

212168535. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹²³⁷ was born (date unknown). Helewise de Stuteville is listed as the wife of Hugh de Morville (BUT this is not consistent with other sources). - Geni.com (Helewise de Stuteville; Hugh de Morville, of Burgh & Knaresborough)

Hugh DE MORVILLE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 106084267 i. **Ada DE MORVILLE**, born 1184, Cumbria, England; died 1241, Burgh by Sands, Cumbria, England.

212168540. **Adam DE TINDALE Baron of South Tyne-dale**¹⁰⁸⁶ was born (date unknown). "The earliest feudal records indicate that an Adam de Tindale was the feudal Baron of South Tyne-dale and of Langeley/Langlely Castle, both in the county of Northumberland. The pipe rolls are written in Latin, which explains the use of 'i' rather than 'y' in the name; there is no 'y' in Latin. The Barony had been held by his father or grandfather by the service of one knight's fee, in the time of Henry

I. Considering the dates, his position and territorial designation, it is probable that this Baron was either the son or grandson of Uchtred, Lord of Tyndale and Princess Bethoc of Scotland. Adam was succeeded by his son, Adam ..." - Wikipedia (Tyndall)

212168541. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁰⁸⁶ was born (date unknown).

Adam DE TINDALE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084270 i. **Adam DE TINDALE Baron of South Tyne-dale**, died 1224, England.

212168544. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS IV**¹²³⁸ was born about 1112.¹²³⁸ He died in 1170 at the age of 58.¹²³⁸

212168545. [fnu] [LNU]¹²³⁸ was born (date unknown).

Guillaume DU PLESSIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084272 i. **Rudolph DU PLESSIS**, born abt 1177, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 1227, Kidlington, Oxfordshire, England.

212168552. **Richard DE SANFORD**¹²³⁹ was born about 1140 at Sanford in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.¹²³⁹⁻¹²⁴⁰ He was also known as Richard SANFORD.¹²⁴⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Richard DE SANFORD¹²⁴¹ were married.¹²⁴¹

212168553. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁴¹ was born between 1105 and 1165.¹²⁴¹

Richard DE SANFORD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084276 i. **Thomas DE SANFORD**, born abt 1166, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England; died 1203.

212168554. **Richard DE CARDIFF**¹²⁴² was born about 1142 in Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.¹²⁴²⁻¹²⁴³ He was also known as Richard CARDIFF.¹²⁴³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Richard DE CARDIFF¹²⁴² were married.¹²⁴⁴

212168555. [fnu] [LNU]^{1242,1244} was born about 1145.¹²⁴⁴

Richard DE CARDIFF and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084277 i. **Amabel DE CARDIFF**, born abt 1170, Cardiff, Glamorgan, Wales.

212168556. **William DE NOERS**¹²⁴⁵ was born about 1141 in Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England.¹²⁴⁵ He died in 1176 at the age of 35.¹²⁴⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and William DE NOERS¹²⁴⁶ were married.¹²⁴⁶

212168557. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁴⁶ was born between 1096 and 1146.¹²⁴⁶

William DE NOERS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084278 i. **Hugh DE NOERS**, born abt 1147, Great Missenden, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1199, England.

212168624. **Thomas FITZ-BERNARD**¹²⁴⁷ was born about 1125.¹²⁴⁷ He died in 1184 at the age of 59.¹²⁴⁷ He was also known as Thomas FITZ-BARNARD.¹²⁴⁷

212168625. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁴⁷ was born (date unknown).

Thomas FITZ-BERNARD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084312 i. **Thomas FITZBERNARD**, born abt 1150, Kingsdown, Kent, England; died 1184, Kingsdown, Kent, England.

212168626. **Ralph DE PICOT**¹²⁴⁸ was born about 20 Nov 1110 in Milton, Kent, England.¹²⁴⁸ He died in Milton, Kent, England.¹²⁴⁸ Ethelreda DE PORT and Ralph DE PICOT¹²⁴⁸ were married in 1146 in Milton, Kent, England.¹²⁴⁹

212168627. **Ethelreda DE PORT**¹²⁵⁰ was born about 1135 in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹²⁵⁰

Ralph DE PICOT and Ethelreda DE PORT had the following child:

106084313 i. **Eugenia PICOT**, born 1153, Tonge, Kent, England; died 1184, England.

212168628. **Geoffrey DE JARPENVILLE**¹²⁵¹ was born in 1135.¹²⁵¹

212168629. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁵¹ was born (date unknown).

Geoffrey DE JARPENVILLE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084314 i. **Sir William DE JARPENVILLE**, born abt 1155, Bushey, Hertfordshire, England; died abt 1200, Hertfordshire, England.

212168630. **David DE RUMENEL**¹²⁵² was born about 1129 in Ilmer, Buckinghamshire, England.¹²⁵² He died at Aston in Buckinghamshire, England.¹²⁵² [fnu] [LNU] and David DE RUMENEL¹²⁵² were married.¹²⁵²

212168631. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁵² was born in 1134.¹²⁵²

David DE RUMENEL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084315 i. **Aubrey or Aubrey DE RUMENEL**, born abt 1159, Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, England; died England.

212168636. **Ralph DE BEAUFO**¹²⁵³ was born in 1105 in Norfolk, England.¹²⁵³

212168637. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁵³ was born (date unknown).

Ralph DE BEAUFO and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

106084318 i. **Fulk DE BEAUFOE**, born 1140, Thatcham, Berkshire, England; died 1207, Kingsdown, Kent, England.

29th Generation

268710912. **William DE MAUDUIT I**^{1254–1255} was born about 1038 at Saint-Martin-du-Bose in Eure in Normandie, France.¹²⁵⁴ He died in 1101 at the age of 63 at Southamptonshire (former name of Hampshire) in Hampshire, England.^{1254–1255} Listed as having settled in Southamptonshire (renamed Hampshire), England. - MyKindred.com (William I Mauduit) Hawise [LNU] and William DE MAUDUIT I¹²⁵⁶ were married in 1066 in Portchester, Hampshire, England.^{1255–1256}

268710913. **Hawise [LNU]**¹²⁵⁶ was born in 1046 in Portchester, Hampshire, England.¹²⁵⁶ She died in 1100 at the age of 54 in England.¹²⁵⁶ She was also known as Hawyse [LNU].¹²⁵⁷

William DE MAUDUIT and Hawise [LNU] had the following child:

134355456 i. **William MAUDUIT II**, born abt 1092, Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England; died 1157, Barfleur, Basse-Normandie, France.

268710980. **Gilbert LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth**¹²⁵⁸ was born in 1064 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹²⁵⁸ He died in 1166 at the age of 102 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹²⁵⁸ He was a 2nd Feudal Baron of Ixworth in England.¹²⁵⁸ Alicia DE COLEKIRKE and Gilbert LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth¹²⁵⁸ were married in 1090 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹²⁵⁹

268710981. **Alicia DE COLEKIRKE**¹²⁶⁰ was born in 1070 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹²⁶⁰ She died in 1130 at the age of 60 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹²⁶⁰

Gilbert LE BLOUNT and Alicia DE COLEKIRKE had the following child:

134355490 i. **William LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth**, born 1096, Ixworth, Suffolk, England; died 1169, Ixworth, Suffolk, England.

268710982. **Sir Hubert DE MUNCHENSY II**¹²⁶¹ was born about 1060 at Mont Canisy in Canisy, Basse-Normandie, France.¹²⁶¹ He died in 1145 at the age of 85 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.¹²⁶¹ He was also known as Hubert MONTECHESNES II.¹²⁶¹ Hubert was also known as Hubert de MONTECANISIO.¹²⁶¹ He was also known as Hubert de MONTE CANISIO.¹²⁶¹ He held the title of Baron of Edwardstone in England.¹²⁶¹ Married 3 times: 1) [fnu] de Valognes in 1064, 2) Muriel de Valognes in 1096, 3) Agnes FitzJohn. - Geni.com (Hubert de Munchensy, II) Muriel DE VALOGNES and Sir Hubert DE MUNCHENSY II¹²⁶¹ were married in 1096 in Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.¹²⁶²

268710983. **Muriel DE VALOGNES**¹²⁶³ was born between 1069 and 1087 in Valognes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹²⁶³ In 1145–1149 she was a Nun at Thetford Priory in Thetford, Norfolk, England.¹²⁶³ "Widowed ... Muriel later became a nun at Thetford priory of which she had been a benefactor by granting land in Rushworth, part of her marriage portion, when her son Hugh was made a monk there. The grant was confirmed by William de Bacheton, Roger de Monchensy, her brother Roger de Valoines and by his son Piers." - Geni.com (Muriel de Valognes) She died in 1149 at the age of 80 in France.¹²⁶³ Married twice: 1) Theodoric de Bacheton, 2) Hubert de Munchensy, II in 1096. - Geni.com (Muriel de Valognes)

Hubert DE MUNCHENSY and Muriel DE VALOGNES had the following child:

134355491 i. **Sarah DE MUNCHENSY**, born bet 1097 and 1115, Edwardstone, Suffolk, England; died 1175, Ixworth, Suffolk, England.

268710984. **Thurstan DE CORMEILLES**¹²⁶⁴ was born about 1085 in Pauntley, Gloucestershire, England.¹²⁶⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Thurstan DE CORMEILLES¹²⁶⁴ were married.¹²⁶⁴

268710985. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁶⁴ was born between 1050 and 1110.¹²⁶⁴

Thurstan DE CORMEILLES and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

134355492 i. **Richard DE CORMEILLES**, born abt 1110, Tarrington, Herefordshire, England; died 1176, Pauntley, Gloucestershire, England.

268710986. **Robert DE CHAMBERLAIN**¹²⁶⁵ was born in 1108 in Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹²⁶⁵ He died in 1165 at the age of 57 in Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹²⁶⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and Robert DE CHAMBERLAIN¹²⁶⁵ were married.¹²⁶⁵

268710987. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁶⁵ was born between 1071 and 1129.¹²⁶⁵

Robert DE CHAMBERLAIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

134355493 i. **Beatrix DE CHAMBERLAIN**, born 1130, Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.

268711136. **Waleran "The Huntsman"**¹²⁶⁶ was born about 1068 in Sutton Waldron, Dorset, England.¹²⁶⁷ He died in 1130 at the age of 62.¹²⁶⁷ He was also known as De Waleraund.¹²⁶⁷ The Huntsman was also known as de Wallerund.¹²⁶⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and Waleran "The Huntsman"¹²⁶⁷ were married.¹²⁶⁷

268711137. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁶⁸ was born about 1079 in Deane, Hampshire, England.¹²⁶⁷

Waleran and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

134355568 i. **William FITZWALERAN**, born abt 1090, Sutton Waldron, Dorset, England; died 1131, England.

268711152. **Sir Hugh DE KILPEK**¹²⁶⁹ was born about 1103 at Kilpeck Castle in Herefordshire, England.¹²⁶⁹ He died in 1124 at the age of 21.¹²⁶⁹ He held the title of Knight in England.¹²⁶⁹

268711153. [fnu] [LNU]¹²⁶⁹ was born (date unknown).

Hugh DE KILPEK and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

134355576 i. **Sir Henry DE KILPEK**, born abt 1133, Herefordshire, England; died 1173.

269155852. **King Duncan I "The Sick"**^{602,1270-1271} was born on 15 Aug 1001 at Athol in Perth, Scotland.¹²⁷⁰⁻¹²⁷¹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1001. - Wikipedia (Duncan I of Scotland)]
[Note: Birth listed as 15 Aug 1001. - Geni.com (Duncan I, King of Scots)] He held the title of King of Scotland in 1034-1040 in Scotland.^{602,1270-1271} He died in battle for the throne on 14 Aug 1040 at the age of 38 at Bothnagowan in Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland.^{602,1270-1271} [Note: Death listed as 1041. - "Magna Charta"]
[Note: Death listed as 14 Aug 1040. - Wikipedia (Duncan I of Scotland)] The Sick was also known as Donnchad mac CRINAIN.¹²⁷⁰⁻¹²⁷¹ He was buried in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹²⁷¹ "Children:

1. *Mael Coluim III 'Canmore'
2. Domnall Bán
3. Mael Muire, Earl of Atholl (son)" - Geni.com (Duncan I, King of Scots) Queen Suthen and King Duncan I "The Sick"^{602,1272} were married in 1030.¹²⁷³

269155853. **Queen Suthen**^{603,1270,1273} was born in 1009 at Northumbria in Northumberland, England.¹²⁷² She died in 1070 at the age of 61 at Edinburgh Castle in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.¹²⁷² She was also known as Sibylla.¹²⁷¹ Suthen was also known as Sybil.¹²⁷² She was buried in Edinburgh, Midlothian, Scotland.¹²⁷² She held the title of Queen of the Scots in Scotland.¹²⁷² [Note: Name listed as "Maud". - Handwritten Generations from Maureen Holly Crow]
 [Note: Name listed as "Suthen". - Wikipedia (Duncan I of Scotland)]
 [Note: Name listed as "Suthen Sibylla". - Geni.com (Duncan I, King of Scots; Suthen Sibylla (of Northumbria) of Scotland)]

Duncan I and Suthen had the following child:

- 134577926 i. **King Malcolm III of Scotland "Canmore"**, born 26 Mar 1031, Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland; died 13 Nov 1093, Alnwick, Northumberland, England.

269155856. **Duke William V "The Great" of Aquitaine**¹²⁷⁴⁻¹²⁷⁵ was born about 969 in Poitou-Charentes, France.¹²⁷⁵⁻¹²⁷⁶ He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 990-1030 in France.¹²⁷⁴⁻¹²⁷⁵ "William became Duke of Aquitaine in 990, his father died in 994, and his mother remained regent of Aquitaine until 1004. She was known to be quite formidable and ruled with strength." - Geni.com (William V, Duke of Aquitaine) He held the title of Count of Poitou in 990-1030 in France.¹²⁷⁵ William was christened in 990 in France.¹²⁷⁴ He died on 31 Jan 1030 at the age of 61 in Maillezais, Pays de la Loire, France.¹²⁷⁴⁻¹²⁷⁵ He was also known as Guillaume 'le Grand' d'Aquitaine.¹²⁷⁴ William was also known as Guillaume of Poitou.¹²⁷⁴ He was buried in Maillezais, Pays de la Loire, France.¹²⁷⁴ [Note: Burial location listed as Abbey of St. Cyprian, Ford Abbey (Devonshire), England or France (BUT other sources list burial in location where he died). - Geni.com (William V, Duke of Aquitaine)] Listed 4 marriages: 1) Almode (or Adalmode) de Limoges in 997 (as her 2nd husband), 2) Brisce (Sancha) de Gascogne in 1011, 3) Agnes of Burgundy in 1018, 4) Beatrix de Pierre-Buffière. "William was well educated and a book collector, as well as a friend of Bishop Fulbert of Chartres, a prominent teacher. William made the court of Aquitaine the largest learning center in Southern France." - Geni.com (William V, Duke of Aquitaine)

"He was married at least 3 times. His first wife was Adalemode of Limoges, widow of Adalbert I of La Marche. They had one son:

- William VI, his successor

His second wife was Sancha of Gascony (or Brisa/Prisca), daughter of Duke William II Sánchez of Gascony and sister of Duke Sancho VI William. She was dead by 1018. They had two sons and a daughter:

- Odo, later duke also

- Adalais, married Count Guiraut I Trancaleon of Armagnac

- Theobald, died young

His third wife was Agnes of Burgundy, daughter of Otto-William, Duke of Burgundy. Her second husband was Geoffrey II of Anjou. They had two sons and a daughter also:

- Peter William, later duke as William VII

- * Guy Geoffrey, later duke as William VIII

- Agnes (or Ala), married Henry III, Holy Roman Emperor (1043)" - Wikipedia (William V, Duke of Aquitaine) Duchess Agnes of Burgundy and Duke William V "The Great" of Aquitaine¹²⁷⁵⁻¹²⁷⁶ were married in 1018 in France.¹²⁷⁷⁻¹²⁷⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as 1018. - Geni.com (William V, Duke of Aquitaine)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 1019. - Wikipedia (Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine)]

269155857. **Duchess Agnes of Burgundy**^{1276,1279} was born about 995 in Bourgogne, France.¹²⁸⁰ She died on 10 Nov 1068 at the age of 73 in Saintes, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1276,1279} She was also known as Agnes de Macon.^{1276,1279} Agnes held the title of Duchess of Aquitaine in France.^{1276,1279} She held the title of Countess of Anjou in France.¹²⁷⁶ She was buried at Saint Nicolas de Poitiers in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1276,1279} Listed 2 marriages: 1) William V, Duke of Aquitaine, in 1018, 2) Geoffroy II Martel, Count of Anjou, on 1 Jan 1032. - Geni.com (Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine, Countess of Anjou)

William V "The Great" of Aquitaine and Agnes of Burgundy had the following child:

- 134577928 i. **Duke William VIII "The Brave" of Aquitaine**, born 1023, Aquitaine, France; died 25 Sep 1086, Chizé, Poitou-Charentes, France.

269477120. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**^{978,1208} was born in 1130 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.^{978,1208} He was also known as Sir William WASTENEYS.¹²⁰⁸ He held the title of Knight in England.⁹⁷⁸ Lady Alice ACTON and Sir William DE WASTENEYS^{978,1208} were married in 1164 in England.^{978,1281} [Note: Surname not listed. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight)]

269477121. **Lady Alice ACTON**¹²⁸²⁻¹²⁸³ was born in 1140 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.¹²⁸²⁻¹²⁸³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1134. - Geni.com (Lady Alice De Wasteneys (Acton))] [Note: Birth listed as 1140. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight, Alice)] [Note: Surname not listed. - Ancestry.com (Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight, Alice)]

William DE WASTENEYS and Alice ACTON had the following child:

- 134738560 i. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**, born 1165, Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.

271392510. **King Louis VII "The Young"**¹²⁸⁴ was born in 1120.¹²⁸⁴ He held the title of King of France in 1137-1180 in France.¹²⁸⁴ He died on 18 Sep 1180 at the age of 60 at Ile de la Cite in Paris, Île-de-France, France.¹²⁸⁴ The Young was buried at Abbaye Cistercienne de Notre-Dame-de-Barbeaux in Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France.¹²⁸⁴ King Louis VII married 3 times: 1) Eleanor of Aquitaine on 22 Jul 1137, 2) Constance de Castille on 18 Nov 1153 and 3) Adele de Champagne on 7 Nov 1160. - Geni.com (Louis VII le Jeune, roi de France)

"The official reason for" ... King Louis VII's "... divorce from Eleanor of Aquitaine had been that he was too close a relative of Eleanor for the marriage to be legal by Church standards; however, he was even more closely related to Constance." - Geni.com (Constance de Castille, reine consorte de France) Queen Constance of Castille and King Louis VII "The Young"¹²⁸⁴ were married on 18 Nov 1153 in Castile, Spain.¹²⁸⁵

271392511. **Queen Constance of Castille**¹²⁸⁶ was born about 1138.¹²⁸⁶ She died on 6 Oct 1160 at the age of 22.¹²⁸⁶ She was buried at Abbaye Royale de Saint-Denis in Paris, Île-de-France, France.¹²⁸⁶ Constance held the title of Queen of France in France.¹²⁸⁶ "Constance of Castile ... was the second wife of Louis VII, King of France, following his divorce from Eleanor of Aquitaine. She was a daughter of Alphonse VII, King of Galicia, León and Castile, and Berenguela of Barcelona. Her maternal grandparents were Ramon Berenguer III, Count of Barcelona and his third wife Douce I of Provence." - Geni.com (Constance de Castille, reine consorte de France)

Louis VII and Constance of Castille had the following child:

- 135696255 i. **Countess Alix of France**, born 4 Oct 1160; died 1213.

417349944. **Count Albert I of Namur**¹²⁸⁷⁻¹²⁸⁹ was born about 950 in Namur, Belgium.¹²⁸⁷ He held the title of Count of Namur in 998-1011 in Belgium.^{1287,1289} He died in 1011 at the age of 61 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.^{1287,1289} Albert was also known as Albert I van NAMEN.¹²⁸⁷ Count Albert I and Ermengarde had 6 children:

1. Robert de Namur
2. * Albert de Namur
3. Hadwide de Namur, married Gerard, Duke of Upper Lotharingia
4. Liutgarde or Emma de Namur, married Otto, Count of Looz, and Giselbert, Count of Looz

5. Goda de Namur (not sure of husband's name)
 6. Ermengarde de Namur - Geni.com (Ermengarde)

"He married Ermengarde, daughter of Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine, and had the following children:

- Robert II, Count of Namur died without issue and was succeeded by his younger brother Albert
- * Albert II, Count of Namur was father of Hedwige of Namur, who married Gerard, Duke of Lorraine. They were the great-great-grandparents of Beatrice, who married Emperor Frederick Barbarossa.
- Liutgard of Namur" - Wikipedia (Albert I, Count of Namur) Ermengarde of Lorraine and Count Albert I of Namur^{1287,1289} were married in 990 in Laon, Picardie, France.¹²⁸⁹⁻¹²⁹⁰

417349945. **Ermengarde of Lorraine**¹²⁸⁸ was born about 970.¹²⁸⁸ She died in 1013 at the age of 43.¹²⁸⁸ She was also known as Ermengarde of Lower Lotharingia.¹²⁸⁸ Ermengarde was also known as Irmgard.¹²⁸⁸

Albert I of Namur and Ermengarde of Lorraine had the following child:

- 208674972 i. **Count Albert II of Namur**, born abt 997, Namur, Namur, Belgium; died 1067, Namur, Namur, Belgium.

417349946. **Duke Gothelo I of Lorraine "The Great"**¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² was born about 967 in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² He was christened in 1019 in France.¹²⁹¹ He held the title of Duke of Lower Lorraine in 1023-19 Apr 1044 in France.¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² The Great held the title of Duke of Upper Lorraine in 1033-19 Apr 1044 in France.¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² He died on 19 Apr 1044 at the age of 77 in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² He was also known as Gozelo "The Great".¹²⁹¹ The Great was also known as Gonzelo "The Great".¹²⁹¹ He was buried at Abbey Church in Bilzen, Limburg, Belgium.¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² He served in the military as the Margrave [military commander] of Antwerp 1005 or 1008 - 1044 in Belgium.¹²⁹¹⁻¹²⁹² "In the Battle of Bar on 15 November 1037, Gothelo dealt a decisive blow to Odo, who was trying to create an independent state between France and Germany. Odo died in the battle." - Geni.com (Gothelo I "the Great", duke of Lorraine) The Great held the title of Count of Verdun in France.¹²⁹¹ Married 3 times: 1) Barbe de Lebarton, 2) Urraca, 3) Ermengarde / Adelaide, Countess of Lower Lorraine, in 1003. - Geni.com (Gothelo I "the Great", duke of Lorraine)

"The name of Gothelo's wife is not known, the name Barbe de Lebarton (and in fact her entire ancestry), being a spurious concoction of later genealogists. He had the following children:

- Godfrey the Bearded, duke of Upper Lorraine
- Gothelo, duke of Lower Lorraine
- Frederick, later Pope Stephen IX
- * Regilinda, married Albert II, Count of Namur
- Oda, married Lambert II, Count of Leuven
- Matilda, married Henry I, Count Palatine of Lotharingia" - Wikipedia (Gothelo I, Duke of Lorraine) Princess Urraca of Ivrea and Duke Gothelo I of Lorraine "The Great"¹²⁹¹ were married.¹²⁹³

417349947. **Princess Urraca of Ivrea**¹²⁹⁴ was born about 965 in Magnago, Italy.¹²⁹⁴ She died in 1007 at the age of 42 in France.¹²⁹⁴ She held the title of Princess of Italy in Italy.¹²⁹⁴ "Urraca of Ivrea, Princess of Italy ... Urraca was the daughter of Berengar II of Ivrea, King of Italy and his wife Willa of Arles, the daughter of Boso of Arles, Marquis of Tuscany." - Geni.com (Urraca)

Gothelo I of Lorraine and Urraca of Ivrea had the following child:

- 208674973 i. **Regilinda of Lorraine**, born abt 1000, Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France; died 15 Nov 1064, Namur, Namur, Belgium.

424336904. **John DE LUTEGARESHALE**¹²⁹⁵ was born about 1104 in Great Waltham, Essex, England.¹²⁹⁵ He died on 14 Sep 1144 at the age of 40 in Wiltshire, England.¹²⁹⁵ Rohese DE VERE and John DE LUTEGARESHALE¹²⁹⁵ were married in

1135 in Wiltshire, England.¹²⁹⁶

424336905. **Rohese DE VERE**¹²⁹⁷ was born about 1109 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England.¹²⁹⁷ She died on 21 Oct 1166 at the age of 57 at Chicksands Priory in Chicksands, Bedfordshire, England.¹²⁹⁷ She held the title of Countess of Essex in England.¹²⁹⁷ Rohese was buried at Chicksands Priory in Chicksands, Bedfordshire, England.¹²⁹⁷ Listed 3 marriages: 1) Geoffrey de Mandeville, Earl of Essex, in 1124, 2) John de Lutegareshale in 1135, 3) Payne (Peganus) de Beauchamp, Lord of Bedford in 1146. "She is sometimes confused with another, contemporary 'Countess Rohese,' who was the wife of Gilbert de Gant, Earl of Lincoln. While Earl Geoffrey's eldest son Ernulf de Mandeville is sometimes listed as the child of Countess Rohese, there is strong evidence that he was the earl's illegitimate son, born before Geoffrey's marriage to Rohese." - Geni.com (Rohese de Vere, Countess of Essex)

John DE LUTEGARESHALE and Rohese DE VERE had the following child:

212168452 i. **Piers DE LUTEGARESHALE**, born abt 1134, Cherhill, Wiltshire, England; died 14 Jan 1180, Pleshey, Essex, England.

424337066. **Earl William FITZ DUNCAN**¹²⁹⁸ was born about 1090 in Scotland.¹²⁹⁹ He died in 1154 at the age of 64 in Scotland.¹²⁹⁹ He was also known as Uilleam mac DONNCHADA.¹²⁹⁸ William held the title of Earl of Moray in Scotland.¹²⁹⁸ He was buried in Scotland.¹²⁹⁹ Alice DE RUMILLY Lady of Craven and Skipton and Earl William FITZ DUNCAN¹²⁹⁹ were married in 1138 in Scotland.¹³⁰⁰

424337067. **Alice DE RUMILLY Lady of Craven and Skipton**¹³⁰¹ was born in 1110 in England.¹³⁰¹ She died in 1187 at the age of 77 at Athol in Perth, Scotland.¹³⁰¹

William FITZ DUNCAN and Alice DE RUMILLY had the following child:

212168533 i. **Amabilis DE MORAY**, born abt 1148, Scotland; died 1201.

424337088. **Rudolph Grimaud DU PLESSIS**¹³⁰² was born about 1092.¹³⁰² He died in 1144 at the age of 52.¹³⁰²

424337089. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹³⁰² was born (date unknown).

Rudolph Grimaud DU PLESSIS and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

212168544 i. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS IV**, born abt 1112; died 1170.

424337104. **Radulfus DE SANFORD**¹³⁰³ was born about 1100 at Sanford in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.¹³⁰³⁻¹³⁰⁴ He was also known as Radulfus SANFORD.¹³⁰⁴ He was also known as Rudolfus SANFORD.¹³⁰⁴ **[fnu] [LNU]** and Radulfus DE SANFORD¹³⁰⁵ were married.¹³⁰⁵

424337105. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹³⁰⁵ was born between 1074 and 1134.¹³⁰⁵

Radulfus DE SANFORD and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

212168552 i. **Richard DE SANFORD**, born abt 1140, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.

424337252. **Roger DE PICOT**¹³⁰⁶ was born about 1085 in Cottenham, Cambridgeshire, England.¹³⁰⁶ He died on 5 Feb 1125

at the age of 40 in Milton, Kent, England.¹³⁰⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Roger DE PICOT¹³⁰⁷ were married.¹³⁰⁷

424337253. [fnu] [LNU]¹³⁰⁷ was born between 1050 and 1110.¹³⁰⁷

Roger DE PICOT and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

212168626 i. **Ralph DE PICOT**, born abt 20 Nov 1110, Milton, Kent, England; died Milton, Kent, England.

424337254. **Henry DE PORT**¹³⁰⁸ was born about 1087 at Portchester Castle in Portchester, Hampshire, England.¹³⁰⁸ Between 1101 and 1106 he was a Sheriff of Hants (Hampshire) in Hampshire, England.¹³⁰⁸ About 1130 he was a Justice in Eyre (highest magistrate in medieval forest law) in Kent, England.¹³⁰⁸ Henry died after 1133 at the age of 46 at Portchester Castle in Portchester, Hampshire, England.¹³⁰⁸ [Note: Death listed as 1119 in Portchester Castle in Hampshire, England (BUT there are records of positions he held after that date?). - Geni.com (Henry de Port, Sheriff of Southampton)] He was a Sheriff of Southampton in Southampton, Hampshire, England.¹³⁰⁸ "Henry de Port, son an heir, witnessed the coronation charter of Henry I in 1100... He founded the priory of Sherborne as a cell of the abbey of St. Bigor-de-Cerisy (-la-Forêt). The charter for this founding was witnessed by his wife Hawise and his sons William and John." - Geni.com (Henry de Port, Sheriff of Southampton) Hawise [LNU] and Henry DE PORT¹³⁰⁹ were married in 1124 in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹³⁰⁹

424337255. **Hawise [LNU]**¹³⁰⁹ was born in 1091 in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹³⁰⁹ She died in 1153 at the age of 62.¹³⁰⁹

Henry DE PORT and Hawise [LNU] had the following child:

212168627 i. **Ethelreda DE PORT**, born abt 1135, Basing, Hampshire, England.

30th Generation

537421824. **William MAUDUIT**⁸⁶⁸ was born about 1012 in Bretagne, France.⁸⁶⁸ He died in 1037 at the age of 25 in Southampton, Hampshire, England.⁸⁶⁸ Adeline of Meulan and William MAUDUIT⁸⁶⁸ were married.¹³¹⁰

537421825. **Adeline of Meulan**¹³¹¹ was born about 30 Nov 1014 in Pont-Audemer, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³¹¹ She died on 8 Apr 1081 at the age of 66 in Le Bec-Hellouin, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³¹¹ She was also known as Adeliza of Meulan.¹³¹¹ Adeline was also known as Adelise of Meulan.¹³¹¹ She was also known as Adeline de MEULAN.¹³¹¹ She was buried in Le Bec-Hellouin, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³¹¹ Adeline held the title of Countess of Meulan in France.¹³¹¹ Listed 2 marriages: 1) William Mauduit, 2) Roger de Vieilles de Beaumont, Count of Meulan in 1048. - Geni.com (Adeline, comtesse de Meulan)

William MAUDUIT and Adeline of Meulan had the following child:

268710912 i. **William DE MAUDUIT I**, born abt 1038, Normandie, France; died 1101, Hampshire, England.

537421960. **Robert LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth**¹³¹² was born in 1029 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹³¹² He died in 1065 at the age of 36 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹³¹² He served in the military as Admiral of the ships of William the Conqueror.¹³¹² Robert was a 1st Feudal Baron of Ixworth in England.¹³¹² He was a Lord of Oxford Castle in England.¹³¹² Gundreda DE FERRERS and Robert LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth¹³¹² were married about 1054 in France.¹³¹³⁻¹³¹⁴

537421961. **Gundreda DE FERRERS**¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵ was born in 1036 in Ferrières-Saint-Hilaire, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵ She died on 16 Jun 1086 at the age of 50 in Ixworth, Suffolk, England.¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵ She was also known as

Gunred de FERRERS.¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵ Gundreda was also known as Gundella de FERRERS.¹³¹⁴⁻¹³¹⁵ She was also known as Gundreda DE FERRIERES.¹³¹⁴

Robert LE BLOUNT and Gundreda DE FERRERS had the following child:

- 268710980 i. **Gilbert LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth**, born 1064, Ixworth, Suffolk, England; died 1166, Ixworth, Suffolk, England.

537421964. **Hubert DE MONTECANISIO I**¹³¹⁶ was born about 1010 at Mont Canisy in Canisy, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³¹⁶ He died in 1107 at the age of 97 in South Brabant, Belgium.¹³¹⁶ He was also known as Hubert MONTECHESNES.¹³¹⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hubert DE MONTECANISIO I¹³¹⁶ were married.¹³¹⁷

537421965. [fnu] [LNU]¹³¹⁷ was born in 1014.¹³¹⁷

Hubert DE MONTECANISIO and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 268710982 i. **Sir Hubert DE MUNCHENSY II**, born abt 1060, Canisy, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1145, Edwardstone, Suffolk, England.

537421966. **Piers DE VALOGNES I**¹³¹⁸⁻¹³¹⁹ was born in 1045 in Valognes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³¹⁸ He served in the military as a soldier who fought with William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066 in England. He owned property granted to him in 6 counties - Hertfordshire, Cambridgeshire, Norfolk, Suffolk, Essex, Lincolnshire - in 1070-1076 in England.¹³¹⁹⁻¹³²⁰ "Peter de Valognes was the founder of Binham Priory in North Norfolk in 1091,[1][2] which was built on land given to him by William the Conqueror. The land on which the priory stands was, according to the Domesday Book, originally the property of a freeman named Esket." - Wikipedia (Peter de Valognes)
 "St Mary's Priory, Binham, or Binham Priory, is a ruined Benedictine priory located in the village of Binham in the English county of Norfolk. Today the nave of the much larger priory church has become the *Church of St. Mary and the Holy Cross* and is still used as a place of worship. The remains of the priory are in the care of English Heritage. The priory was founded in the late 11th century, as a dependent house of St Albans Abbey, by Peter de Valognes and his wife Albreda." - Wikipedia (Binham Priory) In 1086 Piers was a Sheriff of counties of Essex and Hertfordshire in England.¹³¹⁹ In 1086 he was a Farmer in the boroughs of Havering and Hertford in England.¹³¹⁹ "Although Peter de Valognes made his caput in Benington in Hertfordshire, his most valuable lands were in Norfolk, the latter being a later grant at the forfeiture of Ralph de Guader after the revolt of the Earls in 1075." - Wikipedia (Peter de Valognes) He died about 1087 at the age of 42 in Orford, Suffolk, England.¹³¹⁸⁻¹³¹⁹ [Note: Death listed as 1087 at Oxford, Suffolk, England. - Geni.com (Piers (Peter) de Valognes, I)] [Note: Death date not listed but Birth of youngest child was in 1087 and Binham Priory, which he founded, was completed in 1091. - Wikipedia (Peter de Valognes)] Piers was also known as Peter de VALOGNES I.¹³¹⁸⁻¹³¹⁹ He was also known as Piers de VALOINES I.¹³¹⁸ He was also known as Piers de VALOIGNES I.¹³¹⁸ Parents listed as Enguerrand de Ponthieu, II Comte de Montreuil et de Ponthieu, and Adelaide of Normandy (BUT many sources do not list him as one of their children). - Geni.com (Piers (Peter) de Valognes, I)

"Peter de Valognes was a Norman noble claimed by late sources to have accompanied William the Conqueror on the invasion of England, fought at the Battle of Hastings, and became great landowner in England... Peter de Valognes married Albreda, the sister of Eudo the Dapifer. They had three children who were Robert de Valognes (born circa 1080), Roger de Valognes (Born circa 1080) and Muriel de Valognes (Born circa 1087)." - Wikipedia (Peter de Valognes) Albreda DE RIE and Piers DE VALOGNES I¹³¹⁸ were married in 1074 in Suffolk, England.¹³²¹

537421967. **Albreda DE RIE**¹³²² was born about 1052 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³²² She died in 1096 at the age of 44 in Benington, Hertfordshire, England.¹³²² She was also known as Albreda de RIES.¹³²²

Piers DE VALOGNES and Albreda DE RIE had the following child:

- 268710983 i. **Muriel DE VALOGNES**, born bet 1069 and 1087, Valognes, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1149,

France.

537421968. **Ansfrid DE CORMEILLES**¹³²³ was born about 1060 in Cormeilles, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³²³ [Fnu] DE LACEY and Ansfrid DE CORMEILLES¹³²³ were married.¹³²⁴

537421969. [fnu] DE LACEY¹³²⁵ was born about 1034.¹³²⁵

Ansfrid DE CORMEILLES and [fnu] DE LACEY had the following child:

268710984 i. **Thurstan DE CORMEILLES**, born abt 1085, Pauntley, Gloucestershire, England.

537421972. **Hugh DE CHAMBERLAIN**¹³²⁶ was born in 1085 in Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹³²⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hugh DE CHAMBERLAIN were married.¹³²⁶

537421973. [fnu] [LNU]¹³²⁶ was born between 1049 and 1107.¹³²⁶

Hugh DE CHAMBERLAIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

268710986 i. **Robert DE CHAMBERLAIN**, born 1108, Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England; died 1165, Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.

537422304. **Sir William DE KILPEK**¹³²⁷ was born about 1080 at Kilpeck Castle in Herefordshire, England.¹³²⁷ He held the title of Knight in England.¹³²⁷

537422305. [fnu] [LNU]¹³²⁷ was born (date unknown).

William DE KILPEK and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

268711152 i. **Sir Hugh DE KILPEK**, born abt 1103, Herefordshire, England; died 1124.

538311704. **Crinan the THANE**^{602-603,1328-1329} was born in 975 at Athol in Perth, Scotland.^{602,1328} [Note: Birth listed as 975. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 976. - Geni.com (Crínán of Dunkeld)] He died in battle in 1045 at the age of 70 in Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland.^{602,1328} He was also known as Crínán mac DONNCHAD.¹³²⁸ Crinan was buried in Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland.¹³²⁸ He was a Lay Abbott of the Diocese of Dunkeld in Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland.¹³²⁸ "Children:

1. *Duncan I, King of Scotland
2. Maldred of Allerdale" - Geni.com (Bethóc ingen Maíl Coluim meic Cináeda)

Beatrice and Crinan the THANE⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³ were married at Athol in Perth, Scotland.¹³²⁸ [Note: Marriage listed as 1090 (BUT not realistic since Death listed as 1045 and all children born before that date!). - Geni.com (Crínán of Dunkeld)]

538311705. **Beatrice**⁶⁰²⁻⁶⁰³ was born in 984 at Athol in Perth, Scotland.¹³²⁹ She died in 1045 at the age of 61 at Athol in Perth, Scotland.¹³²⁹ She was also known as Bethóc.¹³²⁹ Beatrice was buried in Scotland.¹³²⁹ Aunt of MacBeth

Crinan the THANE and Beatrice had the following child:

- 269155852 i. **King Duncan I "The Sick"**, born 15 Aug 1001, Perth, Scotland; died 14 Aug 1040, Elgin, Morayshire, Scotland.

538311712. **Duke William IV "Iron Arm" of Aquitaine**¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹ was born in 937 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 940 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. - Geni.com (Guillaume 'Fier-à-Bras' de Poitiers, IV Duc d'Aquitaine et II Comte de Poitou)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 937. - Wikipedia (William IV, Duke of Aquitaine)] He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 963–993 in France.¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹ "Duke Guillaume abdicated in Jan 993 in favour of his son, and retired to the Abbey of Saint-Cyprien de Poitiers, later transferring to the Abbey of Saint-Maixent where he became a monk on his deathbed." - Geni.com (Guillaume 'Fier-à-Bras' de Poitiers, IV Duc d'Aquitaine et II Comte de Poitou)
 Listed title from 963 to 990. - Wikipedia (William IV, Duke of Aquitaine) He held the title of Count of Poitou in 963–993 in France.¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹ Listed title from 963 to 990. - Wikipedia (William IV, Duke of Aquitaine) In 994 William was a Monk at Abbey Church of Saint-Maixent-l'École in Saint-Maixent-l'École, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³³⁰ He died on 3 Feb 994 at the age of 57 in Saint-Maixent-l'École, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹ [Note: Death listed as 3 Feb 995 in St-Maixent-l'École, Département des Deux-Sèvres, Poitou-Charentes, France. - Geni.com (Guillaume 'Fier-à-Bras' de Poitiers, IV Duc d'Aquitaine et II Comte de Poitou)]
 [Note: Death listed as 3 Feb 994. - Wikipedia (William IV, Duke of Aquitaine)] He was also known as Guillaume IV 'Fier-à-Bras' of Poitiers.¹³³⁰ William was buried in Saint-Maixent-l'École, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³³⁰ "At first a powerful duke, he led a dissolute life after the departure of his wife, became increasingly ill and fell under the influence of Madelme, an Italian doctor, whom he rewarded with a vast estate near Fontenay. Duke Guillaume became increasingly religious following the return of his wife in 988, and under her influence the couple made donations to numerous religious establishments." - Geni.com (Guillaume 'Fier-à-Bras' de Poitiers, IV Duc d'Aquitaine et II Comte de Poitou)

"William IV ... , called Fierebras or Fierebrace (meaning 'Proud Arm', from the French *Fier-à-bras* or *Fièrèbrace*, in turn from the Latin *Ferox brachium*), was the Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitou from 963 to his retirement in 990... In 988, he went to war with the newly elected king of France, Hugh Capet, whom he refused to recognise. Capet had been granted Aquitaine by King Lothair before the latter had been reconciled to William's father. Capet renewed his claim on the great duchy and invaded it that year. A royal army was defeated on the plain of the Loire Valley. William sheltered the young Louis, the son of Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine, the last legitimate Carolingian heir. He opened the palace of Poitiers to him and treated him as royalty, regarding him as the true heir to the French throne." - Wikipedia (William IV, Duke of Aquitaine) Countess Emma of Blois and Duke William IV "Iron Arm" of Aquitaine¹³³⁰⁻¹³³¹ were married in 968 in France.¹³³²⁻¹³³³ "Their marriage was stormy, in part because of William's indulgence in the pursuit of women and, a hunting aficionado, wild animals. She banished his paramours, they separated twice for long periods, and finally he retired to a monastery, as his father had done, leaving Emma to rule Aquitaine in the name of their son William until 1004." - Geni.com (Emma de Blois)

538311713. **Countess Emma of Blois**¹³³⁴⁻¹³³⁵ was born in 947 in Blois, Centre, France.¹³³⁴⁻¹³³⁵ [Note: Birth listed as 947 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France. - Geni.com (Emma de Blois)]
 [Note: Birth listed as ca 950. - Wikipedia (Emma of Blois)] She died on 27 Dec 1003 at the age of 56 in Aquitaine, France.¹³³⁴⁻¹³³⁵ She was also known as Emma de Blois-Champagne.¹³³⁴ Emma was also known as Emma THEOBALSDOTTER.¹³³⁴ She was also known as Emmeline of Blois.¹³³⁴ She was buried in France.¹³³⁴ Emma held the title of Duchess of Aquitaine in France.¹³³⁴⁻¹³³⁵

William IV "Iron Arm" of Aquitaine and Emma of Blois had the following child:

- 269155856 i. **Duke William V "The Great" of Aquitaine**, born abt 969, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 31 Jan 1030, Maillezais, Pays de la Loire, France.

538311714. **Duke Otto Guillaume "The Captive"**¹³³⁶ was born about 958 in Lombardy, Italy.¹³³⁷ He held the title of Count of Burgundy and Macon in 1002–1026 in France.¹³³⁶ He died on 21 Sep 1026 at the age of 68 in Dijon, Bourgogne, France.¹³³⁷ The Captive was also known as Count Otto-William.¹³³⁶ He was buried in Dijon, Bourgogne, France.¹³³⁷ "Burgundy was annexed to the crown of France by King Robert II in 1004. Determined to be sovereign ruler of his own lands, Otto revolted against the Emperor Henry II in 1016. This was after Rudolph III of Burgundy, the last king of that realm, had done homage to Henry at Strasbourg making him his guard and heir. On Otto's death, the Free County fell under the suzerainty of the German emperors... His first wife was Ermentrude, daughter of Count Renaud of Rheims. They had two sons and three daughters:

1. Guy had been associated as count of Mâcon from 995, he died young in 1006
2. Matilda, married Landri of Nevers
3. *Gerberga, married Guilhem II of Provence
4. Renaud I, Count of Burgundy
5. Agnes, married firstly William V of Aquitaine, secondly Geoffrey II of Anjou

Otto married the four-times widowed Adelaide of Anjou late in life and they had no known children." - Geni.com (Otto Guillaume I, comte de Bourgogne et de Mâcon) Countess Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims and Duke Otto Guillaume "The Captive"¹³³⁷ were married in 983 in Bourgogne, France.¹³³⁸

538311715. **Countess Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims**¹³³⁹ was born in 960 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹³³⁹ She died on 5 Mar 1003 at the age of 43 at Macon in Loire, Rhône-Alpes, France.¹³³⁹ She was buried in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.¹³³⁹ Ermentrude held the title of Countess of Burgundy in France.¹³³⁹ Ermentrude married twice: 1) Aubry II, 2) Otto-William 983. - Geni.com (Ermentrude Adelaide de Roucy (of Rheims))

Otto Guillaume and Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims had the following children:

- i. **Gerberga of Burgundy**¹³⁴⁰ was born in 985 in Bourgogne, France.¹³⁴⁰ She died in 1023 at the age of 38 in Provence, France.¹³⁴⁰ She was also known as Gerberge of Burgundy.¹³⁴⁰ Gerberga held the title of Countess Consort of Provence in France.¹³⁴⁰
- 269155857 ii. **Duchess Agnes of Burgundy**, born abt 995, Bourgogne, France; died 10 Nov 1068, Saintes, Poitou-Charentes, France.

538954240. **Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS**^{1341–1342} was born about 1100 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.^{1341–1342} He was also known as Geoffrey de WASTNEYS.¹³⁴² [Note: No first name listed. - Geni.com (Mr De Wasteneys)] [Fnu] [LNU] and Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS¹³⁴¹ were married in 1128 in England.¹³⁴³

538954241. [fnu] [LNU]¹³⁴⁴ was born about 1104 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.¹³⁴⁴

Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 269477120 i. **Sir William DE WASTENEYS**, born 1130, Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.

542785022. **King Alfonso VII "The Emperor"**¹³⁴⁵ was born on 1 Mar 1105 at Grajal in Galicia, Spain.¹³⁴⁵ He held the title of King of Castile in 1126–1157 in Spain.¹³⁴⁵ He held the title of King of Castille and Leon in 1126–1157 in Spain.¹³⁴⁵ The Emperor held the title of Emperor of Spain in 1135–1157 in Spain.¹³⁴⁵ He died on 21 Aug 1157 at the age of 52 in La Fresneda, Aragón, Spain.¹³⁴⁵ He was buried at Cathedral de Santa Maria in Provincia de Toledo, Castilla La Mancha, Spain.¹³⁴⁵ "Alfonso was a dignified and somewhat enigmatic figure. His rule was characterised by the renewed supremacy of the western kingdoms of Christian Hispania over the eastern (Navarre and Aragón) after the reign of Alfonso the Battler. He also sought to make the imperial title meaningful in practice, though his attempts to rule over both Christian and Muslim populations was even less successful. His hegemonic intentions never saw fruition, however. During his tenure, Portugal became de facto independent, in 1128, and was recognized as de jure independent, in 1143. He was a patron of poets,

including, probably, the troubadour Marcabru." - Geni.com (Alfonso VII el Emperador, rey de Castilla y León) Princess Berenguela de Barcelona and King Alfonso VII "The Emperor"¹³⁴⁵ were married on 17 Nov 1128 in Saldaña, Castilla y León, Spain.¹³⁴⁶ King Alfonso VII married 3 times: 1) Berenguela de Barcelona on 17 Nov 1128, 2) Riquilda de Polonia in 1144, 3) Richeza Piast in 1152. - Geni.com (Alfonso VII el Emperador, rey de Castilla y León)

542785023. **Princess Berenguela de Barcelona**¹³⁴⁷ was born about 1116.¹³⁴⁷ She died on 15 Jan 1149 at the age of 33 in Provincia de Palencia, Castilla y León, Spain.¹³⁴⁷ She held the title of Queen Consort of Castile, Leon and Galicia in Spain.¹³⁴⁷

Alfonso VII and Berenguela de Barcelona had the following child:

271392511 i. **Queen Constance of Castille**, born abt 1138; died 6 Oct 1160.

834699888. **Count Robert I of Namur**¹³⁴⁸⁻¹³⁴⁹ was born about 925 in Namur, Namur, Belgium.¹³⁴⁸ He held the title of Count of Lomme in 946-981 in France.¹³⁴⁸⁻¹³⁴⁹ He died in 981 at the age of 56.¹³⁴⁸⁻¹³⁴⁹ Robert was also known as Robrecht I of Namur.¹³⁴⁹ He held the title of Count of Namur in Belgium.¹³⁴⁸ "Comte Robert [I] & his wife had [five] children:

a) * ALBERT (-shortly before 1011). Albert, Gislebert and Ratbod are named as sons of Comte Robert in a charter dated 981. He succeeded as ALBERT I Comte de Namur.

b) GISELBERT ([955/60]-)

c) RATBOD [Robert]

d) son (-[before 981])

e) [LIUTGARDE m ARNOUL [II] Comte de Cambrai, son of ARNOUL [I] Comte de Cambrai & his wife Berta --- (-23 Oct 1012).]" - Geni.com (Robert I, count of Namur) [Fnu] [LNU] and Count Robert I of Namur¹³⁵⁰ were married in Badlesmere, Kent, England.¹³⁵⁰

834699889. [fnu] [LNU]¹³⁵⁰ was born between 890 and 950.¹³⁵⁰

Robert I of Namur and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

417349944 i. **Count Albert I of Namur**, born abt 950, Namur, Belgium; died 1011, Namur, Namur, Belgium.

834699890. **Duke Charles of France**¹³⁵¹⁻¹³⁵² was born in 953 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹³⁵¹⁻¹³⁵² [Note: Birth listed as 953 in Laon, Aisne, Picardie, France. - Geni.com (Charles de France, duc de Basse-Lotharingie)]

[Note: Birth listed as summer of 953 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France. - Wikipedia (Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine)] He held the title of Duke of Lower Lorraine in 977-991 in France.¹³⁵¹⁻¹³⁵² He died in prison on 12 Jun 991 at the age of 38 in Orléans, Centre, France.¹³⁵¹⁻¹³⁵² [Note: Death listed as 12 Jun 991 in prison in Orleans, Loiret, Centre, France. - Geni.com (Charles de France, duc de Basse-Lotharingie)]

[Note: Death listed as on or before 993 in prison in Orleans, France. - Wikipedia (Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine)]

"Charles made war on [King] Hugh, even taking Rheims and Laon. However, on Maundy Thursday (26 March) 991, he was captured, through the perfidy of the Bishop Adalberon, and was imprisoned by Hugh in Orléans, where he died a short while later, in or before 993. He was succeeded as Duke of Lower Lorraine by his son Otto." - Wikipedia (Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine) Charles was also known as Duke Karolus de France.¹³⁵¹ He was also known as Charles De LOTHARINGIA.¹³⁵¹ He was also known as Karel van Laon.¹³⁵¹ Charles was also known as Charles of Laon.¹³⁵¹ He was buried at Basilica of Saint Servatius in Maastricht, Limburg, Netherlands.¹³⁵¹⁻¹³⁵² Married twice: 1) Adelais de Troyes in 970, 2) Bonne Adelaide Verdun d'Ardennes. - Geni.com (Charles de France, duc de Basse-Lotharingie)

Listed 3 possible spouses: 1) a daughter of Robert of Vermandois, Count of Meaux and Troyes, 2) Adelaide, the daughter of a vassal of Hugh Capet, 3) possibly Bonne, the daughter of Godfrey I, Count of Verdun. - Wikipedia (Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine) Bonne of Ardennes and Duke Charles of France¹³⁵¹ were married.¹³⁵³

834699891. **Bonne of Ardennes**¹³⁵⁴ was born about 959 in Ardennes, Auvergne, France. She died in 979 at the age of 20 in

Ardennes, Auvergne, France.¹³⁵⁴ She was also known as Bonne Adelaide of Ardennes.¹³⁵⁴ This may have been a confused combination of 2 spouses, one named "Bonne" and another named "Adelaide". - Geni.com (Bonne Adelaide Verdun d'Ardennes) & Bill Floyd Parents listed as Godfrey I, Count of Verdun, and Matilda Von Billung De Conteville (BUT multiple sources do not list a daughter by this name for this couple). - Geni.com (Bonne Adelaide Verdun d'Ardennes)

Charles of France and Bonne of Ardennes had the following child:

417349945 i. **Ermengarde of Lorraine**, born abt 970; died 1013.

834699892. **Count Godefroi I of Ardennes "The Captive"**¹³⁵⁵ was born about 930 in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.¹³⁵⁵ He held the title of Count of Bidgau and Methingau in 959–1002 at Frankish Kingdom.^{1355–1356} He held the title of Count of Verdun in 963–1002 in France.^{1355–1356} The Captive held the title of Margraviate of Antwerp and Ename in 969–1002 in Belgium.¹³⁵⁶ He held the title of Count of Hainault and Mons in 974–998.^{1355–1356} He died in 1002 at the age of 72 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.¹³⁵⁵ The Captive was also known as Gottfried de Verdun.¹³⁵⁵ He was also known as Count Godfrey I "The Old".^{1355–1356} He was also known as Godefroy d'Ardenne.¹³⁵⁵ The Captive was also known as Godefred of Eenham.¹³⁵⁵ He was also known as Gottfrid den Fångna.¹³⁵⁵ He was also known as Godfrey "The Prisoner" de VERDUN.^{1355–1356} The Captive held the title of Count of Ardennes in France.¹³⁵⁵ "He was the founder of the House of Limburg or House of Ardennes-Verdun, a cadet branch of the House of Ardennes. He was always loyal to the Ottonians, whom he was related through his maternal grandmother... He had the following issue:

- Frederick (d. 1022), count of Verdun
- Godfrey (d. 1023), count of Verdun and duke of Lower Lorraine (1012-1023)
- Adalberon (d. 988), bishop of Verdun (984-988)
- Herman of Ename (d. 1024), count of Brabant (retired as a monk in the abbey of Verdun abt. 1020)
- * Gothelo (d. 1044), margrave of Antwerp, duke of Lower (1023-1044) and later also Upper (1033-1044) Lorraine
- Bertram de Verdun, went to England where he held the manor of Farnham Royal in Buckinghamshire
- Ermengarde (d. 1042), married Otto of Hammerstein, count in the Wettergau
- Ermentrude, married Arnold de Rumigny (d. 1010), lord of Florennes
- probably also an unnamed daughter, married Count Godizo of Aspelt" - Geni.com (Godefroi the Captive, count of Ardennes) Countess Matilda of Saxony and Count Godefroi I of Ardennes "The Captive"¹³⁵⁵ were married in 963.¹³⁵⁷

834699893. **Countess Matilda of Saxony**¹³⁵⁸ was born about 940 at location then called Herzogtum Sachsen in Ostfrankenreich now in Sachsen, Germany.¹³⁵⁸ She died on 25 May 1008 at the age of 68 in Flanders, Belgium.¹³⁵⁸ She was also known as Mathilda of Burgundy.¹³⁵⁸ Matilda was also known as Maud von SACHSEN.¹³⁵⁸ She was also known as Mechtild de SAXE.¹³⁵⁸ She was also known as Matilda BILLUNG.¹³⁵⁸ Matilda was also known as Mathilde von BILLUNG.¹³⁵⁸ She held the title of Countess of Flanders in Belgium.¹³⁵⁸ She was buried in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.¹³⁵⁸ Married twice: 1) Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, in 945, 2) Godefroi the Captive, Count of Ardennes, in 963. - Geni.com (Mathilde of Saxony, countess of Flanders)

Godefroi I of Ardennes and Matilda of Saxony had the following child:

417349946 i. **Duke Gothelo I of Lorraine "The Great"**, born abt 967, Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France; died 19 Apr 1044, Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.

848673810. **Aubrey DE VERE II**¹³⁵⁹ was born after about 30 Jul 1062 in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England.¹³⁵⁹ In 1140–1141 he was a Sheriff of Buckinghamshire in Buckinghamshire, England.¹³⁵⁹ He died by being killed in a mob riot on 15 May 1141 at the age of 78 in London City, London, England.¹³⁵⁹ Aubrey was also known as Alberic de VERE II.¹³⁵⁹ He was also known as Aubrey de VERE.¹³⁵⁹ He was also known as Albericus de VER.¹³⁵⁹ Aubrey was a Lord of Hedingham Castle at Hedingham Castle in Castle Hedingham, Essex, England.¹³⁵⁹ He was buried at Colne Priory in the family mausoleum in Earls Colne, Essex, England.¹³⁵⁹ He was a Sheriff of London and Middlesex in England.¹³⁵⁹ Aubrey was a Justiciar of England in England.¹³⁵⁹ Children:

"1. Juliana de Vere (1116-) married Hugh Bigod, Earl Norfolk and Suffolk (1099-1176)

2. * Rohese de Vere (1109-1166) married Geoffrey de Mandeville, 1st Earl Essex (1091-1144)
3. Aubrey III de Vere, 1st Earl of Oxford (1120-1194) m. Agnes (Lucy) of Essex (1151-1194)
4. Alice de Vere (1124-1185) married Roger FitzRichard, 1st Lord of Warkworth (1139-1177)
5. Robert de Vere, Lord of Drayton & Aldington Manors
6. Felice de Vere, possibly the unnamed daughter who married Roger de Ramis
7. Geoffrey
8. William de Vere, Bishop of Hereford
9. Gilbert, prior of the Knights Hospitaller in England ... Their lineage is probably Norman, possibly originally from the eponymous town of Ver/Vire in western Normandy, and were [erroneously] said to descend from Charlemagne himself through the Counts of Flanders or Guînes by later antiquarians. In fact, their connection with Guînes, in Flanders, was temporary; Aubrey de Vere III was briefly married to Beatrice, heiress to that county, from 1137 to about 1145." - Geni.com (Alberic/Aubrey de Vere, Lord of Hedingham Castle) Alice DE CLARE and Aubrey DE VERE II¹³⁵⁹ were married in 1111 in Suffolk, England.¹³⁶⁰

848673811. **Alice DE CLARE**¹³⁶¹ was born about 1 Jan 1091 in Clare, Suffolk, England.¹³⁶¹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1 Jan 1091 in Clare, Essex, England (BUT the family is from Clare in Suffolk). - Geni.com (Adeliza (Alice) FitzGilbert de Vere (de Clare))] She died on 1 Jan 1163 at the age of 72 at St. Osyth's Priory in Essex, England.¹³⁶¹ She was also known as Adeliza de CLARE.¹³⁶¹ Alice was also known as Alice) FitzGilbert de CLARE.¹³⁶¹ She was also known as Adeliza FitzGilbert de CLARE.¹³⁶¹ She was also known as Adeliza FitzGilbert.¹³⁶¹ Alice was also known as Alice FitzGilbert.¹³⁶¹ She was also known as Adelisa de CLARE.¹³⁶¹ She was also known as Adelize de CLARE.¹³⁶¹ Alice was buried at St. Osyth's Priory in Essex, England.¹³⁶¹ She was a Nun (after the death of her husband) at St. Osyth's Abbey in Essex, England.¹³⁶¹

Aubrey DE VERE and Alice DE CLARE had the following child:

- 424336905 i. **Rohese DE VERE**, born abt 1109, Castle Hedingham, Essex, England; died 21 Oct 1166, Chicksands, Bedfordshire, England.

848674132. **King Duncan II**¹³⁶² was born about 1059 at Athol in Perth, Scotland.¹³⁶² He held the title of King of Scotland in 1094 in Scotland.¹³⁶² "His father's chosen successor was Duncan's half-brother Edward, who died in the same combat during the invasion of Northumbria in 1093 as did Malcolm III. Malcolm was succeeded by his brother Donalbane (Domnall Bán mac Donnchada), who reigned as Donald III, and Malcolm's other sons joined their half-brother Duncan in England. Duncan received William II's tacit support for the Scottish kingship, but the English king did not extend direct support as he planned a campaign in Normandy. It is probably in the period 1093–1094 that Duncan married Uchtreda of Northumbria, daughter of Gospatric, Earl of Dunbar and Northumbria, although an earlier betrothal has been proposed. Accompanied by his Anglo-Norman followers, and perhaps by the elder of his half-brothers, Duncan easily defeated Donalbane in the early summer of 1094..." - Geni.com (Duncan II, King of Scots) He died by being murdered by Máel Petair, Mormaer (ruler) of Mearns, on 12 Nov 1094 at the age of 35 in Edinburgh, Scotland.¹³⁶² Duncan was also known as Donnchad mac MAIL COLUIM II.¹³⁶² He was also known as Duncan Mac MALCOLM.¹³⁶² He was buried at Dunfermline Abbey in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.¹³⁶² Duncan held the title of Knight (by William II) in England.¹³⁶² "Duncan was given into the keeping of William I of England in 1072 as a hostage, and spent many years at court, where he was exposed to the newly arrived Norman culture. His father, who had many sons, appears to have made no effort to obtain Duncan's return. By the reign of William II, Duncan was probably a member of the Norman court rather than a hostage, and he was knighted by the English King." - Geni.com (Duncan II, King of Scots) Æthelreda of Northumbria and King Duncan II¹³⁶² were married in 1094 in Scotland.¹³⁶³

848674133. **Æthelreda of Northumbria**¹³⁶⁴ was born before 1068 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.¹³⁶⁴ She died in 1094 at the age of 26 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.¹³⁶⁴ She was also known as Uchtreda of Northumbria.¹³⁶² Æthelreda was also known as Octreda of Northumbria.¹³⁶⁴ She was also known as Uhtreda of Northumbria.¹³⁶⁴ She was also known as Ethelreda of Northumbria.¹³⁶⁴ Æthelreda was buried at Dunfermline Abbey in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.¹³⁶⁴

Duncan and Æthelreda of Northumbria had the following child:

- 424337066 i. **Earl William FITZ DUNCAN**, born abt 1090, Scotland; died 1154, Scotland.

848674134. **Robert DE ROMILLY II**¹³⁶⁵ was born about 1087 in Skipton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹³⁶⁵ He was also known as II Robert de RUMILLY.¹³⁶⁶ Alicia [LNU] and Robert DE ROMILLY II¹³⁶⁵ were married.¹³⁶⁷

848674135. **Alicia [LNU]**¹³⁶⁸ was born in 1090.¹³⁶⁸

Robert DE ROMILLY and Alicia [LNU] had the following child:

424337067 i. **Alice DE RUMILLY Lady of Craven and Skipton**, born 1110, England; died 1187, Perth, Scotland.

848674176. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS III**¹³⁶⁹ was born about 1064.¹³⁶⁹ He died in 1148 at the age of 84.¹³⁶⁹

848674177. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹³⁶⁹ was born (date unknown).

Guillaume DU PLESSIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

424337088 i. **Rudolph Grimaud DU PLESSIS**, born abt 1092; died 1144.

848674208. **Thomas DE SANFORD II**¹³⁷⁰ was born about 1070 at Sanford in Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.¹³⁷⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Thomas DE SANFORD II¹³⁷¹ were married.¹³⁷¹

848674209. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹³⁷¹ was born between 1037 and 1097.¹³⁷¹

Thomas DE SANFORD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

424337104 i. **Radulfus DE SANFORD**, born abt 1100, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.

848674508. **Hugh DE PORT**¹³⁷² was born about 1015 in Port-en-Bessin-Huppain, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³⁷² He died on 16 Mar 1096 at the age of 81 in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹³⁷² He was a Lord of Basing in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹³⁷² "Children:

1. * Henry De PORT

2. Emma De PORT" - Geni.com (Hugh de Port) Orenge [LNU] and Hugh DE PORT¹³⁷³ were married in 1084 in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹³⁷³

848674509. **Orenge [LNU]**¹³⁷³ was born in 1064 in Basing, Hampshire, England.¹³⁷³ She died in 1089 at the age of 25 in England.¹³⁷³ She was also known as Orence [LNU].¹³⁷² Married twice: 1) Hugh St. John, 2) Hugh de Port in 1084. - Geni.com (Hugh de Port; Orenge de Unknown, (Mrs))

Hugh DE PORT and Orenge [LNU] had the following child:

424337254 i. **Henry DE PORT**, born abt 1087, Portchester, Hampshire, England; died aft 1133, Portchester, Hampshire, England.

31st Generation

1074843650. **Count Galeran III of Meulan**¹³⁷⁴ was born between about 990 and about 995 at Mellent in Normandy in France.¹³⁷⁴ He held the title of Viscount of Meulan in 1005 in France.¹³⁷⁴ He held the title of Count of Meulan before 1015 in France.¹³⁷⁴ "In a letter from the Bishop Fulbert of Chartres dated in 1015, he is addressed as Comte, and is encouraged to switch allegiances and side with the King of France." - Geni.com (Galeran III, comte de Meulan) Galeran died on 8 Dec 1069 at the age of 79 in Meulan, Île-de-France, France.¹³⁷⁴ He was also known as Galeran de MEULAN III.¹³⁷⁴ He was also known as Galeran Walter de MEULAN III.¹³⁷⁴ Galeran was also known as Gualeran of Meulan.¹³⁷⁴ He was also known as Valeran of Meulan.¹³⁷⁴ He was also known as Waleran of Meulan.¹³⁷⁴ Galeran was buried in Meulan, Île-de-France, France.¹³⁷⁴ Listed 2 marriages: 1) Oda de Conteville in 1015, 2) Aélis / Adelais de Villebod. Children with "Wife 1: Oda
1. Hugues III, Comte de Meulan (1069-1081), Monk at Bec in 1081, husband of Adelais
2. * Adeline de Meulan (d. 1081)... In 1013, he became an ally of the Comte Eudes II of Blois. He fought Duke Richard II of Normandy and King Robert II of France... In 1041, with his cousin Raoul Vexin IV, he rebels against King Henry I, but is defeated. He retains his lands with the support of the Duke of Normandy." - Geni.com (Galeran III, comte de Meulan) Oda of Conteville and Count Galeran III of Meulan¹³⁷⁴ were married in 1015 in Pont-Audemer, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³⁷⁵

1074843651. **Oda of Conteville**¹³⁷⁶ was born in 994 at Mellent in Normandy in France.¹³⁷⁶ She died in 1023 at the age of 29 in Meulan, Île-de-France, France.¹³⁷⁶ She was also known as Oda de CONTEVILLE.¹³⁷⁶

Galeran III of Meulan and Oda of Conteville had the following child:

537421825 i. **Adeline of Meulan**, born abt 30 Nov 1014, Pont-Audemer, Haute-Normandie, France; died 8 Apr 1081, Le Bec-Hellouin, Haute-Normandie, France.

1074843920. **Count Rodolphe I**¹³⁷⁷ was born about 990 at Castle at Guines in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹³⁷⁷ He died on 30 May 1036 at the age of 46 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.¹³⁷⁷ He was also known as Count Ralph I.¹³⁷⁷ Rodolphe was also known as Count Rodelphus I.¹³⁷⁷ He was also known as Count Rodelph I.¹³⁷⁷ He was also known as Count Radolph I.¹³⁷⁷ Rodolphe held the title of Count of Guines in France.¹³⁷⁷ "The surname of this family was originally le Blount, which had its own origin from the Blondi or Brondi, of Italy. Its patriarchs, the Counts of Guisnes, claimed alliance with most of the royal families of Europe and counted amongst their progenitors, the Emperors and Kings of France, the Kings of Denmark, the Counts of Flanders, and the Guelphs, Dukes of Bavaria. Rodolph, third Count of Guisnes (whose grandfather was Siegfred, the Dane, first Count, grandson of Harold V, King of Denmark) espoused Rosetta, daughter of Hugh, second Count St. Pol, and had three sons who accompanied the Conqueror into England, one of whom returned into Normandy, while the other two, Sir Robert and Sir William, remained and participated largely in the spoils of conquest -- Sir William obtaining several lordships in Lincolnshire, and Sir Robert no less than thirteen lordships in the county of Suffolk, of which Ixworth was the head of the feudal barony." - Geni.com (Rodolphe I, comte de Guines) Rosella de Saint Pol and Count Rodolphe I¹³⁷⁷ were married in 1010 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹³⁷⁸

1074843921. **Rosella de Saint Pol**¹³⁷⁹ was born about 995 in Saint-Pol-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹³⁷⁹ She died in 1062 at the age of 67 in Saint-Pol-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹³⁷⁹ She was also known as Roselia de Saint Pol.¹³⁷⁹ Rosella was also known as Rosetta de Saint Pol.¹³⁷⁹

Rodolphe and Rosella de Saint Pol had the following child:

537421960 i. **Robert LE BLOUNT Baron of Ixworth**, born 1029, Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 1065, Ixworth, Suffolk, England.

1074843934. **Lord Hubert DE RIE**¹³⁸⁰ was born in 1008 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³⁸⁰ He died in 1086 at the age of 78 in Capelle-les-Grands, Haute-Normandie, France.¹³⁸⁰ He was also known as Humbert de RIE.¹³⁸⁰ Hubert was also known as Humbert de RYE.¹³⁸⁰ He was also known as Hubert of Ryes.¹³⁸¹ He was a Steward of Normandy for Duke William (The Conqueror) in France.¹³⁸⁰ Hubert held the title of Lord of Rie in France.¹³⁸⁰ Married twice: 1) Albreda de Harcourt, 2)

Margaret FitzRoscelin. - Geni.com (Hubert (Humbert) de Rie, Steward of Normandy) Albreda DE HARCOURT and Lord Hubert DE RIE¹³⁸⁰ were married.¹³⁸²

1074843935. **Albreda DE HARCOURT**¹³⁸³ was born in 1027 in Préaux-Bocage, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³⁸³ She died in 1052 at the age of 25 at Somme in Picardie, France.¹³⁸³ "The parentage of Albreda is in dispute. Some family trees, such as this one, below, make her the daughter of Richard de Preaux and Adela d'Eu, while others say that her father was Humphrey de Vielles (de Harcourt), founder of the House of Beaumont. It would seem, however, that if the latter were the case, she would have been known as Albreda de Beaumont. However, the former researcher's claim that Albreda's mother was Adela d'Eu, daughter of Geoffrey Count of Brionne, seems to be unsubstantiated by any other sources, which detracts from his credibility." - Geni.com (Albreda de Harcourt (de Preaux))

Hubert DE RIE and Albreda DE HARCOURT had the following child:

537421967 i. **Albreda DE RIE**, born abt 1052, Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1096, Benington, Hertfordshire, England.

1074843938. **Hugh DE LACEY**¹³⁸⁴ was born about 1006.¹³⁸⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hugh DE LACEY¹³⁸⁴ were married.¹³⁸⁵

1074843939. [fnu] [LNU]¹³⁸⁶ was born between 970 and 1030.¹³⁸⁶

Hugh DE LACEY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

537421969 i. [fnu] **DE LACEY**, born abt 1034.

1074843944. **Odo DE CHAMBERLAIN**¹³⁸⁷ was born in 1060.¹³⁸⁷ He died in 1085 at the age of 25.¹³⁸⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and Odo DE CHAMBERLAIN¹³⁸⁷ were married.¹³⁸⁷

1074843945. [fnu] [LNU]¹³⁸⁷ was born between 1025 and 1085.¹³⁸⁷

Odo DE CHAMBERLAIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

537421972 i. **Hugh DE CHAMBERLAIN**, born 1085, Richmond, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.

1076623410. **King Malcolm II "The Destroyer"**^{602-603,1388-1389} was born in 954 in Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland.^{602,1389} He held the title of King of Scotland in 1005–1034 in Scotland.^{602,1388-1389} [Note: Reign ended 1040. - "Magna Charta"] [Note: Reign ended 1034. - Wikipedia] He died on 25 Nov 1034 at the age of 80 in Glamis, Angus, Scotland.^{602,1388-1389} [Note: Death year listed as 1040. - "Magna Charta"] [Note: Death listed as 25 Nov 1034. - Wikipedia] [Note: Death listed as 25 Nov 1034. - Geni.com (Malcolm II "The Destroyer", King of Scots)] The Destroyer was also known as Maol Chaluim mac CHOINNICH.¹³⁸⁸⁻¹³⁸⁹ He was also known as Máel Coluim FORRANACH.¹³⁹⁰ "... the Prophecy of Berchán says that his mother was a woman of Leinster and refers to him as Máel Coluim *Forranach*, "the destroyer". - Wikipedia He held the title of King of Alba (Western Scotland) in Scotland.¹³⁸⁸ The Destroyer was also known as Máel Coluim mac CINAEDA.^{602-603,1389} He was also known as Malcolm Mac KENNETH.¹³⁸⁹ He was buried in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹³⁸⁹ Married twice: 1) Hvarflad of Orkney Hlodversdottir, 2) Ælfgifu 'Edith' Sigurdsdóttir. - Geni.com (Malcolm II "The Destroyer", King of Scots) Queen Ælfgifu SIGURSDOTTIR and King Malcolm II "The Destroyer"¹³⁸⁹ were married.¹³⁹¹

1076623411. **Queen Ælfgifu SIGURSDOTTIR**^{602,1392} was born in 962 at Ossory in Ireland.¹³⁹² She died in 983 at the age of 21 in Angus, Scotland.¹³⁹² She was also known as Edith of Ossory.¹³⁹² Ælfgifu held the title of Queen of Scotland in

Scotland.¹³⁹² She was buried in Scotland.¹³⁹² [Note: Spouse name not listed. - "Magna Charta"]
 [Note: Spouse name listed as "Ælfgifu 'Edith' Sigurdsdóttir". - Geni.com (Ælfgifu 'Edith' Sigurdsdóttir)]

Malcolm II and Ælfgifu SIGURSDOTTIR had the following child:

538311705 i. **Beatrice**, born 984, Perth, Scotland; died 1045, Perth, Scotland.

1076623424. **Duke William III "Towhead" of Aquitaine**¹³⁹³ was born about 3 Apr 915 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³⁹³ He held the title of Count of Poitou in 934–962 in France.¹³⁹³ He held the title of Count of the Duchy of Aquitaine in 959–963 in France.¹³⁹³ William held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 962–963 in France.¹³⁹³ He died on 3 Apr 963 at the age of 48 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³⁹³ He was also known as Guillaume III 'Tête d'étaupe' of Aquitaine.¹³⁹³ William was buried in Poitou-Charentes, France.¹³⁹³ Listed parents as Ebles Manzer II of Aquitaine and Emillienne of Poitou. Some sources (e.g., Wikipedia) list his mother as Adele, the 2nd wife of his father, but most prefer Emillienne. "Married Gerloc (renamed Adele), daughter of Rollo of Normandy. They had at least two children:
 - Adelaide, who married Hugh Capet
 - * William/Guillaume Fier-à-Bras, his successor in Aquitaine. He abdicated to the abbey of Saint-Cyprien in Poitiers and left the government to his son... After the death of Hugh, his son Hugh Capet was named duke of Aquitaine, but he never tried to take up his fief, as William reconciled with Lothair. He was given the abbey of Saint-Hilaire-le-Grand, which remained in his house after his death. He also built a library in the palace of Poitiers." - Geni.com (Guillaume 'Tête d'étaupe' d'Aquitaine, III Duc d'Aquitaine, I Comte de Poitou) Adèle HRÓLFSDÓTTIR and Duke William III "Towhead" of Aquitaine¹³⁹³ were married in 935 in Aquitaine, France.¹³⁹⁴

1076623425. **Adèle HRÓLFSDÓTTIR**¹³⁹⁵ was born about 14 Oct 897 in Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³⁹⁵ She was christened about 929 in France.¹³⁹⁵ She died on 14 Oct 962 at the age of 65 in Nevers, Bourgogne, France.¹³⁹⁵ Adèle was also known as Geirlaug Hrólfsdóttir.¹³⁹⁵ "Her original name was Geirlaug or Gerloc, but she was baptised in Rouen as Adela (or Adèle) in 912." - Geni.com (Geirlaug Adèle Hrólfsdóttir de Normandie, d'Aquitaine) She was also known as Gerlot Hrólfsdóttir.¹³⁹⁵ She was also known as Gerloc Hrólfsdóttir.¹³⁹⁵ Adèle was also known as Gerlatta Hrólfsdóttir.¹³⁹⁵ She was also known as Gerlotta Hrólfsdóttir.¹³⁹⁵ She was also known as Gerlaug Hrólfsdóttir.¹³⁹⁵ Adèle was also known as Adele of Normandy.¹³⁹⁵ She was also known as Gerloc of Normandy.¹³⁹⁵ She held the title of Princess of Normandy.¹³⁹⁵ Adèle held the title of Countess of Poitou in France.¹³⁹⁵ She was buried in Normandie, France.¹³⁹⁵

William III "Towhead" of Aquitaine and Adèle HRÓLFSDÓTTIR had the following child:

538311712 i. **Duke William IV "Iron Arm" of Aquitaine**, born 937, Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 3 Feb 994, Saint-Maixent-l'École, Poitou-Charentes, France.

1076623430. **Count Renaud I**¹³⁹⁶ was born about 931 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹³⁹⁶ He died on 10 May 967 at the age of 36 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹³⁹⁶ He was also known as Count Reginald I.¹³⁹⁶ Renaud held the title of Count of Roucy and Rheims in France.¹³⁹⁶ He was buried at Abbey of St. Remy in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹³⁹⁶ "RAGENOLD [Renaud] ... A Viking, he may have been installed originally as military chief at Reims after Artaud was restored as archbishop in 946. He constructed a fort at Roucy between 947 and 953, and supported King Lothaire on his expedition to Aquitaine in 955... He married Alberade of Lorraine, daughter of Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine around 945 and had four children:

1. *Ermentrude (married firstly to Aubry II of Mâcon, secondly to Otto-William, Count of Burgundy)
2. Giselbert (Gilbert of Roucy) who succeeded his father as Count of Roucy in May 967.
3. Unknown daughter who may have married to Fromond II of Sens.
4. Bruno, the Bishop of Langres." - Geni.com (Renaud I de Rheims, Comte de Roucy) Countess Alberade and Count Renaud I¹³⁹⁶ were married in 945 in France.¹³⁹⁷

1076623431. **Countess Alberade**¹³⁹⁸ was born about 930 in Lorraine, France.¹³⁹⁸ She died on 13 Mar 973 at the age of 43 in France.¹³⁹⁸ She was also known as Countess Alberada.¹³⁹⁸ Alberade was also known as Countess Alberade Von

LOTHRINGEN.¹³⁹⁸ She was also known as Countess Alberade Von HENNEGAU.¹³⁹⁸ She was buried at Abbey of St. Remy in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹³⁹⁸ Alberade held the title of Countess of Roucy in France.¹³⁹⁸

Renaud I and Alberade had the following child:

- 538311715 i. **Countess Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims**, born 960, Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died 5 Mar 1003, Loire, Rhône-Alpes, France.

1077908480. **Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS**^{1342,1399} was born about 1070 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.¹³⁹⁹ He was also known as Geoffrey de WASTNEYS.¹³⁴² Children:

1. William de WASTNEYS, of Osgarthorp, Sir b: ABT 1095 in Osgathorpe, Ashby, Leicestershire, England
2. * Geoffrey de WASTNEYS, of Colton b: ABT 1100 in Osgathorpe, Ashby, Leicestershire, England - Ancestry.com (The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Geoffrey de WASTNEYS) [Fnu] [LNU] and Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS¹³⁹⁹ were married in 1099 in England.¹⁴⁰⁰

1077908481. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁴⁰¹ was born about 1072 in Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.¹⁴⁰¹

Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 538954240 i. **Geoffrey DE WASTENEYS**, born abt 1100, Osgathorpe, Leicestershire, England.

1085570046. **Ramon "El Gran" BERENGUER III**¹⁴⁰² was christened in 1082 in Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁴⁰² He was born on 11 Nov 1082.¹⁴⁰² He held the title of Count of Barcelona in 1097–1131 in Spain.¹⁴⁰² El Gran held the title of Count of Provence in 1112–1131 in France.¹⁴⁰² He died on 19 Jul 1131 at the age of 48.¹⁴⁰² He was buried at Santa Maria de Ripoli in Ripoll, Catalunya, Spain.¹⁴⁰² "Toward the end of his life Ramon Berenguer became a Templar. He gave his five Catalan counties to his eldest son Ramon Berenguer IV and Provence to the younger son Berenguer Ramon... Ramon Berenguer's marriages and descendants:

- First wife, María Rodríguez de Vivar, second daughter of Cid, died ca. 1105 o María -> married Bernat III, Count of Besalú (d. 1111) o Jimena, a.k.a. Eixemena -> married Roger III, Count of Foix

- Second wife, Almodis

- * Third wife, Douce or Dolça de Gévaudan, heiress of Provence, d. ca. 1127

-- Almodis -> married Ponce de Cervera, mother of Agalburza, who married Barisone II of Arborea

-- * Berenguela or Berengaria, b. 1116, d. 1149 -> married Alfonso VII of Castile

-- Ramon Berenguer IV, Count of Barcelona, b. 1115, d. 1162

-- Berenguer Ramon I, Count of Provence, b. ca. 1115, d. 1144 o Bernat -> died young." - Geni.com (Ramon Berenguer III

el Gran, comte de Barcelona) Countess Douce I DE GEVAUDAN and Ramon "El Gran" BERENGUER III¹⁴⁰²⁻¹⁴⁰³ were married on 3 Feb 1112 in Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁴⁰³⁻¹⁴⁰⁴ [Note: Marriage location listed as Barcelona, Spain. - Geni.com (Douce I de Gévaudan, comtesse de Provence)]

[Note: Marriage location listed as Arles, France. - Wikipedia (Douce I, Countess of Provence)]

1085570047. **Countess Douce I DE GEVAUDAN**^{1403,1405} was born about 1090.^{1403,1405} [Note: Birth listed as between 1053 and 1113. - Geni.com (Douce I de Gévaudan, comtesse de Provence)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1090. - Wikipedia (Douce I, Countess of Provence)] She died in 1127 at the age of 37.^{1403,1405} She was also known as Dolca I de GAVAUDAN.¹⁴⁰⁵ Douce held the title of Countess of Provence in France.¹⁴⁰⁵ She held the title of Countess of Gevaudan in France.¹⁴⁰⁵

Ramon BERENGUER and Douce I DE GEVAUDAN had the following child:

- 542785023 i. **Princess Berenguela de Barcelona**, born abt 1116; died 15 Jan 1149, Provincia de Palencia, Castilla y León, Spain.

1669399780. **King Louis IV of the Franks**¹⁴⁰⁶ was born on 10 Sep 920 in Laon, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁰⁶ He held the title of King of the Franks on 19 Jun 936–10 Sep 954.¹⁴⁰⁶ "He was crowned king at Laon by Artald, archbishop of Rheims, on Sunday 19 June 936. Effectively, his sovereignty was limited to the town of Laon and to some places in the north of France, Louis displayed a keenness beyond his years in obtaining the recognition of his authority by his feuding nobles. Nonetheless, his reign was filled with conflict; in particular with Hugh the Great, count of Paris." - Geni.com (Louis IV, King of the Franks) He died after falling from his horse on 10 Sep 954 at the age of 34 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹⁴⁰⁶ Louis was also known as King Louis IV of France.¹⁴⁰⁶ He was also known as Ludwig IV.¹⁴⁰⁶ He was also known as Lodewijk IV.¹⁴⁰⁶ Louis was buried at Abbey of St. Remy (or Saint-Remi) in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹⁴⁰⁶ "He was a member of the Carolingian dynasty, the son of Charles III and Eadgifu of England, a daughter of King Edward the Elder." - Geni.com (Louis IV, King of the Franks) Queen Gerberga of Saxony and King Louis IV of the Franks¹⁴⁰⁷ were married on 25 Apr 954 in Laon, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁰⁸

1669399781. **Queen Gerberga of Saxony**^{1409–1410} was born about 913 in Nordhausen, Thüringen, Germany.^{1409–1410} She died on 5 May 969 at the age of 56 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.^{1409–1410} She was also known as Gerberge Von SACHSEN.¹⁴⁰⁹ Gerberga held the title of Duchess of Lorraine in France.¹⁴⁰⁹ She was buried in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹⁴⁰⁹ She held the title of Queen of the Franks.¹⁴¹⁰ Gerberga married twice: 1) Gilbert on 29 Jan 924, 2) Louis IV on 25 Apr 954. - Geni.com (Gerberga; Louis IV, King of the Franks)

"1. Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine. Children:

- * Alberade of Lorraine b. about 929. Married Renaud (originally as Ragenold), a Viking chieftain who became the Count of Roucy

- Henri, Duke of Lorraine b. about 932

- Gerberge of Lorraine b. about 935. Married Adalbert I of Vermandois.

- Wiltrude, b. about 937.

2. Louis IV of France in 939. Children:

- Lothair of France (941-986)

- * Mathilde b. about 943; married Conrad of Burgundy

- Hildegard b. about 944

- Carloman b. about 945

- Louis b. about 948

- Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine (953-993)

- Alberade b. before 953

- Henri b. about 953" - Geni.com (Gerberga of Saxony)

Louis IV of the Franks and Gerberga of Saxony had the following children:

- i. **Queen Matilda of France**¹⁴¹¹ was born about 943 in Aquitaine, France.¹⁴¹¹ She died on 27 Jan 992 at the age of 49 in Aquitaine, France.¹⁴¹¹ She was also known as Princess Mathilde de France.¹⁴¹² Matilda held the title of Princess of the Franks in France.¹⁴¹¹ She held the title of Queen of Burgundy in France.¹⁴¹¹ She held the title of Countess of Flanders.¹⁴¹¹ Matilda was buried in Vienna, Wien, Austria.¹⁴¹³
- 834699890 ii. **Duke Charles of France**, born 953, Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France; died 12 Jun 991, Orléans, Centre, France.

1669399784. **Count Gozelo I of Ardennes**^{1414–1415} was born about 911 in Aachen, Germany.^{1414–1415} He died on 12 Oct 942 at the age of 31 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Aquitaine, France.^{1414–1415} [Note: Death listed as 12 Oct 942 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. - Geni.com (Gozelo I von Bidgau, comte des Ardennes)] [Note: Death listed as between 19 Oct 942 and 16 Feb 943. - Wikipedia (Gozlin, Count of Bidgau and Methingau)] He was also known as Count Gozelo von BIDGAU I.¹⁴¹⁴ Gozelo was also known as Gothelon.¹⁴¹⁴ He was also known as Gozelo Von Ardennes.¹⁴¹⁴ He was also known as Count Gozlin / Gozelin.^{1414–1415} Gozelo was also known as Gozolo van Lotharingen.¹⁴¹⁴ He held the title of Count of Ardennes.^{1414–1415} He held the title of Count of Bidgau and Methingau.¹⁴¹⁴ "Gozlin was a son of Count Palatine Wigeric of Lotharingia and Cunigunda of France. In 930, he married Oda of Metz (905 – 10 Apr 963), a daughter of Count Gerard of Metz and Oda of Saxony. Through her mother Oda was a cousin of King Henry the Fowler of

East Francia (Germany). Gozlin and Oda had the following children:

- Reginar, count of Bastogne (d. 18 Apr 963)
 - Henry (d. 6 Sep 1000)
 - * Godfrey (935/940 – 3 Sep 995/1002), count of Verdun
 - Adalberon (935/940 – 23 Jan 989), archbishop of Reims 969-989" - Wikipedia (Gozlin, Count of Bidgau and Methingau)
- Oda of Metz and Count Gozelo I of Ardennes¹⁴¹⁴ were married in 931 in Europe.¹⁴¹⁶

1669399785. **Oda of Metz**¹⁴¹⁵ was born about 911.¹⁴¹⁷ She died on 7 Apr 963 at the age of 52 in Ostfrankreich.¹⁴¹⁷ She was also known as Uda of Metz.¹⁴¹⁷ Oda was also known as Uda of Metzgau.¹⁴¹⁷

Gozelo I of Ardennes and Oda of Metz had the following child:

- 834699892 i. **Count Godefroi I of Ardennes "The Captive"**, born abt 930, Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France; died 1002, Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

1669399786. **Duke Hermann I of Saxony**¹⁴¹⁸ was born about 907 at location then called Herzogtum Sachsen in Ostfrankenreich now in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁴¹⁸ He died on 27 Mar 973 at the age of 66 in Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴¹⁸ He was also known as Hermann BILLUNG.¹⁴¹⁸ Hermann held the title of Duke of Saxony in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁴¹⁸ He was buried in Lüneburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁴¹⁸ Married twice: 1) Oda, 2) Hildegard von Westerburg. - Geni.com (Hermann I, duke of Saxony) Hildegard of Westerburg and Duke Hermann I of Saxony¹⁴¹⁸ were married at Mercia in England.¹⁴¹⁹

1669399787. **Hildegard of Westerburg**¹⁴²⁰ was born about 935 in Westerburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴²⁰ She died on 15 Mar 976 at the age of 41 in Ringelheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁴²⁰ She was also known as Hildegard von WESTERBURG.¹⁴²⁰ Hildegard was also known as Hildesiut.¹⁴²⁰ She was also known as Hildesuit.¹⁴²⁰ She was also known as Hildesuith.¹⁴²⁰

Hermann I of Saxony and Hildegard of Westerburg had the following child:

- 834699893 i. **Countess Matilda of Saxony**, born abt 940, Sachsen, Germany; died 25 May 1008, Flanders, Belgium.

1697347622. **Earl Gilbert FITZ RICHARD**¹⁴²¹ was born about 1065 in Clare, Suffolk, England.¹⁴²¹ He died on 17 Nov 1114 at the age of 49 at Tonbridge, Kent, England or Cardigan, Wales.¹⁴²¹ He was also known as Gilbert FitzRichard de CLARE.¹⁴²¹ Gilbert was also known as Gilbert Fitz Richard de TONBRIDGE.¹⁴²¹ He was also known as Gilber de CLARE.¹⁴²¹ He was also known as Fitzgilbert de CLARE.¹⁴²¹ Gilbert held the title of 1st Earl of Pembroke in England.¹⁴²¹ He was buried in England.¹⁴²¹ He held the title of Earl of Pembroke in Wales.¹⁴²¹ Children:

- "- Walter de Clare, d. 1149
- * Adelize/Alice de Clare, d. 1163, m. (ca. 1105), Aubrey II de Vere, son of Aubrey I de Vere and Beatrice. She had 9 children and in her widowhood was a corrodian at St. Osyth's, Chich, Essex.
- Margaret de Clare, d. 1185, m. (ca. 1108), Sir William de Montfitchet, Lord of Stanstead Mountfitchet.
- Baldwin Fitz Gilbert de Clare, Lord of Bourne, d. 1154, m. Adeline de Rollos.
- Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare, d. 1136
- Hervey de Clare
- Gilbert Fitz Gilbert de Clare, d. 1148, 1st Earl of Pembroke
- Rohese de Clare, d. 1149, m. (ca. 1130), Baderon of Monmouth" - Geni.com (Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke) Alice DE CLAREMONT and Earl Gilbert FITZ RICHARD¹⁴²¹ were married in 1076 in England.¹⁴²²

1697347623. **Alice DE CLAREMONT**¹⁴²³ was born about 1058 in Northamptonshire, England.¹⁴²³ She died in 1117 at the age of 59 at Sussex Square in London City, London, England.¹⁴²³ She was also known as Adeliza de CLAREMONT.¹⁴²³ Alice was also known as Adeliza de CLERMONT.¹⁴²³ She was also known as Adelaide de CLAREMONT.¹⁴²³ She was also known as Alice de CLERMONT.¹⁴²³ Alice was also known as Adelize de CLAREMONT.¹⁴²³ She was buried in England.¹⁴²³

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Listed 2 marriages: 1) Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke, in 1076, 2) Bouchard IV, Baron de Montmorency, in 1114. - Geni.com (Adeliza de Claremont)

Gilbert FITZ RICHARD and Alice DE CLAREMONT had the following child:

848673811 i. **Alice DE CLARE**, born abt 1 Jan 1091, Clare, Suffolk, England; died 1 Jan 1163, Essex, England.

1697348264. **Malcolm III of Scotland** is the same as person number 134577926.

1697348265. **Ingibjorg "the Earls'-Mother" FINNSDOTTIR**¹⁴²⁴⁻¹⁴²⁵ was born about 1030 in Austrått, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁴²⁵ She held the title of Queen Consort of Scotland about 1058–1069 in Scotland.¹⁴²⁴ She died in 1069 at the age of 39 in Orkney, Scotland.¹⁴²⁴⁻¹⁴²⁵ [Note: Death year not certain but was before Mael Coluim married his 2nd wife so her death is probably before 1068. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Death listed as 1069. - Geni.com (Ingibjörg Finnsdóttir)] The Earls'-Mother was also known as Ingibjörg FINNSDOTTIR.¹⁴²⁴⁻¹⁴²⁵ She was buried in Fife, Scotland.¹⁴²⁵ Married twice: 1) Thorfinn 'The Black' Sigurdsson, II, Jarl of Orkney, in 1045, 2) Malcolm III, 'Canmore', King of Scots, in 1059. "Ingibjorg Finnsdottir (Standard Old Norse: Ingibjörg Finnsdóttir) was a daughter of Earl Finn Arnesson and Bergljot Halvdansdottir (Halfdansdottir), a niece of the Norwegian Kings Saint Olaf and Harald Hardraade." - Geni.com (Ingibjörg Finnsdóttir)

Malcolm III of Scotland and Ingibjorg FINNSDOTTIR had the following child:

848674132 i. **King Duncan II**, born abt 1059, Perth, Scotland; died 12 Nov 1094, Edinburgh, Scotland.

1697348266. **Earl Gospatrick MAC MALDRED**¹⁴²⁶ was born between 1040 and 1048 at Northumbria in England.¹⁴²⁶ He died on 15 Dec 1080 at the age of 40 at Ubbanford (historic) in Northam, Devon, England.¹⁴²⁶ He was also known as Gospatric of Dunbar.¹⁴²⁶ Gospatrick was also known as Gothpatrick of Dunbar.¹⁴²⁶ He held the title of Earl of Northumbria in England.¹⁴²⁶ Æthelreda of Dunbar and Earl Gospatrick MAC MALDRED¹⁴²⁶ were married in 1056 in Herefordshire, England.¹⁴²⁷

1697348267. **Æthelreda of Dunbar**¹⁴²⁸ was born about 1042 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁴²⁸ She died in 1062 at the age of 20 at Dunbar Castle in East Lothian, Scotland.¹⁴²⁸ She was also known as Ethelred of Dunbar.¹⁴²⁸

Gospatrick MAC MALDRED and Æthelreda of Dunbar had the following child:

848674133 i. **Æthelreda of Northumbria**, born bef 1068, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died 1094, Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland.

1697348268. **Robert DE RUMILLY I**¹³⁶⁶ was born in 1071 at Remilly near Saint-Lo in Normandie, France.¹³⁶⁶ He died on 11 Oct 1100 at the age of 29 in Skipton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹³⁶⁶ Muriel [LNU] and Robert DE RUMILLY I¹³⁶⁶ were married.¹⁴²⁹

1697348269. **Muriel [LNU]**¹⁴³⁰ was born in 1060 in Normandie, France.¹⁴³⁰ She died in 1102 at the age of 42 in Skipton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹⁴³⁰

Robert DE RUMILLY and Muriel [LNU] had the following child:

848674134 i. **Robert DE ROMILLY II**, born abt 1087, Skipton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

1697348352. **Grimaud DU PLESSIS II**¹⁴³¹ was born about 1049.¹⁴³¹ He died in 1082 at the age of 33.¹⁴³¹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Grimaud DU PLESSIS II¹⁴³² were married.¹⁴³²

1697348353. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁴³² was born between 1009 and 1063.¹⁴³²

Grimaud DU PLESSIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

848674176 i. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS III**, born abt 1064; died 1148.

1697348416. **Thomas DE SANFORD**¹¹⁶⁰ was born in 1040 in Normandie, France.¹¹⁶⁰ He died in 1104 at the age of 64 in Shropshire, England.¹¹⁶⁰

1697348417. [fnu] [LNU]¹¹⁶⁰ was born (date unknown).

Thomas DE SANFORD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

848674208 i. **Gamiel DE SANFORD**¹⁴³³ was born in 1070 in England.¹⁴³³
 ii. **Thomas DE SANFORD II**, born abt 1070, Whitchurch, Shropshire, England.

1697349016. **Hugh DE PORT**¹⁴³⁴ died in 1066 in Seamer, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹³⁷² He was a Lord of Seamer in Seamer, North Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹⁴³⁴ He was born in Port-en-Bessin-Huppain, Basse-Normandie, France.¹³⁷² [Note: Birth listed as 1030 (BUT that would be before listed Birth of his son?). - Geni.com (Hugh de Port)] Listed as "Hugh de Port, Lord of Seamer". - Geni.com (Hugh de Port, Lord of Seamer) Sybil [LNU] and Hugh DE PORT¹⁴³⁵ were married.¹⁴³⁵

1697349017. **Sybil [LNU]**¹⁴³⁶ was born between 975 and 1015 in England.¹⁴³⁵

Hugh DE PORT and Sybil [LNU] had the following child:

848674508 i. **Hugh DE PORT**, born abt 1015, Port-en-Bessin-Huppain, Basse-Normandie, France; died 16 Mar 1096, Basing, Hampshire, England.

32nd Generation

-2145279996. **Viscount Hugh I of Meulan**¹⁴³⁷ was born about 965 in Meulan, Île-de-France, France.¹⁴³⁷ He held the title of Viscount of Meulan in 991–1005 in France.¹⁴³⁷ He died on 25 Aug 1005 at the age of 40 at Normandy in France.¹⁴³⁷ Hugh was also known as Viscount Hugues I of Meulan.¹⁴³⁷ He was also known as Viscount Hugh de MEULAN I.¹⁴³⁷ He was buried in Meulan, Île-de-France, France.¹⁴³⁷ Oda of Vexin and Viscount Hugh I of Meulan¹⁴³⁷ were married in 990 in Meulan, Île-de-France, France.¹⁴³⁸

-2145279995. **Oda of Vexin**¹⁴³⁹ was born in 970 at Vexin in Normandy in France.¹⁴³⁹ She died in 1064 at the age of 94 at Mellent in Normandy in France.¹⁴³⁹ She was also known as Oda du VEXIN.¹⁴³⁹ Oda held the title of Countess of Meulan in France.¹⁴³⁹ Listed as possibly named Oda and she was the daughter of Gautier II, comte du Vexin, de Valois et d'Amiens and Alix (Adele) de Senlis. - Geni.com (Unknown (Oda?) du Vexin)

Hugh I of Meulan and Oda of Vexin had the following child:

1074843650 i. **Count Galeran III of Meulan**, born bet abt 990 and abt 995, France; died 8 Dec 1069, Meulan, Île-de-France, France.

-2145279456. **Count Ardolph I**¹⁴⁴⁰ was born in 966 at Castle at Guines in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁴⁴⁰ He died in 996 at the age of 30 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁴⁴⁰ He was also known as Count Artulf of Guines I.¹⁴⁴⁰ Ardolph held the title of Count of Guines in France.¹⁴⁴⁰ Countess Maud of Boulogne and Count Ardolph I¹⁴⁴⁰ were married in 978 in Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁴⁴¹

-2145279455. **Countess Maud of Boulogne**¹⁴⁴² was born in 965 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁴⁴² She died in 982 at the age of 17 in Kent, England.¹⁴⁴² She was also known as Countess Mahaud / Mahaut.¹⁴⁴² Maud was also known as Countess Matilda.¹⁴⁴² She was also known as Countess Maude.¹⁴⁴² She held the title of Countess of Guines in France.¹⁴⁴²

Ardolph and Maud of Boulogne had the following child:

1074843920 i. **Count Rodolphe I**, born abt 990, Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 30 May 1036, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-2145279428. **Eudes Fitz Geoffroi DE RIE**¹⁴⁴³ was born in 973 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁴³ He died after 1044 at the age of 71 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁴³ [Note: Death listed as 1027 (BUT Birth of children are listed up to 1044). - Geni.com (Eudes fitz Geoffroi De Rie)] Albreda and Eudes Fitz Geoffroi DE RIE¹⁴⁴³ were married in 1027.¹⁴⁴⁴

-2145279427. **Albreda**¹⁴⁴⁵⁻¹⁴⁴⁶ was born in 1000 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁴⁵ She died on 20 Sep 1045 at the age of 45 in Picardie, France.¹⁴⁴⁵ Parents listed as Honfroi, seigneur de Vieilles, and Auberée de la Haye, dame de Brothoune (BUT most sources list only 4 children for this couple and Albreda is not one of them). - Geni.com (Honfroi, seigneur de Vieilles; Auberée de la Haye, dame de Brothoune)

Eudes Fitz Geoffroi DE RIE and Albreda had the following child:

1074843934 i. **Lord Hubert DE RIE**, born 1008, Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1086, Capelle-les-Grands, Haute-Normandie, France.

-2141720476. **King Kenneth II of Scotland "The Fratricide"**^{602-603,1447-1448} was born in 932 in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁴⁴⁸ He held the title of Kenneth II, King of Scotland in 971-995 in Scotland.^{602-603,1448-1449} [Note: Reign listed as 976 to 994. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Reign listed as 971 to 995. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Reign listed as 971 to 995. - Geni.com (Kenneth II, King of Scots)] He held the title of King of Alba (Western Scotland) in 971-995 in Scotland.¹⁴⁴⁸⁻¹⁴⁴⁹ The Fratricide died in 995 at the age of 63 in Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, Scotland.^{602,1448-1449} "The Annals of Ulster simply record '*Cinaed son of Mael Coluim [Kenneth, son of Malcolm], king of Scotland, was deceitfully killed*', with no indication of who killed him." - Wikipedia

[Note: Death listed as 994. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Death listed as 995. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Death listed as 995. - Geni.com (Kenneth II, King of Scots)] He was also known as Coinneach "An Fionnghalach" MAC MHAOIL CHALUIM.¹⁴⁴⁹ He was also known as Cináed mac MAIL COLUIM.^{602-603,1447-1448} The Fratricide was buried in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁴⁴⁸ [Fnu] and King Kenneth II of Scotland "The Fratricide"^{602,1450-1451} were married in 958 in Scotland.¹⁴⁵¹

-2141720475. **[fnu]**^{602,1451} was born about 933 in Leinster, Ireland.¹⁴⁵¹ She died in 1044 at the age of 111 in Scotland.¹⁴⁵¹

Kenneth II of Scotland and [fnu] had the following child:

- 1076623410 i. **King Malcolm II "The Destroyer"**, born 954, Dunkeld, Perth, Scotland; died 25 Nov 1034, Glamis, Angus, Scotland.

-2141720448. **Duke Ebles Manzer ("Bastard") of Aquitaine**¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ was born about 872 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 872 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. - Geni.com (Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 870. - Wikipedia (Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine)] He held the title of Count of Poitou in 890–892 in France.¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ "He succeeded his father in 890 as EBLE 'Mancer' Comte de Poitou, his illegitimacy apparently presenting no obstacle to his succession, although this was opposed by Adémar, son of Comte Emenon. Comte Eble found refuge first with Géraud Seigneur d'Aurillac, later with Guillaume 'le Pieux' Comte d'Auvergne, his uncles Josbert and Eble assuming the defence of his rights to Poitou until their deaths in late 892. Poitou was captured by the forces of Eudes King of France, who gave the county to his brother Robert although the latter was expelled by Comte Aimar." - Geni.com (Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine) He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 890–892 in France.¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ Ebles was christened in 892 in France.¹⁴⁵² He held the title of Count of Poitou in 902–Jan 934 in France.¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ He held the title of Count of Limousin in 904–932 in France.¹⁴⁵² Ebles served in the military as a commander in the French army opposing Viking invaders in 911 in France.¹⁴⁵³ "In 911 he, with two other French commanders were aligned in opposition to Rollo, a Norwegian invader who had plundered the countryside. Ebles and the other two commanders intended to lead their armies in defense of the city of Chartres. Part of Rollo's army camped on a hill (Mont-Levis) north of the city, while the rest were stationed on the plains outside Chartres. On Saturday, July 20, 911, the battle between the French and Danish armies commenced. 'Rollo and his forces were shamefully routed, smitten, as the legend tells, with corporeal blindness. A panic assuredly fell upon the heroic commander, a species of mental infirmity discernible in his descendants: the contagious terror unnerved the host. Unpursued, they dispersed and fled without resistance.' At the end of the day, 6,800 Danes lay dead on the field of battle. Ebles was somewhat slow in arriving at Chartres, so he was unable to 'take his due share in the conflict'. His victorious partners proudly boasted of their success, and mocked Ebles and his tardy army. To redeem his honor and quiet the ridicule, Ebles accepted a challenge to confront the remnant of the Danish army that remained camped on the Mont-Levis. But instead of driving the Danes away, Ebles' army was defeated soundly. 'In the dark of the night, the Northmen, sounding their horns and making a terrible clamour, rushed down the mount and stormed' Ebles camp. Ebles fled and hid in a drum in a fuller's workshop. His cowardice and dishonor was derided in a popular French ballad of the Plantagenet age." - Wikipedia (Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine) He held the title of Duke of Aquitaine in 927–932 in France.¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ He died in Jan 934 at the age of 62 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ [Note: Death listed as Jan 934 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. - Geni.com (Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine)]

[Note: Death listed as 935. - Wikipedia (Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine)] Ebles was also known as Ebalus Manzer ("Bastard").¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ He was also known as Eble MANZER II.¹⁴⁵² He was also known as Ebles Manser ("Bastard").¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ Ebles was also known as Ebalus Manser ("Bastard").¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³ He was also known as Eble MANCER.¹⁴⁵² He was also known as Ebalus "The Bastard".¹⁴⁵² Ebles was buried in France.¹⁴⁵² Listed as Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine. Listed his parents as Ranulf II, Duke of Aquitaine and his mistress, Judith van Aquitaine. "Ebles did NOT marry Eldgifa, an English princess..." Some sources list 2 marriages: 1) Aremburgis (Erembourg), no children; 2) Emilienne, two children. "Comte Ebalus & his [second] wife had two children:

1. * Guillaume de Poitou ... succeeded as Comte de Poitou as Guillaume Tete d'Etoupes/Capite-Stupae or William the Towheaded, and later as Duc d'Aquitaine,
2. Ebalus de Poitou (d. 26 February 977 at Abbaye de St-Michel-en-Lherm, where he was Abbot, Bishop of Limoges, blinded by Helie, Comte de Perigord)." - Geni.com (Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine)

Listed 3 marriages: 1) Aremburga before 10 Oct 892, 2) Emilienne in 911, 3) Adele in either 914 or 916. "Ebles was an illegitimate son of Ranulf II of Aquitaine. 'Manzer' or 'Mamzer' is a Hebrew word that means bastard, son of a gentile man and Jewish woman. It appears that Ebles did not mind his name, and his 'illegitimacy became a part of his style'... "Ebles' first wife was Aremburga, whom he married before 10 Oct 892. His second wife was Emilienne, whom he married in 911. When Emilienne died in 913/915, Ebles married Adele the following year. Adele has been commonly referred to as the daughter of Edward the Elder. Some sources believe that Adele was the same person as Edward's daughter, Ælfgifu, but that the confusion equating Ælfgifu to Adele arose from the fact that English historians did not recognize her name after it was

translated into French. She has also been called Adela, Adele, Alaine, or Aliana." - Wikipedia (Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine) Émilienne of Poitou and Duke Ebles Manzer ("Bastard") of Aquitaine¹⁴⁵² were married in 911 at Wessex in England.¹⁴⁵³⁻¹⁴⁵⁴ [Note: Marriage listed as 928 (BUT multiple sources and dates of children births seem to indicate 911 is correct). - Geni.com (Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine)]
[Note: Marriage listed as 911. - Wikipedia (Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine)]

-2141720447. **Émilienne of Poitou**¹⁴⁵⁵ was born about 879 in France.¹⁴⁵⁵ She died in 935 at the age of 56 in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.^{1453,1455} [Note: Death listed as 935. - Geni.com (Émilienne de Poitou, NOT Ealgyth)]
[Note: Death listed as either 913 or 915. - Wikipedia (Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine)] She was also known as Emilianne of Poitou.¹⁴⁵⁵ Émilienne was also known as Emiliana of Poitou.¹⁴⁵⁵ She was also known as Emillane of Poitou.¹⁴⁵⁵ She was also known as Emillane.¹⁴⁵⁵ Émilienne was buried at Vienne in Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.¹⁴⁵⁵ "Emilienne married Ebles 'Manzer' de Poitiers, but her parentage is not known or documented. Ebles was NOT married to a daughter of Edward 'the Elder' of England." - Geni.com (Émilienne de Poitou, NOT Ealgyth)

Ebles Manzer ("Bastard") of Aquitaine and Émilienne of Poitou had the following child:

- 1076623424 i. **Duke William III "Towhead" of Aquitaine**, born abt 3 Apr 915, Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France; died 3 Apr 963, Poitiers, Poitou-Charentes, France.

-2141720446. **Duke Gange-Hrólfr "Rollo" RAGNVALDSSON**¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ was born about 846 in Mære, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ [Note: Birth listed as ca 860 in Maer, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. - Geni.com (Gange-Hrólfr 'Rollo' Ragnvaldsson de Normandie)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 846. - Wikipedia (Rollo)] He served in the military as one of the lesser leaders of the Viking fleet that besieged Paris in 885–886.¹⁴⁵⁶ He held the title of Duke of Normandy in 911–927 in Normandy.¹⁴⁵⁷ "Sometime around 927, Rollo passed the fief in Normandy to his son, William Longsword. Rollo may have lived for a few years after that, but certainly died before 933." - Wikipedia (Rollo) Rollo died about 932 at the age of 86 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ [Note: Death listed as 927 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France. - Geni.com (Gange-Hrólfr 'Rollo' Ragnvaldsson de Normandie)]
[Note: Death listed as ca 932. - Wikipedia (Rollo)] He was also known as Gangerolf.¹⁴⁵⁶ He was also known as Rollón.¹⁴⁵⁶ Rollo was also known as Robert I.¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ He was also known as Gønguhrólfr the Dane.¹⁴⁵⁶ He was also known as Rolf the Walker.¹⁴⁵⁶ Rollo was also known as Hrólf.¹⁴⁵⁶ He was also known as Rollo the Viking.¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ He was also known as Rolf The Ganger.¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ Rollo was also known as Rolf or Rollo RAGNVALDSSON.¹⁴⁵⁶ He was also known as Rollo of Normandy.¹⁴⁵⁶ He was also known as Gange-Rolf RAGNVALDSSON.¹⁴⁵⁸ Rollo was buried in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁵⁶ He was Christian.¹⁴⁵⁷ "Children:
- * Vilhjalm Langaspjót (Guillaume Longue Épée)
- Geirlaug (Gerloc) who later took the name Adela" - Geni.com (Gange-Hrólfr 'Rollo' Ragnvaldsson de Normandie)

"Two spouses are reported for Rollo:

1. Poppa, said by chronicler Dudo of Saint-Quentin to have been a daughter of Count Berenger, captured during a raid at Bayeux. She was his concubine or wife,[13] perhaps by *more danico*. They had issue:
- * William Longsword, born "overseas".
- Gerloc, wife of William III, Duke of Aquitaine. Dudo fails to identify her mother, but later chronicler William of Jumieges makes this explicit.
- (perhaps) Kadlin, said by Ari the Historian to have been daughter of Ganger Hrolf, traditionally identified with Rollo. She married a Scottish King called Bjolan, and had at least a daughter called Midbjorg, she was taken captive by and married Helgi Ottarson.
2. (traditionally) Gisela of France (d. 919), the daughter of Charles III of France
- Griselle of Normandy (b. 925), wife of Herbert de La Mare... Rollo is the great-great-great-grandfather of William the Conqueror. Through William, he is an ancestor of the present-day British royal family, as well as an ancestor of all current European monarchs and a great many claimants to abolished European thrones." - Wikipedia (Rollo) Poppa of Bayeux and Duke Gange-Hrólfr "Rollo" RAGNVALDSSON¹⁴⁵⁶⁻¹⁴⁵⁷ were married in 891 in Normandie, France.^{1457,1459}

-2141720445. **Poppa of Bayeux**¹⁴⁶⁰ was born about 872 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶¹ She died in 925 at the age

of 53 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶¹ She was also known as Papia. Poppa was also known as Papie. She was also known as Popa. She was also known as Poppa of Valois. Poppa was buried in Bayeux, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶¹

Gange-Hrólfur RAGNALDSSON and Poppa of Bayeux had the following children:

- i. **Duke William I "Longsword"**¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ was born about 891 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 891 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I, Longsword) Hrolfsson)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 893 "overseas", probably in England. - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy)] He was baptized about 912 in France.¹⁴⁶³ "... he was baptized a Christian probably at the same time as his father, which Orderic Vitalis stated was in 912 and by Franco, Archbishop of Rouen." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) He held the title of Duke of Normandy in 927-17 Dec 942 in Normandy.¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ "William succeeded Rollo sometime around 927. It appears that he faced a rebellion early in his reign, from Normans who felt he had become too Gallicised." - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I, Longsword) Hrolfsson)

"William I Longsword ... was the second ruler of Normandy, from 927 until his assassination. He is sometimes anachronistically dubbed "Duke of Normandy", even though the title duke (*dux*) did not come into common usage until the 11th century. William was known at the time by the title count (Latin *comes*) of Rouen." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) Longsword held the title of Count of Rouen in 927-17 Dec 942 in France.¹⁴⁶² He was excommunicated in 939 in France.¹⁴⁶³ "William was excommunicated for his actions in attacking and destroying several estates belonging to Arnulf" [Count of Flanders]. - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) He served in the military attacking Flanders in 939.¹⁴⁶³ "William Longsword attacked Flanders in 939 and Arnulf I, Count of Flanders, and Louis IV, King of France, retaliated by attacking Normandy. Arnulf captured the castle of Montreuil-sur-Mer expelling Herluin, Count of Ponthieu. Herluin and William Longsword cooperated to retake the castle." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) Longsword died by being ambushed and killed by followers of Count Arnulf of Flanders on 17 Dec 942 at the age of 51 at Island Picquigny in the Somme River in Picquigny, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ "In 939 William became involved in a war with Arnulf I of Flanders, which soon became intertwined with the other conflicts troubling the reign of Louis IV. He was killed by followers of Arnulf while at a meeting to settle their conflict." - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I, Longsword) Hrolfsson) He was also known as Duke Vilhjalm HROLFSSON.¹⁴⁶² He was also known as Guillaume Longue-Épée.¹⁴⁶² Longsword was also known as Vilhjalm Langspjót.¹⁴⁶² He was also known as Guillaume I.¹⁴⁶² He was also known as Willem I "Langzwaard" VAN NORMANDIË.¹⁴⁶² Longsword was buried at Rouen Cathedral in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶² Listed as "Vilhjalm (Duke William I, Longsword) Hrolfsson". He was the "Leader of the Normans". Married 3 times: 1) Sprotta (a Breton concubine captured in war and bound to William by a Danish [Viking] marriage (which some don't consider a "marriage") in 932, 2) Luitgarde / Liegarde de Vermandois in 935, 3) Matilde of Flanders. "His son Richard the Fearless, child of his first wife, Sprotta, succeeded him. William also left a widow, Liègard (Liutgard), who died in 985." - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I, Longsword) Hrolfsson)

"He had no children with his wife Luitgarde. After William's death she married Theobald I, Count of Blois and had at least three children with him." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy)

- 1076623425 ii. **Adèle HRÓLFSDÓTTIR**, born abt 14 Oct 897, Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France; died 14 Oct 962, Nevers, Bourgogne, France.

-2141720434. **Duke Gilbert**¹⁴⁶⁴ was born about 880 in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.¹⁴⁶⁴ He died after being captured at the Battle of Andernach and then escaping but drowned while trying to cross the Rhine on 2 Oct 939 at the age of 59 in Andernach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.¹⁴⁶⁴ "In 925, Gilbert swore fealty to King Henry the Fowler of Germany as duke of Lotharingia. Gilbert married Henry's daughter Gerberga of Saxony by 930. For whatever reason, Gilbert rebelled when Henry died in 936 and changed allegiance to Louis IV of France, where the king had less authority. Gilbert managed to be practically independent for three years until he was defeated by the army of king Otto I of Germany in 939 at the Battle of Andernach. Gilbert was made prisoner, and succeeded in fleeing but drowned while trying to cross the Rhine. Lorraine was

given to Henry I, Duke of Bavaria." - Geni.com (Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine) He was also known as Duke Gilbert Von LOTHRINGEN.¹⁴⁶⁴ Gilbert held the title of Duke of Lorraine in France.¹⁴⁶⁴ Gilbert married twice: 1) Gerberga on 29 Jan 924, 2) Ermengarde in 956. Children of Gilbert and Gerberga are listed as:

1. *Alberade, married Renaud, comte de Roucy

2. Halduidis

3. Henri

4. Gerberge, married Albert I le Pieux, comte de Vermandois - Geni.com (Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine) Queen Gerberga of Saxony and Duke Gilbert^{1410,1464} were married on 29 Jan 924 in Lorraine, France.¹⁴⁶⁵⁻¹⁴⁶⁶

-2141720433. **Gerberga of Saxony** is the same as person number 1669399781.

Gilbert and Gerberga of Saxony had the following child:

1076623431 i. **Countess Alberade**, born abt 930, Lorraine, France; died 13 Mar 973, France.

-2123827202. **Gilbert I**¹⁴⁶⁷ was born between 1040 and 1094.¹⁴⁶⁷ He died due to assassination in 1110 at the age of 70.¹⁴⁶⁷ He held the title of Viscount of Millau and Gevaudan in France.¹⁴⁶⁷ Countess Gerberge and Gilbert I¹⁴⁶⁷⁻¹⁴⁶⁸ were married in 1085.¹⁴⁶⁹

-2123827201. **Countess Gerberge**^{1468,1470} was born about 1060.^{1468,1470} [Note: Birth listed as between 1025 and 1085. - Geni.com (Gerberge, comtesse de Provence)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 1060. - Wikipedia (Gerberga, Countess of Provence)] She held the title of Countess of Provence in 1093-1112 in France.^{1468,1470} She died on 3 Feb 1112 at the age of 52.^{1468,1470} [Note: Death listed as 3 Feb 1112. - Geni.com (Gerberge, comtesse de Provence)]

[Note: Death listed as 1115. - Wikipedia (Gerberga, Countess of Provence)] Gerberge was also known as Countess Gerberga.¹⁴⁶⁸ She was also known as Countess Gerburge.¹⁴⁶⁸

Gilbert I and Gerberge had the following child:

1085570047 i. **Countess Douce I DE GEVAUDAN**, born abt 1090; died 1127.

-956167736. **King Charles III "the Simple" of the Franks**¹⁴⁷¹ was born on 17 Sep 879 in Orléans, Centre, France.¹⁴⁷¹ He was christened in 896 in France.¹⁴⁷¹ He held the title of King of Western Francia in 898-922.¹⁴⁷¹ Charles held the title of King of France in 898-922 in France.¹⁴⁷¹ He died on 7 Oct 929 at the age of 50 in Péronne, Picardie, France. He was also known as King Karolus Simplex.¹⁴⁷¹ Charles was buried at Abbey of Saint Fursy in Péronne, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁷¹ He held the title of King of Lotharingia 911 - 919 or 923.¹⁴⁷¹ Married 3 times: 1) Ermentrudis of Orleans, 2) Frederuna on 1 Apr 907, 3) Eadgifu in 919. "Charles III ... called the Simple or the Straightforward (from the Latin Karolus Simplex), was the undisputed King of France from 898 until 922 and the King of Lotharingia from 911 until 919/23. He was a member of the Carolingian dynasty, the third and posthumous son of Louis the Stammerer by his second wife, Adelaide of Paris... Children of Charles III, Roi de France and Eadgifu:

1. Rorico de Laon

2. * Louis IV, Roi de France" - Geni.com (Charles III "the Simple", King of the Franks) Queen Eadgifu of Wessex and King Charles III "the Simple" of the Franks¹⁴⁷¹ were married in 919 in France.¹⁴⁷²

-956167735. **Queen Eadgifu of Wessex**¹⁴⁷³ was born in 904 at Wessex in England.¹⁴⁷³ She died during childbirth in 955 at the age of 51 in Soissons, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁷³ She was buried in 955 at Abbey of St. Medard in Soissons, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁷³ Eadgifu was also known as Queen Edgifu of Wessex.¹⁴⁷³ She was also known as Queen Edgiva of Wessex.¹⁴⁷³ She held the title of Queen of France in France.¹⁴⁷³ "She was the second wife of King Charles III of France, whom she married in 919 after the death of his first wife, Frederonne; she was mother to Louis IV of France. In 922 Charles III was deposed and the next year taken prisoner by Count Herbert II of Vermandois, an ally of the present King. To protect her son's safety Eadgifu took him to England in 923 to the court of her half-brother, Athelstan of England. Because of this, Louis IV

of France became known as Louis d'Outremer of France. He stayed there until 936, when he was called back to France to be crowned King. Eadgifu accompanied him." - Geni.com (Ēadgifu)

Charles III "the Simple" of the Franks and Ēadgifu of Wessex had the following child:

- 1669399780 i. **King Louis IV of the Franks**, born 10 Sep 920, Laon, Picardie, France; died 10 Sep 954, Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

-956167734. **King Henry I "The Fowler"**¹⁴⁷⁴ was born in 876 in Memleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁴ He held the title of Duke of Saxony in 912 in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁴ He held the title of King of Germany in 919–936 in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁴ The Fowler died on 2 Jul 936 at the age of 60 at in his palatium in Memleben, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁴ He was also known as King Heinrich I.¹⁴⁷⁴ He was buried at Quedlinburg Abbey in Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁴ Henry married twice: 1) Hatheburg in 906, 2) Matilda von Ringelheim in 909. - Geni.com (Henry I "The Fowler", King of Germany) Queen Matilda VON RINGELHEIM and King Henry I "The Fowler"¹⁴⁷⁴ were married in 909 in Bad Kreuznach, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁵

-956167733. **Queen Matilda VON RINGELHEIM**¹⁴⁷⁶ was born about 896 in Enger, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁶ She held the title of Duchess Consort of Saxony on 30 Nov 912–2 Jul 936 in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁶ She held the title of Queen of Germany on 6 May 919–2 Jul 936 in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁶ Matilda died on 14 May 968 at the age of 72 in Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁶ She was also known as Saint Matilda.¹⁴⁷⁶ She was also known as Mathilde von RINGELHEIM.¹⁴⁷⁷ Matilda was buried at Collegiate Church of St. Servatius in Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁶

Henry I and Matilda VON RINGELHEIM had the following child:

- 2141720433 i. **Queen Gerberga of Saxony**, born abt 913, Nordhausen, Thüringen, Germany; died 5 May 969, Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

-956167726. **Duke Gérard II of Lorraine "The Younger"**¹⁴⁷⁸ was born about 875 at Metzgau (a Frankish management district) in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁸ He held the title of Count in the Rheingau in 897–906.¹⁴⁷⁸ He held the title of Duke of Lorraine in 903–910 in France.¹⁴⁷⁸ The Younger held the title of Count in the Wetterau in 909–910.¹⁴⁷⁸ He died on 22 Jun 910 at the age of 35 in Augsburg, Bayern, Germany.¹⁴⁷⁸ He was also known as Gerhard of Metzgau.¹⁴⁷⁸ The Younger was also known as Gerard of Upper Lotharingia.¹⁴⁷⁸ He was also known as Gebhard.¹⁴⁷⁸ He held the title of Count of Alsace and Chatenois.¹⁴⁷⁸ Oda of Saxony and Duke Gérard II of Lorraine "The Younger"¹⁴⁷⁸ were married after 13 Aug 900.¹⁴⁷⁹

-956167725. About 852 **Oda of Saxony**¹⁴⁸⁰ was a First Abbess of Brunshausen Nunnery at Brunshausen Nunnery in Hildesheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁴⁸⁰ She was born about 875 in Thuringia, Thüringen, Germany.¹⁴⁸⁰ She died on 2 Jul 952 at the age of 77 in Ostfrankreich.¹⁴⁸⁰ Oda was also known as Oda von SACHSEN.¹⁴⁸⁰ She was also known as Hathumoda of Metz.¹⁴⁸⁰ She was also known as Oda of Metz.¹⁴⁸⁰ Oda was also known as Ida or Hidda van Ezzo.¹⁴⁸⁰ Married several times: 1) Wido, Graf [Count] of Thüringen, 2) Wigger I, Graf [Count] of the Germaramark, 3) Zwentibold, king of Lorraine, 4) Gérard II, duke of Lorraine, 5) Eberhard III of Franken. - Geni.com (Oda von Sachsen, of Saxony)

Gérard II of Lorraine and Oda of Saxony had the following child:

- 1669399785 i. **Oda of Metz**, born abt 911; died 7 Apr 963, Ostfrankreich.

-956167722. **Graf [Count] Lothar II of Walbeck & Stade**¹⁴⁸¹ was born on 29 Nov 874 in Walbeck, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.¹⁴⁸¹ He died in battle fighting Wends on 5 Sep 929 at the age of 54 at near Lenzen (Elbe) in Germany.¹⁴⁸¹ He was also known as Lothar I van STADE.¹⁴⁸¹ Lothar held the title of Graf [Count] of Walbeck and Stade in Germany.¹⁴⁸¹ Swanehild and Graf [Count] Lothar II of Walbeck & Stade¹⁴⁸¹ were married in 928 in Germany.¹⁴⁸²

-956167721. **Swanechild**¹⁴⁸³ was born in 883.¹⁴⁸³ She was also known as Swanehilde Van HAMALAND.¹⁴⁸³ She died in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁴⁸³

Lothar II of Walbeck & Stade and Swanechild had the following child:

1669399787 i. **Hildegard of Westerburg**, born abt 935, Westerburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany; died 15 Mar 976, Ringelheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

-900272052. **Richard FITZGILBERT**¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁷ was born in 1024 in Saint-Martin-de-Bienfaite-la-Cressonnière, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁶ [Note: Birth listed as between 1030 and 1035 in Orbec, Calvados, Lower Normandy, France. - Geni.com (Richard Clare, Lord of Clare)]

[Note: Birth listed as 1024 in Saint-Martin-de-Bienfaite-la-Cressonniere, Basse-Normandie, France. - Geni.com (Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge)]

[Note: Birth listed as before 1035. - Wikipedia (Richard fitz Gilbert)] He died in a skirmish with the Welsh in 1090 at the age of 66 in St. Neots, Huntingdonshire, England.¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁵ [Note: Death listed as 1090 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. - Geni.com (Richard Clare, Lord of Clare)]

[Note: Death listed as 1087 in St Neots, Huntingdonshire, England. - Geni.com (Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 1090. - Wikipedia (Richard fitz Gilbert)] He was buried in 1091 at Saint Neots Priory in Cambridgeshire, England.¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁶ [Note: Burial location listed as in Saint Neots, Cambridgeshire, England. (St Neots was within the historic county of Huntingdonshire.) - Geni.com (Richard Clare, Lord of Clare)]

[Note: Burial location listed as in Huntingdonshire, England. - Geni.com (Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge)]

[Note: Burial location listed as in St. Neot's Priory in 1091. - Wikipedia (Richard fitz Gilbert)] Richard was also known as Richard de CLARE.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was also known as Richard GILBERT.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was also known as Richard CLARE.¹⁴⁸⁵ Richard was also known as Richard de BRIONNE.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was also known as Richard fitz Gilbert de CLARE.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was a Chief Justiciar (modern equivalent to Prime Minister) of England in England.^{1484,1486} Richard was a Sheriff of Devon in England.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was a Lord of Bienfaite in Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was a Lord of Clare in Suffolk, England.¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁶ Richard was a Lord of Tonbridge in Kent, England.¹⁴⁸⁴ He was a Lawyer in England.¹⁴⁸⁴ He served in the military in the army of William the Conqueror.¹⁴⁸⁶ "In 1066, Richard came into England with his kinsman William the Conqueror, and received from him great advancement in honour and possessions." - Wikipedia (Richard fitz Gilbert) Listed as "Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge". He was the "founder of the House of Clare" and "... accompanied William the Conqueror to England in 1066... He accompanied William I King of England into England and was rewarded with 176 lordships, mainly in Suffolk (many attached to the honour of Clare) and Kent... Richard & his wife had nine children:

1. ROGER FitzRichard ...
2. ROHESE FitzRichard de Clare ... m EUDES de Rie dapifer, of Colchester, Essex ...
3. GILBERT FitzRichard de Clare ... m as her first husband, ADELISA de Clermont ...
4. * ROBERT FitzRichard de Clare ...
5. WALTER Fitz Richard de Clare ... m ISABELLE de Tosny ...
6. AVICE de Clare ... m RAOUL [I] de Fougères ...
7. RICHARD Fitz Richard de Clare ... was a monk at Bec and was appointed abbot of Ely by Henry I King of England ...
8. ADELISA Fitz Richard de Clare ... m GAUTHIER [II] Tirell ...
9. daughter ... married Rodolphe de Tilliers ... Richard FitzGilbert de Clare was most probably present at the Battle of Hastings." - Geni.com (Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge)
Listed as "Richard Clare, Lord of Clare". - Geni.com (Richard Clare, Lord of Clare)

Listed as "Richard fitz Gilbert" and noted that he is not to be "confused with Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare", born in Clare, Suffolk, England, and died on 15 Apr 1136 and who was "the eldest son of Gilbert Fitz Richard de Clare and Adeliza de Claremont." That person was also the Lord of Clare, of Tonbridge and of Cardigan. - Wikipedia (Richard fitz Gilbert; Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare) Rohese GIFFARD and Richard FITZGILBERT¹⁴⁸⁴⁻¹⁴⁸⁵ were married in 1054 at St Neots Priory (a Benedictine monastery) beside the town of St Neots in Huntingdonshire, England.¹⁴⁸⁸

-900272051. **Rohese GIFFARD**¹⁴⁸⁹ was born on 13 Apr 1034 in Longueville, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁸⁹ She died in 1113 at the age of 79 in Clare, Suffolk, England.¹⁴⁸⁹ Listed as "Rohese Giffard de Longueville". Married twice: 1) RICHARD FitzGilbert de Brionne in 1054, 2) EUDES de Ric. - Geni.com (Rohese Giffard de Longueville)

Richard FITZGILBERT and Rohese GIFFARD had the following children:

- i. **Baron Robert FITZRICHARD**¹⁴⁹⁰ was born about 1064 in England.¹⁴⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁹¹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 1064 in England. - Geni.com (Robert FitzRichard de Clare)] He died in 1134 at the age of 70 in Little Dunmow, Essex, England.¹⁴⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁹¹ [Note: Death listed as 1134 in Little Dunmow, Essex, England. - Geni.com (Robert FitzRichard de Clare)]
 [Note: Death listed as 1136. - Wikipedia (Robert Fitz Richard)] He was also known as Robert FITZ RICHARD.¹⁴⁹¹ Robert was a Lord of Little Dunmow in Little Dunmow, Essex, England.¹⁴⁹⁰ He was buried at St. Neots Priory (a Benedictine monastery) beside the town of St. Neots in Huntingdonshire, England.¹⁴⁹⁰ He held the title of Baron of Dunmow in Essex, England.¹⁴⁹⁰⁻¹⁴⁹¹ "Robert FitzRichard, 5th son of Richard FitzGilbert, Earl of Clare, who was steward to Henry I, and obtained from that monarch the barony of Dunmow in Essex ..." - Geni.com (Robert FitzRichard de Clare)
 "Robert Fitz Richard (1064–1136) was an Anglo-Norman feudal baron of Little Dunmow, Essex ..." - Wikipedia (Robert Fitz Richard)
 Robert was a Constable of Baynard's Castle at Baynard's Castle in London City, London, England.¹⁴⁹¹ Listed as "Robert FitzRichard de Clare". "Robert FitzRichard & his wife had three children:
 1. WALTER FitzRobert ... m firstly MATILDA de Lucy Lady of Diss, Norfolk, daughter of RICHARD de Lucy
 2. SIMON FitzRobert ...
 3. * MATILDA de Senlis ..." - Geni.com (Robert FitzRichard de Clare)

"Children were:

- Sir Walter Fitz Robert, (b. c. 1124), married Maud de Lucy. The Magna Carta Surety, Robert Fitzwalter, was their son.

- * Maud Fitz Robert, (b. c. 1132), Essex, who married (c. 1146), William d'Aubigny, son of Sir William d'Aubigny, Lord of Belvoir, and Cecily Bigod. The Magna Carta surety, William d'Aubigny, was their son." - Wikipedia (Robert Fitz Richard)

1697347622 ii. **Earl Gilbert FITZ RICHARD**, born abt 1065, Clare, Suffolk, England; died 17 Nov 1114.

-900272050. **Hugh DE BRETEUIL I**¹⁴⁹² was born on 5 Sep 1030 at Clermont-en-Beauvaisis in Oise in France.¹⁴⁹² He died on 9 Jun 1101 at the age of 70 in Northamptonshire, England.¹⁴⁹² He was also known as Hugues de BRETEUIL I.¹⁴⁹² Hugh was also known as Hugh de MOUCHY.¹⁴⁹² He was also known as Hugh de CREIL.¹⁴⁹² He was also known as Hugh CLERMONT.¹⁴⁹² Hugh held the title of Count of Clermont-en-Beauvaisis in France.¹⁴⁹² "Children
 - Renaud II Comte de Clermont (-1162) m(2) Clemence of Bar-le-duc (-1183)
 - * Adelaide/Adeliza de_Clermont (1074-) m. Gilbert FitzRichard de CLARE 2nd Earl of Clare (1066-1114)
 - Richilde de CLERMONT m. Dreux II de Mello Seigneur de Mouchy
 - Ermentrude de CLERMONT (1051-) m(1) Hugh d' (Lupus) AVRANCHES Earl of Chester (-1101)" - Geni.com (Hugues I de Breteuil, comte de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis) Marguerite DE RAMERUPT and Hugh DE BRETEUIL I¹⁴⁹² were married in 1065 in Picardie, France.¹⁴⁹³

-900272049. **Marguerite DE RAMERUPT**¹⁴⁹⁴ was born on 6 Dec 1045 in Montdidier, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁹⁴ She died in 1110 at the age of 65 in Beauvais, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁹⁴ She was also known as Margaret de ROUCY.¹⁴⁹⁴ Marguerite was also known as Marguerite de ROUCY.¹⁴⁹⁴ She was also known as Marguerite de MONTDIDIER.¹⁴⁹⁴ She was buried at Clermont-en-Beauvaisis in Oise in France.¹⁴⁹⁴ Marguerite held the title of Countess of Clermont in France.¹⁴⁹⁴

Hugh DE BRETEUIL and Marguerite DE RAMERUPT had the following child:

1697347623 i. **Alice DE CLAREMONT**, born abt 1058, Northamptonshire, England; died 1117, London City, London,

England.

-900270766. **Jarl Finn ARNESSON**¹⁴⁹⁵ was born in 1005 in Austrått, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁴⁹⁵ He died in 1062 at the age of 57 in Sweden.¹⁴⁹⁵ He was also known as Finn Arnesson til Østråt.¹⁴⁹⁵ Finn was also known as Finn Arnasson.¹⁴⁹⁵ He held the title of Jarl [Earl] of Halland as granted by Sweyn Estridsson, King of Denmark.¹⁴⁹⁵ He was buried in Sweden.¹⁴⁹⁵ Married 3 times: 1) Ragnhild Håkonsdatter, 2) Torbjørg, 3) Bergljot (Thorborg) Halfdansdottir in 1032. "Wife: Bergljot Halvdansdatter, daughter of Halvdan Sigurdsson:

- Daughter: *Ingebjørg Finnsdatter, married to Torfinn Orkneyjarl

- Daughter: Sigríð Finnsdóttir, married to Orm Eilivson... Finn Arnesson ... was a nobleman and advisor to Olaf Haraldsson (later Saint Olaf), King of Norway and to Olaf's half-brother Harald Sigurdsson (Harald Hardraade). He later served Sweyn Estridsson, King of Denmark, who made him a jarl. The main source for Finn's life is Snorri Sturluson's Heimskringla." - Geni.com (Finn Arnesson, Jarl of Halland) Bergljot Thorborg HALFDANSDOTTIR and Jarl Finn ARNESSON¹⁴⁹⁵ were married in 1032.¹⁴⁹⁶

-900270765. **Bergljot Thorborg HALFDANSDOTTIR**¹⁴⁹⁷ was born about 1010 at Osteraat in Yrje in Norway.¹⁴⁹⁷ She died in 1100 at the age of 90 in England.¹⁴⁹⁷ She was also known as Bergljot HALVDANSDOTTER.¹⁴⁹⁷

Finn ARNESSON and Bergljot Thorborg HALFDANSDOTTIR had the following child:

1697348265 i. **Ingebjørg "the Earls'-Mother" FINNSDOTTIR**, born abt 1030, Austrått, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 1069, Orkney, Scotland.

-900270762. **Prince Eadred**¹⁴⁹⁸⁻¹⁵⁰⁰ was born about 990 at Wessex in England.¹⁴⁹⁸ He died in 1016 at the age of 26 in England.¹⁴⁹⁸ He was also known as Prince Eldred.¹⁴⁹⁸ Eadred held the title of Prince of England in England.¹⁴⁹⁸ He was buried in England.¹⁴⁹⁸ Parents listed as Æthelred "the Unready", King of the English and Ælfthryth. - Geni.com (Eadred) Parents listed as Æthelred and Ælfgifu, daughter of Thored, earl of Northumbria. - Wikipedia (Æthelred the Unready) Parents listed as Æthelred and Ælfgifu. - Groliers Academic American Encyclopedia (Æthelred the Unready, king of England) Aelfigifu and Prince Eadred¹⁴⁹⁸ were married.¹⁵⁰¹

-900270761. **Aelfigifu**¹⁵⁰² was born in 1006.¹⁵⁰²

Eadred and Aelfigifu had the following child:

1697348267 i. **Æthelreda of Dunbar**, born abt 1042, Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland; died 1062, East Lothian, Scotland.

-900270760. **Ranfrai DE ROMILLY**¹⁵⁰³ was born about 1040 in Rémyilly, Lorraine, France.¹⁵⁰³ He died in 1096 at the age of 56 in Normandie, France.¹⁵⁰³ He was also known as Rainfrey de ROMILLY.¹⁵⁰³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Ranfrai DE ROMILLY¹⁵⁰³ were married.¹⁵⁰⁴

-900270759. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁵⁰⁵ was born between 1004 and 1060 in Normandie, France.¹⁵⁰⁵

Ranfrai DE ROMILLY and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1697348268 i. **Robert DE RUMILLY I**, born 1071, Normandie, France; died 11 Oct 1100, Skipton, West Riding of Yorkshire, England.

-900270592. **Guillaume DU PLESSIS I**¹⁵⁰⁶ was born about 1018.¹⁵⁰⁶ He died in 1060 at the age of 42.¹⁵⁰⁶ Mother listed as Matilda of Normandy (Matilda de Normandie). - Geni.com (Guillaume du Plessis, I)

-900270591. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁵⁰⁶ was born (date unknown).

Guillaume DU PLESSIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1697348352 i. **Grimaud DU PLESSIS II**, born abt 1049; died 1082.

33rd Generation

4407306. **Count Walter II of Vexin**¹⁵⁰⁷ was born about 970 in Plouigneau, Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁰⁷ He died in 1017 at the age of 47 in Plouigneau, Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁰⁷ He was also known as Count Gautier II of Vexin.¹⁵⁰⁷ Walter was also known as Count Walter the White.¹⁵⁰⁷ He was also known as Gautier de VALOIS.¹⁵⁰⁷ He was also known as Count Walter de VEXIN.¹⁵⁰⁷ Walter was also known as Walter VALOIS.¹⁵⁰⁷ He was also known as Walthar II of Vexin "The White".¹⁵⁰⁷ He held the title of Count of Vexin in France.¹⁵⁰⁷ Walter held the title of Count of Valois in France.¹⁵⁰⁷ He held the title of Count of Amiens in France.¹⁵⁰⁷ Listed as Walter or Gautier II, comte du Vexin, de Valois et d'Amiens. "... he was the father of:

1. * Oda, who married Hugh I, Count of Meulan
2. Dreux (d. 1035), Comte de Amiens et Vexin
3. Fulk I (c. 995-1030), Bishop of Amiens
4. Raoul III (d. 1038) Comte de Valois
5. Guy" - Geni.com (Gautier II, comte du Vexin, de Valois et d'Amiens) Countess Adele DE SENLIS and Count Walter II of Vexin¹⁵⁰⁷ were married in 974 in France.¹⁵⁰⁸

4407307. **Countess Adele DE SENLIS**¹⁵⁰⁹ was born about 960 in Senlis, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁰⁹ She died in 983 at the age of 23 in Île-de-France, France.¹⁵⁰⁹ [Note: Death listed as 983 or 10 May 1005 in Isle de France. - Geni.com (Alix (Adele) de Senlis)] She was also known as Alix de SENLIS.¹⁵⁰⁹ Adele was also known as Adele SENLIS.¹⁵⁰⁹ She was also known as Adele of Senlis.¹⁵⁰⁹ She held the title of Countess of Crépy in France. Adele held the title of Countess of Valois in France.¹⁵⁰⁹ She held the title of Countess of Senlis in France.¹⁵⁰⁹

Walter II of Vexin and Adele DE SENLIS had the following child:

-2145279995 i. **Oda of Vexin**, born 970, France; died 1064, France.

4408384. **Count Siegfried "The Dane" I**¹⁵¹⁰ was born (date unknown).

4408385. **Countess Elstrude of Flanders**¹⁵¹¹ was born (date unknown).

Siegfried and Elstrude of Flanders had the following child:

-2145279456 i. **Count Ardolph I**, born 966, Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 996, Guînes, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

4408386. **Count Arnulf III**¹⁵¹²⁻¹⁵¹³ was born before 948 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵¹² [Note: Birth listed as ca 950 but Marriage listed as 948? - Geni.com (Arnulf III, count of Boulogne)] He held the title of Count of Boulogne in 971-990 in France.¹⁵¹²⁻¹⁵¹³ "He succeeded his father as count of Boulogne from 971 to 990. On his death his lands were divided between his 3 sons: Baldwin got Boulogne, Arnulf IV got Ternois, a third son got Théroanne." -

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Geni.com (Arnulf III, count of Boulogne) He died on 4 Jul 990 at the age of 42 in Bois-la-Ville, Franche-Comté, France.¹⁵¹²⁻¹⁵¹³ Arnulf was also known as Count Arnoul III.¹⁵¹² [Fnu] [LNU] and Count Arnulf III¹⁵¹² were married in 948 in France.¹⁵¹²

4408387. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁴ was born about 927 in Boulogne, Pays de la Loire, France.¹⁵¹⁵ She held the title of Countess of Boulogne in France.¹⁵¹⁵ She died in Boulogne, Pays de la Loire, France.¹⁵¹⁵

Arnulf and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2145279455 i. **Countess Maud of Boulogne**, born 965, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 982, Kent, England.

4408440. **Lord Geoffrey DE RIE**¹⁵¹⁶ was born about 944 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁵¹⁶ He died in 980 at the age of 36 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁵¹⁶ He held the title of Lord of Rie in France.¹⁵¹⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Lord Geoffrey DE RIE¹⁵¹⁶ were married.¹⁵¹⁷

4408441. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁶ was born in 985 in Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁵¹⁷ She died in Normandie, France.¹⁵¹⁷

Geoffrey DE RIE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2145279428 i. **Eudes Fitz Geoffroi DE RIE**, born 973, Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France; died aft 1044, Ryes, Basse-Normandie, France.

11526344. **King Malcolm I of Scotland**^{602,1518-1519} was born about 897 in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland.¹⁵¹⁹⁻¹⁵²⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 900 by most sources (BUT Death of Mother consistently listed as ca 897 so believe his Birth must have been about that time). - Wikipedia (Malcolm I of Scotland) and Geni.com (Malcolm I, King of Scots)] He held the title of King of Scotland in 943-954 in Scotland.^{602,1519-1520} He held the title of King of Alba in 943-954 in Scotland.¹⁵¹⁹⁻¹⁵²⁰ Malcolm died in 954 at the age of 57 at Fetteresso Castle in Kincardineshire, Scotland.^{602,1519-1520} [Note: Death listed as 958. - "Magna Charta"]

"The Annals of Ulster report that Máel Coluim was killed in 954. Other sources place this most probably in the Mearns, either at Fetteresso following the Chronicle, or at Dunnottar following the Prophecy of Berchán. He was buried on Iona." - Wikipedia

[Note: Death listed as 954. - Geni.com (Malcolm I, King of Scots)] He was also known as Máel Coluim mac DOMNAILL.^{602,1518-1519} Queen Bethoc of Leinster and King Malcolm I of Scotland¹⁴⁴⁹ were married in 931 in Scotland.¹⁵²¹

11526345. **Queen Bethoc of Leinster**¹⁵²² was born in 901 in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland.¹⁵²² She died in 935 at the age of 34 in Scotland.¹⁵²² She was buried in Scotland.¹⁵²² Bethoc held the title of Queen of Scotland in Scotland.¹⁵²²

Malcolm I of Scotland and Bethoc of Leinster had the following child:

-2141720476 i. **King Kenneth II of Scotland "The Fratricide"**, born 932, Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland; died 995, Fettercairn, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

11526404. **Ragnvald "The Mighty" EYSTEINSSON**¹⁴⁵⁸ was born about 830 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁴⁵⁸ He died in 894 at the age of 64 at Giske (island) in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.¹⁴⁵⁸ He was also known as Røgnvaldr Møerajarl.¹⁴⁵⁸ The Mighty was also known as Røgnvald den Rådsnare.¹⁴⁵⁸ He was also known as Ragnvald "The Wise" Øysteinsson.¹⁴⁵⁸ He was also known as Rognvald EYSTEINSSON I.¹⁴⁵⁸ The Mighty was also known as Røgnvaldr EYSTEINSSON.¹⁵²³ He was buried at Giske (island) in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.¹⁴⁵⁸ He held the title of Earl of More in Norway.¹⁴⁵⁸ "Wife: Ragnhild (also called Hild) Hrolfsdatter

- Son: * Gange-Rolf, who settled in Normandie
- Son: Ivar, killed in battle
- Son: Tore Teiande, who became a jarl in Norway" - Geni.com (Ragnvald Eysteinnsson, Earl of Møre) Ragnhild "Hild" HRÓLFSDÓTTIR and Ragnvald "The Mighty" EYSTEINSSON¹⁴⁵⁸ were married in 845 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁵²⁴

11526405. **Ragnhild "Hild" HRÓLFSDÓTTIR**¹⁵²⁵ was born in 848 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁵²⁵ She died in 892 at the age of 44 in Norway.¹⁵²⁵ She was buried in 892 in Norway.¹⁵²⁵ Hild was also known as Hilda Hrólfsdottir.¹⁵²⁵ She was also known as Hild Nefja.¹⁵²⁵ She was also known as Ragnhild ROLFSDOTTER.¹⁵²⁵ Hild was also known as Ragnhild HROLFDATTER.¹⁵²⁵ She was also known as Hiltrude HROLFSDATTER.¹⁵²⁵ She held the title of Countess of More in Norway.¹⁵²⁵

Ragnvald EYSTEINSSON and Ragnhild HRÓLFSDÓTTIR had the following child:

- 2141720446 i. **Duke Gange-Hrólf "Rollo" RAGNALDSSON**, born abt 846, Mære, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died abt 932, Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.

11526406. **Count Berenger of Bayeux**¹⁵²⁶ was born about 847 in France.¹⁵²⁶ He died in 896 at the age of 49 in Bayeux, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁵²⁶ He held the title of Count of Bayeux in Normandy.¹⁵²⁶ [Fnu] of Brittany and Count Berenger of Bayeux¹⁵²⁷ were married.¹⁵²⁷

11526407. **[fnu] of Brittany**¹⁵²⁷ was born in 884 in France.¹⁵²⁷ She died in 978 at the age of 94 in Bayeux, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁵²⁷

Berenger of Bayeux and [fnu] of Brittany had the following child:

- 2141720445 i. **Poppa of Bayeux**, born abt 872, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France; died 925, Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.

47312894. **Count Geoffroi I**¹⁵²⁸ was born between 991 and 1043.¹⁵²⁸ He died in Feb 1061 at the age of 70.¹⁵²⁸ He was also known as Count Jaufre I.¹⁵²⁸ Geoffroi held the title of Count of Provence in France.¹⁵²⁸ He was buried at Abbaye de Montmajour in Bouches-du-Rhone in Arles, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁵²⁸ He held the title of Count of Arles and Provence in France.¹⁵²⁸ Countess Stephanie Dolça and Count Geoffroi I¹⁵²⁸ were married in 1057 in Bourgogne, France.¹⁵²⁸

47312895. **Countess Stephanie Dolça**¹⁵²⁹ was born between 1005 and 1041.¹⁵²⁹ She died on 1 Apr 1080 at the age of 75.¹⁵²⁹ She was also known as Countess Etiennette de Marseille.¹⁵²⁹

Geoffroi I and Stephanie Dolça had the following child:

- 2123827201 i. **Countess Gerberge**, born abt 1060; died 3 Feb 1112.

-1912335470. **King Edward I "The Elder"**¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³² was born about 874 in Wantage, Oxfordshire, England.¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹ [Note: Birth listed as ca 874. - Geni.com (Edward I "The Elder", King of the Anglo-Saxons)] [Note: Birth listed as ca 874-877. - Wikipedia (Edward the Elder)] He held the title of King of England on 26 Oct 899–17 Jul 924 in England.¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹ He held the title of King of the Anglo-Saxons on 26 Oct 899–17 Jul 924 in England.¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹ "Edward extended the control of Wessex over the whole of Mercia, East Anglia and Essex, conquering lands occupied by the Danes and bringing the residual autonomy of Mercia to an end in 918, after the death of his sister, Æthelflæd... By 918, all of the Danes south of the Humber had submitted to him. By the end of his reign, the Norse, the Scots and the Welsh had acknowledged him as 'father and lord'. This recognition of Edward's overlordship in Scotland led to his successors' claims of suzerainty over that Kingdom." - Wikipedia (Edward the Elder) The Elder was buried in 924 at New Minster Abbey in

Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹ "... was buried in the New Minster in Winchester, Hampshire, which he himself had established in 901." - Wikipedia (Edward the Elder) He died leading an army against a Welsh-Mercian rebellion on 17 Jul 924 at the age of 50 in Farndon, Cheshire, England.¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹ He was buried after 1066 at Hyde Abbey in Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹⁵³⁰⁻¹⁵³¹ "After the Norman Conquest [in 1066], the minster was replaced by Hyde Abbey to the north of the city and Edward's body was transferred there. His last resting place is currently marked by a cross-inscribed stone slab within the outline of the old abbey marked out in a public park." - Wikipedia (Edward the Elder) The Elder was also known as King Ēadweard I.¹⁵³⁰ Married 3 times: 1) Ecgwynn in 893, 2) Ælflæd in 901, 3) Eadgifu in 919. - Geni.com (Edward I "The Elder", King of the Anglo-Saxons; Ecgwynn; Ælflæd; Eadgifu)

"Edward the Elder ... was King of England (899 – 924). He was the son of Alfred the Great (Ælfrēd se Grēata) and Alfred's wife, Ealhswith, and became King upon his father's death in 899... Children of Eadweard I, King of Wessex and Eadgifu

-1. Saint Edburga d. 15 Jun 960

-2. Eadgifu

-3. * Eadmund I, King of England b. bt 920 - 922, d. 26 May 946

-4. Eadræd, King of England b. bt 923 - 925, d. 23 Nov 955" - Geni.com (Edward I "The Elder", King of the Anglo-Saxons)

"Children of Ælflæd (?) and Eadweard I, King of Wessex

-1. Edwin d. 933

-2. Eadflæd

-3. Æthelhilda

-4. Eadgyth d. 26 Jan 946

-5. * Edgiva or Eadgifu

-6. Eadhilda d. 26 Jan 947

-7. Ælfweard, King of England d. 1 Aug 924

-8. Elflæda d. c 963

-9. Ethelfleda" - Geni.com (Ælflæd) Queen Ælflæd and King Edward I "The Elder"¹⁵³³ were married in 901 in England.¹⁵³³

-1912335469. **Queen Ælflæd**¹⁵³² was born about 878 in Wiltshire, England.¹⁵³² She died in 919 at the age of 41 at Wessex in England.¹⁵³² She was buried at Winchester Cathedral in Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹⁵³² Ælflæd held the title of Queen of England in England.¹⁵³²

Edward I and Ælflæd had the following child:

-956167735 i. **Queen Ēadgifu of Wessex**, born 904, England; died 955, Soissons, Picardie, France.

-1912335466. **Count Dietrich of Ringelheim**¹⁴⁷⁷ was born about 867 in Ringelheim, Goslar, Angariens, Ostonfrankenreich.¹⁴⁷⁷ He died in 916 at the age of 49 in Ringelheim, Goslar, Angariens, Ostenfrankenreich.¹⁴⁷⁷ He was also known as Theodoric von RINGELHEIM.¹⁴⁷⁷ Dietrich held the title of Count of Westfalia in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁷ He held the title of Count of Ringelheim in Germany.¹⁴⁷⁷ Dietrich married 3 times: 1) Ragnhilde, 2) Okand, 3) Gisela. - Geni.com (Dietrich of Ringelheim, Count of Westfalia) Princess Gisela of Lotharingia and Count Dietrich of Ringelheim¹⁴⁷⁷ were married.¹⁵³⁴

-1912335465. **Princess Gisela of Lotharingia**¹⁵³⁵ was born in 869 in Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands.¹⁵³⁵ She died on 26 Oct 907 at the age of 38 in Lorraine, France.¹⁵³⁵ She held the title of Princess of Lorraine in France.¹⁵³⁵ Gisela married twice: 1) Dietrich, 2) Godfrid in 882. - Geni.com (Gisela of Lotharingia, Princess of Lorraine; Godfrid, Duke of Frisia)

Dietrich of Ringelheim and Gisela of Lotharingia had the following child:

-956167733 i. **Queen Matilda VON RINGELHEIM**, born abt 896, Enger, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 14 May 968, Quedlinburg, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany.

-1912335450. **Duke Otto I "The Illustrious"**¹⁵³⁶ was born in 837 in Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.¹⁵³⁶ He held the title of

Duke of Saxony in 880–912.¹⁵³⁶ He died on 30 Nov 912 at the age of 75 at Duchy of Saxony (medieval) in Germany.¹⁵³⁶ The Illustrious was also known as Otto von SACHSEN.¹⁵³⁶ He was buried in Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁵³⁶ Duchess Hedwig of Babenberg and Duke Otto I "The Illustrious"¹⁵³⁶ were married in 869 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁵³⁷

-1912335449. **Duchess Hedwig of Babenberg**¹⁵³⁸ was born in 853 at Babenberg Castle in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany.¹⁵³⁸ She died on 24 Dec 903 at the age of 50 at Duchy of Saxony (medieval).¹⁵³⁸ She was also known as Hadwig von Babenberg.¹⁵³⁸ Hedwig was also known as Edwige.¹⁵³⁸ She was also known as Edith.¹⁵³⁸ She was also known as Haduich.¹⁵³⁸ Hedwig was also known as Hathui.¹⁵³⁸ She was also known as Hathwiga.¹⁵³⁸ She was also known as Hadwith.¹⁵³⁸ Hedwig was also known as Hedwig.¹⁵³⁸ She was also known as Hedwiga or Hedwige.¹⁵³⁸ She held the title of Duchess of Saxony.¹⁵³⁸ Hedwig was buried in Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁵³⁸

Otto I and Hedwig of Babenberg had the following child:

-956167725 i. **Oda of Saxony**, born abt 875, Thuringia, Thüringen, Germany; died 2 Jul 952, Ostfrankreich.

-1912335444. **Graf [Count] Lothar I of Stade**¹⁵³⁹ was born about 836 in Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁵³⁹ He died in the battle of Ebsdorf on 2 Feb 880 at the age of 44 in Ebstorf, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁵³⁹ He was also known as Lothar I von Stade.¹⁵³⁹ Lothar held the title of Graf [Count] of Stade in Germany.¹⁵³⁹ Oda of Saxony and Graf [Count] Lothar I of Stade¹⁵³⁹ were married.¹⁵⁴⁰

-1912335443. **Oda of Saxony**¹⁵⁴¹ was born in 849 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁴⁸⁰ She died in 874 at the age of 25 in Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁴⁸⁰ She was also known as Oda von SACHSEN.¹⁵⁴¹

Lothar I of Stade and Oda of Saxony had the following child:

-956167722 i. **Graf [Count] Lothar II of Walbeck & Stade**, born 29 Nov 874, Walbeck, Sachsen-Anhalt, Germany; died 5 Sep 929, Germany.

-1800544104. **Count Gilbert of Brionne**^{1542–1543} was born in 1000 in Kerlouan, Bretagne, France.^{1542–1543} [Note: Birth listed as between ca 979 and ca 1000 in Kerlouan, Finistere, Bretagne, France. - Geni.com (Gilbert de Brionne comte d'Eu)] [Note: Birth listed as 1000. - Wikipedia (Gilbert, Count of Brionne)] He died by being murdered by Ralph of Gace on 2 Jul 1040 at the age of 40 in Anjou, Rhône-Alpes, France.^{1542–1543} "A number of Norman barons including Ralph de Gacé would not accept an illegitimate son as their leader. In 1040 an attempt was made to kill William but the plot failed. Gilbert however was murdered while he was peaceably riding near Eschafour. It is believed two of his killers were Ralph of Wacy and Robert de Vitot. This appears to have been an act of vengeance for the wrongs inflicted upon the orphan children of Giroie by Gilbert, and it is not clear what Ralph de Gacé had to do in the business. Fearing they might meet their father's fate, his sons Richard and his brother Baldwin were conveyed by their friends to the court of Baldwin V, Count of Flanders." - Wikipedia (Gilbert, Count of Brionne) He was also known as Count Gislebert "Crispin" de BRIONNE.¹⁵⁴² Gilbert was also known as Count Giselbert of Brionne.¹⁵⁴² He held the title of 2nd Count of Brionne in France.^{1542–1543} He held the title of Count of Eu in Normandy.^{1542–1543} Listed as "Gilbert de Brionne comte d'Eu". - Geni.com (Gilbert de Brionne comte d'Eu)

"Gilbert (or Giselbert) *Crispin* ... was a Norman noble, Count of Eu, and Count of Brionne in northern France. He was a guardian of young Duke William in his minority... Children
- * Sir Richard Fitz Gilbert (Richard de Clare) (bef. 1035–c. 1090), m. Rohese Giffard (1034–aft. 1113), daughter of Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville
- Baldwin Fitz Gilbert (d. 1090)" - Wikipedia (Gilbert, Count of Brionne) [Fnu] [LNU] and Count Gilbert of Brionne¹⁵⁴⁴ were married in 1030 in Capelle-les-Grands, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁴

-1800544103. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁵⁴⁴ was born in 1000 in Eu, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁴ She died in 1032 at the age of 32 in Eu, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁴

Gilbert of Brionne and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 900272052 i. **Richard FITZGILBERT**, born 1024, Saint-Martin-de-Bienfaite-la-Cressonnière, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1090, St. Neots, Huntingdonshire, England.

-1800544102. **Sir Walter "The Elder" GIFFARD**¹⁵⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁴⁶ was born about 1010 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁵ He served in the military as a Christian knight against the Saracens about 1064–1065 in Spain.¹⁵⁴⁶ He died on 15 Jul 1084 at the age of 74 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁴⁶ [Note: Death not listed but his son Walter succeeded him before 1085. - Wikipedia (Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville)] The Elder was also known as Gautier "L'Ancien" GIFFARD I.¹⁵⁴⁵ He was also known as Walter "The Elder" de BOLBEC.¹⁵⁴⁵ He was also known as Giffard of Barbastre.¹⁵⁴⁶ "His epithet *le Barbastre*[c] was earned when he took part in the Siege of Barbastro, an undertaking sanctioned by Pope Alexander II against the Moors in 1064, one of the more famous exploits of that time." - Wikipedia (Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville) The Elder was a Lord of Longueville in Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁴⁶ He served in the military with William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066.¹⁵⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁴⁶ "Companion Of William The Conqueror At The Battle Of Hastings; contributed 60 ships towards the invasion of England in 1066. He received grants of 107 lordships (48 in Buckinghamshire) as his reward, and was given the county of Buckingham... In early January of 1066, after Duke William received news of the crowning of Harold Godwinson as king of England, he called together a meeting that included six of his key magnates, Walter Giffard being one of them. After telling them of his plan to invade England and take the crown they all advised him they supported him fully but suggested he call a meeting of all his vassals, which William did. In the preparation stage for the Battle of Hastings, Walter was one of the Norman magnates who provided ships for William's invasion fleet. In his case, he provided thirty. Walter was one of two who, having been offered the privilege of carrying William's standard in the battle, respectfully refused. Although by this time an older warrior with white hair, he wanted both hands free to fight. As a reward for his participation, Walter was granted 107 lordships, 48 of which were in Buckinghamshire." - Geni.com (Gautier Giffard I, Seigneur de Longueville)

"Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville, Normandy (a.k.a. 'Giffard of Barbastre'), was a Norman baron, a Tenant-in-chief in England, a Christian knight who fought against the Saracens in Spain during the Reconquista and was one of the 15 or so known Companions of William the Conqueror at the Battle of Hastings in 1066... By the time of the Conquest, Walter had returned to Normandy bearing a gift of the King of Spain for Duke William, a magnificent war-horse. The same Spanish war-horse duke William called for on the morning of the Battle of Hastings. The Spanish king in question was in all probability Sancho Ramírez of Aragon (1063–94) who was known for making friends and recruiting knights and soldiers from Northern France." - Wikipedia (Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville) He held the title of Knight in Normandy.¹⁵⁴⁶ "Children (Note: every source provides a slightly different listing of his children. This is a compilation of the ones from the most reliable and well-documented sources. It may be incorrect or incomplete):

- Walter II Giffard, Earl of Buckingham m. Agnes de Ribemont
- William Giffard, Bishop of Winchester
- * Rohese Giffard m. Richard FitzGilbert de Brionne and Eudes de Rie
- Amfrida (possibly)
- Lora Giffard, married Sir Robert de Hampden
- Raoul Giffard, bienfaiteur de l'abbaye de Montivilliers
- Osbern Giffard" - Geni.com (Gautier Giffard I, Seigneur de Longueville) Ermengarde Agnes FLAITEI and Sir Walter "The Elder" GIFFARD¹⁵⁴⁵⁻¹⁵⁴⁶ were married in 1030 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁶⁻¹⁵⁴⁷

-1800544101. **Ermengarde Agnes FLAITEI**¹⁵⁴⁸ was born about 1014 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁸ She died in 1133 at the age of 119 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁴⁸ She was also known as Agnes Ermentrude FLEITEI.¹⁵⁴⁸ Ermengarde was also known as Ermengarde de FLAITEI.¹⁵⁴⁵ She was also known as Ermengarde FLATEL.¹⁵⁴⁸

Walter GIFFARD and Ermengarde Agnes FLAITEI had the following child:

- 900272051 i. **Rohese GIFFARD**, born 13 Apr 1034, Longueville, Basse-Normandie, France; died 1113, Clare, Suffolk, England.

-1800544100. **Renaud DE BRETEUIL I**¹⁵⁴⁹ was born in 1010 at Clermont in Oise in France.¹⁵⁴⁹ He died in 1098 at the age of 88 at Clermont-en-Beauvaisis in Oise in France.¹⁵⁴⁹ He was also known as Renaud of Clermont.¹⁵⁴⁹ Renaud was a Grand Chamberlain of France in France.¹⁵⁴⁹ He held the title of Count of Clermont in France.¹⁵⁴⁹ Ermengardis DE CLERMONT and Renaud DE BRETEUIL I¹⁵⁴⁹ were married in 1041 in Clermont, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁵⁰

-1800544099. **Ermengardis DE CLERMONT**¹⁵⁵¹ was born in 1008 at Clermont in Oise in France.¹⁵⁵¹ She died in 1050 at the age of 42 in Brionne, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁵⁵¹ Listed as Ermengardis de Clermont, Dame de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis. - Geni.com (Ermengardis de Clermont, Dame de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis)

Renaud DE BRETEUIL and Ermengardis DE CLERMONT had the following child:

-900272050 i. **Hugh DE BRETEUIL I**, born 5 Sep 1030, France; died 9 Jun 1101, Northamptonshire, England.

-1800541530. **Halvdan SIGURDSSON**¹⁵⁵² was born in 995 in Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.¹⁵⁵² He died in 1047 at the age of 52 in Rise, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.¹⁵⁵² He was buried at Eiker in Buskerud, Norway.¹⁵⁵² [Fnu] [LNU] and Halvdan SIGURDSSON¹⁵⁵² were married.¹⁵⁵³

-1800541529. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵⁵⁴ was born in 990.¹⁵⁵⁴

Halvdan SIGURDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-900270765 i. **Bergilot Thorborg HALFDANSOTTIR**, born abt 1010, Norway; died 1100, England.

-1800541524. **King Æthelred "The Unready"**^{1499,1555} was born circa 966 at Wessex in England.¹⁵⁵⁵ [Note: Birth listed as ca 966 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Æthelred "the Unready", King of the English)] He held the title of King of the English in 978–1013.¹⁵⁵⁵ He held the title of King of the English in 1014–1016.¹⁵⁵⁵ The Unready died on 23 Apr 1016 at the age of 50 in London City, London, England.¹⁵⁵⁵ He was also known as King Ethelred "Ill-Counsel".¹⁵⁵⁵ He held the title of King of Wessex.¹⁵⁵⁵ The Unready was buried in London City, London, England.¹⁵⁵⁵ Married twice: 1) Ælfgifu of York in 985, 2) Emma Ælfgifu of Normandy, Queen consort of Denmark, Norway and England, in 1002. - Geni.com (Æthelred "the Unready", King of the English)

"Six children:

1. Æthelstan
2. Æcgbert
3. Eadmund/Edmund Ironside
4. * Eadred
5. Eadwig
6. Eadgyth (daughter), married Eadric Streona and Thorkell" - Geni.com (Ælfgifu of York) Ælfgifu Queen Consort and King Æthelred "The Unready"¹⁴⁹⁹ were married in 985.¹⁵⁵⁶

-1800541523. **Ælfgifu Queen Consort**^{1499,1557} was born in 963 at Wessex in England.¹⁵⁵⁷ She died in Feb 1002 at the age of 39 in London City, London, England.¹⁵⁵⁷ She was also known as Ælflæd.¹⁵⁵⁷ Ælfgifu was also known as Ælfgiva.¹⁵⁵⁷ She was also known as Algifu.¹⁵⁵⁷ She was also known as Elflæda of Deira.¹⁵⁵⁷ Ælfgifu was buried in Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹⁵⁵⁷

Æthelred and Ælfgifu had the following child:

-900270762 i. **Prince Eadred**, born abt 990, England; died 1016, England.

-1800541522. **Aedelred**¹⁵⁵⁸ was born between 941 and 1001.¹⁵⁵⁸ He died in 1014 at the age of 73.¹⁵⁵⁸

-1800541521. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁵⁵⁸ was born (date unknown).

Aedelred and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-900270761 i. **Aelfigifu**, born 1006.

34th Generation

8814612. **Count Walter I of Vexin**¹⁵⁵⁹ was born in 919 at Valois in France.¹⁵⁵⁹ He died on 14 Jan 966 at the age of 47 at Amiens in Picardie or Plouigneau in Bretagne in France.¹⁵⁵⁹ [Note: Death listed as either 14 Jan 966 or between 992 and 998. - Geni.com (Gautier I, comte du Vexin)] He was also known as Count Gautier I of Vexin.¹⁵⁵⁹ Walter was also known as Count Gauthier I of Vexin.¹⁵⁵⁹ He was also known as Walter De TIREL.¹⁵⁵⁹ He was also known as Walter de TYREL.¹⁵⁵⁹ Walter held the title of Count of Amiens in France.¹⁵⁵⁹ He held the title of Count of Vexin in France.¹⁵⁵⁹ He held the title of Count of Valois in France.¹⁵⁵⁹ Walter held the title of Count of Dreux in France.¹⁵⁵⁹ Countess Adele D'ANJOU and Count Walter I of Vexin¹⁵⁵⁹ were married in 943 in Amiens, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁶⁰

8814613. **Countess Adele D'ANJOU**¹⁵⁶¹ was born in 924 at Anjou (former county) in France.¹⁵⁶¹⁻¹⁵⁶² "Anjou (French pronunciation: [ãʒu]; Latin: *Andegavia*) is a former French county (in that it was ruled by a count, from c. 880), duchy (1360), and province. Its capital was the city of Angers in the lower Loire Valley... Under the kingdom of France, Anjou was practically identical with the diocese of Angers, bound on the north by Maine, on the east by Touraine, on the south by Poitou (Poitiers) and the Mauges, and the west by the countship of Nantes or the duchy of Brittany. It occupied the greater part of what is now the department of Maine-et-Loire. On the north, it further included Craon, Candé, Bazouges (Château-Gontier), Le Lude; on the east, it further added Château-la-Vallière and Bourgueil; while to the south, it lacked the towns of Montreuil-Bellay, Vihiers, Cholet, and Beaupréau, as well as the district lying to the west of the Ironne and Thouet on the left bank of the Loire, which formed the territory of the Mauges." - Wikipedia (Anjou) She died in 948 at the age of 24 in Amiens, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁶¹ She was also known as Countess Adele of Anjou.¹⁵⁶¹ Adele held the title of Countess of Amiens in France.¹⁵⁶¹

Walter I of Vexin and Adele D'ANJOU had the following child:

4407306 i. **Count Walter II of Vexin**, born abt 970, Plouigneau, Bretagne, France; died 1017, Plouigneau, Bretagne, France.

8814614. **Count Bormard DE SENLIS**¹⁵⁶³ was born in 918 in Île-de-France, France.¹⁵⁶³ He died in 965 at the age of 47 in Senlis, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁶³ He was also known as Bormard of Senlis.¹⁵⁶³ Bormard held the title of Count of Senlis in France.¹⁵⁶³

8814615. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁵⁶³ was born (date unknown).

Bormard DE SENLIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

4407307 i. **Countess Adele DE SENLIS**, born abt 960, Senlis, Picardie, France; died 983, Île-de-France, France.

8816772. **Count Arnulf II**¹⁵⁶⁴⁻¹⁵⁶⁵ was born in 924 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁶⁴ He held the title

of Count of Boulogne in 964–972 in France.^{1564–1565} He died on 31 Jan 972 at the age of 48 at Abbaye de Samer-Aux-Bois in Samer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁶⁴ Arnulf was buried at Abbaye de Samer-Aux-Bois in Samer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁶⁴ He held the title of Count of Ternois in France.¹⁵⁶⁴ Married twice: 1) Jeanne d'Ardres in 950, 2) Hawine Seclis de Bourbourg. - Geni.com (Arnulf II, count of Boulogne & Ternois) Jeanne d'Ardres and Count Arnulf II¹⁵⁶⁴ were married in 950 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁶⁶

8816773. **Jeanne d'Ardres**¹⁵⁶⁷ was born in 938 in Ardres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁶⁷ She died in 982 at the age of 44 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁶⁷

Arnulf and Jeanne d'Ardres had the following child:

4408386 i. **Count Arnulf III**, born bef 948, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 4 Jul 990, Bois-la-Ville, Franche-Comté, France.

23052688. **King Donald II "The Madman"**^{602,1518,1568–1569} was born about 862 in Forres, Morayshire, Scotland.¹⁵⁶⁸ He held the title of King of the Scots in 889–900 in Scotland.^{1568–1569} "Donald became king on the death or deposition of Giric (Giric mac Dúngail), the date of which is not certainly known but usually placed in 889." - Wikipedia (Donald II of Scotland) He died in battle with the Danes in Donnottar in 900 at the age of 38 in Dunnottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland.^{602,1568} [Note: Death listed as 903. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Death listed as 900 in Laurencekirk, Kincardineshire, England (Kincardineshire is now Aberdeenshire and is in Scotland). - Geni.com (Donald II "The Madman", King of Scots)] The Madman was also known as Domnall mac CAUSANTIN.^{1568–1569} He was buried in Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁵⁶⁸ Queen Sigurda of Scotland and King Donald II "The Madman"¹⁵¹⁸ were married in 897 in Scotland.¹⁵⁷⁰

23052689. **Queen Sigurda of Scotland**¹⁵⁷¹ was born about 882 in Orkney, Scotland.¹⁵⁷¹ She died in 897 at the age of 15 in Scotland.¹⁵⁷¹ She held the title of Queen of Scotland in Scotland.¹⁵⁷¹ Sigurda was buried in Scotland.¹⁵⁷¹

Donald II and Sigurda of Scotland had the following child:

11526344 i. **King Malcolm I of Scotland**, born abt 897, Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland; died 954, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

23052808. **Eystein "The Noisy" IVARSSON**^{1523,1572–1573} was born about 805 at Maer in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.^{1572–1573}

[Note: Birth listed as ca 830 in Maer, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. - Geni.com (Eystein Ivarsson «the Noisy» Glumra)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 805 in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway. - Wikipedia (Eystein Glumra)] He died in 870 at the age of 65 in Norg, Drenthe, Netherlands.¹⁵⁷² He was buried in 872 in Norway.¹⁵⁷² The Noisy was also known as Eystein Glumra ("The Clatterer").^{1572–1573} He held the title of Jarl (Earl) of Oppland and Hedmark in Norway.^{1572–1573} "Children

- Malahue of Norway

- Orknøjarl Sigurdr Eysteinsson d. 892

- * Rögnvaldr Eysteinsson, Mørejarl b. c 830, d. 894

- Svanhild Eysteinsdóttir of Norway b. c 860" - Geni.com (Ásdís (Ascrida) Ragnvaldsdóttir) Ásdís RAGNVALDSDOTTIR and Eystein "The Noisy" IVARSSON¹⁵⁷² were married in 846 at Maer in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁵⁷⁴

23052809. **Ásdís RAGNVALDSDOTTIR**¹⁵²³ was born in 812 in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁵²³ She died in 890 at the age of 78 in Norway.¹⁵²³ She was buried in 890 in Norway.¹⁵²³ Ásdís was also known as Ascrida Ragnvaldsdóttir.¹⁵²³ She was also known as Astrida Ragnvaldsdóttir.¹⁵²³ She was also known as Aserida Ragnvaldsdóttir.¹⁵²³ Ásdís was also known as Åsa Ragnvaldsdottir.¹⁵²³ She was also known as Aseda RAGNVALDSDOTTIR.¹⁵²³ She was also known as Ascride Ragnvaldsdottir.¹⁵²³

Eystein IVARSSON and Ásdís RAGNVALDSDOTTIR had the following child:

11526404 i. **Ragnvald "The Mighty" EYSTEINSSON**, born abt 830, Vestfold, Norway; died 894, Møre og Romsdal, Norway.

23052810. **Hrolf Nefja of Thronjtem and Maeras**¹⁵⁷⁵ was born in 768 at Maer in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁵⁷⁵ He died in 807 at the age of 39 in Norway.¹⁵⁷⁵ [Note: Death listed as 807 (BUT this is a problem with son's Birth in 848?). - Geni.com (Hrolf Nefja Jarl of Thronjtem and Maeras)] He was also known as Hrolf 'Nese' Nefja Nefig.¹⁵⁷⁵ Hrolf was also known as Hrólfr.¹⁵⁷⁵ He was also known as Hrólfr Nefju.¹⁵⁷⁵ He was also known as Rolf.¹⁵⁷⁵ Hrolf was also known as Rolv Nevja.¹⁵⁷⁵ He held the title of Jarl of Thronjtem and Maeras in Norway.¹⁵⁷⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hrolf Nefja of Thronjtem and Maeras¹⁵⁷⁶ were married in Norway.¹⁵⁷⁶ [Note: Marriage listed as 847 (BUT unlikely). - Geni.com (Hrolf Nefja Jarl of Thronjtem and Maeras)]

23052811. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵⁷⁶ was born in 828 in Norway.¹⁵⁷⁶ She died in 847 at the age of 19 in Norway.¹⁵⁷⁶ [Note: Death listed as 847 in Norway (BUT this is a problem with son's Birth listed as 848?). - Geni.com (Hrolf Nefja Jarl of Thronjtem and Maeras)]

Hrolf Nefja of Thronjtem and Maeras and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

11526405 i. **Ragnhild "Hild" HRÓLFSDÓTTIR**, born 848, Vestfold, Norway; died 892, Norway.

23052814. **Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany)**¹⁵⁷⁷ was born in 840 in Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁷⁷ He died in 868 at the age of 28 in Vendôme, Centre, France.¹⁵⁷⁷ He was also known as Gurwent de BRETAGNE.¹⁵⁷⁷ Gurwent was also known as Gurvand of Rennes.¹⁵⁷⁸ Lotitia of Vannes and Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany)¹⁵⁷⁹ were married.¹⁵⁷⁹

23052815. **Lotitia of Vannes**¹⁵⁷⁹⁻¹⁵⁸⁰ was born between 808 and 844.¹⁵⁷⁹ She died in Europe.¹⁵⁷⁹ No Spouse name listed. - Geni.com (Gurwent de Bretagne)
Spouse name listed as "Lotitia Of Vannes". - FamilySearch.org (Lotitia Of Vannes)

Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany) and Lotitia of Vannes had the following children:

- i. [fnu] of Rennes¹⁵⁸¹ was born about 845 in Rennes, Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁸¹ She was also known as Lady Adalind of Rennes.¹⁵⁸¹ She died in Senlis, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁸¹
- 11526407 ii. [fnu] of Brittony, born 884, France; died 978, Bayeux, Basse-Normandie, France.

94625788. **Count Guillaume III "The Pious"**¹⁵⁸² was born about 986.¹⁵⁸² He held the title of Count of Provence in 992-1018 in France.¹⁵⁸² He died on 3 May 1018 at the age of 32.¹⁵⁸² The Pious was also known as Count William III.¹⁵⁸² He was buried at Abbaye de Montmajour in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁵⁸² He held the title of Count of Arles in France.¹⁵⁸² Children of William and Gerberga are listed as:

1. William IV of Provence († c. 1019-30), who succeeded his father.
2. *Geoffrey I of Provence († c. Feb. 1061-62), Count of Arles, Margrave of Provence.
3. Fulk Bertrand of Provence († c. 27 Apr. 1051), Count of Provence. - Geni.com (Guillaume III le Pieux, comte de Provence) Gerberga of Burgundy and Count Guillaume III "The Pious"¹⁵⁸² were married in 1002 in France.¹⁵⁸³

94625789. **Gerberga of Burgundy**¹³⁴⁰ was born in 985 in Bourgogne, France.¹³⁴⁰ She died in 1023 at the age of 38 in Provence, France.¹³⁴⁰ She was also known as Gerberge of Burgundy.¹³⁴⁰ Gerberga held the title of Countess Consort of Provence in France.¹³⁴⁰

Guillaume III and Gerberga of Burgundy had the following child:

47312894 i. **Count Geoffroi I**, born bet 991 and 1043; died Feb 1061.

94625790. **Viscount Guillaume II**¹⁵⁸⁴ was born about 952 in Vicomte de Marseille, France.¹⁵⁸⁴ He died in 1031 at the age of 79 in Vicomte de Marseille, France.¹⁵⁸⁴ He was also known as Viscount William II.¹⁵⁸⁴ Guillaume held the title of 3rd Viscount of Marseille in France.¹⁵⁸⁴ Guillaume II married twice: 1) Accelena de Fos on 15 Oct 1004, 2) Stephanie Etiennette in 1019. - Geni.com (Guillaume II, III. vicomte de Marseille) Lady Stéphanie Etiennette DE FORCALQUIER and Viscount Guillaume II¹⁵⁸⁴ were married in 1019 in Provence, France.¹⁵⁸⁴

94625791. **Lady Stéphanie Etiennette DE FORCALQUIER**¹⁵⁸⁵ was born about 1000 in Les Baux-de-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁵⁸⁵ She died in 1055 at the age of 55 in Provence, France.¹⁵⁸⁵

Guillaume II and Stéphanie Etiennette DE FORCALQUIER had the following child:

47312895 i. **Countess Stephanie Dolça**, born bet 1005 and 1041; died 1 Apr 1080.

470296356. **King Alfred the Great**^{1586–1587} was born in 849 at Kingdom of Wessex in Wantage, Oxfordshire, England.^{1586–1587} He held the title of King of the Anglo-Saxons in 871–899 in England.¹⁵⁸⁶ He held the title of King of Wessex in 871–899 in England.^{1586–1587} Alfred held the title of King of England in 871–899 in England.¹⁵⁸⁶ He died due to illness (possibly Crohn's Disease) on 26 Oct 899 at the age of 50 in Winchester, Hampshire, England.^{1586–1587} He was also known as King Ælfrēd (Old English).^{1586–1587} Alfred was buried at Winchester Cathedral in Winchester, Hampshire, England.^{1586,1588} "Alfred was originally buried temporarily in the Old Minster in Winchester; then, four years after his death, he was moved to the New Minster (perhaps built especially to receive his body). When the New Minster moved to Hyde, a little north of the city, in 1110, the monks were transferred to Hyde Abbey, along with Alfred's body and those of his wife and children, which were presumably interred before the high altar. Soon after the dissolution of the abbey in 1539, during the reign of Henry VIII, the church was demolished, leaving the graves intact. The royal graves and many others were probably rediscovered by chance in 1788 when a prison was being constructed by convicts on the site... The prison was demolished between 1846 and 1850. Further excavations in 1866 and 1897 were inconclusive." - Wikipedia (Alfred the Great)

"Egbert was buried in Winchester, as were his son, Æthelwulf, his grandson, Alfred the Great, and his great-grandson, Edward the Elder. During the ninth century, Winchester began to show signs of urbanisation, and it is likely that the sequence of burials indicates that Winchester was held in high regard by the West Saxon royal line." - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex) "Alfred successfully defended his kingdom against the Viking attempt at conquest, and by the time of his death had become the dominant ruler in England. He is the only English monarch to be accorded the epithet "the Great". Alfred was the first King of the West Saxons to style himself 'King of the Anglo-Saxons'." - Wikipedia (Alfred the Great)

"Alfred and Ealhswith had five children who survived to adulthood.

- Æthelflæd (d. 918), Lady of the Mercians, married Æthelred, Lord of the Mercians

- Edward the Elder (d. 924), King of the Anglo-Saxons

- Æthelgifu, made abbess of her foundation at Shaftesbury by her father

- * Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders (d. 929), married Baldwin II, Count of Flanders

- Æthelweard (d. c.920)" - Wikipedia (Ealhswith) Ealhswith and King Alfred the Great¹⁵⁸⁶ were married in 868 at Kingdom of Mercia in England.^{1589–1590}

470296357. **Ealhswith**^{1591–1592} was born about 7 May 852 at Gaini Tribal Lands in Kingdom of Mercia in England.¹⁵⁹¹ She died on 5 Dec 905 at the age of 53 at Saint Mary's Abbey in Winchester, Hampshire, England.^{1591–1592} [Note: Death listed as 5 Dec 905. - Geni.com (Ealhswith)]

[Note: Death listed as 5 Dec 902. - Wikipedia (Ealhswith)] She was buried in Winchester, Hampshire, England.¹⁵⁹¹ "It was probably after Alfred's death in 899 that Ealhswith founded the convent of St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, known as the Nunnaminster." - Wikipedia (Ealhswith)

Alfred the Great and Ealhswith had the following children:

- 1912335470 i. **King Edward I "The Elder"** , born abt 874, Wantage, Oxfordshire, England; died 17 Jul 924, Farndon, Cheshire, England.
- ii. **Countess Ælfthryth**¹⁵⁹³⁻¹⁵⁹⁴ was born about 877 in Wessex, England.¹⁵⁹³⁻¹⁵⁹⁴ She died on 7 Jun 929 at the age of 52 at French Flanders in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁵⁹³⁻¹⁵⁹⁴ She was also known as Countess Elfrida.¹⁵⁹³⁻¹⁵⁹⁴ Ælfthryth was also known as Countess Elfrudis.¹⁵⁹³⁻¹⁵⁹⁴ She held the title of Countess of Flanders in France.¹⁵⁹³ She held the title of Princess of Wessex in England.¹⁵⁹³ Ælfthryth was buried at Saint Peter's Abbey in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium. "Ælfthryth, also known as Elfrida, (died 929), was the last child of Alfred the Great, the Saxon King of England and his wife Ealhswith. She had four or five siblings, including King Edward the Elder and Ethelfleda." - Geni.com (Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders)
- "Ælfthryth was an ancestor of Matilda of Flanders, who married William the Conqueror, first monarch from the House of Normandy, which means that following the Norman conquest of England and the death of William I all the monarchs of England were also descendants of the House of Wessex." - Wikipedia (Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders)

470296358. **Æthelhelm**¹⁵⁹⁵⁻¹⁵⁹⁶ was born in 859 in Wiltshire, England.¹⁵⁹⁵ He was an Ealdorman [royal official] of Wiltshire in Wiltshire, England.¹⁵⁹⁵ Some sources list him as the elder son of Æthelred I, King of Wessex from 865 to 871 BUT this is probably not true.

"Some historians have suggested identifying him with the Æthelhelm who served as Ealdorman of Wiltshire, the probable father of Ælfflæd, who became Edward the Elder's second wife about 899. However, Barbara Yorke rejected this idea, arguing that it does not appear to have been the practice for Æthelings (princes of the royal dynasty who were eligible to be king) to become ealdormen, that a grant from Alfred to Ealdorman Æthelhelm makes no reference to kinship between them, and that the hostile reception to King Eadwig's marriage to Ælfgifu, his third cousin once removed, shows that a marriage between Edward and his first cousin once removed would have been forbidden as incestuous." - Wikipedia (Æthelhelm)

470296359. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵⁹⁵ was born (date unknown).

Æthelhelm and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1912335469 i. **Queen Ælfflæd** , born abt 878, Wiltshire, England; died 919, England.

470296366. **King Lothair II**¹⁵⁹⁷ was born in 835 in France (Carolingian Empire).¹⁵⁹⁷ He held the title of King of Lotharingia in 855-869 in Lotharingia.¹⁵⁹⁷ He died of Malaria on 8 Aug 869 at the age of 34 in Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.¹⁵⁹⁷ Lothair was also known as King Lothar II.¹⁵⁹⁷ He was buried at Convent of San Antonio in Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.¹⁵⁹⁷ Lothair married 7 times: 1) Matilde, 2) Teutberge, 3) Ermentrude, 4) Engelberge, 5) Waldrada on 25 Dec 862, 6) Theutberga in 855, 7) Saint Adelaide on 22 Jun 947. His marriage to Waldrada, initially his mistress, was not recognized by the church so some sources list their children as illegitimate. - Geni.com (Lothair II, king of Lotharingia) Queen Waldrade and King Lothair II¹⁵⁹⁷ were married on 25 Dec 862 in Alsace-Lorraine, France.¹⁵⁹⁸

470296367. **Queen Waldrade**¹⁵⁹⁹ was born about 845 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁵⁹⁹ She died on 9 Apr 868 at the age of 23 in Alsace-Lorraine, France.¹⁵⁹⁹ She was also known as Queen Waldrada.¹⁵⁹⁹ Waldrade held the title of Queen of Lotharingia in Lotharingia.¹⁵⁹⁹ She was buried in Lorraine, France.¹⁵⁹⁹ Waldrade married twice: 1) Conrad II in 845, 2) Lothair II on 25 Dec 862. Her marriage to Lothair was reported not to have been recognized by the church and so some sources list her children by Lothair as illegitimate. - Geni.com (Waldrade Concubine von Wormsgau, reine de Lorraine)

Lothair II and Waldrade had the following child:

- 1912335465 i. **Princess Gisela of Lotharingia** , born 869, Leeuwarden, Friesland, Netherlands; died 26 Oct 907, Lorraine, France.

470296396. **Duke Liudolf I "The Great"**¹⁶⁰⁰ was born in 805 in Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁰ He held the title of Duke of Saxony in 844–864 in Germany.¹⁶⁰⁰ He died on 12 Mar 864 at the age of 59 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁰ The Great was also known as Liudolf "The Great" von SACHSEN.¹⁶⁰⁰ He was also known as Ludolf von SACHSEN.¹⁶⁰¹ He was also known as Ludolf van SACHSEN.¹⁶⁰⁰ The Great was buried at First Kloster Gandersheim in Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁰ "The Ottonian dynasty was a dynasty of Germanic Kings (919-1024), named after its first emperor but also known as the Saxon dynasty after the family's origin. The family itself is also sometimes known as the Liudolfings, after its earliest known member Liudolf and one of its primary leading-names. The Ottonian rulers are also regarded as the first dynasty of the Holy Roman Empire, as successors of the Frankish Carolingian dynasty and Charlemagne, who is commonly viewed as the founder of the Holy Roman Empire." - Geni.com (Liudolf I "the Great", duke of Saxony) Princess Oda and Duke Liudolf I "The Great"¹⁶⁰⁰ were married in 849 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰²

470296397. **Princess Oda**¹⁶⁰³ was born in 826 in Stammesherzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire.¹⁶⁰³ She died on 17 May 913 at the age of 87 in Stammesherzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire.¹⁶⁰³ She was also known as Oda BILLUNG.¹⁶⁰³ Oda was also known as Oda von MERSEBURG.¹⁶⁰³ She held the title of Duchess Consort of Saxony in Germany.¹⁶⁰³ She was buried in Sulingen, Lower Saxony, Germany.¹⁶⁰³

Liudolf I and Oda had the following children:

- 1912335450 i. **Duke Otto I "The Illustrious"**, born 837, Saxony, Sachsen, Germany; died 30 Nov 912, Germany.
- 470296367 ii. **Queen Waldrade**, born abt 845, Sachsen, Germany; died 9 Apr 868, Alsace-Lorraine, France.
- 1912335443 iii. **Oda of Saxony**, born 849, Sachsen, Germany; died 874, Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

470296408. **Graf [Count] Abbo of Stade**¹⁶⁰⁴ was born about 815 in Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁴ He died in 889 at the age of 74 in Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁴ He held the title of Graf [Count] of Stade in Germany.¹⁶⁰⁴ Reinhild of Friesland and Graf [Count] Abbo of Stade¹⁶⁰⁴ were married in Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁵

470296409. **Reinhild of Friesland**¹⁶⁰⁶ was born about 860 in Germany.¹⁶⁰⁶ She died in 917 at the age of 57 in Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁰⁶ She was also known as Reinhild van FRIESLAND.¹⁶⁰⁶

Abbo of Stade and Reinhild of Friesland had the following child:

- 1912335444 i. **Graf [Count] Lothar I of Stade**, born abt 836, Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany; died 2 Feb 880, Ebstorf, Niedersachsen, Germany.

470296410. **Liudolf I** is the same as person number 470296396.

470296411. **Oda** is the same as person number 470296397.

Liudolf I and Oda had the following children:

- 1912335450 i. **Duke Otto I "The Illustrious"**, born 837, Saxony, Sachsen, Germany; died 30 Nov 912, Germany.
- 470296367 ii. **Queen Waldrade**, born abt 845, Sachsen, Germany; died 9 Apr 868, Alsace-Lorraine, France.
- 1912335443 iii. **Oda of Saxony**, born 849, Sachsen, Germany; died 874, Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

693879088. **Count Geoffrey of Brionne**^{1607–1608} was born in 962 in Brionne, Haute-Normandie, France.^{1607–1608} [Note: Birth listed as between 953 and 962 in Brionne, Haute-Normandie, France. - Geni.com (Geoffrey de Brionne, Count of Eu)] [Note: Birth listed as 962. - Wikipedia (Geoffrey, Count of Eu)] He was christened in 976.¹⁶⁰⁷ He died on 21 Jul 1015 at the age of 53 in Plouigneau, Bretagne, France.^{1607–1608} [Note: Death listed as 21 Jul 1015 in Plouigneau, Bretagne, France. -

Geni.com (Geoffrey de Brionne, Count of Eu)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 1010. - Wikipedia (Geoffrey, Count of Eu)] Geoffrey was also known as Count Godfrey of Brionne.¹⁶⁰⁷⁻¹⁶⁰⁸ He was also known as Godefroi or Godefroy of Brionne.¹⁶⁰⁷ He was also known as Count Geoffroy of Brionne.¹⁶⁰⁷ Geoffrey was also known as Jeffery of Brionne.¹⁶⁰⁷ He was also known as Geoffroy D'Eu.¹⁶⁰⁷ He held the title of Count of Eu in Normandy.¹⁶⁰⁷⁻¹⁶⁰⁸ Geoffrey was buried in France.¹⁶⁰⁷ He held the title of Count of Brionne in Normandy.¹⁶⁰⁷⁻¹⁶⁰⁸ Listed as "Geoffrey de Brionne, Count of Eu". Married several times: 1) Lasceline DeTurqueville, 2) Haloise or Helvide de Bec, 3) Alice De Harcourt, 4) Hawise (Guisnes) de Guines, 5) [fnu] [LNU] in 989. "He was an illegitimate son of Duke Richard I of Normandy", by a concubine. - Geni.com (Geoffrey de Brionne, Count of Eu)

"He was a son of Duke Richard I of Normandy, by an unnamed wife or concubine." - Wikipedia (Geoffrey, Count of Eu) [Fnu] [LNU] and Count Geoffrey of Brionne¹⁶⁰⁹ were married in 989 in France.¹⁶⁰⁹

693879089. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁶⁰⁹ was born between 918 and 978.¹⁶⁰⁹

Geoffrey of Brionne and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1800544104 i. **Count Gilbert of Brionne**, born 1000, Kerlouan, Bretagne, France; died 2 Jul 1040, Anjou, Rhône-Alpes, France.

693879092. **Osbern DE BOLEBEC**¹⁶¹⁰⁻¹⁶¹¹ was born about 954 in Bolbec, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹⁰ He died in 1035 at the age of 81 in Bolbec, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹⁰ He was also known as Osbern de BOLBEC.¹⁶¹⁰ Osbern was also known as Osbern de BOLEBEC II.¹⁶¹⁰ He was also known as Osbert de BOLEBEC.¹⁶¹⁰ He was also known as Osberne de BOLEBEC I.¹⁶¹⁰ Osbern was also known as Osborn de BOLEBEC.¹⁶¹⁰ He was also known as Osborne de BOLEBEC.¹⁶¹⁰ He was buried in Bolbec, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹⁰ Osbern held the title of Viscount of Arques in France.¹⁶¹⁰ He was a Lord of Longueville-le-Giffard in Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹² He was a Lord of Bolebec in Bolbec, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹¹ Married twice: 1) Avelina de Crépon in 1001, 2) Hawise. - Geni.com (Osbern de Bolbec)

"Giffard was a son of Osborn (or Osberne or Osborne or Osbern) de Bolebec, Lord of Longueville-le-Giffard by Aveline (or Avelina or Wevia) de Crépon, a sister of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy." - Wikipedia (Osbern Giffard) Avelina DE CREPON and Osbern DE BOLEBEC¹⁶¹³ were married in 1001 in Bolbec, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹³

693879093. **Avelina DE CREPON**^{1611,1614-1615} was born about 968 in Longueville, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹⁴ She died in 1024 at the age of 56 in Pont-Audemer, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶¹⁴ She was also known as Aveline de CREPON.^{1611,1614} Avelina was also known as Aveline Duceline de CREPON.¹⁶¹⁴ She was also known as Ameline CREPON.¹⁶¹⁴ She was also known as Duvelina de CREPON.¹⁶¹⁴ Avelina was also known as Wevia de CREPON.¹⁶¹¹ She held the title of Countess of Bolbec in France.¹⁶¹⁴ Parents listed as Herbastus "the Dane" de Crépon (hypothetical person) and wife unknown. - Geni.com (Avelina de Crépon, wife of Osbern de Bolbec; Herbastus de Crépon (hypothetical person))

"Giffard was a son of Osborn (or Osberne or Osborne or Osbern) de Bolebec, Lord of Longueville-le-Giffard by Aveline (or Avelina or Wevia) de Crépon, a sister of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy." - Wikipedia (Osbern Giffard)

Osbern DE BOLEBEC and Avelina DE CREPON had the following children:

- 1800544102 i. **Sir Walter "The Elder" GIFFARD**, born abt 1010, Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France; died 15 Jul 1084, Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.
- ii. **Sir Osberne GYFFARD**¹⁶¹⁶ was born about 1020 in Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.^{1611,1616} In 1066 he was a Feudal Baron of Brimsfield in England.¹⁶¹⁶ He served in the military in the invasion of England under William the Conqueror in 1066.¹⁶¹¹ Osberne died about 1085 at the age of 65 in Brimpsfield, Gloucestershire, England.^{1611,1616} [Note: Death listed as 1096 in Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England. - Geni.com (Osberne Gyffard d'Arques, Seigneur de Brimesfelde)] [Note: Death listed as ca 1085 in Brimpsfield, Gloucestershire, England. - Wikipedia (Osbern Giffard)] He was also known as Osbern de BOLEBEC II.¹⁶¹⁶ He was also known as Osberne GIFFARD.^{1611,1616} Osberne was also known as Osborne GYFFARD.¹⁶¹⁶ He was also known as Osbert GYFFARD.¹⁶¹⁶ He

was also known as Osbert GVFFARDE.¹⁶¹⁶ Osberne was also known as Osbert GIFFARD. He was also known as Osbern d'ARQUES.¹⁶¹⁶ He was also known as Osbern GIFFARD.¹⁶¹¹ Osberne was also known as Osborne GIFFARD.¹⁶¹¹ He held the title of Knight.¹⁶¹² He owned lands in Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Wiltshire and Somerset in England.¹⁶¹¹ "Osbern (or Osborne) Giffard ... was one of the knights who invaded England in 1066 under William the Conqueror. He was rewarded with holdings throughout Gloucestershire, Hampshire, Wiltshire and Somerset. He settled in Brimpsfield, where he built a castle which was destroyed by Edward II in 1322. It is believed that the Gloucestershire village of Stoke Gifford is named after him." - Wikipedia (Osbern Giffard) Listed as "Osberne Gyffard d'Arques, Seigneur de Brimesfelde". - Geni.com (Osberne Gyffard d'Arques, Seigneur de Brimesfelde)

"Giffard was a son of Osborn (or Osberne or Osborne or Osbern) de Bolebec, Lord of Longueville-le-Giffard by Aveline (or Avelina or Wevia) de Crépon, a sister of Gunnora, Duchess of Normandy." - Wikipedia (Osbern Giffard)

693879094. **Sir Gérard FLAITEI II**¹⁶¹⁷ was born about 985 in Longueville, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶¹⁷ He died in 1047 at the age of 62 in Linton, Herefordshire, England.¹⁶¹⁷ He was also known as Gerard FLAITEI.¹⁶¹⁷ Gérard held the title of Knight in Normandy.¹⁶¹⁷ He and his wife "had the following children:

- William Flaitel, Bishop of Évreux († 1066).
- * Ermengarde, wife of Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville.
- Basilla, wife of Ralph de Gacé, son of Robert, Archbishop of Rouen and secondly of Hugh de Gournay.
- Anscherius" - Geni.com (Gérald Flaitel, II) Agnes D"EVREUX and Sir Gérard FLAITEI II¹⁶¹⁷ were married in 1013 in Normandy.¹⁶¹⁸

693879095. **Agnes D"EVREUX**¹²²⁵ was born about 987 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹²²⁶ She died in 1027 at the age of 40 in France.¹²²⁶ She was also known as Heleve d'EVREUX.¹²²⁶ Agnes was also known as [fnu] d'EVEREUX.¹²²⁶

Gérald FLAITEI and Agnes D"EVREUX had the following child:

- 1800544101 i. **Ermengarde Agnes FLAITEI**, born abt 1014, Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France; died 1133, Longueville-sur-Scie, Haute-Normandie, France.

693879096. **Hildouin DE BRETEUIL**¹⁶¹⁹ was born on 11 Oct 970 in France.¹⁶¹⁹ He died on 18 May 1060 at the age of 89 in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.¹⁶¹⁹ He was also known as Hugo MILES.¹⁶¹⁹ Hildouin was also known as Gilduin de BRETEUIL.¹⁶¹⁹ He was also known as Hilduin de BRETEUIL.¹⁶¹⁹ He held the title of Viscount of Chartres in France.¹⁶¹⁹ Hildouin was buried at St. Vannes Monastery in Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.¹⁶¹⁹ He held the title of Count of Breteuil in France.¹⁶¹⁹ He held the title of Count of Clermont-en-Beauvaisis at Oise in France.¹⁶¹⁹ Listed as residing in Bréteuil, Eure, Normandie, France. - Geni.com (Hildouin de Breteuil, Vicomte de Chartres) Emmeline DE CHARTRES and Hildouin DE BRETEUIL¹⁶¹⁹ were married in 980 in France.¹⁶²⁰

693879097. **Emmeline DE CHARTRES**¹⁶²¹ was born about 954 in Chartres, Centre, France.¹⁶²¹ She died in 1025 at the age of 71 in France.¹⁶²¹

Hildouin DE BRETEUIL and Emmeline DE CHARTRES had the following child:

- 1800544100 i. **Renaud DE BRETEUIL I**, born 1010, France; died 1098, France.

693884236. **Sigurd "The Sour" HALVDANSSON**¹⁶²² was born about 965 at Rise in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁶²² He died in Feb 1018 at the age of 53 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁶²² He was also known as Sigurd "Syr (Sow)" HALFDANSSON.¹⁶²² The Sour held the title of King of Northern Ostlandet in Norway.¹⁶²² "Sigurd Syr Halfdansson

(sometimes spelled "Halvdansson") ... was a petty king in Northern Ostlandet of Norway. The traditional view of his pedigree has been that he was a great-grandson of Harald I of Norway, however this is questioned by recent historians and genealogists. He was subking of Ringerike, an ancient territory in the county of Buskerud, southern Norway. Sigurd was stepfather of King Olav II of Norway and father of Harald III of Norway, through his marriage with Åsta Gudbrandsdatter." - Geni.com (Sigurd Halvdansson «Sow» Syr)

"Åsta and Sigurd Syr had the following children, according to the sagas:

- Guttorm, their eldest

- Gunnhild

- *Halfdan

- Ingerid

- Harald Harråde, future King of Norway)" - Geni.com (Dronning Åsta Gudbrandsdotter av Norge) Åsta

GUDBRANDSDOTTER and Sigurd "The Sour" HALVDANSSON¹⁶²² were married in 996 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁶²³

693884237. **Åsta GUDBRANDSDOTTER**¹⁶²⁴ was born about 970 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁶²⁴ She was christened in 998 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁶²⁴ She died in 1020 at the age of 50 in Buskerud, Norway.¹⁶²⁴ Åsta was also known as Åsta GUDBRANDSDOTTIR.¹⁶²⁴ She was also known as Asta GUDBRANDSDATTER.¹⁶²⁴ She held the title of Queen of Westfold in Norway.¹⁶²⁴ Åsta was buried in Norway.¹⁶²⁴ Married twice: 1) Harald Gudrødsson Grenske, King of Westfold (in Norway), in 994, 2) Sigurd Halvdansson in 996. "Åsta Gudbrandsdatter ... was the mother, from her marriage to Harald Grenske (Grenski), of Norwegian king Olaf II, renowned as Olaf the Holy (995-1030, reigned 1015 to 1028). From her second marriage to Sigurd Syr, she became the mother of another Norwegian king, Harald III, famous in the Heimskringla as Harald Harråde (1015-1066, reigned 1047 to 1066). Åsta's father was Gudbrand Kula from Oplandene, according to the sagas." - Geni.com (Dronning Åsta Gudbrandsdotter av Norge)

Sigurd HALVDANSSON and Åsta GUDBRANDSDOTTER had the following child:

-1800541530 i. **Halvdan SIGURDSSON**, born 995, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; died 1047, Rise, East Riding of Yorkshire, England.

693884248. **King Edgar I "The Peaceful"**¹⁶²⁵ was born on 7 Aug 943 at Wessex in England.¹⁶²⁵ He held the title of King of Mercia and Northumbria in 957–959 in England.¹⁶²⁶ He held the title of King of England in 959–975.¹⁶²⁵ The Peaceful died on 8 Jul 975 at the age of 31 at Wessex in England.¹⁶²⁵ He was also known as King Eadgar "The Peaceful".¹⁶²⁵ He was buried at Glastonbury Abbey in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.¹⁶²⁵ Married 3 times: 1) Æthelflæd in 961, 2) Wulfthryth, 3) Ælfthryth in 965. - Geni.com (Edgar I "The Peaceful", King of the English) Queen Ælfthryth "The Fair" and King Edgar I "The Peaceful"^{1625,1627} were married in 965 at Wessex in England.^{1627–1628}

693884249. **Queen Ælfthryth "The Fair"**^{1627,1629} was born in 945 at Lydford Castle in Lydford, Devon, England.^{1627,1629} In 986–1002 she was a Nun in England.¹⁶²⁹ She died on 17 Nov 1002 at the age of 57 at Wherwell Abbey in Wherwell, Hampshire, England.^{1627,1629} [Note: Death listed as 17 Nov 1002. - Geni.com (Ælfthryth)]

[Note: Death listed as 17 Nov in either 999, 1000 or 1001. - Wikipedia (Ælfthryth, wife of Edgar)] The Fair was also known as Eelfthryth.¹⁶²⁹ She was also known as Aethelflaeda "The Fair".¹⁶²⁹ She was also known as Elfrida / Alfrida.^{1627,1629} The Fair was also known as Elfthryth.¹⁶²⁷ She held the title of Queen of England.¹⁶²⁹ "Ælfthryth was the first king's wife known to have been crowned and anointed as Queen of the Kingdom of England." - Geni.com (Ælfthryth) She was buried at Wilton Abbey in Wiltshire, England.¹⁶²⁹ Married twice: 1) Æthelwold, Ealdorman of East Anglia in 962, 2) Edgar I "The Peaceful", King of the English, in 965. - Geni.com (Ælfthryth)

"Ælfthryth (... also Alfrida, Elfrida or Elfthryth) was the second or third wife of King Edgar of England... Although her reputation was damaged by the murder of her stepson [which she was suspected of arranging], Ælfthryth was a religious woman, taking an especial interest in monastic reform when Queen. In about 986 she founded Wherwell Abbey as a Benedictine nunnery, and late in life she retired there." " - Wikipedia (Ælfthryth, wife of Edgar)

Edgar I and Ælfthryth had the following child:

-1800541524 i. **King Æthelred "The Unready"**, born ca 966, England; died 23 Apr 1016, London City, London,

England.

693884250. **Thored GUNNARSSON Ealdorman of York**¹⁶³⁰ was born about 938 at Wessex in England.¹⁶³⁰ He died in 992 at the age of 54 at York in England.¹⁶³⁰ He was an Ealdorman [royal official] of York.¹⁶³⁰ "Thored ... was a 10th century ealdorman of York, ruler of the southern half of the old Kingdom of Northumbria on behalf of the king of England... Thored appears to have been of at least partially Scandinavian origin, suggested by the title applied to him in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle entry for 992. Here, the ealdorman of Hampshire is called by the English title 'ealdorman', while Thored himself is styled by the Scandinavian word eorl (i.e. Earl)." - Geni.com (Thored Gunnarsson, Ealdorman of York) Hilda and Thored GUNNARSSON Ealdorman of York¹⁶³⁰ were married in 967 at Wessex in England.¹⁶³¹

693884251. **Hilda**¹⁶³² was born about 948 at Wessex in England.¹⁶³² She died in 970 at the age of 22 in Fécamp, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶³²

Thored GUNNARSSON and Hilda had the following child:

-1800541523 i. **Ælfgifu Queen Consort**, born 963, England; died Feb 1002, London City, London, England.

35th Generation

17629226. **Count Fulk I "the Red" of Anjou**¹⁶³³ was born about 870 at Anjou (former county) in France.¹⁶³³ He died in 938 at the age of 68 in Tours, Centre, France.¹⁶³³ He was also known as Fulco d'ANJOU.¹⁶³³ Fulk was also known as Fulk the Red of Anjou.¹⁶³³ He held the title of Count of Anjou in France.¹⁶³³ He was buried in Châteauneuf, Pays de la Loire, France.¹⁶³³ "They had the following children:

M i Ingelger D' Anjou was born about 898 in Of, , Anjou, France. He died in 927. He was buried in St. Martin de To.

M ii Guy D' Anjou [Bishop Of Soiss was born about 902 in Of, , Anjou, France. He died before 972.

F iii Roscille D' Anjou was born about 904.

M iv Foulques II "Le Anjou was born about 909. He died on 11 Nov 958.

F v * Adele (Adelaide) de Vexin (Anjou) Countess of Vexin

M vi Guido van Anjou was born about 902. He died about 972.

F vii Adele van Anjou was born about 920. She died about 960." - Geni.com (Fulk I "the Red", Count of Anjou) Countess Roscille DES LOCHES and Count Fulk I "the Red" of Anjou¹⁶³³ were married at Anjou (former county) in France.¹⁶³⁴ [Note: Marriage listed as 929 (BUT this is Roscille's Death year and many children are listed as born before this date). - Geni.com (Fulk I "the Red", Count of Anjou)]

17629227. **Countess Roscille DES LOCHES**¹⁶³⁵ was born in 874 at Anjou (former county) in France.¹⁶³⁵ She died in Jul 929 at the age of 55 at Lieu in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.¹⁶³⁵ She was also known as Roscille of des Loches.¹⁶³⁵ Roscille was also known as Rosalie des LOCHES.¹⁶³⁵ She was also known as Rocille des LOCHES.¹⁶³⁵ She was also known as Roscille de LOCHES.¹⁶³⁵ Roscille held the title of Countess of Anjou in France.¹⁶³⁵

Fulk I "the Red" of Anjou and Roscille DES LOCHES had the following child:

8814613 i. **Countess Adele D'ANJOU**, born 924, France; died 948, Amiens, Picardie, France.

17629228. **Pepin DE SENLIS**¹⁶³⁶ was born in 879 at Normandy in France.¹⁶³⁶ He died in 922 at the age of 43.¹⁶³⁶ He was also known as Pepin of Senlis.¹⁶³⁶

17629229. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁶³⁶ was born (date unknown).

Pepin DE SENLIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

8814614 i. **Count Bormard DE SENLIS**, born 918, Île-de-France, France; died 965, Senlis, Picardie, France.

17633544. **Count Adelolf**¹⁶³⁷⁻¹⁶³⁸ was born in 891 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶³⁷ He died on 13 Nov 933 at the age of 42 in Théroouanne, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶³⁷⁻¹⁶³⁸ He was also known as Count Adalulf.¹⁶³⁹ Adelolf held the title of Count of Boulogne in France.¹⁶³⁷⁻¹⁶³⁸ He held the title of Count of Saint-Pol in France.¹⁶³⁸ He held the title of Count of Théroouanne in France.¹⁶³⁸ Adelolf was buried at Abbey of Saint Bertin in Saint-Omer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶³⁸ "Adelolf was the father of Arnulf II, Count of Boulogne († 971), and of an illegitimate son named Baldwin (died 973) who was guardian of Arnulf II, Count of Flanders." - Wikipedia (Adelolf, Count of Boulogne) Mahaut and Count Adelolf¹⁶³⁷ were married in 917 in France.¹⁶⁴⁰

17633545. **Mahaut**¹⁶⁴¹ was born about 895 in Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶⁴¹⁻¹⁶⁴² "Créquy (often spelled Créqui), is a French family which originated in Artois." - Wikipedia (Créquy family) She died in 930 at the age of 35 in Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶⁴¹

Adelolf and Mahaut had the following child:

8816772 i. **Count Arnulf II**, born 924, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 31 Jan 972, Samer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

17633546. **Godefroy d'Ardres**¹⁶⁴³ was born in 910 in Ardres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶⁴³ He died in 967 at the age of 57.¹⁶⁴³

17633547. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁶⁴³ was born (date unknown).

Godefroy d'Ardres and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

8816773 i. **Jeanne d'Ardres**, born 938, Ardres, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 982, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

46105376. **King Constantine I**^{602,1518,1644-1645} was born about 836 in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁴ He held the title of King of the Picts and Scots in 862-877.¹⁶⁴⁴ He held the title of King of Alba (Scotland) in 863-877 in Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁴ Constantine died in battle against the Norse (Vikings) in 877 at the age of 41 at Inverdovat in Forgan, Fife, Scotland.^{602,1644-1645} [Note: Death listed as 878. - "Magna Charta"]

[Note: Death listed as 877 in Inverdovat, Forgan, Fifeshire, Scotland. - Geni.com (Constantine I, King of the Picts and Scots)]

"In 875, the *Chronicle* and the *Annals of Ulster* again report a Viking army in Pictland. A battle, fought near Dollar, was a heavy defeat for the Picts; the *Annals of Ulster* say that "a great slaughter of the Picts resulted". In 877, shortly after building a new church for the Culdees at St Andrews, Causantín was captured and executed (or perhaps killed in battle) after defending against Viking raiders. Although there is agreement on the time and general manner of his death, it is not clear where this happened. Some believe he was beheaded on a Fife beach, following a battle at Fife Ness, near Crail. William Forbes Skene reads the *Chronicle* as placing Causantín's death at Inverdovat (by Newport-on-Tay), which appears to match the Prophecy of Berchán. The account in the *Chronicle of Melrose* names the place as the 'Black Cave,' and John of Fordun calls it the 'Black Den'. Causantín was buried on Iona." - Wikipedia (Causantín mac Cináeda) He was also known as Causantín mac Cináeda.¹⁶⁴⁴⁻¹⁶⁴⁵ He was also known as Constantine II of Scotland "The Wine-Bountiful".¹⁶⁴⁴ Constantine was buried in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁴ "Constantine spent most of his reign fighting to consolidate and expand upon the Kingdom of Scotland created when Kenneth I had brought together the crowns of the Scots and the Picts to form the

beginnings of what became known as Alba [Scotland]... A son of Cináed mac Ailpín ("Kenneth MacAlpin"), he succeeded his uncle Domnall mac Ailpín as Pictish king following the latter's death on 13 April 862. It is likely that Causantín's (Constantine I) reign witnessed increased activity by Vikings, based in Ireland, in Northumbria and in northern Britain. He died fighting one such invasion." - Geni.com (Constantine I, King of the Picts and Scots)

"A son of Cináed mac Ailpín ("Kenneth MacAlpin"), he succeeded his uncle Domnall mac Ailpín as Pictish king following the latter's death on 13 April 862. It is likely that Causantín's (Constantine I) reign witnessed increased activity by Vikings, based in Ireland, in Northumbria and in northern Britain. He died fighting one such invasion... Causantín's son Domnall and his descendants represented the main line of the kings of Alba and later Scotland." - Wikipedia (Causantín mac Cináeda) Queen Sabhdh ingen Gregor and King Constantine I¹⁶⁴⁴ were married in 862 in Forres, Morayshire, Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁶

46105377. **Queen Sabhdh ingen Gregor**^{602,1518,1647} was born in 840 in Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁷ She died in 882 at the age of 42 in Inverness-shire, Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁷ She held the title of Queen of Scotland in Scotland.¹⁶⁴⁷ [Note: No Spouse name listed. - "Magna Charta" and "Generations from Adam ..."]

"To the south he [Constantine I] battled against the King of Strathclyde. This culminated when he arranged the death of the King of Strathclyde in 872. He replaced him with his own brother in law, Rhun: effectively making Strathclyde a subordinate kingdom to Alba [Scotland]." - Wikipedia (Sabhdh . ingen Gregor)

Constantine I and Sabhdh ingen Gregor had the following child:

23052688 i. **King Donald II "The Madman"**, born abt 862, Forres, Morayshire, Scotland; died 900, Dunnottar, Kincardineshire, Scotland.

46105616. **Ivar HALFDANSSON**¹⁶⁴⁸ was born about 780 in Oppland, Norway.¹⁶⁴⁸ He died in 870 at the age of 90 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁶⁴⁸ [Note: Death listed as 824, the same year listed for the Marriage, or 870? - Geni.com (Ivar Halfdansson, Opplendingejarl)] He was also known as Eystein "The Fart".¹⁶⁴⁸ Ivar held the title of King of Oppland in Norway.¹⁶⁴⁸ He held the title of Earl of Norway in Norway.¹⁶⁴⁸ Gundella EYSTEINSDATTER and Ivar HALFDANSSON¹⁶⁴⁹ were married in 824 in Oppland, Norway.¹⁶⁴⁹

46105617. **Gundella EYSTEINSDATTER**¹⁶⁴⁹ was born in 785 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁶⁵⁰ She died in 850 at the age of 65 in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁶⁵⁰ "Alternate names for this person include Thyra, Tora, Gundella and Hild." - Geni.com (Gundella? Eysteinsdatter)

Ivar HALFDANSSON and Gundella EYSTEINSDATTER had the following child:

23052808 i. **Eystein "The Noisy" IVARSSON**, born abt 805, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died 870, Norg, Drenthe, Netherlands.

46105618. **King Ragnvald "The Wise" ÓLÁFSSON**¹⁶⁵¹ was born about 816 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁶⁵¹ He died in 850 at the age of 34 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁶⁵¹ He was also known as Rögnvaldr "Higher-than-the-Hills" Ólafsson.¹⁶⁵¹ The Wise held the title of King of Vestfold in Norway.¹⁶⁵¹ He was buried in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁶⁵¹ Thora SIGURSDOTTIR and King Ragnvald "The Wise" ÓLÁFSSON¹⁶⁵¹ were married.¹⁶⁵²

46105619. **Thora SIGURSDOTTIR**¹⁶⁵³ was born between 700 and 780 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁶⁵³ She died in 812 at the age of 112 at Maer in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁶⁵³ She was also known as Thora Sigurðardóttir.¹⁶⁵³ Thora was also known as Tora SIGURSDOTTIR.¹⁶⁵³

Ragnvald ÓLÁFSSON and Thora SIGURSDOTTIR had the following child:

23052809 i. **Ásdís RAGNALDSDOTTIR**, born 812, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died 890, Norway.

46105620. **Rognvald of Norway**¹⁶⁵⁴ was born between 703 and 763.¹⁶⁵⁴ He was also known as Rognvald OLAFSSON.¹⁶⁵⁴

46105621. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁶⁵⁴ was born (date unknown).

Rognvald of Norway and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

23052810 i. **Hrolf Nefja of Throndejem and Maeras**, born 768, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died 807, Norway.

46105628. **Nominoe of Vannes**^{1655–1658} was born about 800.^{1655–1656} [Note: Birth listed as before 844. - Geni.com (Nominoe)]

[Note: Birth not listed but must be before 831 because that is when emperor Louis the Pious appointed him to rule the Bretons. - Wikipedia (Nominoe)]

[Note: Birth listed as about 800. - FamilySearch.org (Nominoe Of Vannes)] He died near Vendome while ravaging the Nantais and Anjou on 7 Mar 851 at the age of 51 in Centre, France.^{1656,1658} He was also known as Nomenoe.¹⁶⁵⁶ Nominoe was also known as Nominoe II of Brittany.¹⁶⁵⁹ He held the title of 1st Duke of Brittany.^{1656,1658} "He is the Breton *pater patriae* and to Breton nationalists he is known as *Tad ar Vro* ('father of the country')... After a general rebellion which had enveloped the entire Carolingian Empire was put down, a general assembly was held at Ingelheim in May 831. It was probably there that the emperor Louis the Pious appointed Nominoe, a Breton, to rule the Bretons (which corresponded to 'almost all' of Brittany)." - Wikipedia (Nominoe) He held the title of Count of Vannes in France.¹⁶⁵⁶ Nominoe was buried at Redon Abbey in Redon, Bretagne, France.^{1656,1658} "Child(ren):

- * Erispoe II Of Vannes ± 825-857

- Gurvand Of Rennes ± 835-877" - FamilySearch.org (Argentaela Of Brittany) Argentaela of Brittany and Nominoe of Vannes^{1656–1657} were married about 824.¹⁶⁵⁷

46105629. **Argentaela of Brittany**^{1655–1657} was born about 800.¹⁶⁵⁷ She was also known as Argentael of Bretagne (Brittany).¹⁶⁶⁰ No Spouse listed. - Geni.com (Nominoe)
Spouse listed as "Argentaela". - Wikipedia (Nominoe)

Nominoe of Vannes and Argentaela of Brittany had the following children:

- i. **Erispoe**^{1578,1661} was born about 825.^{1578,1661–1662} [Note: Birth listed as before 844. - Geni.com (Erispoe)]
[Note: Birth is not listed but had to be before 843 when he led his father's army. - Wikipedia (Erispoe)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 825. - FamilySearch.org (Erispoe II Of Vannes)] He served in the military commanding the Breton army while his father was ill in 843.¹⁶⁶¹ "In 843, in alliance with Lambert II of Nantes, Erispoe took command of the Breton army while his father was ill. Lambert had been displaced as ruler of Nantes by Charles the Bald, king of West Francia, who had installed Renaud d'Herbauges in his place. Ambushed by Count Renaud, Erispoe was badly defeated at the initial engagement at Messac. However, the Brittons quickly rallied their troops and took the complacent Franks by surprise shortly thereafter at the Battle of Blain, inflicting a serious defeat resulting in the death of Count Renaud." - Wikipedia (Erispoe) He held the title of Duke of Brittany in 851–857 in France.^{1578,1662} Erispoe died by assassination at the altar of a church by his cousin and successor Salomon on 2 Nov 857 or 12 Nov 857 at the age of 32 in Talensac, Bretagne, France.^{1578,1662} [Note: Death listed as either 2 or 12 Nov 857. Wikipedia (Erispoe)]
[Note: Death listed as 12 Nov 857 in Talensac, France. - FamilySearch.org (Erispoe II Of Vannes)] He was also known as Erispoe II of Vannes.¹⁶⁶² He served in the military leading a successful military campaign against the Franks, culminating in his victory at the Battle of Jengland.¹⁵⁷⁸ "After the death of his father Nominoe, he led a successful military campaign against the Franks, culminating in his victory at the Battle of Jengland. He is subsequently referred to as 'King of Brittany'." - Wikipedia (Erispoe) Erispoe was buried at Redon Abbey in Redon, Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁷⁸ "By his wife Marmohec (who predeceased him) he had at least two children, the aforementioned Conan and a girl, who eventually

married Gurvand of Rennes." - Wikipedia (Erispoe)
 23052814 ii. **Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany)** , born 840, Bretagne, France; died 868, Vendôme, Centre, France.

46105630. **Erispoe**^{1578,1661} was born about 825.^{1578,1661-1662} [Note: Birth listed as before 844. - Geni.com (Erispoe)]
 [Note: Birth is not listed but had to be before 843 when he led his father's army. - Wikipedia (Erispoe)]
 [Note: Birth listed as abt 825. - FamilySearch.org (Erispoe II Of Vannes)] He served in the military commanding the Breton army while his father was ill in 843.¹⁶⁶¹ "In 843, in alliance with Lambert II of Nantes, Erispoe took command of the Breton army while his father was ill. Lambert had been displaced as ruler of Nantes by Charles the Bald, king of West Francia, who had installed Renaud d'Herbauges in his place. Ambushed by Count Renaud, Erispoe was badly defeated at the initial engagement at Messac. However, the Brittons quickly rallied their troops and took the complacent Franks by surprise shortly thereafter at the Battle of Blain, inflicting a serious defeat resulting in the death of Count Renaud." - Wikipedia (Erispoe) He held the title of Duke of Brittany in 851-857 in France.^{1578,1662} Erispoe died by assassination at the altar of a church by his cousin and successor Salomon on 2 Nov 857 or 12 Nov 857 at the age of 32 in Talensac, Bretagne, France.^{1578,1662} [Note: Death listed as either 2 or 12 Nov 857. Wikipedia (Erispoe)]
 [Note: Death listed as 12 Nov 857 in Talensac, France. - FamilySearch.org (Erispoe II Of Vannes)] He was also known as Erispoe II of Vannes.¹⁶⁶² He served in the military leading a successful military campaign against the Franks, culminating in his victory at the Battle of Jengland.¹⁵⁷⁸ "After the death of his father Nominoe, he led a successful military campaign against the Franks, culminating in his victory at the Battle of Jengland. He is subsequently referred to as 'King of Brittany'." - Wikipedia (Erispoe) Erispoe was buried at Redon Abbey in Redon, Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁷⁸ "By his wife Marmohec (who predeceased him) he had at least two children, the aforementioned Conan and a girl, who eventually married Gurvand of Rennes." - Wikipedia (Erispoe) Marmohec and Erispoe^{1578,1661-1662} were married.¹⁵⁷⁸ No Spouse name listed. - Geni.com (Erispoe)
 Spouse name listed as "Marmohec". - Wikipedia (Erispoe)
 Spouse name listed as "Marmoec of Poher". - FamilySearch.org (Erispoe II Of Vannes)]

46105631. **Marmohec**^{1578,1661} died before 857.¹⁵⁷⁸ She was also known as Marmoec of Poher.¹⁶⁶² No Spouse name listed . - Geni.com (Erispoe)
 Spouse name listed as "Marmohec". - Wikipedia (Erispoe)

Erispoe and Marmohec had the following child:

23052815 i. **Lotitia of Vannes** , born bet 808 and 844; died Europe.

189251576. **Guillaume II "The Liberator"**¹⁶⁶³ was born (date unknown).

189251577. **Adélaïde "The White"**¹⁶⁶⁴ was born (date unknown).

Guillaume II and Adélaïde had the following child:

94625788 i. **Count Guillaume III "The Pious"** , born abt 986; died 3 May 1018.

189251578. **Otto Guillaume** is the same as person number 538311714.

189251579. **Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims** is the same as person number 538311715.

Otto Guillaume and Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims had the following children:

94625789 i. **Gerberga of Burgundy** , born 985, Bourgogne, France; died 1023, Provence, France.
 269155857 ii. **Duchess Agnes of Burgundy** , born abt 995, Bourgogne, France; died 10 Nov 1068, Saintes, Poitou-

Charentes, France.

189251580. **Viscount Guillaume I**¹⁶⁶⁵ was born about 945 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁶⁶⁵ He died on 15 Oct 1004 at the age of 59 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁶⁶⁵ He was also known as Viscount William I.¹⁶⁶⁵ Guillaume held the title of Viscount of Marseille in France.¹⁶⁶⁵ Guillaume I married twice: 1) Bellilde, 2) Ermengarde d'Arles. - Geni.com (Guillaume I, II. vicomte de Marseille) Bellilde and Viscount Guillaume I¹⁶⁶⁵ were married.¹⁶⁶⁵

189251581. **Bellilde**¹⁶⁶⁶ was born in 936 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁶⁶⁶ She died in 993 at the age of 57 in France.¹⁶⁶⁶

Guillaume I and Bellilde had the following child:

94625790 i. **Viscount Guillaume II**, born abt 952, Vicomte de Marseille, France; died 1031, Vicomte de Marseille, France.

189251582. **Guillaume DE FORCALQUIER**¹⁶⁶⁷ was born between 965 and 1025.¹⁶⁶⁷ Alaris DE DIE and Guillaume DE FORCALQUIER¹⁶⁶⁷ were married.¹⁶⁶⁸

189251583. **Alaris DE DIE**¹⁶⁶⁹ was born between 973 and 1033.¹⁶⁶⁹

Guillaume DE FORCALQUIER and Alaris DE DIE had the following child:

94625791 i. **Lady Stéphanie Etienne DE FORCALQUIER**, born abt 1000, Les Baux-de-Provence, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died 1055, Provence, France.

940592712. **King Aethelwulf**¹⁶⁷⁰ was born about 795 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁶⁷⁰ He held the title of King of Wessex in 839–855 in England.¹⁶⁷⁰ He died on 13 Jan 858 at the age of 63 in England.¹⁶⁷⁰ Aethelwulf was also known as King Ethelwulf.¹⁶⁷⁰ He was buried at Winchester Cathedral in Winchester, Hampshire, England.^{1588,1670} "Egbert was buried in Winchester, as were his son, Æthelwulf, his grandson, Alfred the Great, and his great-grandson, Edward the Elder. During the ninth century, Winchester began to show signs of urbanisation, and it is likely that the sequence of burials indicates that Winchester was held in high regard by the West Saxon royal line." - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex) He held the title of King of England in England.¹⁶⁷⁰ Married twice: 1) Osburga, Queen Consort of Wessex, in 839, 2) Judith, Queen of Wessex, Countess of Flanders, in 857. "Æthelwulf, also spelled Aethelwulf or Ethelwulf; Old English: Æþelwulf, means 'Noble Wolf' (c. 795 – 858) was the elder son of King Egbert of Wessex... Children:

- Athelstan Prince of Wessex
- Ethelbald King of Wessex
- Ethelbert King of Wessex
- Ethelred I King of Wessex
- Ethelswith Queen of Mercia
- * Alfred King of England, [The Great]" - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex) Queen Consort Osburga and King Aethelwulf¹⁶⁷⁰ were married in 839 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁶⁷¹

940592713. **Queen Consort Osburga**¹⁶⁷² was born in Apr 810 in Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England.¹⁶⁷² She died in 856 at the age of 46 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁶⁷² She was also known as Queen Consort Osburh.¹⁶⁷² Osburga was buried at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁶⁷²

Aethelwulf and Osburga had the following child:

470296356 i. **King Alfred the Great**, born 849, Wantage, Oxfordshire, England; died 26 Oct 899, Winchester, Hampshire, England.

940592714. **Æthelred Mucil**¹⁶⁷³ was born about 825 at Kingdom of Mercia in England.¹⁶⁷³ He died in 866 at the age of 41 in England.¹⁶⁷³ He was an Ealdorman (high ranking royal official) of the Gaini in England.¹⁶⁷³ Ædburh and Æthelred Mucil¹⁶⁷³ were married in 849 at Kingdom of Mercia in England.¹⁶⁷⁴

940592715. **Ædburh**¹⁶⁷⁵ was born about 830 at Kingdom of Mercia in England.¹⁶⁷⁵ She died in 895 at the age of 65 in England.¹⁶⁷⁵

Æthelred Mucil and Ædburh had the following child:

470296357 i. **Ealhswith**, born abt 7 May 852, England; died 5 Dec 905, Winchester, Hampshire, England.

940592732. **Emperor Lothair I**¹⁶⁷⁶ was born about 795 in Altdorf, Bayern, Germany.¹⁶⁷⁶ He held the title of King of Bavaria in 815–817.¹⁶⁷⁶ He held the title of King of Italy in 818–855.¹⁶⁷⁶ Lothair held the title of Emperor of the Romans on 20 Jun 840–855.¹⁶⁷⁶ "After a serious illness, Emperor Lothaire abdicated in Sep 855 at Kloster Schüller, near Prüm, and divided his territories between his sons Louis II, Lothaire II and Charles. The Annales Bertiniani record that Emperor Lothaire entered 'monasterium Proneæ in Arduenna', was tonsured, died 'IV Kal Oct' and was buried in the monastery." - Geni.com (Emperor Lothair I) He held the title of King of Lorraine in 843–855.¹⁶⁷⁶ He held the title of King of Lotharingia in 843–855.¹⁶⁷⁶ Lothair died following a serious illness on 29 Sep 855 at the age of 60 in Prüm, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.¹⁶⁷⁶ He was buried at Abbey Church of Prüm in Prüm, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.¹⁶⁷⁶ Queen Ermengarde and Emperor Lothair I¹⁶⁷⁶ were married in Oct 821 in Thionville, Lorraine, France.¹⁶⁷⁷

940592733. **Queen Ermengarde**¹⁶⁷⁸ was born on 28 May 800 in Tours, Centre, France.¹⁶⁷⁸ She died on 20 Mar 851 at the age of 50 in Strasbourg, Alsace, France.¹⁶⁷⁸ She was buried at Abbaye d'Erstein in Strasbourg, Alsace, France.¹⁶⁷⁸ Ermengarde held the title of Queen of Italy.¹⁶⁷⁸ She held the title of Empress Consort of Francia.¹⁶⁷⁸ She held the title of Empress of the Romans.¹⁶⁷⁸ Ermengarde held the title of Queen of Bavaria.¹⁶⁷⁸

Lothair I and Ermengarde had the following child:

470296366 i. **King Lothair II**, born 835, France (Carolingian Empire); died 8 Aug 869, Piacenza, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.

940592734. **Liudolf I** is the same as person number 470296396.

940592735. **Oda** is the same as person number 470296397.

Liudolf I and Oda had the following children:

- 1912335450 i. **Duke Otto I "The Illustrious"**, born 837, Saxony, Sachsen, Germany; died 30 Nov 912, Germany.
- 470296367 ii. **Queen Waldrade**, born abt 845, Sachsen, Germany; died 9 Apr 868, Alsace-Lorraine, France.
- 1912335443 iii. **Oda of Saxony**, born 849, Sachsen, Germany; died 874, Bad Gandersheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

940592792. **Duke Bruno III**¹⁶⁷⁹ was born about 786 in Wittenberg, Sachsen-Wittenberg, Thüringen, Deutschland.¹⁶⁷⁹ He died in 843 at the age of 57 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁷⁹ He held the title of Duke of Saxony in Germany.¹⁶⁷⁹ Oda VON MERSEBURG and Duke Bruno III¹⁶⁷⁹ were married.¹⁶⁸⁰

940592793. **Oda VON MERSEBURG**¹⁶⁸¹ was born about 796 in Montfort-sur-Risle, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶⁸¹ She died in 835 at the age of 39 in Wittenberg, Sachsen-Wittenberg, Thüringen, Deutschland.¹⁶⁸¹ She was also known as Addida von MERSEBURG.¹⁶⁸¹ Oda held the title of Margravine of Saxony in Germany.¹⁶⁸¹

Bruno III and Oda VON MERSEBURG had the following child:

940592734 i. **Duke Liudolf I "The Great"**, born 805, Niedersachsen, Germany; died 12 Mar 864, Sachsen, Germany.

940592816. **Duke Wigebart**¹⁶⁸² was born about 780 in Herzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire.¹⁶⁸² He died in 827 at the age of 47 in Herzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire.¹⁶⁸² He was also known as Duke Wigebert.¹⁶⁸² Wigebart held the title of Duke of Saxony in Germany.¹⁶⁸² Wigebart married twice: 1) Sabana, 2) Sindacilla Odrade van Friesland in 809. - Geni.com (Wigebart van Sachsen (Westphalia), Duke of Saxony) Sindacilla Odrade VAN FRIESLAND and Duke Wigebart¹⁶⁸² were married in 809.¹⁶⁸³

940592817. **Sindacilla Odrade VAN FRIESLAND**¹⁶⁸⁴ was born about 756 in Friesland, Netherlands.¹⁶⁸⁴ She died in 800 at the age of 44 in Ringelheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁶⁸⁴

Wigebart and Sindacilla Odrade VAN FRIESLAND had the following children:

940592792 i. **Duke Bruno III**, born abt 786, Wittenberg, Sachsen-Wittenberg, Thüringen, Deutschland; died 843, Sachsen, Germany.

470296408 ii. **Graf [Count] Abbo of Stade**, born abt 815, Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany; died 889, Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1387758176. **Duke Richard I of Normandy "The Fearless"**¹⁶⁸⁵⁻¹⁶⁸⁷ was born on 28 Aug 933 in Fécamp, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶⁸⁵⁻¹⁶⁸⁶ He held the title of 1st Duke of Normandy in 942-996 in Normandy.¹⁶⁸⁵⁻¹⁶⁸⁶ He died on 20 Nov 996 at the age of 63 in Fécamp, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶⁸⁵⁻¹⁶⁸⁶ The Fearless was also known as Count Richard FitzWilliam.¹⁶⁸⁵ He was also known as Count Richard de FitzWilliam.¹⁶⁸⁵ He was also known as Richard the Fearless.¹⁶⁸⁵⁻¹⁶⁸⁶ The Fearless was buried in Fécamp, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶⁸⁵ Married several times: 1) Emma of France in 960, 2) Breton Concubine in 953, 3) Mistress of Richard, 4) Gunnor de Crepon in 962. "He was born to William I of Normandy, ruler of Normandy, and his wife, Sprota. He was still a boy when his father died in 942. His mother was a Breton concubine captured in war and bound to William by a Danish marriage. After William died, Sprota became the wife of Esperleng, a wealthy miller; Rodulf of Ivry was their son and Richard's half-brother." - Geni.com (Richard I, 'The Fearless', Duke of Normandy)

"Richard was born to William I of Normandy, *princeps* or ruler of Normandy, and Sprota. He was also the grandson of the famous Rollo. He was about 10 years old when his father was killed on 17 December 942. His mother was a Breton concubine captured in war and bound to William by a Danish marriage." - Wikipedia (Richard I, Duke of Normandy)

"The irregular nature (as per the Church) of her relationship with William served as the basis for her son by him being the subject of ridicule, the French King Louis 'abused the boy with bitter insults', calling him 'the son of a whore who had seduced another woman's husband'." - Wikipedia (Sprota)

1387758177. **Papia Concubine**¹⁶⁸⁸ was born about 935 in Brionne, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶⁸⁸ She died in 1031 at the age of 96 in France.¹⁶⁸⁸ She was also known as Poppee Concubine.¹⁶⁸⁸ Papia was a Concubine in France.¹⁶⁸⁸

Richard I of Normandy and Papia had the following child:

693879088 i. **Count Geoffrey of Brionne**, born 962, Brionne, Haute-Normandie, France; died 21 Jul 1015,

Plouigneau, Bretagne, France.

1387758188. **Robert FLEITEL**¹⁶⁸⁹ was born between 920 and 980 in Normandy.¹⁶⁸⁹ He died in France.¹⁶⁸⁹ Havlive of Normandy and Robert FLEITEL¹⁶⁸⁹ were married.¹⁶⁹⁰

1387758189. **Havlive of Normandy**¹⁶⁹¹ was born between 920 and 980 in Normandy.¹⁶⁹¹ She died on 21 Feb 1034 at the age of 114 in Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁶⁹¹ Listed as "Havlive De Normandy". - Geni.com (Havlive De Normandy)

Robert FLEITEL and Havlive of Normandy had the following child:

693879094 i. **Sir Gérard FLAITEI II**, born abt 985, Longueville, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 1047, Linton, Herefordshire, England.

1387758190. **Robert of Evreux** is the same as person number 208675044.

1387758191. **Herlève of Rouen** is the same as person number 208675045.

Robert of Evreux and Herlève of Rouen had the following children:

104337522 i. **Count Richard I of Evreux "The Fearless"**, born abt 986, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France; died 13 Dec 1067, Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France.
693879095 ii. **Agnes D"EVREUX**, born abt 987, Évreux, Haute-Normandie, France; died 1027, France.

1387758192. **Hildouin DE PONTHEIU III**¹⁶⁹² was born in 930 in Breteuil, Picardie, France.¹⁶⁹³ He died in 1009 at the age of 79 in Normandie, France.¹⁶⁹³ Hersende "La Pieuse (The Pious)" DE RAMERUPT and Hildouin DE PONTHEIU III¹⁶⁹³ were married.¹⁶⁹⁴

1387758193. **Hersende "La Pieuse (The Pious)" DE RAMERUPT**¹⁶⁹⁵ was born in 945 in Ponthieu, France.¹⁶⁹⁵ She died in 1000 at the age of 55.¹⁶⁹⁵

Hildouin DE PONTHEIU and Hersende DE RAMERUPT had the following child:

693879096 i. **Hildouin DE BRETEUIL**, born 11 Oct 970, France; died 18 May 1060, Verdun-sur-Meuse, Lorraine, France.

1387768472. **King Halvdan "The Gray" SIGURDSSON**¹⁶⁹⁶ was born in 930 in Haugesund, Rogaland, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁶ He held the title of King of Oppland about 960 in Norway.¹⁶⁹⁶ He died in 1018 at the age of 88 at Hadafylke in Norway.¹⁶⁹⁶ The Gray was also known as King Hálfán.¹⁶⁹⁶ He was buried in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁶ Married twice: 1) Ingebjørg Einarsdatter, 2) Tora Ranessdotter in 960. - Geni.com (Halvdan "The Gray" Sigurdsson) Tora RANESDOTTER and King Halvdan "The Gray" SIGURDSSON¹⁶⁹⁶ were married in 960 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁷

1387768473. **Tora RANESDOTTER**¹⁶⁹⁸ was born about 940 in Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁸ She died in 970 at the age of 30 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁸

Halvdan SIGURDSSON and Tora RANESDOTTER had the following child:

693884236 i. **Sigurd "The Sour" HALVDANSSON**, born abt 965, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died Feb 1018,

Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

1387768474. **Gudbrand "Kula" OLAVSSON**¹⁶⁹⁹ was born in 923 in Vik, Hordaland, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁹ He died in 970 at the age of 47 at Gudbrandsdalen in Oppland, Norway.¹⁶⁹⁹ He was buried at Fron in Norway.¹⁶⁹⁹ Ulfhild TORASDOTTER and Gudbrand "Kula" OLAVSSON¹⁶⁹⁹ were married in 950 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁰⁰

1387768475. **Ulfhild TORASDOTTER**¹⁷⁰¹ was born about 927 in Norway.¹⁷⁰¹ She died in 978 at the age of 51 in Oppland, Norway.¹⁷⁰¹ She was also known as Gunhild TORASDOTTER.¹⁷⁰¹ Ulfhild was also known as Gunnhild THORASDOTTIR.¹⁷⁰¹ "Last name after her famous mother, not her father!" - Geni.com (Ulfhild (Gunhild) Torasdottir)

Gudbrand OLAVSSON and Ulfhild TORASDOTTER had the following child:

693884237 i. **Åsta GUDBRANDSDOTTER**, born abt 970, Vestfold, Norway; died 1020, Buskerud, Norway.

1387768496. **King Edmund I "The Magnificent"**^{1626,1702} was born in 921 at Wessex in England.^{1626,1702} [Note: Birth listed as ca 923. - Geni.com (Edmund I "The Magnificent", King of the English)]

[Note: Birth listed as 921. - Wikipedia (Edmund I)] He held the title of King of England on 27 Oct 939–26 May 946 in England.^{1626,1702} He died by being murdered by Leofa, an exiled thief, while attending St. Augustine's Day mass on 26 May 946 at the age of 25 in Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire, England.^{1626,1702} "On 26 May 946, Edmund was murdered by Leofa, an exiled thief, while attending St Augustine's Day mass in Pucklechurch (South Gloucestershire). John of Worcester and William of Malmesbury add some lively detail by suggesting that Edmund had been feasting with his nobles, when he spotted Leofa in the crowd. He attacked the intruder in person, but in the event, Leofa killed him. Leofa was killed on the spot by those present." - Wikipedia (Edmund I) The Magnificent was also known as King Ēadmund I "The Magnificent".^{1626,1702} He was buried at Glastonbury Abbey in Glastonbury, Somerset, England.^{1626,1702} Married twice: 1) Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury in 940, 2) Æthelflæd of Damerham in 946. - Geni.com (Edmund I "The Magnificent", King of the English)

Children:

- Eadwig (r. 955-959)

- * Edgar (r. 959-975) - Geni.com (Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury)

"Edmund came to the throne as the son of Edward the Elder, grandson of Alfred the Great, great-grandson of Æthelwulf of Wessex, great-great grandson of Egbert of Wessex and great-great-great grandson of Ealhmund of Kent." - Wikipedia (Edmund I) Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury and King Edmund I "The Magnificent"^{1626,1702} were married in 940 at Wessex in England.^{1626,1703}

1387768497. **Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury**¹⁷⁰⁴⁻¹⁷⁰⁵ was born about 924 in Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England.¹⁷⁰⁴ She held the title of Queen Consort of England in 939–944 in England.¹⁷⁰⁴⁻¹⁷⁰⁵ She died in 944 at the age of 20 in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England.¹⁷⁰⁴⁻¹⁷⁰⁵ Ælfgifu was also known as Saint Elgiva.¹⁷⁰⁵ She was buried at Shaftesbury Abbey (royal nunnery) in Shaftesbury, Dorset, England.¹⁷⁰⁴⁻¹⁷⁰⁵ "Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury (d. 944) was the first wife of King Edmund (I) of England (r. 939-946), by whom she bore two future kings, Eadwig (r. 955-959) and Edgar (r. 959-975). Like her mother Wynflæd, she had a close and special if unknown connection with the royal nunnery of Shaftesbury (Dorset), founded by King Alfred, where she was buried and soon revered as a saint. According to a pre-Conquest tradition from Winchester, her feast day is 18 May... Ælfgifu was venerated as a saint soon after her burial at Shaftesbury. Æthelweard reports that many miracles had taken place at her tomb up to his day, and these were apparently attracting some local attention." - Geni.com (Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury)

Edmund I and Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury had the following child:

693884248 i. **King Edgar I "The Peaceful"**, born 7 Aug 943, England; died 8 Jul 975, England.

1387768498. **Ordgar Ealdorman of Devon**^{1706–1707} was born in 922 in Devon, England.¹⁷⁰⁶ In 964–970 he was an Ealdorman [royal official] of Devon in England.^{1706–1707} He died in 971 at the age of 49 in Tavistock, Devon, England.¹⁷⁰⁶ Ordgar was buried in 971 in Exeter, Devon, England.^{1706–1707} He was also known as Orgar Ealdorman of Devon.¹⁷⁰⁶ He was also known as Orgarius Ealdorman of Devon.¹⁷⁰⁶ Ordgar owned land in every parish from Exeter in Devon to Frome in Somerset in England.¹⁷⁰⁷ "According to Gaimar*, Ordgar was the son of an ealdorman, and owned land in every parish from Exeter in Devon to Frome in Somerset." [*Geoffrey Gaimar (flourished 1136-37), was an Anglo-Norman chronicler.] - Wikipedia (Ordgar, Ealdorman of Devon) "Orgar or Orgarius, sometimes Ordgar, 'Ordgar dux' was a magnate and Ealdorman of Devon and Cornwall. He was also a prominent landowner in the west country in the middle of the tenth century and maternal grandfather of Æthelred the Unready. He subscribed charters of King Edgar dated between 964 and 970, one charter dated 966 specifying that he was 'Ordgarus dux Domnoniæ'." - Geni.com (Ordgar, Ealdorman of Devon) "Ordgar (died 971) was Ealdorman of Devon in England. He was a great West Country landowner and apparently a close advisor of his son-in-law King Edgar the Peaceful, king of England. His daughter Ælfthryth was King Edgar's third wife and was mother of King Æthelred II (c.968-1016) *The Unready*. Ordgar was created an Ealdorman by King Edgar in 964. He founded Tavistock Abbey in 961." - Wikipedia (Ordgar, Ealdorman of Devon) Wulfthryth and Ordgar Ealdorman of Devon¹⁷⁰⁶ were married in 944 in Devon, England.¹⁷⁰⁸

1387768499. **Wulfthryth**¹⁷⁰⁹ was born in 923 in Devon, England.¹⁷⁰⁹ She died in 1012 at the age of 89 in Devon, England.¹⁷⁰⁹ She was also known as Wulfrith of Devon.¹⁷⁰⁹ Wulfthryth was also known as Wulfryð.¹⁷⁰⁹ "Ælfthryth's mother was a member of the royal family of Wessex. The family's power lay in the west of Wessex." - Geni.com (Wulfthryth)

Ordgar and Wulfthryth had the following child:

693884249 i. **Queen Ælfthryth "The Fair"**, born 945, Lydford, Devon, England; died 17 Nov 1002, Wherwell, Hampshire, England.

1387768500. **Gunnor OSLAC Ealdorman of Northumbria**¹⁷¹⁰ was born about 908 at York in England.¹⁷¹⁰ He died in 979 at the age of 71 at Wessex in England.¹⁷¹⁰ He was an Ealdorman [royal official] of Northumbria.¹⁷¹⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Gunnor OSLAC Ealdorman of Northumbria¹⁷¹⁰ were married in 927 at Wessex in England.¹⁷¹¹

1387768501. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁷¹² was born about 910 at Wessex in England.¹⁷¹² She died in England.¹⁷¹²

Gunnor OSLAC and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

693884250 i. **Thored GUNNARSSON Ealdorman of York**, born abt 938, England; died 992, England.

36th Generation

35267088. **Count Baldwin II "The Bald"**^{1639,1713} was born about 863 in Flanders, Belgium.^{1639,1714} [Note: Birth listed as ca 863. - Geni.com (Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 865. - Wikipedia (Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders)] He held the title of 2nd Count of Flanders in 879–918 in France.^{1639,1713} He died on 10 Sep 918 at the age of 55 in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.^{1639,1713} The Bald was also known as Count Baudouin / Boudewyn / Boudewijn.¹⁶³⁹ He held the title of Count of Artois in France.¹⁶³⁹ He was buried at Abbey of Saint Bertin in Saint-Omer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁶³⁹ "He married Ælfthryth, a daughter of Alfred the Great, King of England. They had the following children:

- Arnulf I of Flanders (c. 890-964), married Adela of Vermandois
- * Adalulf (c. 890-933), Count of Boulogne
- Ealswid
- Ermentrud

His fifth child however, was illegitimate.

- Albert (d. 977)" - Geni.com (Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders)

"He was the son of Baldwin I of Flanders and Judith, a daughter of Charles the Bald and as such a descendant of Charlemagne." - Wikipedia (Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders) Countess Ælfthryth and Count Baldwin II "The Bald"¹⁶³⁹ were married in 893.^{1713,1715} [Note: Marriage listed as in 893. - Geni.com (Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders)]

[Note: Marriage listed as in 884. - Wikipedia (Baldwin II, Count of Flanders)]

35267089. **Countess Ælfthryth**^{1593–1594} was born about 877 in Wessex, England.^{1593–1594} She died on 7 Jun 929 at the age of 52 at French Flanders in Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.^{1593–1594} She was also known as Countess Elfrida.^{1593–1594} Ælfthryth was also known as Countess Elfrudis.^{1593–1594} She held the title of Countess of Flanders in France.¹⁵⁹³ She held the title of Princess of Wessex in England.¹⁵⁹³ Ælfthryth was buried at Saint Peter's Abbey in Gent, Oost-Vlaanderen, Belgium.

"Ælfthryth, also known as Elfrida, (died 929), was the last child of Alfred the Great, the Saxon King of England and his wife Ealhswith. She had four or five siblings, including King Edward the Elder and Ethelfleda." - Geni.com (Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders)

"Ælfthryth was an ancestor of Matilda of Flanders, who married William the Conqueror, first monarch from the House of Normandy, which means that following the Norman conquest of England and the death of William I all the monarchs of England were also descendants of the House of Wessex." - Wikipedia (Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders)

Baldwin II and Ælfthryth had the following child:

- 17633544 i. **Count Adelolf**, born 891, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 13 Nov 933, Thérouanne, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

35267090. **Arnoul II**¹⁷¹⁶ was born between 830 and 890 in Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁷¹⁶ Valbruge and Arnoul II¹⁷¹⁶ were married.¹⁷¹⁷

35267091. **Valbruge**¹⁷¹⁸ was born between 830 and 890 in Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁷¹⁸

Arnoul II and Valbruge had the following child:

- 17633545 i. **Mahaut**, born abt 895, Artois, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France; died 930, Boulogne-sur-Mer, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

92210752. **Kenneth MACALPIN**^{602,1518,1719–1720} was born about 810 in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.^{1719–1720} He held the title of King of the Picts and Scots in 843–858.¹⁷²⁰ He held the title of 1st King of Scotland in 846–858 in Scotland.^{1720–1721} "In the middle of the ninth century the Picts and the Scots had been amalgamated under Kenneth MacAlpin, King of the Scots..." - "Magna Charta", pg. 175

"He was son of King Alpin II of Dalriada and succeeded his father to the crown of Dalriada in 839. This effectively made him King of the Scots, whose territory roughly covered modern-day Argyll. Meanwhile, also in 839, the Picts, who until then had controlled all of Scotland north of the Forth and Clyde except for Argyll, suffered a heavy defeat at the hands of the Vikings. Most of the Pictish nobility was wiped out in the defeat, including King Bridei VI. Kenneth Mac Alpin had a claim to the Pictish crown through his mother. But his claim was disputed by surviving members of the seven royal houses of the Picts, and Drust X succeeded to the Pictish Crown. Kenneth defeated the Picts in battle in 841: and squeezed between the Scots on one side and the rampaging Vikings on the other, the Picts agreed to a meeting with Mac Alpin at Scone, attended by all claimants to the Pictish Crown. The alcohol flowed freely at the meeting. Then, in what has since been referred to as Mac Alpin's treason, Drust and the Pictish nobles were all killed by the Scots ... Suddenly there was only one claimant for the Pictish Crown, and Kenneth was crowned King of the Picts and the Scots in 843. He was the first King of the House of Alpin, the dynasty named after his father." - Geni.com (Kenneth I mac Alpine, King of the Picts) Kenneth died from a tumor on 13 Feb 858 at the age of 48 in Forteviot, Perth, Scotland.^{602,1719–1720} [Note: Death listed as 854. - "Magna Charta"] [Note: Death listed as 13 Feb 858, from a tumor, in the palace of *Cinnbelachoir*, perhaps near Scone, Scotland. - Wikipedia]

[Note: Death listed as 13 Feb 859 in Forteviot, Perthshire, Scotland. - Geni.com (Kenneth I mac Alpine, King of the Picts)] He was also known as Cináed mac AILPIN.¹⁷¹⁹⁻¹⁷²⁰ He was also known as An Ferbasach "The Conqueror".¹⁷¹⁹ Kenneth was also known as King Kenneth "The Hardy" mac ALPINE I.¹⁷²⁰ He was also known as Coinneach mac AILPEIN.¹⁷¹⁹⁻¹⁷²⁰ He was also known as King Kenneth I.¹⁷¹⁹ Kenneth was buried in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁷²⁰ "Kenneth left at least two sons, Constantine and Áed, who were later kings, and at least two daughters. One daughter married Run, king of Strathclyde, Eochaid being the result of this marriage. Kenneth's daughter Máel Muire married two important Irish kings of the Uí Néill. Her first husband was Aed Finliath of the Cenél nEógain. Niall Glúndub, ancestor of the O'Neill, was the son of this marriage. Her second husband was Flann Sinna of Clann Cholmáin. As the wife and mother of kings, when Máel Muire died in 913, her death was reported by the Annals of Ulster, an unusual thing for the male-centred chronicles of the age." - Wikipedia (Kenneth MacAlpin)

[Fnu] and Kenneth MACALPIN^{602,1518,1720} were married in 830 in Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland.¹⁷²⁰

92210753. [fnu]¹⁷²² was born between 774 and 834.¹⁷²²

Kenneth MACALPIN and [fnu] had the following child:

46105376 i. **King Constantine I**, born abt 836, Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland; died 877, Forgan, Fife, Scotland.

92211234. **Eystein "Glumra (Noisy)" HOGNASSON**¹⁷²³ was born about 738 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷²³ He died in 759 at the age of 21 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷²³ He was also known as Eysteinn "Glumra (Noisy)" HOGNASSON.¹⁷²³ Glumra (Noisy) held the title of Earl of Trondheim in Norway.¹⁷²³ He was buried in Norway.¹⁷²³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Eystein "Glumra (Noisy)" HOGNASSON¹⁷²⁴ were married in 759 in Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷²⁴

92211235. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁷²⁴ was born between 714 and 774.¹⁷²⁴

Eystein HOGNASSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

46105617 i. **Gundella EYSTEINSDATTER**, born 785, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 850, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.

92211236. **Olaf "Geirstad-Alf (Elf of Geirstad)" GUDRØDSSON**¹⁷²⁵ was born in 775 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷²⁶ He held the title of King of Jutland and Vestfold in 810–840.¹⁷²⁶ He died in 840 at the age of 65 in Norway.¹⁷²⁶ Geirstad-Alf (Elf of Geirstad) was also known as Ólaf Geirstaðaálf.¹⁷²⁶ He was also known as Olaf GEIRSTAD-ALF.¹⁷²⁶ He was also known as Olaf GUDRODSSON II.¹⁷²⁶ Geirstad-Alf (Elf of Geirstad) was also known as Olaf GODOFRIDSSON.¹⁷²⁶ "Olaf Gudrødsson, or as he was named after his death Olaf Geirstad-Alf, was a legendary Norwegian king of the House of Yngling from the Ynglinga saga. He was the son of Gudrød the Hunter and the brother of Halfdan the Black... Gudrød died when Olaf was twenty years old and he and Halfdan divided their kingdom between them. Olaf took the southern part and resided in Geirstad. They only inherited Vestfold ..." - Geni.com (Olaf Gudrødsson «Geirstad-Alf» Geirstadalv) [Fnu] [LNU] and Olaf "Geirstad-Alf (Elf of Geirstad)" GUDRØDSSON¹⁷²⁷ were married in 815 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷²⁷

92211237. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁷²⁷ was born about 774 in Norway.¹⁷²⁷ She died in 840 at the age of 66 in Norway.¹⁷²⁷ She held the title of Queen of Jutland.¹⁷²⁷ Parent listed as "Sigurd 'Orm-i-Øje/Snake-eye' Ragnarson" with no Mother listed (BUT this seems unlikely?). - Geni.com (Olaf Gudrødsson «Geirstad-Alf» Geirstadalv; Unknown (Olaf Geirstadalv's wife) (NOT Åsa!))

Olaf GUDRØDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

46105618 i. **King Ragnvald "The Wise" ÓLÁFSSON**, born abt 816, Vestfold, Norway; died 850, Vestfold, Norway.

92211238. **King Sigurd "Snake-Eye" RAGNARSSON**¹⁷²⁸ was born in 786 in Denmark.¹⁷²⁸ He died in 873 at the age of 87 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷²⁸ He was also known as Sigurd "Orm-i-øje" RAGNARSSON II.¹⁷²⁸ Snake-Eye was also known as Sigurd "Snake-in-Eye" RAGNARSON.¹⁷²⁸ He held the title of Jarl (Earl) of Zealand in Denmark.¹⁷²⁸ He was a Viking Chieftain.¹⁷²⁸ Snake-Eye held the title of King of Jutland in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷²⁸ Married twice: 1) [fnu] Haraldldotter, 2) Heluna Bleja in 799. "Sigurd Snake-in-the-eye (Old Norse: Sigurðr ormr í auga) was one of the sons of Ragnar Lodbrok and Kraka, but what set him apart from the others was that he was born with the image of the ouroborous, a snake or dragon biting its own tail, encircling the pupil of his left eye... when his father died, he inherited Zealand, Scania, Halland, the Danish islands, and Viken. He married Blaeja, the daughter of king Aelle II of Northumbria and they had the children Harthacanute and Aslaug (who was named after her grandmother)." - Geni.com (Sigurd "Orm-i-øje/Snake-Eye" Ragnarsson) Princess Heluna Bleja of England and King Sigurd "Snake-Eye" RAGNARSSON¹⁷²⁸ were married in 799 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷²⁹

92211239. **Princess Heluna Bleja of England**¹⁷³⁰ was born about 784 in England.¹⁷³⁰ She died in 850 at the age of 66 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷³⁰ She was also known as Princess Blaeja of England.¹⁷²⁸ Heluna was also known as Heluna Bjoju.¹⁷³⁰ She was also known as Princess Heluna of England.¹⁷³¹ She held the title of Princess of England.¹⁷³⁰

Sigurd RAGNARSSON and Heluna Bleja of England had the following children:

- 46105619 i. **Thora SIGURSDOTTIR**, born bet 700 and 780, Jutland, Denmark; died 812, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.
- ii. **Queen Aslaug SIGURSDATTER**¹⁷³² was born about 800 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷³² She died in 842 at the age of 42 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷³² She held the title of Queen of Ringerike in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷³² Married twice: 1) Ragnar Sigurdsson, 2) Helgi "the Sharp" Fridleifsson, King of Ringerike, in 815. - Geni.com (Aslaug Sigurdsdatter)

92211260. **Nominoe of Vannes** is the same as person number 46105628.

92211261. **Argentaela of Brittany** is the same as person number 46105629.

Nominoe of Vannes and Argentaela of Brittany had the following children:

- 46105630 i. **Erispoe**, born abt 825; died 2 Nov 857 or 12 Nov 857, Talensac, Bretagne, France.
- 23052814 ii. **Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany)**, born 840, Bretagne, France; died 868, Vendôme, Centre, France.

378503160. **Pons II "The Old"**¹⁷³³ was born about 910 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁷³³ He died in 979 at the age of 69.¹⁷³³ He held the title of Viscount of Arles and Marseille in France.¹⁷³³ Pons II married twice: 1) Idite d'Aquitaine, 2) Bellitrude in 940. - Geni.com (Pons II "l'Ancien", vicomte d'Arles et de Marseille) Idite of Aquitaine and Pons II "The Old"¹⁷³³ were married.¹⁷³⁴

378503161. **Idite of Aquitaine**¹⁷³⁵ was born between 915 and 929.¹⁷³⁵

Pons II and Idite of Aquitaine had the following child:

- 189251580 i. **Viscount Guillaume I**, born abt 945, Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France; died 15 Oct 1004, Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.

378503162. **Arlulf**¹⁷³⁶ was born about 925 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁷³⁶ He died in 964 at the age

of 39 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁷³⁶ He was also known as Arlulfe.¹⁷³⁶ Arlulf held the title of Viscount of Marseille in France.¹⁷³⁶ Odoacre and Arlulf¹⁷³⁶ were married in 939 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁷³⁶

378503163. **Odoacre**¹⁷³⁷ was born between 883 and 935.¹⁷³⁷ She died in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.¹⁷³⁷

Arlulf and Odoacre had the following child:

189251581 i. **Bellilde**, born 936, Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France; died 993, France.

1881185424. **King Egbert**^{1588,1738} was born about 769 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁷³⁸ [Note: Birth listed as ca 769. - Geni.com (Egbert, King of Wessex)]

[Note: Birth listed as 771/775. - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex)] He held the title of King of Wessex in 802–839 in England.¹⁷³⁸ He died on 19 Nov 839 at the age of 70 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.^{1588,1738} [Note: Death listed as 19 Nov 838 or 839. - Geni.com (Egbert, King of Wessex)]

[Note: Death listed as 839. - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex)] Egbert was also known as King Ecgberht.^{1588,1738} He was also known as King Ecgbert.^{1588,1738} He was also known as King Ecgbriht.^{1588,1738} Egbert was buried at Winchester Cathedral in Winchester, Hampshire, England.^{1588,1738} "Egbert was buried in Winchester, as were his son, Æthelwulf, his grandson, Alfred the Great, and his great-grandson, Edward the Elder. During the ninth century, Winchester began to show signs of urbanisation, and it is likely that the sequence of burials indicates that Winchester was held in high regard by the West Saxon royal line." - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex) He held the title of 1st King of England in England.¹⁷³⁸ "Historians do not agree on Egbert's ancestry. The earliest version of the *'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*, the *'Parker Chronicle'*, begins with a genealogical preface tracing the ancestry of Egbert's son Æthelwulf back through Egbert, Ealhmund (thought to be Ealhmund of Kent), and the otherwise unknown Eoppa and Eafa to Ingild, brother of King Ine of Wessex, who abdicated the throne in 726. It continues back to Cerdic, founder of the House of Wessex. Egbert's descent from Ingild was accepted by Frank Stenton, but not the earlier genealogy back to Cerdic. Heather Edwards in her Online Dictionary of National Biography article on Egbert argues that he was of Kentish origin, and that the West Saxon descent may have been manufactured during his reign to give him legitimacy, whereas Rory Naismith considered a Kentish origin unlikely, and that it is more probable that 'Egbert was born of good West Saxon royal stock'... Another Egbert, Egbert II of Kent, ruled in that kingdom throughout the 770s; he is last mentioned in 779, in a charter granting land at Rochester. In 784 a new king of Kent, Ealhmund, appears in the *'Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'*. According to a note in the margin, 'this king Ealhmund was Egbert's father [i.e. Egbert of Wessex], Egbert was Æthelwulf's father.'" - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex) Rædburh Queen Consort and King Egbert¹⁷³⁸ were married at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁷³⁹

1881185425. **Rædburh Queen Consort**^{1588,1740} was born in 774.¹⁷⁴⁰ She died on 13 Jan 857 at the age of 83 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁷⁴⁰ She was also known as Redburch Queen Consort.¹⁷⁴⁰ Rædburh was also known as Redburga Queen Consort.¹⁷⁴⁰ She was also known as Redburh / Raedburh Queen Consort.¹⁷⁴⁰ She was also known as Readburth / Raedbutth Queen Consort.¹⁷⁴⁰ "According to some accounts, Charlemagne arranged Raedburh's marriage to Egbert in the year 800. Egbert, who had been forced into exile at Charlemagne's court by Offa, King of Mercia, returned to England in 802, where he became King of Wessex and later king of all England." - Geni.com (Rædburh, Queen Consort of Wessex)

"Egbert's wife's name is unknown. A fifteenth century chronicle now held by Oxford University names Egbert's wife as Redburga who was supposedly a relation of Charlemagne that he married when he was banished to Francia, but this is dismissed by academic historians in view of its late date. He is reputed to have had a half-sister Alburga, later to be recognised as a saint for her founding of Wilton Abbey." - Wikipedia (Egbert of Wessex)

Egbert and Rædburh had the following child:

940592712 i. **King Aethelwulf**, born abt 795, England; died 13 Jan 858, England.

1881185426. **Oslac**¹⁷⁴¹ was born in 785 at Kingdom of Wessex in England. He died in 846 at the age of 61 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁷⁴¹ He was an Ealdorman (high ranking royal official) of the Isle of Wight in England.¹⁷⁴¹ Oslac was a Chief Butler in the royal household of King Aethelwulf in England.¹⁷⁴¹

1881185427. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁷⁴¹ was born (date unknown).

Oslac and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

940592713 i. **Queen Consort Osburga**, born Apr 810, Isle of Wight, Hampshire, England; died 856, England.

1881185464. **Emperor Louis I "The Pious / The Fair / The Debonair"**¹⁷⁴²⁻¹⁷⁴³ was born on 16 Apr 778 in Casseneuil, Aquitaine, France.¹⁷⁴²⁻¹⁷⁴³ He held the title of King of Aquitaine in 781-840.¹⁷⁴⁴ He held the title of Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire (with his father, Charlemagne in 813) in 814.¹⁷⁴² The Pious / The Fair / The Debonair died of illness after his final victorious campaigns in Aquitaine and Bavaria on 20 Jun 840 at the age of 62 in Ronhausen, Hessen, Germany.¹⁷⁴²⁻¹⁷⁴³ He was buried at Abbey of Saint-Arnould in Metz in Moselle, Lorraine, France.¹⁷⁴² Louis I married 3 times: 1) Judith, 2) Ermengarde of Hesbaye in 798, 3) Judith of Bavaria in Feb 819, 3) . Louis and Ermengarde had 6 children:

1. * Lothair I, born 795 in Altdorf, Bavaria
2. Pepin I of Aquitaine, born 797
3. Adelaide, born ca. 799 - Possible wife of Robert the Strong, possible mother of Odo, Count of Paris and Robert I of France.
4. Rotrude, born 800
5. Hildegard / Matilda, born ca. 802 - Wife of Gerard, Count of Auvergne, possible mother of Ranulf I of Poitiers.
6. Louis the German, born ca. 805 - Geni.com (Louis I, son of Charlemagne & Hildegard; Ermengarde de Hesbaye; Judith of Bavaria) Queen Ermengarde and Emperor Louis I "The Pious / The Fair / The Debonair" were married in 798 in France.¹⁷⁴⁵

1881185465. **Queen Ermengarde**¹⁷⁴⁶ was born about 778 in Hesbaye, Belgium.¹⁷⁴⁶ She died on 3 Oct 818 at the age of 40 in Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.¹⁷⁴⁶ She was also known as Queen Ermengarde.¹⁷⁴⁶ Ermengarde held the title of Princess of Hesbaye in Hesbaye.¹⁷⁴⁶ She held the title of Queen of the Franks.¹⁷⁴⁶ She held the title of Empress of the Holy Roman Empire.¹⁷⁴⁶ Ermengarde was buried at Erstein Abbey in Strasbourg, Alsace, France.¹⁷⁴⁶

Louis I and Ermengarde had the following child:

940592732 i. **Emperor Lothair I**, born abt 795, Altdorf, Bayern, Germany; died 29 Sep 855, Prüm, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

1881185466. **Count Hugh II "The Timid"**¹⁷⁴⁷ was born about 775 at Haut-Rhin in Alsace, France.¹⁷⁴⁷ In 811 he was an Ambassador to Constantinople.¹⁷⁴⁷ He died on 20 Oct 837 at the age of 62 in Tours, Centre, France.¹⁷⁴⁷ The Timid was also known as Count Hugues II "The Timid".¹⁷⁴⁷ He held the title of Count of Tours in France.¹⁷⁴⁷ He held the title of Count of Orleans in France.¹⁷⁴⁷ The Timid was buried in Monza, Lombardia, Italy.¹⁷⁴⁷ He held the title of Count of Upper Alsace in France.¹⁷⁴⁷ "He was a trusted official of Charlemagne and Louis the Pious, until his disgrace in February 828... In 827 he was one of the officials in charge of repelling a Muslim invasion led by Abu Marwan. He delayed until the threat was passed, and lost his favor at court. He was deposed in February 828. He rebelled, lost and had his lands in Gaul confiscated. However, he remained influential in Italy, where Lothair created him Duke of Locate." - Geni.com (Hugh II "the Timid", count of Tours) Countess Ava DE MORVOIS and Count Hugh II "The Timid"¹⁷⁴⁷ were married in 790 in France.¹⁷⁴⁸

1881185467. **Countess Ava DE MORVOIS**¹⁷⁴⁹ was born about 769 in Tours, Centre, France.¹⁷⁴⁹ She died on 4 Nov 839 at the age of 70 in Tours, Centre, France.¹⁷⁴⁹ She was also known as Bava de MORVOIS.¹⁷⁴⁹ Ava was also known as Countess Abba de MORVOIS.¹⁷⁴⁹ She held the title of Countess of Upper Alsace in France.¹⁷⁴⁹ She was buried in Tours, Centre, France.¹⁷⁴⁹ Ava held the title of Countess of Tours in France.¹⁷⁴⁹

Hugh II and Ava DE MORVOIS had the following child:

940592733 i. **Queen Ermengarde** , born 28 May 800, Tours, Centre, France; died 20 Mar 851, Strasbourg, Alsace, France.

1881185584. **Wigebart** is the same as person number 940592816.

1881185585. **Sindacilla Odrade VAN FRIESLAND** is the same as person number 940592817.

Wigebart and Sindacilla Odrade VAN FRIESLAND had the following children:

- 940592792 i. **Duke Bruno III** , born abt 786, Wittenberg, Sachsen-Wittenberg, Thüringen, Deutschland; died 843, Sachsen, Germany.
- 470296408 ii. **Graf [Count] Abbo of Stade** , born abt 815, Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany; died 889, Stade, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1881185586. **Ekbert VON MERSEBURG**¹⁷⁵⁰ was born about 756 in Hovestadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.¹⁷⁵⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 756 in Horestatt (?) (BUT expect location may have been Hovestadt, Westfalia). - Geni.com (Ekbert von Merseburg, Herzog in Sachsen)] He died in 811 at the age of 55.¹⁷⁵⁰⁻¹⁷⁵¹ [Note: Death listed as either 811 or 834 (and 811 is more likely since his wife, Ida, survived him and her Death date is most often listed as between 820 and 825). - Geni.com (Saint Ida of Herzfeld)]

[Note: Death listed as in 811. - Wikipedia (Ida of Herzfeld)] He was also known as Egbert von MERSEBURG.¹⁷⁵⁰ Ekbert held the title of Herzog of Sachsen in Germany.¹⁷⁵⁰ He was buried at Kloster Herzfeld in Herzfeld, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.¹⁷⁵⁰ Saint Ida VON HERZFELD and Ekbert VON MERSEBURG¹⁷⁵⁰ were married in 786.¹⁷⁵²

1881185587. **Saint Ida VON HERZFELD**^{1751,1753} was born about 770.^{1751,1753} [Note: Birth listed as ca 770. - Geni.com (Saint Ida of Herzfeld)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 788. - Wikipedia (Ida of Herzfeld)] In 811–820 she was an Abbess of Herzfeld in Herzfeld, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany. She died on 4 Sep 820 at the age of 50 in Herzfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.^{1751,1753}

[Note: Death listed as 4 Sep 820 in Herzfeld, Germany. - Geni.com (Saint Ida of Herzfeld)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 825. - Wikipedia (Ida of Herzfeld)] "Saint Ida of Herzfeld (c. 788 – c. 825) was the widow of a Saxon duke who devoted her life to the poor following the death of her husband in 811. Among her reported acts of kindness were filling a stone coffin with food each day, then giving it to the poor; she also reportedly founded the church at Hovestadt, Westphalia, and the convent of Herzfeld, Westphalia, sometimes recorded as Hirutveldun... She was canonized on November 26, 980, is the patron saint of brides and widows and is frequently depicted either as carrying a church or with a dove hovering over her head. Her feast day is September 4." - Wikipedia (Ida of Herzfeld)

Ekbert VON MERSEBURG and Ida VON HERZFELD had the following child:

- 940592793 i. **Oda VON MERSEBURG**, born abt 796, Montfort-sur-Risle, Haute-Normandie, France; died 835, Wittenberg, Sachsen-Wittenberg, Thüringen, Deutschland.

1881185632. **Duke Widukind "The Great"**¹⁷⁵⁴ was born about 735 in Wittenberg, Lutherstadt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland.¹⁷⁵⁴ He was christened in 785 in Attigny, Saxony.¹⁷⁵⁴ He died on 7 Jan 807 at the age of 72 in Engern, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁷⁵⁴ The Great was also known as Witikind or Witekind von SACHSEN.¹⁷⁵⁴ He was also known as Wittikind van SAKSEN.¹⁷⁵⁴ He was also known as Widikind of Ingern.¹⁷⁵⁴ The Great was also known as Wittekind von SACHSEN.¹⁷⁵⁴ He was also known as Wittekind of Saxony.¹⁷⁵⁴ He held the title of Duke of the Saxons in Germany.¹⁷⁵⁴ Married 4 times: 1) Princess Kunhilde Ruegen (von Ruegen), 2) Théodorade de Herstal, 3) Svatana of the Saxons, 4) Geva Eysteinsdotter in 775. - Geni.com (Widukind, duke of the Saxons) Duchess Geva EYSTEINSDOTTER and Duke Widukind "The Great"¹⁷⁵⁴ were married in 775 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁷⁵⁵

1881185633. **Duchess Geva EYSTEINSDOTTER**¹⁷⁵⁶ was born about 750 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷⁵⁶ She died in 812 at the age of 62 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷⁵⁶ She was also known as Gefa of Westphalia.¹⁷⁵⁶ Geva was also known as Geva of Vestfold.¹⁷⁵⁶ She held the title of Duchess of Westphalia.¹⁷⁵⁶

Widukind and Geva EYSTEINSDOTTER had the following child:

1881185584 i. **Duke Wigebart**, born abt 780, Herzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire; died 827, Herzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire.

1881185634. **King Redbad**¹⁷⁵⁷⁻¹⁷⁵⁸ was born about 670 in Denmark.¹⁷⁵⁷ He held the title of King of Friesland about 680–719 in Friesland.¹⁷⁵⁷ "Nowadays Friesland is just a province of The Netherlands. But long ago Friesland, or Frisia, was an area much bigger, stretching from what is now part of Belgium, a large part of The Netherlands, northern Germany, up to Denmark. One of the Frisian cities, Dorestad, was one of the most important and flourishing trading places of northwestern Europe, during the early Middle Ages. It was fought over many times against the Franks, a Germanic tribe that later ruled over most of Europe under emperor Charlemagne. At the time christianization took place in Europe, the Franks were already converted to the new religion by the year 500, but the Frisians didn't want to abandon their old pagan beliefs they had for a very long time. Around the year 700, Frisia was the only area in northwestern Europe that had not been converted yet. Defender of the old beliefs was a legendary king of the Frisians, king Redbad." - Geni.com (Radbot - Radbod, King of the Frisians) He died in 719 at the age of 49 in Netherlands.¹⁷⁵⁷⁻¹⁷⁵⁸ Redbad was also known as King Radbot.¹⁷⁵⁷ He was also known as King Radbod.¹⁷⁵⁷ "He is often considered the last independent ruler of Frisia before Frankish domination. He defeated Charles Martel at Cologne. Eventually, however, Charles prevailed and compelled the Frisians to submit. Radbod died in 719, but for some years his successors struggled against the Frankish power." - Wikipedia (Redbad, King of the Frisians) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Redbad¹⁷⁵⁷ were married.¹⁷⁵⁷

1881185635. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁷⁵⁷ held the title of Queen Consort of Frisia.¹⁷⁵⁷

Redbad and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1881185585 i. **Sindacilla Odrade VAN FRIESLAND**, born abt 756, Friesland, Netherlands; died 800, Ringelheim, Niedersachsen, Germany.

-1519450944. **Duke William I "Longsword"**¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ was born about 891 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 891 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 893 "overseas", probably in England. - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy)] He was baptized about 912 in France.¹⁴⁶³ "... he was baptized a Christian probably at the same time as his father, which Orderic Vitalis stated was in 912 and by Franco, Archbishop of Rouen." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) He held the title of Duke of Normandy in 927–17 Dec 942 in Normandy.¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ "William succeeded Rollo sometime around 927. It appears that he faced a rebellion early in his reign, from Normans who felt he had become too Gallicised." - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson)

"William I Longsword ... was the second ruler of Normandy, from 927 until his assassination. He is sometimes anachronistically dubbed "Duke of Normandy", even though the title duke (*dux*) did not come into common usage until the 11th century. William was known at the time by the title count (Latin *comes*) of Rouen." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) Longsword held the title of Count of Rouen in 927–17 Dec 942 in France.¹⁴⁶² He was excommunicated in 939 in France.¹⁴⁶³ "William was excommunicated for his actions in attacking and destroying several estates belonging to Arnulf" [Count of Flanders]. - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) He served in the military attacking Flanders in 939.¹⁴⁶³ "William Longsword attacked Flanders in 939 and Arnulf I, Count of Flanders, and Louis IV, King of France, retaliated by attacking Normandy. Arnulf captured the castle of Montreuil-sur-Mer expelling Herluin, Count of Ponthieu. Herluin and William Longsword cooperated to retake the castle." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) Longsword died by being ambushed and killed by followers of Count Arnulf of Flanders on 17 Dec 942 at the age of 51 at Island Picquigny in the Somme River in

Picquigny, Picardie, France.¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ "In 939 William became involved in a war with Arnulf I of Flanders, which soon became intertwined with the other conflicts troubling the reign of Louis IV. He was killed by followers of Arnulf while at a meeting to settle their conflict." - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson) He was also known as Duke Vilhjalm HROLFSSON.¹⁴⁶² He was also known as Guillaume Longue-Épée.¹⁴⁶² Longsword was also known as Vilhjalm Langaspjót.¹⁴⁶² He was also known as Guillaume I.¹⁴⁶² He was also known as Willem I "Langzwaard" VAN NORMANDIË.¹⁴⁶² Longsword was buried at Rouen Cathedral in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.¹⁴⁶² Listed as "Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson". He was the "Leader of the Normans". Married 3 times: 1) Sprotta (a Breton concubine captured in war and bound to William by a Danish [Viking] marriage (which some don't consider a "marriage") in 932, 2) Luitgarde / Liegarde de Vermandois in 935, 3) Matilde of Flanders. "His son Richard the Fearless, child of his first wife, Sprotta, succeeded him. William also left a widow, Liègard (Liutgard), who died in 985." - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson)

"He had no children with his wife Luitgarde. After William's death she married Theobald I, Count of Blois and had at least three children with him." - Wikipedia (William I of Normandy) Sprotta of Breton and Duke William I "Longsword"¹⁴⁶²⁻¹⁴⁶³ were married in 932 in Normandy.¹⁷⁵⁹ Bound together "by a Danish [Viking] marriage". - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson)

-1519450943. **Sprotta of Breton**^{1462,1687,1760} was born on 21 Mar 911 in Rennes, Bretagne, France.¹⁷⁶⁰ She was buried in 940 in Normandie, France.¹⁷⁶⁰ She died on 27 May 940 at the age of 29 at Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France or Kerlouan, Bretagne, France.¹⁷⁶⁰ Sprotta was also known as Sprotta de Bretagne.¹⁷⁶⁰ She was also known as Esprotta de Bretagne.¹⁷⁶⁰ She was also known as Adel or Adele.¹⁷⁶⁰ Sprotta was also known as Adelaide.¹⁷⁶⁰ She was also known as Sprotta de SENLIS.¹⁷⁶⁰ She was also known as Sprote of Breton.¹⁷⁶⁰ Sprotta held the title of Countess of Normandy in Normandy.¹⁷⁶⁰ She held the title of Duchess Consort of Normandy in Normandy.¹⁷⁶⁰ Married twice: 1) William in 932, 2) Asperling / Eperling / Esperleng de Pitres or de Vaudreuil. - Geni.com (Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson)

"She is traditionally said to have been a daughter of Bernard, Count of Senlis. She was said by Flodoard to have been from Brittany, which might mean that she was of Celtic, Scandinavian or Frankish origin. Her name suggests the latter... Sprotta was a Breton concubine captured in war and bound to William by a Danish [Viking] marriage. After William died, Sprotta became the wife of Esperleng, a wealthy miller; Rodulf of Ivry was their son and Richard's half-brother. Sprotta was NOT married to Nigel St. Saveur. Do NOT confuse with Sprote de Bourgogne who was married to Bernard "the Dane" Harcourt." - Geni.com (Sprotta Normandie (Vaudreuil))

"The irregular nature (as per the Church) of her relationship with William served as the basis for her son by him being the subject of ridicule, the French King Louis 'abused the boy with bitter insults', calling him 'the son of a whore who had seduced another woman's husband'." "At the time of the birth of her first son Richard, she was living in her own household at Bayeux, under William's protection. William, having just quashed a rebellion at Pré-de Bataille (c.936), received the news by a messenger that Sprotta had just given birth to a son; delighted at the news William ordered his son to be baptized and given the personal name of Richard. William's steward Boto became the boy's godfather. After the death of William Longsword and the captivity of her son Richard, she had been 'collected' from her dangerous situation by the 'immensely wealthy' Esperleng. Robert of Torigni identified Sprotta's second husband as Esperleng, a wealthy landowner who operated mills at Pîtres." - Wikipedia (Sprotta)

William I and Sprotta of Breton had the following child:

- 1387758176 i. **Duke Richard I of Normandy "The Fearless"**, born 28 Aug 933, Fécamp, Haute-Normandie, France; died 20 Nov 996, Fécamp, Haute-Normandie, France.

-1519450912. **Count William I of Ponthieu**¹⁷⁶¹ was born about 915 at Ain in Rhône-Alpes, France.¹⁷⁶¹ He died in 980 at the age of 65 in Ponthieu, France.¹⁷⁶¹ He was also known as Count Guillaume I of Ponthieu.¹⁷⁶¹ William was also known as William de PONTHEIU I.¹⁷⁶¹ He held the title of Count of Ponthieu in France.¹⁷⁶¹ He held the title of Count of Montreuil in France.¹⁷⁶¹ William held the title of Count of Ternois in France.¹⁷⁶¹ He held the title of Count of Boulogne in France.¹⁷⁶¹ Maud DE ST. POL and Count William I of Ponthieu¹⁷⁶¹ were married in 928 in France.¹⁷⁶²

-1519450911. **Maud DE ST. POL**¹⁷⁶³ was born about 875 at Maer in Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷⁶⁴ She died in 959 at the age of 84 in France.¹⁷⁶⁴ She was also known as Maud de St. Pol de Therouanne.¹⁷⁶⁴ Listed as Maud de Gamaches de Saint-Pol (St Pol De Therouanne). - Geni.com (Maud de Gamaches de Saint-Pol (St Pol De Therouanne))

William I of Ponthieu and Maud DE ST. POL had the following child:

1387758192 i. **Hildouin DE PONTHEU III**, born 930, Breteuil, Picardie, France; died 1009, Normandie, France.

-1519430352. **King Sigurd "Rise" HARALDSSON**¹⁷⁶⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁶ was born about 885 at Hadeland in Akershus, Norway.¹⁷⁶⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁶ [Note: Birth listed as ca 912 in Haugesund, Rogaland, Norway. - Geni.com (Sigurd Haraldsson «Hrise» Rise)] [Note: Birth listed as abt 885 in Hadeland, Akershus, Norway. - FamilySearch (Sigurd "Rise" Haraldsson, Prince of Norway)] He held the title of King of Hadafylke about 900 in Norway.¹⁷⁶⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁶ He died in 937 at the age of 52 at Hade in Hadeland in Oppland, Norway.¹⁷⁶⁵⁻¹⁷⁶⁶ Rise was also known as King Sigurður Hrísi.¹⁷⁶⁵ He was also known as King Sigurd HRISE.¹⁷⁶⁵ He was also known as King Sigröður HARALDSSON.¹⁷⁶⁵ Rise was also known as Sigurd a-Bush.¹⁷⁶⁵ He was also known as Prince Sigurd "Hrise" HARALDSSON.¹⁷⁶⁶ He was buried in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷⁶⁵ Rise held the title of Prince of Norway in Norway.¹⁷⁶⁶ [Fnu] VEBJORNSDOTTER and King Sigurd "Rise" HARALDSSON¹⁷⁶⁵ were married in 900 at Hadafylke in Norway.¹⁷⁶⁷ [Note: Marriage listed as 900 (BUT unlikely since Birth listed as ca 912?). - Geni.com (Sigurd Haraldsson «Hrise» Rise)]

-1519430351. [fnu] **VEBJORNSDOTTER**¹⁷⁶⁷ was born about 890 at Hadeland in Akershus, Norway.¹⁷⁶⁷ She died in 944 at the age of 54 in Norway.¹⁷⁶⁷ She was also known as [fnu] VEBJOERNSDATTER.¹⁷⁶⁸

Sigurd HARALDSSON and [fnu] VEBJORNSDOTTER had the following child:

1387768472 i. **King Halvdan "The Gray" SIGURDSSON**, born 930, Haugesund, Rogaland, Norway; died 1018, Norway.

-1519430350. **Rane "Slim-nose" SMALNESE**¹⁷⁶⁹ was born about 940 in Norway.¹⁷⁶⁹ He died in 1014 at the age of 74 in Norway.¹⁷⁶⁹ He was also known as Rane "Slim-nose" MJONEV.¹⁷⁶⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Rane "Slim-nose" SMALNESE¹⁷⁷⁰ were married.¹⁷⁷⁰

-1519430349. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁷⁷⁰ was born between 892 and 940.¹⁷⁷⁰

Rane SMALNESE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1387768473 i. **Tora RANESDOTTER**, born abt 940, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; died 970, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

-1519430348. **Olav Breid EINARSSON**¹⁷⁷¹ was born in 898 in Norway.¹⁷⁷¹ He was also known as Óleifur Breiður EINARSSON.¹⁷⁷¹ He died in Norway.¹⁷⁷¹ Married 3 times: 1) Cecilie Ulfhild, 2) Gudbjørg (Jari) Ufeigsdotter, 3) Ekki [LNU]. - Geni.com (Olav (Óleifur) Breid („breiður“) Einarsson) Gudbjørg UFEIGSDOTTER and Olav Breid EINARSSON¹⁷⁷¹ were married.¹⁷⁷²

-1519430347. **Gudbjørg UFEIGSDOTTER**¹⁷⁷³ was born about 880 in Rogaland, Norway.¹⁷⁷³ She died in 923 at the age of 43 in Norway.¹⁷⁷³ She was also known as Jari UFEIGSDOTTER.¹⁷⁷³ Gudbjørg was also known as Gudbjørg OFEIGSDOTTER.¹⁷⁷³

Olav Breid EINARSSON and Gudbjørg UFEIGSDOTTER had the following child:

1387768474 i. **Gudbrand "Kula" OLAVSSON**, born 923, Vik, Hordaland, Norway; died 970, Oppland, Norway.

-1519430346. **Hallur**¹⁷⁷⁴ was born about 880 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁷⁴ He died in 930 at the age of 50 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁷⁴ He was buried in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁷⁴ Tora AUDUNARSDOTTIR MOSHALS and Hallur¹⁷⁷⁴ were married in 926 in Norway.¹⁷⁷⁵

-1519430345. **Tora AUDUNARSDOTTIR MOSHALS**¹⁷⁷⁶ was born about 890 at Audunsstad in Vividal in Iceland.¹⁷⁷⁶ She died in 930 at the age of 40 in Norway.¹⁷⁷⁶ She was also known as Thora AUDUNSDOTTER.¹⁷⁷⁶

Hallur and Tora AUDUNARSDOTTIR MOSHALS had the following child:

1387768475 i. **Ulfhild TORASDOTTER**, born abt 927, Norway; died 978, Oppland, Norway.

-1519430304. **Edward I** is the same as person number -1912335470.

-1519430303. **Eadgifu of Kent**¹⁷⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ was born in 896 in Kent, England.¹⁷⁷⁷ She held the title of Queen Consort of England in 919-17 Jul 924 in England.¹⁷⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ She died on 24 Aug 968 at the age of 72 at Canterbury Cathedral in Canterbury, Kent, England.¹⁷⁷⁷ Eadgifu was also known as Edgiva.¹⁷⁷⁷⁻¹⁷⁷⁸ She was also known as Ediva.¹⁷⁷⁸ "Edgiva of Kent, or also Eadgifu ... was the third wife of Edward the Elder, King of England. Edgiva was the daughter of Sigehelm, Ealdorman of Kent." - Geni.com (Eadgifu)

Edward I and Eadgifu of Kent had the following child:

1387768496 i. **King Edmund I "The Magnificent"**, born 921, England; died 26 May 946, Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire, England.

-1519430302. **[fnu] [LNU] Prince of Mercia**¹⁷⁷⁹ was born between 864 and 924.¹⁷⁷⁹ He held the title of Prince of Mercia in England.¹⁷⁷⁹ Wynflaed of Shaftesbury and [fnu] [LNU] Prince of Mercia¹⁷⁸⁰ were married.¹⁷⁸⁰

-1519430301. **Wynflaed of Shaftesbury**¹⁷⁸⁰⁻¹⁷⁸¹ was born about 900.¹⁷⁸⁰ She owned major land holdings in Hampshire, Somerset, Dorset and Wiltshire in England.¹⁷⁸¹ "Her will lists holdings and estates including Faccombe Netherton (modern Netherton, Hampshire) and Charlton Horethorne along with estates and moveable goods such as tents, chests, cups, and clothing." - Wikipedia (Wynflaed) She died abt 950/960.¹⁷⁸¹ "Wynflaed (d. ca 950/960) was an Anglo-Saxon noblewoman, a major landowner in the areas of Hampshire, Somerset, Dorset and Wiltshire and the mother of Aelfgifu of Shaftesbury and likely the grandmother of Kings Eadwig and Edgar the Peaceful." - Wikipedia (Wynflaed)

[fnu] [LNU] and Wynflaed of Shaftesbury had the following child:

1387768497 i. **Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury**, born abt 924, Berkhamstead, Hertfordshire, England; died 944, Shaftesbury, Dorset, England.

37th Generation

70534178. **Alfred the Great** is the same as person number 470296356.

70534179. **Ealhswith** is the same as person number 470296357.

Alfred the Great and Ealhswith had the following children:

- 1519430304 i. **King Edward I "The Elder"**, born abt 874, Wantage, Oxfordshire, England; died 17 Jul 924, Farndon, Cheshire, England.
- 35267089 ii. **Countess Ælfthryth**, born abt 877, Wessex, England; died 7 Jun 929, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

184421504. **Alpin**^{602,1518,1782-1783} died in 834.⁶⁰² He was also known as Alpín mac ECHDACH.¹⁷⁸² "Alpín mac Ehdach may refer to two persons. The first person is a presumed king of Dál Riata in the late 730s. The second is the father of Kenneth MacAlpin (Cináed mac Ailpín). The name Alpín is taken to be a Pictish one, derived from the Anglo-Saxon name Ælfwine; Alpín's patronymic means son of Eochaid or son of Eochu." - Wikipedia (Alpín mac Ehdach)

Listed Alpín mac Ehdach, King of Dal Riata, as the Father of King Kenneth MacAlpin (BUT not certain about this due to above and other sources?). - Geni.com (Alpín mac Ehdach, Rí na Dál Riata)

184421505. **[fnu]** was born (date unknown).

Alpin and [fnu] had the following child:

- 92210752 i. **Kenneth MACALPIN**, born abt 810, Iona, Argyllshire, Scotland; died 13 Feb 858, Forteviot, Perth, Scotland.

184422468. **Hogne EYSTEINSSON**¹⁷⁸⁴ was born about 700 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁴ He died in 737 at the age of 37 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁴ He held the title of Earl of Trondheim in Norway.¹⁷⁸⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hogne EYSTEINSSON¹⁷⁸⁵ were married in 737 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁵

184422469. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁷⁸⁵ was born about 700 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁵ She died in 738 at the age of 38 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁵

Hogne EYSTEINSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 92211234 i. **Eystein "Glumra (Noisy)" HOGNASSON**, born abt 738, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 759, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

184422472. **King Gudrød "The Hunter"**¹⁷⁸⁶⁻¹⁷⁸⁷ was born about 780 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁶ He died by being killed by an assassin, the page-boy of his wife, Åsa in 821 at the age of 41 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁶⁻¹⁷⁸⁷ "In the fall, when Halfdan was a year old, Gudrød was having at a feast in an otherwise unknown location called 'Stivlesund'. He was very drunk and in the evening, as he was walking on the gangway to leave the ship, an assassin thrust a spear through Gudrød, killing him. Gudrød's men instantly killed the assassin, who turned out to be Åsa's page-boy. Åsa admitted that the page-boy had acted on her behalf. After Gudrød was killed, Åsa took the 1 year-old Halfdan and returned to Agder, where Halfdan was raised." - Wikipedia (Gudrød the Hunter) He was also known as Gudrød "The Proud" HALVDANSSON.¹⁷⁸⁶ The Hunter was also known as Gudrød "The Magnificent" / "Hunter King".¹⁷⁸⁶⁻¹⁷⁸⁷ He was also known as Godfrey "The Proud".¹⁷⁸⁶ He was buried at Borre in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁶ The Hunter held the title of King of Vestfold in Norway.¹⁷⁸⁶⁻¹⁷⁸⁷ Married twice: 1) Alfhild Alvarinsdotter in 815, 2) Åsa Haraldsdotter, Daughter of Harald Granraude. "Gudrød the Hunter (Old Norse: Guðrøðr veiðikonungr, Norwegian: Gudrød Veidekonge) was a semi-legendary king in south-east Norway, during the early Viking Age... Gudrød was the son of Halfdan the Mild of the House of Yngling and Liv Dagsdotter of Vestmar. He married Alfhild, a daughter of Alfarin the king of Alfheim (Bohuslän), which was the name of the area between Glomma and Göta

älv, and inherited half the province of Vingulmark. They had a son, Olaf Gudrødsson. When Alfhild died, Gudrød sent his warriors to Agder and its king, Harald, to propose a marriage with his daughter Åsa. However, Harald Granraude declined, so Gudrød decided to take his daughter by force... When Harald realised that he was being attacked, he assembled his men and fought well, but died together with his son Gyrd. Gudrød carried away Åsa and married her. He raped her and she gave him a son named Halfdan who would be called Halfdan the Black. " - Geni.com (Gudrød Halvdansson «the Hunter» Veidekonge) Queen Alfhild ALFARINSDATTER and King Gudrød "The Hunter"¹⁷⁸⁶⁻¹⁷⁸⁷ were married in 815.¹⁷⁸⁷⁻¹⁷⁸⁸

184422473. **Queen Alfhild ALFARINSDATTER**¹⁷⁸⁹ was born in 794 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁹ She died in 819 at the age of 25 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁷⁸⁹ She was also known as Álfhildur ALVARINSDOTTER.¹⁷⁸⁹ Alfhild was also known as Alfhilde or Alfhild ALFARINSDOTTER.¹⁷⁸⁹ She was also known as Álfhildur Alfarinsdóttir.¹⁷⁸⁹ She held the title of Queen of Vestfold in Norway.¹⁷⁸⁹ Alfhild held the title of Princess of Alfheim in Norway.¹⁷⁸⁹

Gudrød and Alfhild ALFARINSDATTER had the following child:

92211236 i. **Olaf "Geirstad-Alf (Elf of Geirstad)" GUDRØDSSON**, born 775, Vestfold, Norway; died 840, Norway.

184422476. **King Ragnar "Lodbrok {Hairy Breeches}" SIGURDSSON**¹⁷⁹⁰⁻¹⁷⁹¹ was born about 765 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.¹⁷⁹⁰ He died from being thrown in to a snake pit in 845 at the age of 80 in Northumberland, England.^{1790,1792} "The Viking warlord Ragnar Lodbrok is said to have been thrown into a snake pit and died there, after his army had been defeated in battle by King Aelle II of Northumbria." - Wikipedia (Snake pit) He was also known as Ragnar LODBROK.^{1790,1793} Lodbrok {Hairy Breeches) was also known as Regnar LODBROG.¹⁷⁹⁰ He was also known as Ragnar LOTHBROK.^{1790,1793} He held the title of King of Denmark and Sweden.¹⁷⁹⁰ Lodbrok {Hairy Breeches) was buried at Vikinghovding.¹⁷⁹⁰ He was a Pirate and Raider in Denmark.¹⁷⁹⁰ Married 3 times: 1) Þóra/Thora "borgarhjörtr" Herraudsatter (who supposedly died while her children were very young), 2) Lagertha Hlaðgerðr, 3) Aslaug Kraka Sigurdsatter. "The sagas and Saxo relate Ragnar's famous nickname "Hairy-Breeches" to his exploits in slaying a giant serpent(s) to rescue his first (or second) wife." - Geni.com (Ragnar "Lodbrok" Sigurdsson) "Ragnar was thrice married: to the shieldmaiden Lagertha, to the noblewoman Þóra Borgarhjörtr, and to Aslaug. Said to have been a relative of the Danish king Gudfred and son of the Swedish king Sigurd Hring, he became king himself and distinguished himself by many raids and conquests until he was eventually seized by his foe, King Ælla of Northumbria, and killed by being thrown into a pit of snakes. His sons bloodily avenged him by invading England with the Great Heathen Army." - Wikipedia (Ragnar Lodbrok)

Children:

- 1) Bjorn "Ironsides" Ragnarsson,
- 2) Ivar "The Boneless" Ragnarsson
- 3) Sigurd "Snake-Eye" Ragnarsson
- 4) Hvitserk Ragnarsson
- 5) Rognvald Ragnarsson
- 6) Halfdan "White Shirt" Ragnarsson
- 7) Ragnhildir Ragnardottir
- 8)*Alof Ragnardottir
- 9) Ubbe Ragnarsson" - Geni.com (Aslaug Kraka Sigurdsatter) Aslaug "Kraka (Crow)" SIGURSDATTER Warrior Queen and King Ragnar "Lodbrok {Hairy Breeches}" SIGURDSSON^{1790,1793} were married.¹⁷⁹⁴ [Note: Marriage listed as 765 (BUT Birth is listed as ca 765?) and indicates it might possibly be 773. - Geni.com (Ragnar "Lodbrok" Sigurdsson)

184422477. **Aslaug "Kraka (Crow)" SIGURSDATTER Warrior Queen**¹⁷⁹¹ was born in 765 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷⁹¹ She died in 842 at the age of 77 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷⁹¹ She was also known as Aslög "Town-Heart" SIGURSDATTER Warrior Queen.¹⁷⁹¹ Kraka (Crow) was also known as Aslauga SIGURSDATTER.¹⁷⁹¹ She held the title of Warrior Queen.¹⁷⁹¹ "Aslaug was the daughter of Sigurd and the shieldmaiden Brynhildr, but was raised by Brynhild's fosterfather Heimer." - Geni.com (Aslaug Kraka Sigurdsatter)

Ragnar SIGURDSSON and Aslaug SIGURSDATTER had the following children:

- i. **Åløf RAGNARSDOTTIR**¹⁷⁹⁵ was born in 786 in Denmark.¹⁷⁹⁵ She died in 860 at the age of 74 in England.¹⁷⁹⁵ She was also known as Ålov RAGNARSDOTTIR.¹⁷⁹⁵ She was "a daughter of Ragnar Lodbrog". - Geni.com (Åløf Ragnarsdóttir)
- 92211238 ii. **King Sigurd "Snake-Eye" RAGNARSSON**, born 786, Denmark; died 873, Jutland, Denmark.

184422478. **King Ælla II of Northumbria**¹⁷⁹⁶ was born about 758 in England.¹⁷⁹⁶ He died by being killed in battle with Vikings on 21 Mar 867 at the age of 109 in York, Yorkshire, England.¹⁷⁹⁶ He was also known as King Ælle II of Northumbria.¹⁷⁹⁶ Ælla held the title of King of Northumbria in England.¹⁷⁹⁶ Eahlund Ella ELLASDATTER and King Ælla II of Northumbria¹⁷⁹⁶ were married in 778 in England.¹⁷⁹⁷

184422479. **Eahlund Ella ELLASDATTER**¹⁷⁹⁸ was born in 762 in England.¹⁷⁹⁸ She was also known as Eahlund Ella.¹⁷⁹⁸

Ælla II of Northumbria and Eahlund Ella ELLASDATTER had the following child:

- 92211239 i. **Princess Heluna Bleja of England**, born abt 784, England; died 850, Jutland, Denmark.

757006320. **Ison of Arles**¹⁷⁹⁹ was born about 910 in France.¹⁷⁹⁹ He died in 942 at the age of 32.¹⁷⁹⁹ Ison married twice: 1) Inauris de Salins, 2) Urson de Benevent in 933. - Geni.com (Ison d'Arles) Princess Urson de Benevent and Ison of Arles¹⁷⁹⁹ were married in 933.¹⁷⁹⁹

757006321. **Princess Urson de Benevent**¹⁸⁰⁰ was born in 915 in Italy.¹⁸⁰⁰ She died in 953 at the age of 38.¹⁸⁰⁰ She held the title of Princess of Benevent in Italy.¹⁸⁰⁰

Ison of Arles and Urson de Benevent had the following child:

- 378503160 i. **Pons II "The Old"**, born abt 910, Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France; died 979.

757006324. **Count Thibert II d'Avignon**¹⁸⁰¹ was born between 865 and 921.¹⁸⁰¹ He held the title of Count of Provence in France.¹⁸⁰¹ Aimenrade and Count Thibert II d'Avignon¹⁸⁰¹ were married.¹⁸⁰¹

757006325. **Aimenrade**¹⁸⁰² was born between 860 and 920.¹⁸⁰²

Thibert II d'Avignon and Aimenrade had the following child:

- 378503162 i. **Arlulf**, born abt 925, Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France; died 964, Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.

-532596448. **King Ealhmund**¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁰⁴ was born about 758 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁸⁰³ He held the title of King of Kent in 784–786 in England.¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁰⁴ He was christened in 784 in England.¹⁸⁰³ Ealhmund died by being killed by Offa of Mercia in 786 at the age of 28 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁸⁰³⁻¹⁸⁰⁴ He was buried in England.¹⁸⁰³ "According to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, Ealhmund was the father of Ecgberht III, later King of Wessex and Kent and son of Eafa [or Eaba] the West Saxon, and therefore a member of the House of Wessex (see House of Wessex family tree). He inherited the Kentish throne because his mother's father was Æthelbert II of Kent... There is a general consensus that he is identical to the Ealhmund found in two pedigrees in the Winchester (Parker) Chronicle, compiled during the reign of Alfred the Great. The genealogical preface to this manuscript, as well as the annal entry (covering years 855-859) describing the death of

Æthelwulf, both make king Egbert of Wessex the son of an Ealhmund, who was son of Eafa, grandson of Eoppa, and great-grandson of Ingild, the brother of king Ine of Wessex, and descendant of founder Cerdic, and therefore a member of the House of Wessex... Ealhmund, was King of Kent in 784. The only contemporary evidence of him is an abstract of a charter dated in that year, in which Ealhmund granted land to the Abbot of Reculver." - Geni.com (Ealhmund, Under King Of Kent) [Fnu] and King Ealhmund¹⁸⁰³ were married in 775 at Kingdom of Wessex in England.¹⁸⁰³

-532596447. [fnu]¹⁸⁰³ was born between 722 and 778.¹⁸⁰⁵

Ealhmund and [fnu] had the following child:

1881185424 i. **King Egbert**, born abt 769, England; died 19 Nov 839, England.

-532596368. **Emperor Charlemagne "Charles The Great"**¹⁸⁰⁶ was born on 2 Apr 742 in Ingelheim am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.¹⁸⁰⁶ He held the title of King of the Franks in 768–814.^{1806–1807} He held the title of King of the Lombards in 774–814.¹⁸⁰⁶ Charles The Great held the title of King of Italy in 774–814.¹⁸⁰⁷ He held the title of Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire / Emperor of the West in 800–814.^{1806,1808} He died after falling ill with pleurisy and taking to his bed for 7 days on 28 Jan 814 at the age of 71 in Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.^{1806,1808} Charles The Great was buried on 28 Jan 814 at Aachen Cathedral in Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.^{1806,1808} "In 1165, Frederick I re-opened the tomb again and placed the emperor in a sarcophagus beneath the floor of the cathedral. In 1215 Frederick II re-interred him in a casket made of gold and silver." - Wikipedia



(Charlemagne) He was also known as Emperor Charles "The Great".¹⁸⁰⁶ Charlemagne had 10 known wives and concubines, believed to be the following list with order uncertain: Himiltrude, Desiderata, Hildegard, Gersuinda, Madelgard, Fastrada, Luitgard, Amaltrude, Regina, Ethelind. "Charlemagne had twenty children over the course of his life with eight of his ten known wives and concubines. Nonetheless, he only had four legitimate grandsons, the four sons of his third son Louis, plus a grandson who was born illegitimate, but included in the line of inheritance." - Geni.com (Charlemagne, Emperor of the West) Children of Charlemagne and Hildegard of Vinzgouw are listed as:

1. Charles the Younger (ca. 772–4 December 811)
2. Adalhaid (774)
3. Rotrude (or Hruodrud) (775–6 June 810)
4. Carloman, renamed Pippin (April 777–8 July 810)
5. * Louis (778–20 June 840)
6. Lothair (778–6 February 779/780), twin of Louis, died in infancy
7. Bertha (779-826)
8. Gisela (781-808)
9. Hildegard (782-783) - Geni.com (Hildegard of Vinzgouw, wife of Charlemagne) Empress Hildegard and Emperor Charlemagne "Charles The Great"¹⁸⁰⁶ were married on 30 Apr 771 in Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia.¹⁸⁰⁹

-532596367. **Empress Hildegard**^{1810–1811} was born in 758 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.^{1810–1811} [Note: Birth listed as between 30 May 757 and Apr 761 in Swabia (present Baden-Württemberg), Germany. - Geni.com (Hildegard of Vinzgouw, wife of Charlemagne)]

[Note: Birth listed as 758. - Wikipedia (Hildegard of the Vinzgau)] She died due to complications from the birth of her 9th child on 30 Apr 783 at the age of 25 in Moselle, Lorraine, France.¹⁸¹⁰ She was buried in Metz, Lorraine, France.¹⁸¹⁰ Hildegard held the title of Queen Consort of the Franks / Queen of the Franks.¹⁸¹⁰ She held the title of Empress of the West.¹⁸¹⁰ She held the title of Countess of Linzgau.¹⁸¹⁰ Listed as the 2nd wife of Charlemagne. - Wikipedia (Hildegard of the Vinzgau)

Charlemagne and Hildegard had the following children:

- i. **King Pépin of Italy**¹⁸¹² was born in Apr 773 in Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.¹⁸¹² He was christened on 12 Apr 781 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.¹⁸¹² He died on 8 Jul 810 at the age of 37 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.¹⁸¹² Pépin was also known as King Pépin CARLOMAN.¹⁸¹² He was also known as Pipino di Italia.¹⁸¹² He was also known as Pepijn van Italië.¹⁸¹² Pépin was also known as Pippin

CARLOMAN.¹⁸¹² He was buried at Basilica of San Zeno in Verona, Veneto, Italy.¹⁸¹² Married 3 times: 1) Rothais, 2) [fnu] of France, 3) [fnu] [LNU]. He "had no legitimate children. By mistresses (one of whom was likely Bertha of Toulouse), he fathered a son, Bernard, and 5 daughters." - Geni.com ("Pépin" Carloman, King of Italy)

1881185464 ii. **Emperor Louis I "The Pious / The Fair / The Debonair"**, born 16 Apr 778, Casseneuil, Aquitaine, France; died 20 Jun 840, Ronhausen, Hessen, Germany.

-532596366. **Count Ingram**^{1746,1813} was born about 753 in Hesbaye, Liege, Belgium.¹⁸¹³ He died in battle in 818 at the age of 65 in Roncesvalles, Navarra, Spain.¹⁸¹³ He was also known as Count Ingeramne.¹⁸¹³ Ingram was also known as Count Ingerman.¹⁸¹³ He held the title of Count of Hesbaye in Hesbaye.¹⁸¹³ "Ingerman, or Ingram was a Frank and count of Hesbaye. His family is known as Robertians. His family line is not entirely sure, but he was probably the son of a Frank named Rodbert. Robert of Hesbaye and Cancor, founder of the Lorsch Abbey were probably his brothers. Landrada, mother of Chrodegang, Archbishop of Metz and first abbot of the Lorsch Abbey, was probably his sister." Ingram married twice: 1) Hedwig of Bavaria, 2) Rotrude. - Geni.com (Ingeramne, count of Hesbaye) Hedwig and Count Ingram¹⁸¹³ were married.¹⁸¹³

-532596365. **Hedwig**^{1746,1814} was born in 780 in Altdorf, Bayern, Germany.¹⁸¹⁴⁻¹⁸¹⁵ [Note: Birth listed as between 718 and 778. - Geni.com (Hedwig of Bavaria)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 780 in Altdorf, Mittelfranken, Bayern. - Wikipedia (Hedwig, Duchess of Bavaria)]

Ingram and Hedwig had the following child:

1881185465 i. **Queen Ermengarde**, born abt 778, Hesbaye, Belgium; died 3 Oct 818, Angers, Pays de la Loire, France.

-532596362. **Count Gérard I**¹⁸¹⁶ held the title of Count of Paris in 734–775 in France.¹⁸¹⁶ He was born before 745 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.¹⁸¹⁶ He died in 779 at the age of 34 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.¹⁸¹⁶ Gérard was also known as Count Girard I.¹⁸¹⁶ He was also known as Count Gerhard I.¹⁸¹⁶ Rotrou and Count Gérard I¹⁸¹⁶ were married.¹⁸¹⁷

-532596361. **Rotrou**¹⁸¹⁸ was born about 745 in Austrasia.¹⁸¹⁸ She died in 772 at the age of 27 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.¹⁸¹⁸ She was also known as Rothrude.¹⁸¹⁸ Rotrou held the title of Princess of Austrasia in Austrasia.¹⁸¹⁸ She held the title of Princess of Austrasia in Austrasia.¹⁸¹⁸ She was buried at Abbaye de Saint-Arnould in Moselle, Lorraine, France.¹⁸¹⁸

Gérard I and Rotrou had the following child:

1881185467 i. **Countess Ava DE MORVOIS**, born abt 769, Tours, Centre, France; died 4 Nov 839, Tours, Centre, France.

-532596124. **Graf REGINBERT**¹⁸¹⁹ was born about 735.¹⁸¹⁹ He died in 826 at the age of 91.¹⁸¹⁹ Baba and Graf REGINBERT¹⁸¹⁹ were married.¹⁸¹⁹

-532596123. **Baba**¹⁸²⁰ was born about 740.¹⁸²⁰ She was also known as Bardonin.¹⁸²⁰

Graf REGINBERT and Baba had the following child:

1881185586 i. **Ekkert VON MERSEBURG**, born abt 756, Hovestadt, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 811.

-532596122. **King Carloman I**¹⁸²¹ was born on 28 Jun 751 in Soissons, Picardie, France.¹⁸²¹ He held the title of King of the Franks in 768–771.¹⁸²¹ "At the age of 3, he was, together with his father, Pepin the Short, and his elder brother, Charlemagne,

anointed King of the Franks and titled "Patrician of the Romans" by Pope Stephen II, who had left Rome to beg the Frankish King for assistance against the Lombards. Together with Charlemagne, he inherited a half of the Kingdom of the Franks upon Pepin's death. His share was based in the centre of the Frankish Kingdom, with his capital at Soissons, and consisted of the Parisian basin, the Massif Central, the Languedoc, Provence, Burgundy, southern Austrasia, Alsace and Alemannia; the regions were poorly integrated and surrounded by those bequeathed to Charlemagne, and, although Carloman's territories were easier to defend than those of Charlemagne, they were also poorer in income." - Geni.com (Carloman I, King of the Franks) He died on 4 Dec 771 at the age of 20 in Samoussy, Picardie, France.¹⁸²¹ Carloman was buried at Basilica of Saint Denis in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.¹⁸²¹ First buried in the Abbey of St. Remy in Reims, then moved to the Basilica of Saint Denis in Saint-Denis. - Geni.com (Carloman I, King of the Franks) Gerberga and King Carloman I¹⁸²¹ were married.¹⁸²²

-532596121. **Gerberga**¹⁴⁰⁹ was born about 750.¹⁴⁰⁹ She died in 771 at the age of 21 in Hornbach, Hessen, Germany.¹⁴⁰⁹ "Her ancestry is unknown. She has been called a daughter of Desiderius of Lombardy but that confuses her with her sister-in-law Desiderata. Contemporary sources say she was a Frank." - Geni.com (Gerberga)

Carloman I and Gerberga had the following child:

1881185587 i. **Saint Ida VON HERZFELD**, born abt 770; died 4 Sep 820, Herzfeld, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

-532596032. **King Wernicke of the Saxons**¹⁸²³ was born about 695 in Rinteln, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁸²³ He died in 768 at the age of 73 in Engern, Niedersachsen, Germany.¹⁸²³ He was also known as King Warnechin.¹⁸²³ Wernicke was also known as King Wernecke.¹⁸²³ He was also known as King Wernikind.¹⁸²³ He was also known as King Werniche.¹⁸²³ Wernicke was also known as King Witekind.¹⁸²³ He held the title of 10th King of the Saxons.¹⁸²³ Queen Kunhilde of Rügen and King Wernicke of the Saxons¹⁸²³ were married in Europe.¹⁸²⁴

-532596031. **Queen Kunhilde of Rügen**¹⁸²⁵ was born about 705 at Rügen in Germany.¹⁸²⁵ She died in 755 at the age of 50 in Germany.¹⁸²⁵ She was also known as Gunhilda of the Saxons.¹⁸²⁵ Kunhilde was also known as Gunhilde.¹⁸²⁵ She held the title of Princess of Rügen in Germany.¹⁸²⁵ She held the title of Queen of the Saxons.¹⁸²⁵

Wernicke of the Saxons and Kunhilde of Rügen had the following children:

- 1881185632 i. **Duke Widukind "The Great"**, born abt 735, Wittenberg, Lutherstadt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland; died 7 Jan 807, Engern, Niedersachsen, Germany.
- ii. **Queen Irminhild of Saxony**¹⁸²⁶ was born about 745 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁸²⁶ She died in 780 at the age of 35 at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁸²⁶ She was also known as Queen Imhild.¹⁸²⁷ Irminhild was also known as Queen Inehilde.¹⁸²⁶ She held the title of Queen of Hedeby (aka Haithabu or Haddeby) at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁸²⁶

-532596030. **King Eystein "Fret/Fjert (Fart)" HALFDANSSON**¹⁸²⁸ was born about 726 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸²⁸ He died while pillaging in Varna in 780 at the age of 54 at Holtum in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸²⁸ He was also known as King Øystein "Fret" HALVDANSSON.¹⁸²⁸ Fret/Fjert (Fart) was also known as Eysteinn Fart.¹⁸²⁸ He was also known as Eysteinn Glumru "Fretr" HALFDANSSON I.¹⁸²⁸ He held the title of King of Vestfold in Norway.¹⁸²⁸ Fret/Fjert (Fart) was buried at Vadla in Borre in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸²⁸ Hild EIRIKSDOTTER and King Eystein "Fret/Fjert (Fart)" HALFDANSSON¹⁸²⁸ were married in 740 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸²⁹

-532596029. **Hild EIRIKSDOTTER**¹⁸³⁰ was born about 740 in Jarlsberg, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³⁰ She died in 755 at the age of 15 at Holtum in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³⁰ She was also known as Hildi EIRIKSDOTTER.¹⁸³⁰ Hild was also known as Hilda ERICSDOTTER.¹⁸³⁰ She was also known as Hild EIRIKSDATTER.¹⁸³⁰ She was also known as Hildi EIRIKSDATTER.¹⁸³⁰

Eystein HALFDANSSON and Hild EIRIKSDOTTER had the following children:

- i. **King Halfdan the Mild**^{1831–1832} was born in 742 in Holtan, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³¹ He died in his bed of illness in 800 at the age of 58 at Borre in Horten, Vestfold, Norway.^{1831–1832} He was also known as Halvdan "The Meek" EYSTEINSSON.¹⁸³¹ Halfdan was also known as Halfdan the Gentle.¹⁸³¹ He was also known as Halvdan OYSTEINSSON II.¹⁸³¹ He was also known as Halvdan Milde.¹⁸³³ Halfdan held the title of King of Romerike and Vestfold in Norway.¹⁸³¹ He was buried in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³¹ "Halfdan the Mild ... was the son of king Eystein Halfdansson, of the House of Yngling and he succeeded his father as king, according to Heimskringla. He was king of Romerike and Vestfold. He was said to be generous in gold but to starve his men with food. He was a great warrior who often pillaged and gathered great booty... He was succeeded by his son, Gudrød the Hunter." - Wikipedia (Halfdan the Mild)
- 1881185633 ii. **Duchess Geva EYSTEINSDOTTER**, born abt 750, Jutland, Denmark; died 812, Jutland, Denmark.

1256065408. **Gange-Hrólf RAGNALDSSON** is the same as person number -2141720446.

1256065409. **Poppa of Bayeux** is the same as person number -2141720445.

Gange-Hrólf RAGNALDSSON and Poppa of Bayeux had the following children:

- 1519450944 i. **Duke William I "Longsword"**, born abt 891, Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France; died 17 Dec 942, Picquigny, Picardie, France.
- 1076623425 ii. **Adèle HRÓLFSÓTTIR**, born abt 14 Oct 897, Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France; died 14 Oct 962, Nevers, Bourgogne, France.

1256065410. **Bernard DE SENLIS I**¹⁸³⁴ was born about 875 in France.¹⁸³⁴ He died in 927 at the age of 52.¹⁸³⁴ He was also known as Count Hubert de ST. LIZ.¹⁸³⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Bernard DE SENLIS I¹⁸³⁵ were married.¹⁸³⁵

1256065411. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁸³⁵ was born between 848 and 908.¹⁸³⁵

Bernard DE SENLIS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1519450943 i. **Sprota of Breton**, born 21 Mar 911, Rennes, Bretagne, France; died 27 May 940.

1256065472. **Count Herbouin II of Ponthieu**¹⁸³⁶ was born in 890 in Ponthieu, France.¹⁸³⁶ He held the title of Count of Montreuil in 926–945 in France.^{1836–1837} He died on 13 Jul 945 at the age of 55 in Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France.¹⁸³⁶ Herbouin was also known as Count Herluin II of Ponthieu.¹⁸³⁷ He was also known as Count Herlouin of Ponthieu.¹⁸³⁷ He held the title of Count of Ponthieu in France.^{1836–1837} Herbouin held the title of Count of Ternois in France.¹⁸³⁶ Noelle Herissende DE DAMMARTIN and Count Herbouin II of Ponthieu¹⁸³⁶ were married.¹⁸³⁸

1256065473. **Noelle Herissende DE DAMMARTIN**¹⁸³⁹ was born about 895 in Ponthieu, France.¹⁸³⁹ She died in 1010 at the age of 115 in Ponthieu, France.¹⁸³⁹ She was also known as Noelle DAMMARTIN.¹⁸³⁹ Noelle was also known as Noelle Harissende de DAMMARTIN.¹⁸³⁹ She was also known as Noelle de DAMMARTIN.¹⁸³⁹

Herbouin II of Ponthieu and Noelle Herissende DE DAMMARTIN had the following child:

- 1519450912 i. **Count William I of Ponthieu**, born abt 915, Rhône-Alpes, France; died 980, Ponthieu, France.

1256065474. **Adaloff DE ST. POL**¹⁸⁴⁰ was born in 890 in Flanders, Belgium.¹⁸⁴⁰ He died in 933 at the age of 43 in Théroutanne, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.¹⁸⁴⁰ He was also known as Adaloff ST. POL.¹⁸⁴⁰ Listed as Adaloff St Pol of

Therouanne, France. - Geni.com (Adaloff St Pol De Therouanne) Mahaut CREQUY and Adaloff DE ST. POL were married.¹⁸⁴¹

1256065475. **Mahaut CREQUY**¹⁸⁴² was born in 920 in Flanders, Belgium.¹⁸⁴²

Adaloff DE ST. POL and Mahaut CREQUY had the following child:

-1519450911 i. **Maud DE ST. POL**, born abt 875, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died 959, France.

1256106592. **King Harald I "Fairhair" HALVDANSSON**¹⁸⁴³⁻¹⁸⁴⁴ was born about 850 at Stein Farm in Hole in Buskerud, Norway.^{1843,1845} He was christened in 860 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁸⁴³ He held the title of 1st King of Norway in 872-930 in Norway.^{1843,1845} "Harald was but ten years old when he succeeded his father (Halfdan the Black). He became a stout, strong, and comely man, and withal prudent and manly. His mother's brother, Guthorm, was leader of the hird, at the head of the government, and commander (hertogi') of the army." - Geni.com (Harald I Halvdansson «Fairhair» Hårfagre) Fairhair died in 932 at the age of 82 at Avaldsnes in Rogaland, Norway.^{1843,1845} He was also known as King Harald Hårfager.^{1843,1845} He was also known as King Haraldur "Finehair" Hálfðanarson.¹⁸⁴³ Fairhair was also known as King Haraldur Hinn Hárfagri.^{1843,1845} He was also known as King Harald "Thick Hair" Hårfagre.¹⁸⁴³ He was also known as King Harald FAIRHAIR.^{1843,1845} Fairhair was also known as King Harald FINEHAIR.¹⁸⁴³ He was buried in Haugesund, Rogaland, Norway.^{1843,1845} "Harald Harfager was commonly stated to have been buried under a mound at Haugar by the Strait of Karmsund near the church in Haugesund, an area that later would be named the town and municipal Haugesund. The area near Karmsund was the traditional burial site for several early Norwegian rulers. The national monument of Haraldshaugen was raised in 1872, to commemorate the Battle of Hafersfjord which is traditionally dated to 872." - Wikipedia (Harald Fairhair) Married several times including: [fnu] [LNU], (Ingebjørg's mother); Åsa av Trøndelagen Håkonsdatter; Svanhild (Svanhildi) Eysteinsdotter; Gyda (Gyða) Eiriksdotter, fra Hordaland; Snøfrid (Snæfríður) Svåsedotter in 894; Ragnhild Eiriksdotter «The Mighty» den Mektige; and Åshild (Alvhild) Ringsdotter. - Geni.com (Harald I Halvdansson «Fairhair» Hårfagre)

"Children of Snefried (?) and Harald I, King of Norway

-1. * Sigurd Hrise, King of Hadaflyke

-2. Halfdan

-3. Gudroed Ljome

-4. Ragnvald Rettilbein, King of Hadeland" - Geni.com (Snøfrid (Snæfríður) Svåsedotter, Norway) Queen Snøfrid

"Snowfair" SVÅSEDOTTER and King Harald I "Fairhair" HALVDANSSON¹⁸⁴³ were married in 894 at Gudbrandsdalen in Oppland, Norway.¹⁸⁴⁴

1256106593. **Queen Snøfrid "Snowfair" SVÅSEDOTTER**¹⁸⁴⁴ was born about 860 in Tofte, Oppland, Norway.¹⁸⁴⁴ She died in 932 at the age of 72 in Norway.¹⁸⁴⁴ She was also known as Queen Snæfríður Svásadóttir.¹⁸⁴⁴ Snowfair was also known as Queen Snaefrid "Snowfair" SWASISDOTTIR.¹⁸⁴⁴ She was also known as Queen Snöfrid SVAASEDOTTER.¹⁸⁴⁴ She was also known as Queen Snefrid Svåsedatter.¹⁸⁴⁴ Snowfair held the title of Queen of Norway in Norway.¹⁸⁴⁴ "Snøfrid, daughter of Svåse the Finn... King Harald, one winter, went about in guest-quarters in the Uplands, and had ordered a Christmas feast to be prepared for him at the farm Thoptar. On Christmas eve came Svase to the door, just as the king went to table, and sent a message to the king to ask if he would go out with him. The king was angry at such a message, and the man who had brought it in took out with him a reply of the king's displeasure. But Svase, notwithstanding, desired that his message should be delivered a second time; adding to it, that he was the Fin whose hut the king had promised to visit, and which stood on the other side of the ridge. Now the king went out, and promised to go with him, and went over the ridge to his hut, although some of his men dissuaded him. There stood Snaefrid, the daughter of Svase, a most beautiful girl; and she filled a cup of mead for the king. But he took hold both of the cup and of her hand. Immediately it was as if a hot fire went through his body; and he wanted that very night to take her to his bed. But Svase said that should not be unless by main force, if he did not first make her his lawful wife. Now King Harald made Snaefrid his lawful wife, and loved her so passionately that he forgot his kingdom, and all that belonged to his high dignity. They had four sons: the one was Sigurd Hrise; the others Halfdan Haleg, Gudrod Ljome and Ragnvald Rettilbeine. Thereafter Snaefrid died; but her corpse never changed, but was as fresh and red as when she lived. The king sat always beside her, and thought she would come to life again. And so it went on for three years that he was sorrowing over her death, and the people over his delusion. ..." - Geni.com (Snøfrid (Snæfríður) Svåsedotter, Norway)

Harald I HALVDANSSON and Snøfrid SVÅSEDOTTER had the following child:

-1519430352 i. **King Sigurd "Rise" HARALDSSON**, born abt 885, Akershus, Norway; died 937, Oppland, Norway.

1256106594. **Vegjorn ELLINGSEN**¹⁸⁴⁶ was born in 721.¹⁸⁴⁶ Ambjor HALVORSDATTER and Vegjorn ELLINGSEN¹⁸⁴⁶ were married.¹⁸⁴⁷

1256106595. **Ambjor HALVORSDATTER**¹⁸⁴⁸ was born in 733.¹⁸⁴⁸ She died on 21 Jul 798 at the age of 65.¹⁸⁴⁸

Vegjorn ELLINGSEN and Ambjor HALVORSDATTER had the following child:

-1519430351 i. **[fnu] VEBJORNSDOTTER**, born abt 890, Akershus, Norway; died 944, Norway.

1256106596. **Hroi The White of Grenland**¹⁸⁴⁹ was born between 875 and 935 in Grønland, Hedmark, Norway.¹⁸⁵⁰ He was a King's Steward in Grønland, Hedmark, Norway.¹⁸⁴⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hroi The White of Grenland¹⁸⁵⁰ were married.¹⁸⁵⁰

1256106597. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁸⁵⁰ was born between 875 and 935.¹⁸⁵⁰

Hroi The White of Grenland and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1519430350 i. **Rane "Slim-nose" SMALNESE**, born abt 940, Norway; died 1014, Norway.

1256106602. **Ufeig Burlufot IVARSON**¹⁸⁵¹⁻¹⁸⁵² was born about 851 in Norway.¹⁸⁵¹ He died in 880 at the age of 29 in Uppland, Sweden.¹⁸⁵¹ He was also known as Ufeig Ivarson BURLUFOT.^{1851,1853} [Fnu] GUDBRANDSDATTER and Ufeig Burlufot IVARSON¹⁸⁵¹ were married.¹⁸⁵⁴

1256106603. **[fnu] GUDBRANDSDATTER**¹⁸⁵⁵ was born between 803 and 863 in Norway.¹⁸⁵⁵

Ufeig Burlufot IVARSON and [fnu] GUDBRANDSDATTER had the following children:

i. **Onund OFEIGSSDOTTIR**¹⁸⁵⁶ was born between 856 and 860 in Norway.¹⁸⁵⁶ She was also known as Onund UFEIGSDATTER.¹⁸⁵⁶

-1519430347 ii. **Gudbjørg UFEIGSDOTTIR**, born abt 880, Rogaland, Norway; died 923, Norway.

1256106606. **Audun Shook BIORN**¹⁸⁵⁷ was born about 870 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸⁵⁸ He died in 920 at the age of 50 at Audunarstad in Vividal in Iceland.¹⁸⁵⁸ He was also known as Auðun Skökull BJARNARSON.¹⁸⁵⁸ Audun was also known as Ardun SKOKUL.¹⁸⁵⁸ Tordis THORGRIMSDOTTIR and Audun Shook BIORN¹⁸⁵⁸ were married.¹⁸⁵⁹ [Note: Marriage listed as 915 (BUT this is after Death listed?). - Geni.com (Auðun skökull Bjarnarson, (Skogul, Vognstang))]

1256106607. **Tordis THORGRIMSDOTTIR**¹⁸⁶⁰ was born before 860 in Norway.¹⁸⁶⁰ She died in 880 at the age of 20 in Iceland.¹⁸⁶⁰ She was also known as Þordis THORGRIMSDOTTIR.¹⁸⁶⁰ Married twice: 1) Onund (Audun) Ofeigsson, 2) Auðun skökull Bjarnarson. - Geni.com (Tordis (Þordis) Skokul (Thorgrimsdottir))

Audun Shook BIORN and Tordis THORGRIMSDOTTIR had the following child:

-1519430345 i. **Tora AUDUNARSDOTTIR MOSHALS**, born abt 890, Iceland; died 930, Norway.

1256106690. **Sigehelm Ealdorman of Kent**¹⁸⁶¹ was born in 871 in Kent, England.¹⁸⁶¹ He died at the Battle of the Holme in 905 at the age of 34 in Kent, England.¹⁸⁶¹ He was an Ealdorman [royal official] of Kent in England.¹⁸⁶¹ Sigehelm was a Lord of Meopham, Cooling and Kent in England.¹⁸⁶² He was a Lord of Lenham in England.¹⁸⁶¹ Elfrida Elswitha and Sigehelm Ealdorman of Kent¹⁸⁶¹ were married in Kent, England.¹⁸⁶³ [Note: Marriage listed as 869 (BUT this is before her listed Birth in 876?). - Geni.com (Elfrida Elswitha)]

1256106691. **Elfrida Elswitha**¹⁸⁶² was born in 876 in Kent, England.¹⁸⁶² She died on 25 Aug 968 at the age of 92 in England.¹⁸⁶²

Sigehelm and Elfrida Elswitha had the following child:

-1519430303 i. **Eadgifu of Kent**, born 896, Kent, England; died 24 Aug 968, Canterbury, Kent, England.

1256106694. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁸⁶⁴ was born (date unknown).

1256106695. **Byrhtwynne**¹⁸⁶⁴ was born about 880.¹⁸⁶⁴ The Will of her Daughter, Wynflaed of Shaftesbury, included "... also the [enclosed homestead, curtilage, farm] if he {to} her the king grants just as Eadweard king before him {to} Byrhtwynne her mother granted." - Geni.com (Byrhtwynne)

[fnu] [LNU] and Byrhtwynne had the following child:

-1519430301 i. **Wynflaed of Shaftesbury**, born abt 900; died abt 950/960.

38th Generation

368843008. **Eochaidh RINNAMAIL**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

368843009. [fnu] [LNU]^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

Eochaidh RINNAMAIL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

184421504 i. **Alpin**, died 834.

368844936. **King Eystein "Hardråde (The Severe)" TRONDSSON**¹⁸⁶⁵ was born about 668 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁵ He died in 710 at the age of 42 in Norway.¹⁸⁶⁵ He was also known as Eystein Hardråde "The Severe".¹⁸⁶⁵ Hardråde (The Severe) was also known as Eystein the Severe.¹⁸⁶⁵ He was also known as Eysteinn hinn harðráða.¹⁸⁶⁵ He was also known as Eystein Hardaade.¹⁸⁶⁵ Hardråde (The Severe) held the title of King of Hedmark in Norway.¹⁸⁶⁵ Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER and King Eystein "Hardråde (The Severe)" TRONDSSON¹⁸⁶⁵ were married in 699 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁶

368844937. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER**¹⁸⁶⁷ was born about 684.¹⁸⁶⁷ She was also known as Solveig HALFDANSDATTER.¹⁸⁶⁷ She was also known as Solveig HALFDANSDOTTIR.¹⁸⁶⁷ Solveig died in Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁷

Eystein TRONDSSON and Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER had the following children:

- 184422468 i. **Hogne EYSTEINSSON**, born abt 700, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 737, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
- ii. **Queen Åsa EYSTEINSDOTTER**¹⁸⁶⁸ was born in 680 in Oppland, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁸ She died in 718 at the age of 38 at Hylla in Voss in Hordaland, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁸ She was also known as Aasa EYSTEINSDOTTER.¹⁸⁶⁸ Åsa was also known as Åsa Eysteinsdóttir.¹⁸⁶⁸ She was also known as Åsa Øysteinsdotter.¹⁸⁶⁸

368844944. **King Halfdan the Mild**^{1831–1832} was born in 742 in Holtan, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³¹ He died in his bed of illness in 800 at the age of 58 at Borre in Horten, Vestfold, Norway.^{1831–1832} He was also known as Halvdan "The Meek" EYSTEINSSON.¹⁸³¹ Halfdan was also known as Halfdan the Gentle.¹⁸³¹ He was also known as Halvdan OYSTEINSSON II.¹⁸³¹ He was also known as Halvdan Milde.¹⁸³³ Halfdan held the title of King of Romerike and Vestfold in Norway.¹⁸³¹ He was buried in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³¹ "Halfdan the Mild ... was the son of king Eystein Halfdansson, of the House of Yngling and he succeeded his father as king, according to Heimskringla. He was king of Romerike and Vestfold. He was said to be generous in gold but to starve his men with food. He was a great warrior who often pillaged and gathered great booty... He was succeeded by his son, Gudrød the Hunter." - Wikipedia (Halfdan the Mild) Queen Liv DAGSDOTTER and King Halfdan the Mild¹⁸³¹ were married in 788 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁹

368844945. **Queen Liv DAGSDOTTER**¹⁸³³ was born about 766 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³³ She died in 810 at the age of 44 at Borre in Horten, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸³³ She was also known as Hlíf DAYSDOTTIR.¹⁸³³ Liv was also known as Hlíf DAGSDATTER.¹⁸³³ She was also known as Liv of Westmar.¹⁸³³ She was also known as Hlíf Dagsdóttir.¹⁸³³ Liv held the title of Queen of Vestfold in Norway.¹⁸³³ Listed as "Liv Dagsdotter, of Vestmar". "She was the daughter of king Dag of Westmare." - Geni.com (Liv Dagsdotter, av Vestmar)

Halfdan the Mild and Liv DAGSDOTTER had the following child:

- 184422472 i. **King Gudrød "The Hunter"**, born abt 780, Holtung, Vestfold, Norway; died 821, Vestfold, Norway.

368844946. **King Alfarin of Alfheim**¹⁸⁷⁰ was born in 769 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸⁷⁰ He died in 791 at the age of 22 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸⁷⁰ He was also known as Alfarin II of Álfeimur.¹⁸⁷⁰ Alfarin was also known as Alvarin of Alvheim.¹⁸⁷⁰ He was also known as Álfarinn of Vingulmark.¹⁸⁷⁰ He held the title of King of Alfheim in Norway.¹⁸⁷⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Alfarin of Alfheim¹⁸⁷¹ were married in 791 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸⁷¹

368844947. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁸⁷¹ was born in 773.¹⁸⁷¹ She died in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁸⁷¹

Alfarin of Alfheim and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 184422473 i. **Queen Alfhild ALFARINSDATTER**, born 794, Vestfold, Norway; died 819, Vestfold, Norway.

368844952. **King Sigurd "Ring" RANDVERSSON**¹⁸⁷² was born about 724 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.¹⁸⁷² He held the title of King of Denmark and Sweden in 770–812.¹⁸⁷² "The Hervarar saga tells that when Valdar died, his son Randver became the king of Denmark, while Harald Wartooth became the king of Götaland or Gotland. Then Harald conquered all of his father Ivar Vidfamne's territory. After Randver's death, his son Sigurd Hring became the king of Denmark, presumably as the subking of Harald. Sigurd Ring and Harald fought the Battle of the Brávellir on the plains of Östergötland where Harald and many of his men died. Sigurd ruled Denmark until his death and was succeeded by his son Ragnar Lodbrok." - Geni.com (Sigurd "Ring" Randversson, Danish king) He died in 812 at the age of 88 in Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark.¹⁸⁷² Ring was also known as Sigurðr HRINGR.¹⁸⁷² He was also known as Sigurd "The Sea King" HRING.¹⁸⁷² "The Skjöldunga saga tells that Sigurd Ring was married to Alfhild, the daughter of king Alf of Alfheim, and their son was Ragnar Lodbrok." - Geni.com

(Sigurd "Ring" Randversson, Danish king) Queen Álfhildr GANDALFSDOTTIR and King Sigurd "Ring" RANDVERSSON¹⁸⁷² were married about 740 in Denmark.¹⁸⁷³

368844953. **Queen Álfhildr GANDALFSDOTTIR**¹⁸⁷⁴ was born about 735 at Alfheim in Namsos, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁸⁷⁴ She died in 810 at the age of 75 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.¹⁸⁷⁴ She was also known as Alfhild GANDOLFSDATTER.¹⁸⁷⁴ Álfhildr was also known as Alfilda GANDOLFSDOTTER.¹⁸⁷⁴ She was also known as Alfilde GANDOLSDOTTIR.¹⁸⁷⁴ She held the title of Queen of Norway and Denmark.¹⁸⁷⁴ Álfhildr held the title of Princess of Alfheim in Norway.¹⁸⁷⁴

Sigurd RANDVERSSON and Álfhildr GANDALFSDOTTIR had the following child:

184422476 i. **King Ragnar "Lodbrok {Hairy Breeches}" SIGURDSSON**, born abt 765, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 845, Northumberland, England.

368844954. **King Sigurd "Fafnisbana" SIGMUNDSSON**¹⁸⁷⁵ was born about 725 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁸⁷⁵ He died in 816 at the age of 91 at (then called Tyskland) in Germany.¹⁸⁷⁵ He was also known as Sigurd Wolsung FAVNESBANE.¹⁸⁷⁵ Fafnisbana was also known as Sigebert "Fafnisbaba" SIGMUNDSSON.¹⁸⁷⁵ He held the title of King of Denmark in Denmark.¹⁸⁷⁵ Married twice: 1) Gudrun Giukasdatter in 755, 2) Brynhild Budlasdatter in 765. - Geni.com (Sigurd "Fafnisbana" Sigmundsson, of Denmark) Brynhild BUDLASDATTER and King Sigurd "Fafnisbana" SIGMUNDSSON¹⁸⁷⁵ were married in 765 in Norway.¹⁸⁷⁶

368844955. **Brynhild BUDLASDATTER**¹⁸⁷⁷ was born in 725 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁸⁷⁷ She died in 775 at the age of 50 in Norway.¹⁸⁷⁷ She was also known as Brynhildur.¹⁸⁷⁷ Brynhild was buried at Gardarike (Old Norse for states of Kievan Rus', federation of Slavic tribes) in Europe.¹⁸⁷⁷ She was a Shieldmaiden in Norway.¹⁸⁷⁷ She lived in Gardarike (which is an Old Norse term for the states of Kievan Rus', a loose federation of Slavic tribes). - Geni.com (Brynhild Budlasdatter)

Sigurd SIGMUNDSSON and Brynhild BUDLASDATTER had the following child:

184422477 i. **Aslaug "Kraka (Crow)" SIGURSDATTER Warrior Queen**, born 765, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 842, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

1514012640. **Viscount Pons I**¹⁸⁷⁸ was born about 880 in France.¹⁸⁷⁸ He died in 955 at the age of 75.¹⁸⁷⁸ He held the title of Viscount of Arles in France.¹⁸⁷⁸ Blismodis de Mâcon and Viscount Pons I¹⁸⁷⁸ were married.¹⁸⁷⁹

1514012641. **Blismodis de Mâcon**¹⁸⁸⁰ was born about 885.¹⁸⁸⁰

Pons I and Blismodis de Mâcon had the following child:

757006320 i. **Ison of Arles**, born abt 910, France; died 942.

1514012642. **Prince Ursus I di Benevento**¹⁸⁸¹ was born about 880 in Benevent-et-Charbillac, Hautes-Alpes, Provence, France.¹⁸⁸¹ He died in 915 at the age of 35.¹⁸⁸¹ He held the title of Prince of Benevent in Italy.¹⁸⁸¹ Moglie d'Orso and Prince Ursus I di Benevento¹⁸⁸¹ were married.¹⁸⁸¹

1514012643. **Moglie d'Orso**¹⁸⁸² was born between 850 and 910.¹⁸⁸²

Ursus I di Benevento and Moglie d'Orso had the following child:

757006321 i. **Princess Urson de Benevent**, born 915, Italy; died 953.

1514012648. **Count Thibert I d'Avignon**¹⁸⁸³ was born about 860 in Avignon, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.¹⁸⁸³ He died in 908 at the age of 48.¹⁸⁸³ He held the title of Count of Provence in France.¹⁸⁸³ Thibert held the title of Count of Arles in France.¹⁸⁸³

1514012649. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁸⁸³ was born (date unknown).

Thibert I d'Avignon and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

757006324 i. **Count Thibert II d'Avignon**, born bet 865 and 921.

-1065192896. **Eaba**^{1670,1884} was born about 732 at Wessex in England.¹⁸⁸⁴ He held the title of King of the Mercians in Anglo-Saxon England (but never ruled) in 757 in England.¹⁸⁸⁴ "Although recorded as a member of the direct male line from Cynric to Egbert. Eafa was never king due to usurpations by junior branches of the family (see House of Wessex family tree)." - Geni.com (Eaba) He died in 762 at the age of 30 at Wessex in England.¹⁸⁸⁴ Eaba was also known as Eofa.¹⁸⁸⁴ He was also known as Eafa.¹⁸⁸⁴ He was also known as Offa.¹⁸⁸⁴ Eaba was buried in Bedford, Bedfordshire, England.¹⁸⁸⁴ "It has been speculated that he married a Kentish princess (name unknown) because his son was given a Kentish name, Ealhmund, and is usually identified with the Ealhmund who occurs in Kent in the next generation. Eafa's son Ealhmund went on to be the father of Egbert, King of Wessex." - Geni.com (Eaba) [Fnu] [LNU] and Eaba¹⁸⁸⁵ were married.¹⁸⁸⁵

-1065192895. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁸⁸⁵ was born about 736 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1885} [Note: Birth listed as between 697 and 757. - Geni.com (Eaba)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 736. - Geni.com (Ethelwulf, King of England)] May have been a Kentish Princess. - Geni.com (Eaba)

Eaba and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-532596448 i. **King Ealhmund**, born abt 758, England; died 786, England.

-1065192894. **King Æthelbert II**¹⁸⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁷ was born about 717 in Kent, England.¹⁸⁸⁶ He held the title of King of Kent in 746-762 at Kingdom of Kent in England.¹⁸⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁷ He died in 762 at the age of 45 in Kent, England.¹⁸⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁷ Æthelbert was also known as King Æðelbeorht II.¹⁸⁸⁶⁻¹⁸⁸⁷ He was buried in England.¹⁸⁸⁶ "Æðelberht II (725 - 762) was king of Kent. Upon the death of his father Wihtrud, the kingdom was ruled by his three sons, Æðelberht II, Eadberht I and Ælfric. Æthelbert seems to have outlived both of his brothers and later reigned jointly with his nephew Eardwulf. He died in 762, according to the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle'..." - Geni.com (Æðelbeorht II, King of Kent) [Fnu] and King Æthelbert II¹⁸⁸⁶ were married.¹⁸⁸⁸

-1065192893. [fnu]¹⁸⁸⁶ was born between 687 and 747.¹⁸⁸⁸

Æthelbert II and [fnu] had the following child:

-532596447 i. [fnu], born bet 722 and 778.

-1065192736. **King Pépin "The Short" III**¹⁸⁸⁹ was born about 714 in Liege, Wallonia, Belgium.¹⁸⁸⁹ He held the title of King of the Franks in 751-768.¹⁸⁸⁹ He died on 24 Sep 768 at the age of 54 in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.¹⁸⁸⁹ The Short was also known as Pepin Caroling "The Younger".¹⁸⁸⁹ He was buried in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.¹⁸⁸⁹ Married twice: 1) Leuthergis, 2) Bertha Broadfoot of Laon in 740. "Son of Charles 'The Hammer', Prince of the Franks and Rotrude Von Trier... Pepin or Pippin (714 – 24 September 768), called the Short, and often known as Pepin the Younger or

Pepin III, was the Mayor of the Palace and Duke of the Franks from 741 and King of the Franks from 751 to 768. He was the father of Charlemagne. He was the son of Charles Martel, mayor of the palace and duke of the Franks, and of Rotrude of Trier (690–724)." - Geni.com (Pépin III , King of the Franks) Queen Bertha Broadfoot and King Pépin "The Short" III¹⁸⁸⁹ were married in 740 in France.¹⁸⁹⁰

-1065192735. **Queen Bertha Broadfoot**¹⁸⁹¹ was born in 727 in Laon, Picardie, France.¹⁸⁹¹ She died on 12 Jul 783 at the age of 56 in Choisy, Rhône-Alpes, France.¹⁸⁹¹ She was also known as Bertrada of Laon.¹⁸⁹¹ Bertha held the title of Queen of the Franks.¹⁸⁹¹ She held the title of Duchess of Laon in France.¹⁸⁹¹ "Daughter of Charibert, Count of Laon and Gisela... Bertrada of Laon, also called Bertha Broadfoot (cf. latin: Regina pede aucae i.e. the queen with the goose-foot), (710/27 – July 12, 783) was a Frankish queen. She was born in Laon, in today's Aisne, France, the daughter of Caribert of Laon." - Geni.com (Bertha Broadfoot of Laon, Queen of the Franks)

Pépin and Bertha Broadfoot had the following child:

-532596368 i. **Emperor Charlemagne "Charles The Great"** , born 2 Apr 742, Ingelheim am Rhein, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany; died 28 Jan 814, Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

-1065192734. **Count Gerold**¹⁸⁹² was born about 725 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.¹⁸⁹² He held the title of Count of Kraichgau and Anglachgau in 777–784.¹⁸⁹² He died in a battle with the Avars in 784 at the age of 59 in Germany.¹⁸⁹² Gerold held the title of Duke of Swabia.¹⁸⁹² Gerold married twice: 1) Emma of Alemannia in 749, 2) Gisele, Abbess of Chelles. - Geni.com (Gerold, count in Kraichgau and Anglachgau) Duchess Emma of Alemannia and Count Gerold¹⁸⁹² were married in 749.¹⁸⁹³

-1065192733. **Duchess Emma of Alemannia**¹⁸⁹⁴ was born in 726 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.¹⁸⁹⁴ She died on 23 Apr 783 at the age of 57 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.¹⁸⁹⁴ She held the title of Duchess of Swabia.¹⁸⁹⁴

Gerold and Emma of Alemannia had the following child:

-532596367 i. **Empress Hildegard** , born 758, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 30 Apr 783, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

-1065192724. **Geraud**¹⁸⁹⁵ was born in 920.¹⁸⁹⁵ He died in 988 at the age of 68.¹⁸⁹⁵ Rotilde and Geraud¹⁸⁹⁵ were married.¹⁸⁹⁶

-1065192723. **Rotilde**¹⁸⁹⁷ was born in 920.¹⁸⁹⁷

Geraud and Rotilde had the following child:

-532596362 i. **Count Gérard I** , born bef 745, Paris, Île-de-France, France; died 779, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

-1065192248. **Graf RICBERT**¹⁸⁹⁸ was born about 715.¹⁸⁹⁸ He died in 790 at the age of 75.¹⁸⁹⁸ Frenkin and Graf RICBERT¹⁸⁹⁸ were married.¹⁸⁹⁹

-1065192247. **Frenkin**¹⁹⁰⁰ was born between 677 and 735.¹⁹⁰⁰

Graf RICBERT and Frenkin had the following child:

-532596124 i. **Graf REGINBERT**, born abt 735; died 826.

-1065192062. **King Gündelhard of Rügen**¹⁹⁰¹ was born about 680 in Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.¹⁹⁰¹ He died in 735 at the age of 55 at Rügen in Germany.¹⁹⁰¹ He held the title of King of Rügen in Germany.¹⁹⁰¹ Gerswinde of Alemannien and King Gündelhard of Rügen¹⁹⁰¹ were married in 725.¹⁹⁰²

-1065192061. **Gerswinde of Alemannien**¹⁹⁰³⁻¹⁹⁰⁴ was born in 690 in Germany.¹⁹⁰³ She died in 758 at the age of 68 in Germany.¹⁹⁰³ She was also known as Alamannia / Alemannia.¹⁹⁰³ Gerswinde was also known as Gerswinde of Alemannen.¹⁹⁰³ She was also known as Gerswinde of the Alemannians.¹⁹⁰³ "The Alemanni or Alemanni were an ancient and early medieval population that the West Germanic culture is assigned." - Wikipedia (Alemanni)

Gündelhard of Rügen and Gerswinde of Alemannien had the following child:

-532596031 i. **Queen Kunhilde of Rügen**, born abt 705, Germany; died 755, Germany.

-1065192060. **King Halfdan Whiteshanks**¹⁹⁰⁵ was born about 675 in Värmlands Län, Sweden.¹⁹⁰⁵ He died in 718 at the age of 43 at Vestre Toten in Oppland, Norway.¹⁹⁰⁵ He was also known as King Halfdan "Whiteshanks" OLAFSSON.¹⁹⁰⁵ Halfdan was also known as Halfdan "Hvitbeinn (White Leg)" OLAFSSON.¹⁹⁰⁵ He was buried in Sandefjord, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁰⁵ He held the title of King of Eastern Norway in Norway.¹⁹⁰⁵ "He was the son of Olof Trätälja of the House of Yngling. His father was sacrificed to Odin by the Swedish settlers in Värmland because of a famine. Some Swedes, however, realised that the famine was brought by overpopulation and not by the fact that the king had been neglecting his religious duties. Consequently, they resolved to cross the Ed Forest and settle in Norway and happened to end up in Soleyar where they killed king Sölve and took Halfdan prisoner. The Swedish expatriates elected Halfdan king as he was the son of their old king." - Geni.com (Halfdan Olafsson «Whiteshanks» Kvitbein) Queen Åsa EYSTEINSDOTTER and King Halfdan Whiteshanks¹⁹⁰⁵ were married in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁰⁶ [Note: Marriage listed as 735 after Death listed as 718. - Geni.com (Halfdan Olafsson «Whiteshanks» Kvitbein)]

-1065192059. **Queen Åsa EYSTEINSDOTTER**¹⁸⁶⁸ was born in 680 in Oppland, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁸ She died in 718 at the age of 38 at Hylla in Voss in Hordaland, Norway.¹⁸⁶⁸ She was also known as Aasa EYSTEINSDOTTER.¹⁸⁶⁸ Åsa was also known as Åsa Eysteinsdóttir.¹⁸⁶⁸ She was also known as Åsa Øysteinsdotter.¹⁸⁶⁸

Halfdan Whiteshanks and Åsa EYSTEINSDOTTER had the following child:

-532596030 i. **King Eystein "Fret/Fjert (Fart)" HALFDANSSON**, born abt 726, Vestfold, Norway; died 780, Vestfold, Norway.

-1065192058. **King Eirik AGNARSSON**¹⁹⁰⁷ was born in 715 in Vestfold, Norway. He died in 737 at the age of 22 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁰⁷ He was also known as King Eric AGNARSSON.¹⁹⁰⁷ Eirik was also known as King Eric of Vestfold.¹⁹⁰⁷ Married twice: 1) Unknown, 2) Asa Eysteindattar Agnarsson in 739. - Geni.com (Eirik (Eric) Agnarsson, King of Vestfold) Asa EYSTEINSDATTAR and King Eirik AGNARSSON¹⁹⁰⁷ were married.¹⁹⁰⁸

-1065192057. **Asa EYSTEINSDATTAR**¹⁹⁰⁹ was born between 680 and 740.¹⁹⁰⁹

Eirik AGNARSSON and Asa EYSTEINSDATTAR had the following child:

-532596029 i. **Hild EIRIKSDOTTER**, born abt 740, Jarlsberg, Vestfold, Norway; died 755, Vestfold, Norway.

-1782836476. **Count Pepin Bérenger DE SENLIS**¹⁹¹⁰ was born about 845 in Senlis, Picardie, France.¹⁹¹⁰ He died on 28 Jan 893 at the age of 48 in Senlis, Picardie, France.¹⁹¹⁰ He was also known as Count Pepin Bérenger of Senlis.¹⁹¹⁰ Pepin was also known as Pepin Bérenger de SENLIS III.¹⁹¹⁰ He held the title of Count of Bayeux in France.¹⁹¹⁰ Married 3 times: 1) [fnu]

[LNU] of Bretagne, 2) [fnu] [LNU] of Rennes, 3) Rothaida of Vermandois. - Geni.com (Pepin Bérenger de Senlis, comte de Bayeux) [Fnu] of Rennes and Count Pepin Bérenger DE SENLIS¹⁵⁸¹ were married.¹⁵⁸¹

-1782836475. **[fnu] of Rennes**¹⁵⁸¹ was born about 845 in Rennes, Bretagne, France.¹⁵⁸¹ She was also known as Lady Adalind of Rennes.¹⁵⁸¹ She died in Senlis, Picardie, France.¹⁵⁸¹

Pepin Bérenger DE SENLIS and [fnu] of Rennes had the following child:

1256065410 i. **Bernard DE SENLIS I**, born abt 875, France; died 927.

-1782836352. **Count Helgaud II of Ponthieu**^{1837,1911} was born in 860 in Ponthieu, France.¹⁹¹¹ He died in battle with the Normans in 926 at the age of 66 in Ponthieu, France.^{1837,1911} He held the title of Count of Ponthieu in France.^{1837,1911} Helgaud held the title of Count of Montreuil in France.^{1837,1911} Helissende and Count Helgaud II of Ponthieu¹⁹¹¹ were married.¹⁹¹²

-1782836351. **Helissende**¹⁹¹³ was born about 860.¹⁹¹³

Helgaud II of Ponthieu and Helissende had the following child:

1256065472 i. **Count Herbouin II of Ponthieu**, born 890, Ponthieu, France; died 13 Jul 945, Normandel, Basse-Normandie, France.

-1782754112. **King Halvdan "The Black" GUDRØDSSON**¹⁹¹⁴⁻¹⁹¹⁵ was born about 810 in Østre Toten, Oppland, Norway.¹⁹¹⁴⁻¹⁹¹⁶ [Note: Birth listed as ca 810 in Ostre Toten, Oppland, Norway. - Geni.com (Halvdan «the Black» Svarte (Gudrødsson), King in Agder)]

[Note: Birth listed as 820 in Vestfold, Norway. - FamilySearch (Halfdan "The Black" Gudrødsson)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 810. - Wikipedia (Halfdan the Black)] He died by drowning in 860 at the age of 50 at Randsfjorden (lake) in Gran, Oppland, Norway.¹⁹¹⁴⁻¹⁹¹⁶ "Halfdan the Black was driving from a feast in Hadeland, and it so happened that his road lay over the lake called Rand. It was in spring, and there was a great thaw. They drove across the bight called Rykinsvik, where in winter there had been a pond broken in the ice for cattle to drink at, and where the dung had fallen upon the ice the thaw had eaten it into holes. Now as the king drove over it the ice broke, and King Halfdan and many with him perished." - Geni.com (Halvdan «the Black» Svarte (Gudrødsson), King in Agder)

[Note: Death listed as 862 in Randsfjorden (lake), Oppland, Norway. - Geni.com (Halvdan «the Black» Svarte (Gudrødsson), King in Agder)]

[Note: Death listed as 860 in Randsfjorden (lake), Oppland, Norway. - FamilySearch (Halfdan "The Black" Gudrødsson)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 860. - Wikipedia (Halfdan the Black)] He was also known as King Halfdan "The Black"

Gudrødsson.^{1914,1916} The Black was also known as King Hálfán SVARTI.¹⁹¹⁴ He was also known as King Halfdan the Black.¹⁹¹⁴⁻¹⁹¹⁵ He was also known as Halfdan le Noir.¹⁹¹⁴ The Black was also known as Halvdan Svarte Gudrødsson.¹⁹¹⁴ He held the title of King of Vestfold in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹¹⁴ He was buried at Borre Mound Cemetery (Borrehaugene) in Horten, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹¹⁴ Married twice: 1) Ragnhild Haraldsdotter in 850, 2) Ragnhild "the Wise" Sigurdsdotter. "Halfdan the Black Gudrødsson (820-860) was the father of the first King of Norway Harald I and of the House of Yngling. His father was King Gudrød the Hunter." - Geni.com (Halvdan «the Black» Svarte (Gudrødsson), King in Agder)

"Halfdan the Black ... (c. 810 – c. 860) was a ninth-century king of Vestfold. He belonged to the House of Yngling and was the father of Harald Fairhair, the first king of Norway." - Wikipedia (Halfdan the Black) Queen Ragnhild "The Wise" SIGURSDOTTER and King Halvdan "The Black" GUDRØDSSON¹⁹¹⁴ were married in Norway.¹⁹¹⁷

-1782754111. **Queen Ragnhild "The Wise" SIGURSDOTTER**¹⁹¹⁸ was born about 835 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹¹⁸ She died in 855 at the age of 20 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹¹⁸ She was also known as Queen Ragnhild "The Wise" SIGURSDATTER.¹⁹¹⁸ The Wise was also known as Queen Ragnhild SIGURSDOTTIR.¹⁹¹⁸ She was also known as Queen Ragnhildur Sigurðardóttir.¹⁹¹⁸ She held the title of Queen of Vestfold in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹¹⁸

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Halvdan GUDRØDSSON and Ragnhild SIGURDSDOTTER had the following child:

1256106592 i. **King Harald I "Fairhair" HALVDANSSON**, born abt 850, Buskerud, Norway; died 932, Rogaland, Norway.

-1782754110. **King Svåse of Finland**¹⁹¹⁹ was born about 832 in Døvre, Oppland, Norway.¹⁹¹⁹⁻¹⁹²⁰ [Note: Birth ca 850 in Dovre, Oppland, Norway. - Geni.com (Svåse (Svási) Finnekonge)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 832. - FamilySearch (Svasse "Finnen")] He was also known as King Svási of Finland. He was also known as Svåse the Finn.¹⁹¹⁹⁻¹⁹²⁰ Svåse was also known as Svasse "Finnen".¹⁹²⁰ He held the title of King of Finland in Finland.¹⁹¹⁹ He died in Norway.¹⁹¹⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Svåse of Finland¹⁹²¹ were married about 855.¹⁹¹⁹⁻¹⁹²⁰ [Note: Marriage not listed, instead the two are listed as "Partner". - Geni.com (Svåse (Svási) Finnekonge)]
[Note: Marriage listed as abt 855. - FamilySearch (Svasse "Finnen")]

-1782754109. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹¹⁹ was born about 850.¹⁹²¹

Svåse of Finland and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1256106593 i. **Queen Snøfrid "Snowfair" SVÅSEDOTTER**, born abt 860, Tofte, Oppland, Norway; died 932, Norway.

-1782754106. **Halvor ANULFSEN**¹⁹²² was born in 694.¹⁹²² He died in 757 at the age of 63.¹⁹²² Brynhild OLSDATTER and Halvor ANULFSEN¹⁹²³ were married.¹⁹²⁴

-1782754105. **Brynhild OLSDATTER**¹⁹²⁵ was born in 695.¹⁹²⁵ She died in 753 at the age of 58.¹⁹²⁵

Halvor ANULFSEN and Brynhild OLSDATTER had the following child:

1256106595 i. **Ambjør HALVORSDATTER**, born 733; died 21 Jul 798.

-1782754092. **Ivar Beitil GAUTESON**^{1853,1926} was born in 820 in Norway.^{1853,1926} [Note: Birth listed as ca 820 in Norway. - Geni.com (Ivar Beitil)]

[Note: Birth listed as 820 in Norway. - MyHeritage (Ufeig Ivarson Burlufot)] He died in 850 at the age of 30 in Norway.¹⁹²⁶ He was also known as Ivar BEITIL.¹⁹²⁶ Ivar was also known as Ivar Gauteson BEITIL.¹⁸⁵³ [Note: Name listed as "Ivar BEITIL". - Geni.com (Ivar Beitil)] Alfo RAGNARSDOTTIR and Ivar Beitil GAUTESON¹⁹²⁶ were married.¹⁹²⁷

-1782754091. **Alfo RAGNARSDOTTIR**^{1853,1927} was born in 792 in Oppland, Norway.^{1853,1927} [Note: Birth listed as between 788 and 848. - Geni.com (Ivar Beitil; NN Beitil)]

[Note: Birth listed as 792 in Oppland, Norway. - MyHeritage (Ufeig Ivarson Burlufot)] [Note: Name not listed. - Geni.com (Ivar Beitil; NN Beitil)]

[Note: Name listed as "Alfo RAGNARSDOTTIR". - MyHeritage (Ufeig Ivarson Burlufot)]

Ivar Beitil GAUTESON and Alfo RAGNARSDOTTIR had the following child:

1256106602 i. **Ufeig Burlufot IVARSON**, born abt 851, Norway; died 880, Uppland, Sweden.

-1782754090. **Gudbrand III RODGEIRSEN**¹⁹²⁸ was born about 770 in Norway.¹⁹²⁸ He died in 860 at the age of 90 in Norway.¹⁹²⁸ No Spouse name listed. Lived in Dalene, Norway. - Geni.com (Gudbrand III Rodgeirsen DALENE)

-1782754089. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹²⁸ was born (date unknown).

Gudbrand III RODGEIRSEN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1256106603 i. [fnu] **GUDBRANDSDATTER**, born bet 803 and 863, Norway.

-1782754084. **Bjørn ERIKSSON**¹⁹²⁹ was born about 830 in England.¹⁹²⁹ He died in 890 at the age of 60.¹⁹²⁹ He was also known as Bjørn HUNDASTEINARSSON.¹⁹²⁹ Bjørn was also known as Bjørn HUNDA-STEINARSON.¹⁹²⁹ He was also known as Bjørn HUNDASSON.¹⁹²⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Bjørn ERIKSSON¹⁹²⁹ were married.¹⁹³⁰

-1782754083. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹³¹ was born between 802 and 862.¹⁹³¹

Bjørn ERIKSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1256106606 i. **Audun Shook BIORN**, born abt 870, Vestfold, Norway; died 920, Iceland.

-1782754082. **Thorgrim of Denmark**¹⁹³² was born in 833 in Denmark.¹⁹³² He died in 860 at the age of 27.¹⁹³² Onund OFEIGSSDOTTIR and Thorgrim of Denmark¹⁹³² were married.¹⁹³³

-1782754081. **Onund OFEIGSSDOTTIR**¹⁸⁵⁶ was born between 856 and 860 in Norway.¹⁸⁵⁶ She was also known as Onund UFEIGSDATTER.¹⁸⁵⁶

Thorgrim of Denmark and Onund OFEIGSSDOTTIR had the following child:

1256106607 i. **Tordis THORGRIMSDOTTIR**, born bef 860, Norway; died 880, Iceland.

-1782753916. **Prince Sigeræd**¹⁹³⁴ was born about 851 in Kent, England.¹⁹³⁴ He held the title of Prince of Kent in England.¹⁹³⁴ "Children of Sigeræd, Prince of Kent

- *Sigehelm, Ealdorman of Kent d. 905

- Sigewulf d. 905" - Geni.com (Sigeræd, Prince of Kent) [Fnu] [LNU] and Prince Sigeræd¹⁹³⁵ were married.¹⁹³⁵

-1782753915. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹³⁵ was born between 813 and 871.¹⁹³⁵

Sigeræd and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1256106690 i. **Sigehelm Ealdorman of Kent**, born 871, Kent, England; died 905, Kent, England.

39th Generation

737686016. **Aodh "Hugh the Fair" FIONN**^{15,602,1518} was born about 720 in Scotland, United Kingdom.¹⁵ He died in 778 at the age of 58 in Scotland, United Kingdom.¹⁵ He was a King of Scots.¹⁵

737686017. **Aodh EOCHAID**⁶⁵ was born (date unknown).

Aodh FIONN and Aodh EOCHAID had the following child:

368843008 i. **Eochaidh RINNAMAIL.**

737689872. **Trond "The Old" HARALDSON**¹⁹³⁶ was born about 625 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁹³⁶ He died in 667 at the age of 42 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁹³⁶ He held the title of King of Trondheim in Norway.¹⁹³⁶ The Old was buried in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁹³⁶ Listed as "Trond "the Old" Haraldson, of Hålogaland". Married twice: 1) Ragnhilde Sigurdsdottir in 667, 2) [fnu] Bårdsdatter. - Geni.com (Trond "the Old" Haraldson, of Hålogaland) Ragnhilde SIGURSDOTTIR and Trond "The Old" HARALDSON¹⁹³⁷ were married in 667 in Norway.¹⁹³⁷

737689873. **Ragnhilde SIGURSDOTTIR**¹⁹³⁷ was born about 661 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁹³⁷ She was also known as [fnu] "Ring" SIGURSDATTER.¹⁹³⁷ She died in Norway.¹⁹³⁷

Trond HARALDSON and Ragnhilde SIGURSDOTTIR had the following child:

368844936 i. **King Eystein "Hardråde (The Severe)" TRONDSSON**, born abt 668, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 710, Norway.

737689874. **King Halfdan "The Valiant" HARALDSSON**¹⁹³⁸ was born about 590 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹³⁸ He died in 650 at the age of 60 in Denmark.¹⁹³⁸ He was also known as King Halfdan "The Violent" HAROLDSSON.¹⁹³⁸ The Valiant was also known as King Halfdan the Valiant.¹⁹³⁸ He was also known as King Halvdan HARALDSSON.¹⁹³⁸ He held the title of King of Skane in Skåne, Sweden.¹⁹³⁸ The Valiant was buried in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹³⁸ Queen Moalda "The Stout" KINRIKSDOTTIR and King Halfdan "The Valiant" HARALDSSON¹⁹³⁸ were married in 611 in Denmark.¹⁹³⁹

737689875. **Queen Moalda "The Stout" KINRIKSDOTTIR**¹⁹⁴⁰ was born in 594 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁴⁰ She died in 643 at the age of 49 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁴⁰ She was also known as Queen Maolda KINRIKSDATTER.¹⁹⁴⁰ The Stout was also known as Moald KINRIKSDATTER.¹⁹⁴⁰ She was also known as Molada KINRIKSDATTER.¹⁹⁴⁰ She held the title of Queen in Sweden in Sweden.¹⁹⁴⁰

Halfdan HARALDSSON and Moalda KINRIKSDOTTIR had the following children:

- i. **King Ivar "Wide Fathom" HALFDANSSON**¹⁹⁴¹ was born about 612 in Roskilde, Denmark.¹⁹⁴¹ He died about 700 at the age of 88 in Sweden.¹⁹⁴¹⁻¹⁹⁴² [Note: Death listed as 647. - Geni.com (Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden)] [Note: Death listed as ca 700. - Wikipedia (Ivar Vidfamne)] He was also known as Ivar VIDFAVNE.¹⁹⁴¹ Wide Fathom was also known as Ivar VIDFAMNE.¹⁹⁴¹⁻¹⁹⁴² He was also known as King Ivar HALFDANARSON.¹⁹⁴³ He held the title of King of Denmark and Sweden.¹⁹⁴¹ Wide Fathom held the title of King of Scania in Skåne, Sweden.¹⁹⁴² Married twice: 1) Thyra Halfdansson, 2) Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter. - Geni.com (Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden)
- 737689872 ii. **Trond "The Old" HARALDSON**, born abt 625, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 667, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
- 368844937 iii. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTIR**, born abt 684; died Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

737689888. **Eystein HALFDANSSON** is the same as person number -532596030.

737689889. **Hild EIRIKSDOTTIR** is the same as person number -532596029.

Eystein HALFDANSSON and Hild EIRIKSDOTTIR had the following children:

- 368844944 i. **King Halfdan the Mild**, born 742, Holtan, Vestfold, Norway; died 800, Horten, Vestfold, Norway.
 1881185633 ii. **Duchess Geva EYSTEINSDOTTER**, born abt 750, Jutland, Denmark; died 812, Jutland, Denmark.

737689890. **King Dag of Vestmar**¹⁹⁴⁴ was born in 706 at Vestmar in Aust-Agder, Norway.¹⁹⁴⁴ He died in 770 at the age of 64 in Holtan, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁴⁴ He was also known as Dag of Vestmörum.¹⁹⁴⁴ Dag was also known as Dag of Westmare.¹⁹⁴⁴ He held the title of King of Vestmar in Norway.¹⁹⁴⁴ Listed as "Dag of Vestmar". - Geni.com (Dag på Vestmar fra Vestmar) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Dag of Vestmar¹⁹⁴⁵ were married.¹⁹⁴⁵

737689891. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁴⁵ was born in 733 in Holtan, Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁴⁵

Dag of Vestmar and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 368844945 i. **Queen Liv DAGSDOTTER**, born abt 766, Holtung, Vestfold, Norway; died 810, Horten, Vestfold, Norway.

737689892. **King Gandalf ALFGEIRSSON**¹⁹⁴⁶ was born in 710 at Vingulmark (Old Norse Vingulmork) in Hedmark, Norway.¹⁹⁴⁶ He died in 771 at the age of 61 in Norway.¹⁹⁴⁶ He held the title of King of Vingulmark in Norway.¹⁹⁴⁶ "Gandalf Alfgeirsson ... was a legendary king of the petty kingdom Vingulmark, in south-eastern Norway. He appears as a character in Snorri Sturluson's saga Heimskringla. Heimskringla relates that Gandalf was given the kingdom by his father Alfgeir. He fought with Halfdan the Black for possession of it, but in the end they reached an agreement to share Vingulmark between them." - Geni.com (Gandalf Alfgeirsson, King in Norway) Queen Gauthild Gyrithe ALFSDOTTIR and King Gandalf ALFGEIRSSON¹⁹⁴⁶ were married.¹⁹⁴⁷

737689893. **Queen Gauthild Gyrithe ALFSDOTTIR**¹⁹⁴⁸ was born about 712 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.¹⁹⁴⁸ She died on 20 Nov 768 at the age of 56 in Vejle, Denmark.¹⁹⁴⁸ She was also known as Gauthild GYRITHE.¹⁹⁴⁸ Gauthild held the title of Queen of Vingulmark in Norway.¹⁹⁴⁸ She was buried in Denmark.¹⁹⁴⁸

Gandalf ALFGEIRSSON and Gauthild Gyrithe ALFSDOTTIR had the following children:

- 368844953 i. **Queen Álfhildr GANDALFSDOTTIR**, born abt 735, Namsos, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died 810, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.
 368844946 ii. **King Alfarin of Alfheim**, born 769, Vestfold, Norway; died 791, Vestfold, Norway.

737689904. **King Randver RADBARTSSON**¹⁹⁴⁹ was born in 670 at Lethra in Denmark.¹⁹⁴⁹ He died during the sea battle of Bravik in 770 at the age of 100 in Östergötland, Östergötlands Län, Sweden.¹⁹⁴⁹ He was also known as Radnovar HROEREKSSON.¹⁹⁴⁹ Randver was also known as Randver RADBARDSSON.¹⁹⁴⁹ He was also known as Randver of Roeskilde.¹⁹⁴⁹ He held the title of King of Sweden in Sweden.¹⁹⁴⁹ Randver was buried in Sweden.¹⁹⁴⁹ Married several times: 1) Queen Alfhild Gandolfdotter, 2) Asta Princess of Seeland, 3) Åsa Haraldsdtr, 4) Ingild Gotfredsdotter in 729, 5) Unknown. - Geni.com (Randver På Gardarike Radbartsson, King of Sweden) Ingild GOTFREDSDOTTER and King Randver RADBARTSSON¹⁹⁴⁹ were married in 729.¹⁹⁵⁰

737689905. **Ingild GOTFREDSDOTTER**¹⁹⁵¹ was born in 675 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁵¹ She died in 709 at the age of 34 in Denmark.¹⁹⁵¹ She was also known as Ingild GOTFREDSDATTER.¹⁹⁵¹

Randver RADBARTSSON and Ingild GOTFREDSDOTTER had the following child:

- 368844952 i. **King Sigurd "Ring" RANDVERSSON**, born abt 724, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 812, Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark.

737689906. **Gandalf ALFGEIRSSON** is the same as person number 737689892.

737689907. **Gauthild Gyrithe ALFSDOTTIR** is the same as person number 737689893.

Gandalf ALFGEIRSSON and Gauthild Gyrithe ALFSDOTTIR had the following children:

- 368844953 i. **Queen Álfhildr GANDALFSDOTTIR**, born abt 735, Namsos, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway; died 810, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.
- 368844946 ii. **King Alfarin of Alfheim**, born 769, Vestfold, Norway; died 791, Vestfold, Norway.

737689908. **King Sigmund VOLSUNGSSON**¹⁹⁵² was born about 695 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁵² He died in 734 at the age of 39 in Norway.¹⁹⁵² He was buried at Frankland in Norway.¹⁹⁵² Sigmund held the title of King of Ringerike in Norway.¹⁹⁵² Married twice: 1) Hjördis Eylimasdatter in 734, 2) Signy Volsungsdatter. - Geni.com (Sigmund Völsungsson) Hjördis EYLMASDATTER and King Sigmund VOLSUNGSSON¹⁹⁵² were married in 734 in Norway.¹⁹⁵³

737689909. **Hjördis EYLMASDATTER**¹⁹⁵⁴ was born in 710 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁵⁴ She died in 810 at the age of 100 in Norway.¹⁹⁵⁴

Sigmund VOLSUNGSSON and Hjördis EYLMASDATTER had the following child:

- 368844954 i. **King Sigurd "Fafnisbana" SIGMUNDSSON**, born abt 725, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 816, Germany.

737689910. **Budli LEINFNISSON**¹⁹⁵⁵ was born about 680 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁵⁵ He died in 738 at the age of 58 in Norway.¹⁹⁵⁵ [fnu] [LNU] and Budli LEINFNISSON¹⁹⁵⁵ were married in 733 in Norway.¹⁹⁵⁵

737689911. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁵⁶ was born about 695 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁵⁶

Budli LEINFNISSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 368844955 i. **Brynhild BUDLASDATTER**, born 725, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 775, Norway.

-1266942016. **Leibulfe of Arles**¹⁹⁵⁷ was born between 800 and 860.¹⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Leibulf des Baux.¹⁹⁵⁷ He held the title of Count of Provence in France.¹⁹⁵⁸

-1266942015. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁵⁷ was born (date unknown).

Leibulfe of Arles and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1514012640 i. **Viscount Pons I**, born abt 880, France; died 955.

-1266942012. **Prince Aio di Benevento**¹⁹⁵⁹ was born in 852 in Benevent-et-Charbillac, Hautes-Alpes, Provence, France.¹⁹⁵⁹ He died in Oct 891 at the age of 39.¹⁹⁵⁹ He was also known as Aillon.¹⁹⁵⁹ Aio held the title of Prince of Benevent in Italy.¹⁹⁵⁹

-1266942011. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁵⁹ was born between 818 and 878.¹⁹⁵⁹

Aio di Benevento and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1514012642 i. **Prince Ursus I di Benevento**, born abt 880, Benevent-et-Charbillac, Hautes-Alpes, Provence, France; died 915.

-2130385792. **Eoppa**^{1670,1960} was born about 706 at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁶⁰ He died in 781 at the age of 75 at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁶⁰ He held the title of King of West Saxons in England.¹⁹⁶⁰ "Eoppa of Wessex was a member of the House of Wessex. Although a member of the direct male line from Cynric to Egbert, Eoppa was never king due to usurpations by junior branches of the family (see House of Wessex family tree)." - Geni.com (Eoppa) [Fnu] [LNU] and Eoppa¹⁹⁶¹ were married in 757 at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁶¹

-2130385791. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁶¹ was born in 710 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1961} [Note: Birth listed as 710. - Geni.com (Eoppa; Unknown Wife)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 710 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Eoppa and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1065192896 i. **Eaba**, born abt 732, England; died 762, England.

-2130385788. **King Wihtræd**^{1962–1963} was born in Apr 670 at Kingdom of Kent in England.^{1962,1964} [Note: Birth listed as Apr 670. - Geni.com (Wihtræd, King of Kent)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 670. - Wikipedia (Wihtræd, King of Kent)] He held the title of King of Kent about 691–725 at Kingdom of Kent in England.^{1962,1964} He died on 23 Apr 725 at the age of 55 at Kingdom of Kent in England.^{1962,1964} Wihtræd was also known as King Wihtraed.¹⁹⁶² He was buried in Canterbury, Kent, England.¹⁹⁶² Married 3 times: 1) Cynegyth, 2) Werburh, 3) Ethelburga. - Geni.com (Wihtræd, King of Kent)

"Wihtræd is thought to have had three wives. His first was called Cynegyth, but a charter of 696 names Æthelburh as the royal consort and co-donor of an estate: the former spouse must have died or been dismissed after a short time. Near the end of his reign, a new wife, Wærburh, attested with her husband and son, Alric." - Wikipedia (Wihtræd, King of Kent) Cynegyth and King Wihtræd¹⁹⁶² were married.¹⁹⁶⁵

-2130385787. **Cynegyth**¹⁹⁶⁶ was born about 670 at Kingdom of Kent in England.¹⁹⁶⁶ She died before 696 at the age of 26 in England.^{1964,1966} "Wihtræd is thought to have had three wives. His first was called Cynegyth, but a charter of 696 names Æthelburh as the royal consort and co-donor of an estate..." - Wikipedia (Wihtræd, King of Kent)

Wihtræd and Cynegyth had the following child:

-1065192894 i. **King Æthelbert II**, born abt 717, Kent, England; died 762, Kent, England.

-2130385466. **Duke Hnabi**¹⁹⁶⁷ was born about 710 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.¹⁹⁶⁷ He died in 788 at the age of 78 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.¹⁹⁶⁷ He was also known as Duke Nebi.¹⁹⁶⁷ Hnabi held the title of Duke of Alemannia.¹⁹⁶⁷ He held the title of Count of Linzgau.¹⁹⁶⁷ He was buried in Germany.¹⁹⁶⁷ "Hnabi or Nebi (c. 710 – c. 788) was an Alemannic duke in the eighth century. He was a son of Huoching and perhaps a grandson of the duke Gotfrid, which would make him a scion of the Agilolfing dynasty of Bavaria. He was the founder of the 'old' line of the Ahalolfings. Around 724 he was one of the joint founders of the monastery of Reichenau. By his wife Hereswind Hnabi left at least two children, Ruadbert (Rodbert, Robert), who was count (graf) in the Hegau (from 770), and Imma or Emma (died c. 785), who married Gerold of Vintzgau and was the mother of Eric of Friuli and Hildegard (758-783), wife of Charlemagne." - Geni.com (Hnabi, duke of the Alemanni) Hereswintha and Duke Hnabi¹⁹⁶⁷ were married in 726.¹⁹⁶⁸

-2130385465. **Hereswintha**¹⁹⁶⁹ was born about 700 in Herzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire.¹⁹⁶⁹ She died in 747 at the age of 47 in Frankish Empire.¹⁹⁶⁹ She was also known as Hereswind.¹⁹⁶⁹

Hnabi and Hereswintha had the following children:

-1065192733 i. **Duchess Emma of Alemannia**, born 726, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 23 Apr 783, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

-1065192061 ii. **Gerswinde of Alemannien**, born 690, Germany; died 758, Germany.

-2130384122. **Hnabi** is the same as person number -2130385466.

-2130384121. **Hereswintha** is the same as person number -2130385465.

Hnabi and Hereswintha had the following children:

-1065192733 i. **Duchess Emma of Alemannia**, born 726, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 23 Apr 783, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

-1065192061 ii. **Gerswinde of Alemannien**, born 690, Germany; died 758, Germany.

-2130384120. **Olaf Trätälja (Tree Feller)**¹⁹⁷⁰ held the title of King of Vestfold in 680–710 in Norway.¹⁹⁷⁰ He was born about 682 at Varmland (historical province in the west of the middle of the country) in Sweden.¹⁹⁷⁰ He died in 710 at the age of 28 in Romerike, Norway.¹⁹⁷⁰ Olaf was also known as Olof "Trätälja (Tree Feller)" INGJALDSSON.¹⁹⁷⁰ He was also known as Olaf "The Woodcutter".¹⁹⁷⁰ He was buried in Säffle, Värmlands Län, Sweden.¹⁹⁷⁰ Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER and Olaf Trätälja (Tree Feller)¹⁹⁷⁰ were married in 701 in Norway.¹⁹⁷¹

-2130384119. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER**¹⁹⁷² was born about 650 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.¹⁹⁷² She died in 704 at the age of 54 in Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.¹⁹⁷² She was also known as Solva HALFDANSDOTTER.¹⁹⁷² Solveig was also known as Sölva Hålfdanardóttir.¹⁹⁷² She was also known as Solveig HALFDANSDATTER.¹⁹⁷² She was also known as Sölveig Halfdanskóttir.¹⁹⁷² Solveig held the title of Queen of Varmland in Norway.¹⁹⁷²

Olaf Trätälja (Tree Feller) and Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER had the following child:

-1065192060 i. **King Halfdan Whiteshanks**, born abt 675, Värmlands Län, Sweden; died 718, Oppland, Norway.

-2130384118. **Eystein TRONDSSON** is the same as person number 368844936.

-2130384117. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER** is the same as person number 368844937.

Eystein TRONDSSON and Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER had the following children:

184422468 i. **Hogne EYSTEINSSON**, born abt 700, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 737, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

-1065192059 ii. **Queen Åsa EYSTEINSDOTTER**, born 680, Oppland, Norway; died 718, Hordaland, Norway.

-2130384116. **King Agnar SIGTRYGSSON**¹⁹⁷³ was born in 693 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁷³ He died in 720 at the age of 27 at Vestfold or Telemark in Norway.¹⁹⁷³ He was also known as King Angar of Vestfold.¹⁹⁷³ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Agnar

SIGTRYGSSON¹⁹⁷⁴ were married in 713 in Norway.¹⁹⁷⁴

-2130384115. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁷⁴ was born about 695 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁷⁴ She died in 740 at the age of 45 at Vestfold or Telemark in Norway.¹⁹⁷⁴

Agnar SIGTRYGSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1065192058 i. **King Eirik AGNARSSON**, born 715, Vestfold, Norway; died 737, Vestfold, Norway.

729294344. **Pépin II of Péronne**^{1975–1976} was born in 818 in Vermandois, Normandy.^{1975–1976} [Note: Birth listed as ca 817 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. - Geni.com (Pépin II, lord of Péronne)]

[Note: Birth listed as 818. - Wikipedia (Pepin, Count of Vermandois)] He died in 848 at the age of 30 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.^{1975–1976} [Note: Death listed as 848 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy. - Geni.com (Pépin II, lord of Péronne)]

[Note: Death listed as after 854. - Wikipedia (Pepin, Count of Vermandois)] He was also known as Pepin Quentin of Senlis and Valois.¹⁹⁷⁵ Pépin was also known as Pepin II Quentin of Peronne and Valois.¹⁹⁷⁵ He was also known as Pepin of Vermandois.¹⁹⁷⁶ He was a Lord of Peronne in Picardie, France.^{1975–1976} Pépin held the title of Count in the Region of Paris in France.¹⁹⁷⁵ He was a Lord of Senlis in Picardie, France.^{1975–1976} He was buried in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.¹⁹⁷⁵ Pépin held the title of Count of Vermandois in Normandy.¹⁹⁷⁶ He was a Lord of Saint-Quentin in Picardie, France.¹⁹⁷⁶ "Comte Pépin & his wife had five children:

1. BERNARD [I] ...

2. * PEPIN [II] ...

3. HERIBERT ...

4. CUNEGUNDIS ...

5. [daughter . [m firstly BERENGER Comte [de Bayeux] ..."- Geni.com (Pépin II, lord of Péronne)

"Their children were:

- Bernard (c. 844 – after 893), count of Laon

- Gerberge (born c. 854)

- * Pepin (c. 846–893), count of Senlis and lord of Valois (877–893)

- Herbert I of Vermandois (c. 850–907)

- Beatrix (born c. 854)

- Mathilde (born c. 857)

- Adelaide (born c. 858)

- Cunigunda" - Wikipedia (Pepin, Count of Vermandois) [Fnu] [LNU] and Pépin II of Péronne¹⁹⁷⁵ were married.¹⁹⁷⁶ "Pepin's wife is unknown, she has been spuriously called 'Rothaide de Bobbio' [a fictitious person]. His heir inherited much Nibelungid territory and so historian K. F. Werner hypothesized a marriage to a daughter of Theodoric Nibelung." - Wikipedia (Pepin, Count of Vermandois)

729294345. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁷⁷ was born between 786 and 846.¹⁹⁷⁷ Parents are not known for certain but listed as "Theodoric VIII du Vexin and (No Name)". - Geni.com (Pépin II, lord of Péronne; N.N. du Vexin)

Pépin II of Péronne and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1782836476 i. **Count Pepin Bérenger DE SENLIS**, born abt 845, Senlis, Picardie, France; died 28 Jan 893, Senlis, Picardie, France.

729294346. **Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany)** is the same as person number 23052814.

729294347. **Lotitia of Vannes** is the same as person number 23052815.

Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany) and Lotitia of Vannes had the following children:

- 1782836475 i. **[fnu] of Rennes** , born abt 845, Rennes, Bretagne, France; died Senlis, Picardie, France.
 11526407 ii. **[fnu] of Brittany** , born 884, France; died 978, Bayeux, Basse-Normandie, France.

729459072. **Gudrød** is the same as person number 184422472.

729459073. **Queen Ása HARALDSDOTTER**¹⁹⁷⁸ was born in 743 at Agder (historic district corresponding to present Vest-Agder and Aust-Agder) in Norway.¹⁹⁷⁸ She died in 834 at the age of 91 in Vestfold, Norway.¹⁹⁷⁸ She was also known as Ása Haraldsdóttir.¹⁹⁷⁸ Ása held the title of Queen of Vestfold in Norway.¹⁹⁷⁸ Married twice: 1) Gudrød Halvdansson «the Hunter», 2) Olav Ringeson. - Geni.com (Ása Haraldsdotter, Daughter of Harald Granraude)

Gudrød and Ása HARALDSDOTTER had the following child:

- 1782754112 i. **King Halvdan "The Black" GUDRØDSSON**, born abt 810, Østre Toten, Oppland, Norway; died 860, Gran, Oppland, Norway.

729459074. **King Sigurd "Hjort" HELGESSON**¹⁹⁷⁹ was born in 791 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁷⁹ He died in 850 at the age of 59 in Hadeland, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁷⁹ He was also known as King Sigurd Helgesson "Hart" HJORT.¹⁹⁷⁹ Hjort was also known as King Sigurd HART.¹⁹⁷⁹ He was also known as King Sigurður Hjörtur.¹⁹⁷⁹ He was also known as King Sigurd HJORT.¹⁹⁷⁹ Hjort held the title of King of Ringerike in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁷⁹ Married twice: 1) Ingeborg "Tyrne" Haraldsdotter in 829, 2) Helga Frode. "... he was the son of Helgi the Sharp (the great-great-grandson of king Ring of Ringerike) of the Dagling dynasty and Aslaug." - Geni.com (Sigurd Helgesson «Hart» Hjort) Ingeborg "Tyrne (Thorny)" HARALDSDOTTER and King Sigurd "Hjort" HELGESSON¹⁹⁷⁹ were married in 829 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁸⁰⁻¹⁹⁸¹

729459075. **Ingeborg "Tyrne (Thorny)" HARALDSDOTTER**¹⁹⁸² was born about 814 at Jylland in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁸¹⁻¹⁹⁸² [Note: Birth listed as ca 783 in Jylland, Denmark. - Geni.com (Ingeborg "Tyrne" Haraldsdotter)] [Note: Birth listed as abt 814 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway. - FamilySearch (Ingibjörg "Thyrne" Haraldsdatter)] She died in 850 at the age of 36 at Randsfjorden (lake) in Gran, Oppland, Norway.¹⁹⁸² She was also known as Thyrne.¹⁹⁸² Tyrne (Thorny) was also known as Thorny HARALDSDOTTIR.¹⁹⁸² She was also known as Ingibjörg "Thyrne (Thorny)" HARALDSDATTER.¹⁹⁸¹ She held the title of Queen of Ringerike in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁹⁸²

Sigurd HELGESSON and Ingeborg HARALDSDOTTER had the following child:

- 1782754111 i. **Queen Ragnhild "The Wise" SIGURSDOTTER**, born abt 835, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 855, Vestfold, Norway.

729459116. **Rodgeir GEIRMUNDSSON**¹⁹⁸³ was born about 680 in Norway.¹⁹⁸³

729459117. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁹⁸³ was born (date unknown).

Rodgeir GEIRMUNDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1782754090 i. **Gudbrand III RODGEIRSEN**, born abt 770, Norway; died 860, Norway.

729459128. **Earl Eirik GURISON**¹⁹⁸⁴ was born in 783 in Denmark.¹⁹⁸⁴ He died in 839 at the age of 56 in England.¹⁹⁸⁴ He was also known as Hulda.¹⁹⁸⁴ Eirik was also known as Earl Hunda-Steinar.¹⁹⁸⁴ He was also known as Earl Hunde-Steinar.¹⁹⁸⁴

He held the title of Earl in England.¹⁹⁸⁴ "Hunde-Steinar, was an earl in England; he was married to Åløf, a daughter of Ragnar Lodbrog. Their children were *Bjorn, who was the father of Audun Vognstang, Erik, who was the father of Sigurd Bordskalle, and Isgerd, who was married to Thore Jarl from Værmland." - Geni.com (Eirik "Hunde-Steinar" Gurison, an earl in England) Åløf RAGNARSDOTTIR and Earl Eirik GURISON¹⁹⁸⁴ were married in 813 in England.¹⁹⁸⁵

729459129. **Åløf RAGNARSDOTTIR**¹⁷⁹⁵ was born in 786 in Denmark.¹⁷⁹⁵ She died in 860 at the age of 74 in England.¹⁷⁹⁵ She was also known as Ålov RAGNARSDOTTIR.¹⁷⁹⁵ She was "a daughter of Ragnar Lodbrog". - Geni.com (Åløf Ragnarsdóttir)

Eirik GURISON and Åløf RAGNARSDOTTIR had the following child:

-1782754084 i. **Bjørn ERIKSSON**, born abt 830, England; died 890.

729459134. **Ufeig Burlufot IVARSON** is the same as person number 1256106602.

729459135. [fnu] **GUDBRANDSDATTER** is the same as person number 1256106603.

Ufeig Burlufot IVARSON and [fnu] **GUDBRANDSDATTER** had the following children:

-1782754081 i. **Onund OFEIGSSDOTTIR**, born bet 856 and 860, Norway.

-1519430347 ii. **Gudbjörg UFEIGSDOTTER**, born abt 880, Rogaland, Norway; died 923, Norway.

729459464. **King Sigeric II**¹⁹⁸⁶ was born between 786 and 814.¹⁹⁸⁶ He held the title of King of Essex in England.¹⁹⁸⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Sigeric II¹⁹⁸⁷ were married.¹⁹⁸⁷

729459465. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁸⁷ was born between 786 and 846.¹⁹⁸⁷

Sigeric II and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1782753916 i. **Prince Sigeræd**, born abt 851, Kent, England.

40th Generation

1475372032. **Eochaid MAC ECHDACH**^{602,1518,1988} held the title of Eochaid III of Scotland in 726–733 in Scotland.^{602,1988} He held the title of King of Dal Riata (Western Scotland) in 726–733 in Scotland.¹⁹⁸⁸ He died in 733.⁶⁰² Eochaid was also known as Eochaid MAC EOCHAD.¹⁹⁸⁸

1475372033. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Eochaid MAC ECHDACH and [fnu] had the following child:

737686016 i. **Aodh "Hugh the Fair" FIONN**, born abt 720, Scotland, United Kingdom; died 778, Scotland, United Kingdom.

1475379744. **Halfdan HARALDSSON** is the same as person number 737689874.

1475379745. **Moalda KINRIKSDOTTIR** is the same as person number 737689875.

Halfdan HARALDSSON and Moalda KINRIKSDOTTIR had the following children:

- i. **King Ivar "Wide Fathom" HALFDANSSON**¹⁹⁴¹ was born about 612 in Roskilde, Denmark.¹⁹⁴¹ He died about 700 at the age of 88 in Sweden.¹⁹⁴¹⁻¹⁹⁴² [Note: Death listed as 647. - Geni.com (Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden)]
[Note: Death listed as ca 700. - Wikipedia (Ivar Vidfamne)] He was also known as Ivar VIDFAVNE.¹⁹⁴¹ Wide Fathom was also known as Ivar VIDFAMNE.¹⁹⁴¹⁻¹⁹⁴² He was also known as King Ivar HALFDANARSON.¹⁹⁴³ He held the title of King of Denmark and Sweden.¹⁹⁴¹ Wide Fathom held the title of King of Scania in Skåne, Sweden.¹⁹⁴² Married twice: 1) Thyra Halfdasson, 2) Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter. - Geni.com (Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden)
- 737689872 ii. **Trond "The Old" HARALDSON**, born abt 625, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 667, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.
- 2130384117 iii. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER**, born abt 684; died Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

1475379748. **King Harald "The Old" VALLDARSSON**¹⁹⁸⁹ was born about 568 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁸⁹ He died in 610 at the age of 42 in Denmark.¹⁹⁸⁹ He was also known as Waldar SIKOLDUNGEN.¹⁹⁸⁹ The Old held the title of King of Denmark.¹⁹⁸⁹ He was buried in Denmark.¹⁹⁸⁹ He held the title of King of Roskilde in Roskilde, Denmark.¹⁹⁸⁹ The Old held the title of King of Skane in Skåne, Sweden.¹⁹⁸⁹ "Children:

- i. King Ivar Halfdansson "Vidfame" In Sweden was born about 0612, lived in Denmark and died in 0647 while living in Denmark
- ii. * King Halfdan Haraldsson of Lethra was born about 0590, lived in Jutland, Denmark and died about 0650" - Geni.com (Harald "The Old" Valldarsson) Queen Hildur Hevor HEIDREKSDATTER and King Harald "The Old" VALLDARSSON¹⁹⁸⁹ were married in 589 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁹⁰

1475379749. **Queen Hildur Hevor HEIDREKSDATTER**¹⁹⁹¹ was born about 572 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁹¹ She died in 672 at the age of 100 in Denmark.¹⁹⁹¹ She was also known as Hervor.¹⁹⁹¹ Hildur was also known as Hild.¹⁹⁹¹ She was also known as Hildis.¹⁹⁹¹ She was also known as Hildr HEIDREKSDOTTIR.¹⁹⁹¹ Hildur was buried in Denmark.¹⁹⁹¹

Harald VALLDARSSON and Hildur Hevor HEIDREKSDATTER had the following child:

- 1475379744 i. **King Halfdan "The Valiant" HARALDSSON**, born abt 590, Jutland, Denmark; died 650, Denmark.

1475379750. **King Cynric of Wessex**^{1670,1992-1993} was born in 525 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1994} He held the title of King of Wessex in 534-560 in England.¹⁹⁹³⁻¹⁹⁹⁴ He died in 560 at the age of 35 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1994} "Son of Crioda, King of West Saxons" - Geni.com (Cynric, King of Wessex)

"Cynric was King of Wessex from 534 to 560. Everything known about him comes from the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*. There he is stated to have been the son of Cerdic, and also (in the regnal list in the preface) to have been the son of Cerdic's son, Creoda... The name Cynric has a straightforward Old English etymology meaning 'kin-ruler'. However, as both his predecessor, Cerdic, and successor, Ceawlin, might have Celtic names, an alternative etymology has been postulated from 'Cunorix' which would mean 'hound-king' in Old British (rendered as Cinir in Old Welsh, Kynyr in Middle Welsh). The Wroxeter stone unearthed in 1967 in a Sub-Roman context (dating to c. 460 - 475 AD) with the inscription CUNORIX MACUS MAQVI COLINE, which translates as 'Cunorix ('Hound-king') son of Maqui-Coline ('Son-of-Holly')', both of which are regarded as Irish personal names." - Wikipedia (Cynric of Wessex) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Cynric of Wessex¹⁹⁹⁴ were married.¹⁹⁹⁴

1475379751. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁹⁹⁴ was born about 527 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1994} [Note: Birth listed as between 497 and 557. - Geni.com (Cynric, King of Wessex; Unknown Wife)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 527 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Cynric of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

- i. **King Ceawlin of Wessex**^{1670,1995–1996} was born about 547 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1995} He held the title of King of Wessex in 560–592 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1995–1996} "Ceawlin lost the throne of Wessex in 592. The annal for that year reads, in part: "Here there was great slaughter at Woden's Barrow, and Ceawlin was driven out." Woden's Barrow is a tumulus, now called Adam's Grave, at Alton Priors, Wiltshire. No details of his opponent are given." - Wikipedia (Ceawlin of Wessex) He was christened in 591 at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁹⁵ Ceawlin died in 593 at the age of 46 at Wessex in England.^{1995–1996} He was also known as King Ceaulin of Wessex.¹⁹⁹⁵ He was also known as King Caelin of Wessex.¹⁹⁹⁵ Ceawlin was buried at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁹⁵
- 1475379745 ii. **Queen Moalda "The Stout" KINRIKSDOTTIR**, born 594, Jutland, Denmark; died 643, Jutland, Denmark.

1475379784. **King Alfgeir RANDBARD**¹⁹⁹⁷ was born in 688 at Vingulmark (Old Norse Vingulmork) in Hedmark, Norway.¹⁹⁹⁷ He died in 738 at the age of 50 in Norway.¹⁹⁹⁷ He held the title of King of Vingulmark in Norway.¹⁹⁹⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Alfgeir RANDBARD¹⁹⁹⁷ were married in 709 in Hedmark, Norway.¹⁹⁹⁷

1475379785. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁹⁹⁸ was born in 688 at Vingulmark (Old Norse Vingulmork) in Hedmark, Norway.¹⁹⁹⁸ She died in 738 at the age of 50.¹⁹⁹⁸

Alfgeir RANDBARD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 737689906 i. **King Gandalf ALFGEIRSSON**, born 710, Hedmark, Norway; died 771, Norway.

1475379808. **Radbart of Gardarike "The Deep Wind"**¹⁹⁹⁹ was born in 638 at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.¹⁹⁹⁹ He died in 690 at the age of 52 in Russia.¹⁹⁹⁹ He was also known as Radbard.¹⁹⁹⁹ The Deep Wind was also known as Ráðbarðr of Gardarige.¹⁹⁹⁹ He was also known as Robard of Gardarige.¹⁹⁹⁹ He was also known as Radbart PEVERELL.¹⁹⁹⁹ The Deep Wind held the title of King of Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.¹⁹⁹⁹ "Ráðbarðr, Ráðbarðr or Rathbarth (late 7th century) was a legendary king of Garðaríki (Russia), Swedish name Gårdaríke (land of the farms) , who appears in Sögubrot and the Lay of Hyndla... Sögubrot tells that he married the fugitive princess Auðr the Deep-Minded without the consent of her father king Ivar Vidfamne, who soon departed to punish his daughter. He died, however, on route, and so Ráðbarðr helped Auð's son Harald Wartooth claim his maternal grandfather's possessions in Sweden and Denmark. Ráðbarðr and Auðr had a son together named Randver." - Geni.com (Radbart of Gardarige) Auður "The Deep Minded" IVARSDATTER and Radbart of Gardarike "The Deep Wind"¹⁹⁹⁹ were married in 669 in Denmark.²⁰⁰⁰

1475379809. **Auður "The Deep Minded" IVARSDATTER**²⁰⁰¹ was born in 633 in Denmark.²⁰⁰¹ She died in 717 at the age of 84 in Jyllinge, Roskilde, Denmark.²⁰⁰¹ She was also known as Auda RADBARTSSON.²⁰⁰¹ The Deep Minded was also known as Audur IVOSDOTTIR.²⁰⁰¹ She was buried at Jelling in Syddanmark in Denmark.²⁰⁰¹ Married 3 times: 1) Helgi Halfdansson, 2) Rørik "Slængeborræ" Halfdansson, 3) Radbart of Gardarige in 669. - Geni.com (Auður "djúpuðga" Ivarsdatter, The Deep Minded)

Radbart of Gardarike and Auður IVARSDATTER had the following child:

- 737689904 i. **King Randver RADBARTSSON**, born 670, Denmark; died 770, Östergötland, Östergötlands Län, Sweden.

1475379810. **Godfred GORMSSON**²⁰⁰² was born between 610 and 670.²⁰⁰² Lived in Skane, Denmark. - Geni.com (godfred gormsson av skane)

1475379811. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁰² was born (date unknown).

Godfred GORMSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

737689905 i. **Ingild GOTFREDSDOTTER**, born 675, Jutland, Denmark; died 709, Denmark.

1475379816. **King Völsung RERSSON**²⁰⁰³ was born about 680 at Hunaland (part of the old Frankish kingdom) in France.²⁰⁰³ He died in 704 at the age of 24 in Norway.²⁰⁰³ He held the title of King of Hunaland (part of the old Frankish kingdom) in France.²⁰⁰³ "... First they had twins, the girl Signy and her twin brother named *Sigmund then nine more sons. Völsung built a mighty long house for his family around the trunk of a huge tree called Barnstock [a large apple tree]. Siggeir, the King of the Geats, [of Gautland] soon arrived and proposed to Signy. Both Völsung and his sons approved, but Signy was less enthusiastic." - Geni.com (Völsung Rersson) Ljod HRIMNIRSDATTER and King Völsung RERSSON²⁰⁰³ were married in 704.²⁰⁰⁴

1475379817. **Ljod HRIMNIRSDATTER**²⁰⁰⁵ was born in Apr 685 in Norway.²⁰⁰⁵ She died in 705 at the age of 20 in Norway.²⁰⁰⁵

Völsung RERSSON and Ljod HRIMNIRSDATTER had the following child:

737689908 i. **King Sigmund VOLSUNGSSON**, born abt 695, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 734, Norway.

1475379818. **King Eylimi HJALMTHERRSSON**²⁰⁰⁶ was born in 688 in Norway.²⁰⁰⁶ He died in 709 at the age of 21.²⁰⁰⁶ [Note: Death listed as 709 (BUT child born after that date). - Geni.com (Eylimi Hjalmothersson)] [Fnu] [LNU] and King Eylimi HJALMTHERRSSON²⁰⁰⁶ were married in 709 in Norway.²⁰⁰⁷

1475379819. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁰⁷ was born about 690 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰⁰⁷

Eylimi HJALMTHERRSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

737689909 i. **Hjördis EYLIMASDATTER**, born 710, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 810, Norway.

1475379820. **Lienfni VIFILSON**²⁰⁰⁸ was born in Apr 625 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁰⁹ He died in 699 at the age of 74 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁰⁹ [Note: Death listed as 669 (BUT Marriage listed as 679?). - Geni.com (Lienfni Vifilson)]

[Note: Death listed as 699. - WikiTree (Lienfni Attipsson)] He was also known as Lienfni ATTIPSSON.²⁰⁰⁸⁻²⁰⁰⁹ Lienfni was also known as Laefi VIFILSON.²⁰⁰⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Lienfni VIFILSON were married in 679 in Buskerud, Norway.²⁰¹⁰

1475379821. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁰⁸ was born in 630 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰¹⁰

Lienfni VIFILSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

737689910 i. **Budli LEINFNISSON**, born abt 680, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 738, Norway.

1761083264. **Count Leibulf of Provence**^{1958,2011} was born in 780.²⁰¹¹ He died in 835 at the age of 55.²⁰¹¹ He held the title of Count of Provence in France.¹⁹⁵⁸ Odda and Count Leibulf of Provence²⁰¹² were married.²⁰¹¹

1761083265. **Odda**²⁰¹² was born between 750 and 810.²⁰¹²

Leibulf of Provence and Odda had the following child:

-1266942016 i. **Leibulfe of Arles**, born bet 800 and 860.

34195712. **Ingild of Wessex**^{1670,2013–2014} was born in 680 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2013} He died in 718 at the age of 38 in Canterbury, Kent, England.²⁰¹³ "Ine was King of Wessex from 688 to 726... Early sources agree that Ine was the son of Cenred, and that Cenred was the son of Ceolwald; further back there is less agreement. Ine's siblings included a brother, Ingild, and two sisters, Cuthburh and Cwenburg." - Wikipedia (Ine of Wessex) Nothgyth of Sussex and Ingild of Wessex²⁰¹³ were married at Wessex in England.²⁰¹⁵

34195713. **Nothgyth of Sussex**²⁰¹⁶ was born in 675 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2016} [Note: Birth listed as 675. - Geni.com (Nothgyth of Sussex (Wessex))] [Note: Birth listed as abt 684 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] She died in 760 at the age of 85.²⁰¹⁶ Listed as "Nothgyth of Sussex (Wessex). - Geni.com (Nothgyth of Sussex (Wessex))

Ingild of Wessex and Nothgyth of Sussex had the following child:

-2130385792 i. **Eoppa**, born abt 706, England; died 781, England.

34195720. **King Egbert I**^{2017–2018} was born about 648 at Kingdom of Kent in England.²⁰¹⁸ He held the title of King of Kent on 14 Jul 664–673 in England.^{2018–2019} [Note: Listed period as 663 to 673. - Geni.com (Ecgbearht I, King of Kent)] [Note: Listed period as 664 to 673. - Wikipedia (Ecgbearht I, King of Kent)]

"He may have still been a child when he became king following his father's death on 14 July 664, because his mother Seaxburh was recorded as having been regent." - Wikipedia (Ecgbearht I, King of Kent) He died on 4 Jul 673 at the age of 25 at Kingdom of Kent in England.²⁰¹⁸ Egbert was also known as King Ecgbert I.²⁰¹⁷ He was also known as King Ecgbearht I.²⁰¹⁸ He was buried in Kent, England.²⁰¹⁸ "Children of Ecgbearht I, King of Kent:

1. Eadric, King of Kent...
2. Wihtræd, King of Kent..." - Geni.com (Ecgbearht I, King of Kent)

"The various versions of the 'Kentish Royal Legend' state that, spurred on by his adviser Thunor, he had his cousins Æthelred and Æthelberht (sons of his uncle Eormenred) killed and had to pay wergild to their sister Domne Eafe, enabling her to build a Monastery at Thanet; this may reflect a dynastic struggle that ended in the success of Eorcenberht's line. The two murdered princes were later venerated as saints at Ramsey Abbey." - Wikipedia (Ecgbearht I, King of Kent) [Fnu] and King Egbert I²⁰²⁰ were married.²⁰²⁰

34195721. **[fnu]**²⁰²⁰ was born between 609 and 669.²⁰²⁰

Egbert I and [fnu] had the following child:

-2130385788 i. **King Wihtræd**, born Apr 670, England; died 23 Apr 725, England.

34196364. **Duke Huoching of the Alemanni**²⁰²¹ was born about 675 at Alemannia (ancient tribal area) in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.²⁰²¹ He held the title of Duke of Alemannia in 709–712 in Germany.²⁰²¹ He died in 744 at the age of 69 at Alemannia (ancient tribal area) in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.²⁰²¹ Huoching was also known as Houching.²⁰²¹ He was also known as Huocin.²⁰²¹ He was also known as Houchi.²⁰²¹ Hersuinda of Bavaria and Duke Huoching of the Alemanni²⁰²¹ were married.²⁰²²

34196365. **Hersuinda of Bavaria**²⁰²³ was born about 686 in Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.²⁰²³ She died in 740 at the age of 54 in Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.²⁰²³ She was also known as Hereswind of Bavaria.²⁰²³

Huoching of the Alemannians and Hersuinda of Bavaria had the following child:

-2130384122 i. **Duke Hnabi**, born abt 710, Baden-Württemberg, Germany; died 788, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

34196366. **Weybrecht of the Saxons**²⁰²⁴ was born about 690.²⁰²⁴ He died in 740 at the age of 50.²⁰²⁴ Gunilda of Ascania and Weybrecht of the Saxons²⁰²⁴ were married.²⁰²⁵

34196367. **Gunilda of Ascania**²⁰²⁶ was born about 680.²⁰²⁶ She died in 712 at the age of 32.²⁰²⁶

Weybrecht of the Saxons and Gunilda of Ascania had the following child:

-2130384121 i. **Hereswintha**, born abt 700, Herzogtum Sachsen, Frankish Empire; died 747, Frankish Empire.

34199056. **King Ingjald "The Ill-Ready"**²⁰²⁷ was born about 660 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²⁰²⁷ He died by burning himself and his daughter to death in 685 at the age of 25 in Rönning, Västra Götaland, Sweden.²⁰²⁷ "Ingjald had two children, a son Olof Trätälja and a daughter Åsa. His daughter had inherited her father's psychopathic disposition. She married king Guðröðr of Skåne. Before she murdered her husband she managed to make him kill his own brother Halfdan the Valiant, the father of the great Ivar Vidfamne. In order to avenge his father, Ivar Vidfamne gathered a vast host and departed for Sweden, where he found Ingjald at Ræning. When Ingjald and his daughter realized that it was futile to resist, they set the hall on fire and succumbed in the flames." - Geni.com (Ingjald Braut Onundsson (KING of Uppsala, Sweden)) He was also known as King Ingjald Braut "Illråde (Evidloer)" ONUNDSSON.²⁰²⁷ The Ill-Ready was also known as King Ingjald III "Evilheart".²⁰²⁷ He was also known as King Ingjald "The Ill-Advised" ANUNDSSON.²⁰²⁷ He was also known as King Braut the Wicked.²⁰²⁷ The Ill-Ready was also known as Ingjaldr "III-Ruler" BRAUT-ONUNDSON.²⁰²⁷ He held the title of King of Uppsala in Sweden.²⁰²⁷ Queen Gauthild ALGAUTSDOTTER and King Ingjald "The Ill-Ready"²⁰²⁷ were married in 681 in Värmland, Värmlands Län, Sweden.²⁰²⁸

34199057. **Queen Gauthild ALGAUTSDOTTER**²⁰²⁹ was born about 664 in Västergötland, Sweden.²⁰²⁹ She died in 682 at the age of 18 in Sweden.²⁰²⁹ She was also known as Gauthildur ALGAUTSDOTTER.²⁰²⁹ Gauthild was also known as Gauthildur Algautesdóttir.²⁰²⁹ She was also known as Gutthild ALGAUTESDATTER.²⁰²⁹ She was also known as Göthild ALGAUTESDATTER.²⁰²⁹ Gauthild was also known as Ganthild ALGOTSDOTTER.²⁰²⁹ She was also known as Göthild ALAGAUTSDOTTER.²⁰²⁹ She was also known as Queen Gauthild of Götland.²⁰²⁹ Gauthild held the title of Queen of Uppsala in Sweden.²⁰²⁹ Listed as "Gauthild Algautsdotter, of Götaland". She "was according to the Heimskringla, the daughter of the Geatish king Algaut and the wife of Ingjald III-ruler, a legendary king of Sweden. She was the mother of Olof Trätälja, the last Yngling ruler of Sweden, and Åsa who married Gudröd, a legendary king of Skåne." - Geni.com (Gauthild Algautsdotter, av Götaland)

Ingjald and Gauthild ALGAUTSDOTTER had the following child:

-2130384120 i. **Olaf Trätälja (Tree Feller)**, born abt 682, Sweden; died 710, Romerike, Norway.

34199058. **King Halfdan "Gulltann (Goldtooth)" SOLVESSON**²⁰³⁰ was born about 660 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²⁰³⁰ He was christened in 660 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²⁰³⁰ He died in 730 at the age of 70 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²⁰³⁰ Gulltann (Goldtooth) was also known as Hálfðan "Guldtand (Goldtooth)" Sölvasson.²⁰³⁰ He was also known as King Halfdan Goldtooth.²⁰³⁰ He held the title of King of Solør in Norway.²⁰³⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Halfdan "Gulltann (Goldtooth)" SOLVESSON²⁰³¹ were married in 683 in Sweden.²⁰³¹

34199059. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰³¹ was born about 664 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²⁰³¹ Listed as "not Moalda Digri". - Geni.com (Halfdan Solvesson «goldtooth» Gulltann; ?? (not Moalda Digri))

Halfdan SOLVESSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2130384119 i. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER**, born abt 650, Solør, Hedmark, Norway; died 704, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

34199064. **King Sigtryggur of Vendsyssel**²⁰³² was born in 671 in Vendsyssel, Denmark.²⁰³² He died in 693 at the age of 22 in Vestfold, Norway.²⁰³² He was also known as King Sigtrygg of Vendsyssel.²⁰³² Sigtryggur was also known as King Sigtryggur Snarfare.²⁰³² He held the title of King of Vendsyssel in Denmark.²⁰³² He held the title of King of Vendil.²⁰³² [Fnu] [LNU] and King Sigtryggur of Vendsyssel²⁰³³ were married in 690 in Vestfold, Norway.²⁰³³

34199065. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰³³ was born about 671 in Århus, Århus, Denmark.²⁰³³ She died in Europe.²⁰³³

Sigtryggur of Vendsyssel and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2130384116 i. **King Agnar SIGTRYGSSON**, born 693, Vestfold, Norway; died 720, Norway.

1458588688. **King Bernard of Lombardy**²⁰³⁴ was born about 797 at Vermandois in the Frankish Empire.²⁰³⁴ He held the title of King of Lombardy in 813–818 in Italy.²⁰³⁴ He died on 17 Apr 818 at the age of 21 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.²⁰³⁴ Bernard was also known as Bernardo of Lombardy.²⁰³⁴ He was also known as Bernhard.²⁰³⁴ He was buried in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.²⁰³⁴ "Bernard ... was born out of wedlock about 797. He was the son of Pépin King of Italy and Lombardy and Chrothais." - Geni.com (Bernard, King of Lombardy) Queen Cunégonde and King Bernard of Lombardy²⁰³⁴ were married in 813 in France.²⁰³⁵

1458588689. **Queen Cunégonde**²⁰³⁶ was born about 795 in Bohain-en-Vermandois, Picardie, France.²⁰³⁶ She died on 15 Jun 835 at the age of 40 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.²⁰³⁶ She was also known as Conigunda or Cunigunda.²⁰³⁶ Cunégonde was also known as Cunigunde / Kunigonde / Kunigunde.²⁰³⁶ She was also known as Cunigunda of Laon.²⁰³⁶ She was also known as Cunigundis des Francs.²⁰³⁶ Cunégonde was buried in Italy.²⁰³⁶ She held the title of Queen of Lombardy in Italy.²⁰³⁶ "Cunégonde (Cunigunde) ... Her origin is not known, but Settipani suggests that she might have been a daughter of Heribert of Toulouse. If so, this accounts for the introduction of the name Héribert into the Carolingian royal family. Settipani's theory is part of a more extensive reconstruction whereby Héribert might have been a son of Guillaume de Gellone and Cunégonde. If so, this Cunégonde was named for her father's mother." - Geni.com (Cunégonde)

Bernard of Lombardy and Cunégonde had the following child:

729294344 i. **Pépin II of Péronne**, born 818, Vermandois, Normandy; died 848, Milan, Lombardia, Italy.

1458918146. **Harald GRANRAUDE**^{2037–2039} was born in 760.²⁰³⁷ He died by being killed by men sent by Gudrod the Hunter, King of Vestfold in 810 at the age of 50 in Norway.^{2037–2039} [Note: Death listed as 810. -Geni.com (Harald Granraude)]

[Note: Death listed as 815. - Ancestry.com (The Money Tree: Harald GRANRAUDE)] He was also known as Haraldr hinn granrauði.²⁰³⁸ Harald held the title of King of Agder in Norway.^{2038–2039} "When the king of Vestfold, Gudrød the Hunter, sent men to propose to Harald's daughter Åsa, Harald answered no. This made Gudrød angry and he sailed with his ships the king's farm on Tromøy. He arrived at night and attacked Harald's farm in a surprise attack. When Harald saw an army was coming he retaliated with all his men. It was a hard battle, and Harald lost. He and his son were killed. King Gudrød looted Harald's treasure, and took and married Åsa." - Wikipedia (Harald Granraude) Gunhild RAGNALDSDATTER and Harald

GRANRAUDE²⁰³⁷ were married.^{2038,2040–2041}

1458918147. **Gunhild RAGNALDSDATTER**²⁰⁴² was born between 743 and 755.²⁰⁴² She was also known as Gunnhild RAGNALDSDOTTIR.^{2038,2041} She held the title of Queen of Agder in Norway.²⁰⁴¹

Harald GRANRAUDE and Gunhild RAGNALDSDATTER had the following child:

729459073 i. **Queen Åsa HARALDSDOTTER**, born 743, Norway; died 834, Vestfold, Norway.

1458918150. **King Harald "Klak" HALFDANSSON**^{2043–2044} was born about 800 at Hedeby (in ancient Prussia) in Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.^{2043–2045} [Note: Birth listed as ca 800 in Hedeby, Jutland, Denmark. - Geni.com (Harald 'Klak' Halfdansson, king in Jutland)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 800 in Hedeby, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia. - FamilySearch (Harald "Klakharald", König von Haithabu)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 785. - Wikipedia (Harald Klak)] He held the title of King in Jutland in 812–813 in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁴³ He held the title of King in Jutland in 819–827 in Jutland, Denmark.^{2043–2045} Klak held the title of King in Jutland in 840–844 in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁴⁵ He died in 844 at the age of 44 in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands.^{2043,2045–2046}

[Note: Death listed as 846 in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands. - Geni.com (Harald 'Klak' Halfdansson, king in Jutland)]

[Note: Death listed as 844 in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands. - FamilySearch (Harald "Klakharald", König von Haithabu)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 852. - Wikipedia (Harald Klak)] He was also known as King Harald KLAK.^{2043–2044} Klak was also known as Klak Harald.²⁰⁴³ He was also known as King Harald "Klak" HALFDANSSON.²⁰⁴³ He was also known as Harald KLACK III.²⁰⁴³ Klak was also known as King Harald "Klakharald".²⁰⁴⁵ Married 5 times: 1) Thyra Gormsdatter, 2) Elgiva Of Wessex, 3) Queen Aaflaeda, 4) Matiida, 5) Sigrid Helgesdotter of Ringerike. - Geni.com (Harald 'Klak' Halfdansson, king in Jutland) Queen Sigrid HELGESDOTTIR and King Harald "Klak" HALFDANSSON²⁰⁴³ were married.²⁰⁴⁷

1458918151. **Queen Sigrid HELGESDOTTIR**²⁰⁴⁸ was born in 800 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰⁴⁸ She died in 854 at the age of 54 in Denmark.²⁰⁴⁸ She was also known as Sigrid HELGISDOTTIR.²⁰⁴⁸ Sigrid was also known as Alfrind of Novrogod.²⁰⁴⁸ She was also known as Edvina of Urman.²⁰⁴⁸ She was also known as Efanda.²⁰⁴⁸ Sigrid was also known as Ingrid.²⁰⁴⁸ She held the title of Queen in Jutland in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁴⁸

Harald HALFDANSSON and Sigrid HELGESDOTTIR had the following child:

729459075 i. **Ingeborg "Tyrne (Thorny)" HARALDSDOTTIR**, born abt 814, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 850, Gran, Oppland, Norway.

1458918232. **Geirmund GUDBRANDSSON**²⁰⁴⁹ was born about 650.²⁰⁴⁹ He died in 740 at the age of 90.²⁰⁴⁹

1458918233. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁴⁹ was born (date unknown).

Geirmund GUDBRANDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

729459116 i. **Rodgeir GEIRMUNDSSON**, born abt 680, Norway.

1458918256. **Guri**²⁰⁵⁰ was born between 751 and 783.²⁰⁵⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Guri²⁰⁵¹ were married.²⁰⁵¹

1458918257. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁵¹ was born in 814.²⁰⁵¹

Guri and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

729459128 i. **Earl Eirik GURISON**, born 783, Denmark; died 839, England.

1458918258. **Ragnar SIGURDSSON** is the same as person number 184422476.

1458918259. **Aslaug SIGURSDATTER** is the same as person number 184422477.

Ragnar SIGURDSSON and Aslaug SIGURSDATTER had the following children:

729459129 i. **Áløf RAGNARSDOTTIR**, born 786, Denmark; died 860, England.

92211238 ii. **King Sigurd "Snake-Eye" RAGNARSSON**, born 786, Denmark; died 873, Jutland, Denmark.

41st Generation

-1344223232. **Eochaid MAC DOMANGAIRT**^{602,1518} died in 698.^{602,2052} [Note: Death year listed as 698. - "Magna Charta" and "GENERATIONS FROM ADAM..."]

[Note: Death year listed as ca 697. - Wikipedia] He held the title of Eochaid II of Scotland in Scotland.^{602,1518} He held the title of King of Dal Riata (Western Scotland) in Scotland.²⁰⁵²

-1344223231. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Eochaid MAC DOMANGAIRT and [fnu] had the following child:

1475372032 i. **Eochaid MAC ECHDACH**, died 733.

-1344207800. **King Valdar "The Mild" HROARSSON**²⁰⁵³ was born in 547 at Roskilde in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁵³ He died in 612 at the age of 65 in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁵³ He was also known as King Valdemar.²⁰⁵³ The Mild was also known as King Valdar Roarssøn.²⁰⁵³ He was also known as King Valldar Van ROESKILDE.²⁰⁵³ He held the title of King of Roskilde at Roskilde in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁵³ Princess Hildis of the Vandals and King Valdar "The Mild" HROARSSON²⁰⁵³ were married in 567 in Jutland, Denmark.²⁰⁵⁴

-1344207799. **Princess Hildis of the Vandals**²⁰⁵⁵ was born about 529 in Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia.²⁰⁵⁵ She died in 572 at the age of 43 in Denmark.²⁰⁵⁵ She held the title of Princess of the Vandals.²⁰⁵⁵ "Generations of genealogists have accepted Hildis as a daughter of Hilderic, King of the Vandals in Africa. She has been seen, therefore, as a gateway ancestor to the Roman Imperial dynasty of Theodosius. However, this highly improbable descent is not supported by any contemporary reference. Moreover, the historical facts argue against the connection." - Geni.com (Hildis Princess of the Vandals)

Valdar HROARSSON and Hildis of the Vandals had the following child:

1475379748 i. **King Harald "The Old" VALLDARSSON**, born abt 568, Jutland, Denmark; died 610, Denmark.

-1344207798. **King Heidrek "Ulfhamor" ANGANTYRSSON**²⁰⁵⁶ was born about 542 at Reiðgotaland in Norway.²⁰⁵⁶ He died in 602 at the age of 60 in Hedmark, Norway.²⁰⁵⁶ He was also known as Ulfhamr.²⁰⁵⁶ Ulfhamor was also known as Ulfham.²⁰⁵⁶ He was also known as King Heidrek "Wolfhide" ANGANTYRSSON.²⁰⁵⁶ He held the title of King of Reiðgotaland at Reiðgotaland in Norway.²⁰⁵⁶ Ulfhamor held the title of King of the Vandals and Alans.²⁰⁵⁶ Amfleda "The Younger" and King Heidrek "Ulfhamor" ANGANTYRSSON²⁰⁵⁶ were married.²⁰⁵⁷

-1344207797. **Amfleda "The Younger"**²⁰⁵⁸ was born about 556 in Norway.²⁰⁵⁸

Heidrek ANGANTYRSSON and Amfleda had the following child:

1475379749 i. **Queen Hildur Hevor HEIDREKSDATTER**, born abt 572, Jutland, Denmark; died 672, Denmark.

-1344207796. **King Crioda**^{1670,2059} was born about 493 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2059-2060} He died in 534 at the age of 41 at Wessex in England.²⁰⁵⁹ He was also known as King Creoda of the Gewissae.^{2059,2061} "The Gewisse or Gewissae (Old English; Latin: *Geuissæ*) was a tribe or clan of Anglo-Saxon England, based in the upper Thames region around Dorchester on Thames." - Wikipedia (Gewisse) Crioda was also known as King Creoda of Wessex.²⁰⁶⁰ He held the title of King of the West Saxons in England.²⁰⁵⁹

-1344207795. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁰⁶² was born about 497 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2062} [Note: Birth listed as between 470 and 530. - Geni.com (Crioda, King of West Saxons; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 497 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Crioda and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

1475379750 i. **King Cynric of Wessex**, born 525, England; died 560, England.

-1344207728. **King Vatnarr HARALDSSON**²⁰⁶³ was born in 665 in Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.²⁰⁶³ He died in 720 at the age of 55 in Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.²⁰⁶³ He held the title of King in Vingulmark in Norway.²⁰⁶³ **[Fnu] [LNU]** and King Vatnarr HARALDSSON²⁰⁶³ were married.²⁰⁶⁴

-1344207727. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁰⁶⁴ was born in 667 in Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.²⁰⁶⁴ She held the title of Queen of Norway in Norway.²⁰⁶⁴

Vatnarr HARALDSSON and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

1475379784 i. **King Alfgeir RANDBARD**, born 688, Hedmark, Norway; died 738, Norway.

-1344207680. **King Skirta INGVARSSON**²⁰⁶⁵ was born about 636 in Sweden.²⁰⁶⁵ He was also known as Prince Sigvard of Sweden.²⁰⁶⁵ He was also known as Wican / Wicon.²⁰⁶⁵ Skirta was also known as Witzan / Wizzin.²⁰⁶⁵ He held the title of King of the Obodrites.²⁰⁶⁵ He died at Elbe in Lower Saxony in Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.²⁰⁶⁵ **[Fnu] D'HOLMGARD** and King Skirta INGVARSSON²⁰⁶⁶ were married.²⁰⁶⁶

-1344207679. **[fnu] D'HOLMGARD**²⁰⁶⁶ was born between 589 and 649.²⁰⁶⁶

Skirta INGVARSSON and **[fnu] D'HOLMGARD** had the following child:

1475379808 i. **Radbart of Gardarike "The Deep Wind"**, born 638, Russia; died 690, Russia.

-1344207678. **King Ivar "Wide Fathom" HALFDANSSON**¹⁹⁴¹ was born about 612 in Roskilde, Denmark.¹⁹⁴¹ He died about 700 at the age of 88 in Sweden.¹⁹⁴¹⁻¹⁹⁴² [Note: Death listed as 647. - Geni.com (Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 700. - Wikipedia (Ivar Vidfamne)] He was also known as Ivar VIDFAVNE.¹⁹⁴¹ Wide Fathom was

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

also known as Ivar VIDFAMNE.^{1941–1942} He was also known as King Ivar HALFDANARSON.¹⁹⁴³ He held the title of King of Denmark and Sweden.¹⁹⁴¹ Wide Fathom held the title of King of Scania in Skåne, Sweden.¹⁹⁴² Married twice: 1) Thyra Halfdasson, 2) Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter. - Geni.com (Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden) Gauthild ALFSDATTER and King Ivar "Wide Fathom" HALFDANSSON¹⁹⁴¹ were married.²⁰⁶⁷

-1344207677. **Gauthild ALFSDATTER**¹⁹⁴³ was born about 614 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹⁴³ She died in 645 at the age of 31 in Jyllinge, Roskilde, Denmark.¹⁹⁴³ She was also known as Gyrithe ALFSDATTER.¹⁹⁴³ Gauthild was also known as Gothilda ALFSDATTER.¹⁹⁴³ She was also known as Gyrita of Jutland.¹⁹⁴³ She held the title of Queen of Sweden in Sweden.¹⁹⁴³

Ivar HALFDANSSON and Gauthild ALFSDATTER had the following child:

1475379809 i. **Auður "The Deep Minded" IVARSDATTER**, born 633, Denmark; died 717, Jyllinge, Roskilde, Denmark.

-1344207664. **Rer SIGARDSSON**²⁰⁶⁸ was born about 650 in Norway.²⁰⁶⁸ He died in 679 at the age of 29 in Norway.²⁰⁶⁸ He was also known as Rerir.²⁰⁶⁹ Lived in the Frankish kingdom, sometimes referred to as Frankland. - Geni.com (Rer Sigardsson, av Frankland) [Fnu] [LNU] and Rer SIGARDSSON²⁰⁷⁰ were married.²⁰⁷⁰

-1344207663. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁷⁰ was born between 617 and 677.²⁰⁷⁰

Rer SIGARDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1475379816 i. **King Völsung RERSSON**, born abt 680, France; died 704, Norway.

-1344207662. **King Hrimnir "The Giant"**²⁰⁷¹ was born in Apr 660 in Norway.²⁰⁷¹ He died in 684 at the age of 24 in Norway.²⁰⁷¹ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Hrimnir "The Giant"²⁰⁷² were married.²⁰⁷²

-1344207661. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁷² was born between 625 and 685.²⁰⁷²

Hrimnir and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1475379817 i. **Ljod HRIMNIRSDATTER**, born Apr 685, Norway; died 705, Norway.

-1344207660. **Hjalmther EGDIRSSON**²⁰⁷³ was born about 638 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰⁷³ He died in 687 at the age of 49 in Norway.²⁰⁷³ He was also known as Hjalmtir EGDIRSSON.²⁰⁷⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Hjalmther EGDIRSSON²⁰⁷⁴ were married in 687 in Norway.²⁰⁷⁴

-1344207659. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁷⁴ was born in 638 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁰⁷⁴

Hjalmther EGDIRSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

-1344207662 i. **King Hrimnir "The Giant"**, born Apr 660, Norway; died 684, Norway.

1475379818 ii. **King Eylimi HJALMTHERSSON**, born 688, Norway; died 709.

-1344207656. **Vifil ATTILSON**²⁰⁷⁵ was born in 565 in Norway.²⁰⁷⁵ He died in Norway.²⁰⁷⁵ He was buried in Norway.²⁰⁷⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and Vifil ATTILSON²⁰⁷⁵ were married.²⁰⁷⁶

-1344207655. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁷⁶ was born between 547 and 607.²⁰⁷⁶

Vifil ATTILSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1475379820 i. **Lienfni VIFILSON**, born Apr 625, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 699, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

68391424. **Kenred of Wessex**^{1670,2077-2078} was born about 644 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2077} He died in 694 at the age of 50 at Wessex in England.²⁰⁷⁷ He was also known as Coenred of Wessex.²⁰⁷⁷ Kenred held the title of King of West Saxons in England.²⁰⁷⁷⁻²⁰⁷⁸ "Kenred of Wessex was a member of the House of Wessex and a member of the direct male line from Cynric to Egbert. It is possible that Kenred ruled alongside his son Ine for a period. There is weak evidence for joint kingships, and stronger evidence of subkings reigning under a dominant ruler in Wessex, not long before his time. Ine acknowledges his father's help in his code of laws, and there is also a surviving land-grant that indicates Kenred was still reigning in Wessex after Ine's accession." - Wikipedia (Kenred of Wessex) "Kenred of Wessex was a member of the House of Wessex and a member of the direct male line from Cynric to Egbert . It is possible that Kenred ruled alongside his son Ine for a period."

Children

1. Cwengyth
2. Cuthburh
3. Ine, King Of Wessex
4. Kenten
5. * Ingild Prince Of Wessex
6. Ine
7. Cwenburh
8. Cuthburh - Geni.com (Coenred, Co-Ruler of Wessex) [Fnu] [LNU] and Kenred of Wessex²⁰⁷⁹ were married in 669 at Wessex in England.²⁰⁷⁹

68391425. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁷⁹ was born about 648 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2079} [Note: Birth listed as 684 (BUT believe this should be 648). - Geni.com (Coenred, Co-Ruler of Wessex; Unknown Wife)] [Note: Birth listed as abt 648 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] She died in 760 at the age of 112.²⁰⁷⁹

Kenred of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

34195712 i. **Ingild of Wessex** , born 680, England; died 718, Canterbury, Kent, England.

68391440. **King Eorcenberht**²⁰⁸⁰⁻²⁰⁸¹ was born about 624 at Kingdom of Kent in England.²⁰⁸⁰ He held the title of King of Kent in 640-664 at Kingdom of Kent in England.²⁰⁸⁰⁻²⁰⁸¹ He was buried in 664 at Church of St. Mary in Canterbury, Kent, England.²⁰⁸⁰⁻²⁰⁸¹ "Eorcenberht was probably buried alongside his parents in the Church of St Mary, which his father had built in the precincts of the monastery of St Peter and St Paul in Canterbury, a church later incorporated within the Norman edifice of St Augustine's. At that time, his relics were translated for reburial in the south transept ca. A.D. 1087." - Wikipedia (Eorcenberht of Kent) Eorcenberht died of the "yellow plague" that desolated England in 664 on 14 Jul 664 at the age of 40 at Kingdom of Kent in England.²⁰⁸⁰⁻²⁰⁸² He was buried about 1087 at St. Augustine Abbey in Canterbury, Kent, England.²⁰⁸¹ "Eorcenberht was probably buried alongside his parents in the Church of St Mary, which his father had built in the precincts of the monastery of St Peter and St Paul in Canterbury, a church later incorporated within the Norman edifice of St Augustine's. At that time, his relics were translated for reburial in the south transept ca. A.D. 1087." - Wikipedia (Eorcenberht of Kent) He was also known as King Eorcenbert.²⁰⁸⁰ Eorcenberht was also known as King Earcobeorht.²⁰⁸⁰⁻²⁰⁸¹ He was also known as King Earconbert.²⁰⁸¹ He was also known as King Ærconberht.²⁰⁸¹ "Earcobeorht, King of Kent was the son of Eadbeald, King of Kent. He married Sexburgh (?), daughter of Anna, King of the East Angles... They had two sons, Ecgerht and Hlothhere, who each consecutively became king of Kent, and two daughters who both were eventually canonized: Saint Eorcengota became a nun at Faremoutiers Abbey on the continent, and Saint Ermenilda became abbess at

Ely." - Geni.com (Eorcenberht, King of Kent)

"According to Bede (*HE* III.8), Eorcenberht was the first king in Britain to command that pagan 'idols' (cult images) be destroyed and that Lent be observed. It has been suggested that these orders may have been officially committed to writing, in the tradition of Kentish law-codes initiated by Æthelberht, but no such text survives. After the death of Honorius, Archbishop of Canterbury, Eorcenberht appointed the first Saxon archbishop, Deusdedit, in 655." - Wikipedia (Eorcenberht of Kent) Queen / Saint Seaxburh Abbess of Ely and King Eorcenberht²⁰⁸⁰ were married in 640 in England.²⁰⁸³

68391441. **Queen / Saint Seaxburh Abbess of Ely**^{2082,2084} was born about 636 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²⁰⁸² Before 679 she was an Abbess of Ely at Ely - a cathedral city - in Cambridgeshire, England.^{2082,2084} "... in widowhood, Sexburga was regent, for a time, on behalf of her son, Egbert I. When he had no further need of her, she retired to her nunnery and assembled 74 nuns there. However, hearing of the great sanctity of her sister, Etheldreda of Ely, and desiring to live in more obscurity than she could enjoy as head of her own monastery, she chose to become a nun under the latter (before AD 679). Eventually, she succeeded her as Abbess of Ely and, during her rule, she translated her sister's body into an old Roman sarcophagus brought from nearby Grantchester... St Sexburga's feast day is celebrated on July 6." - Geni.com (Saint Seaxburh, Abbess of Ely)

"She moved to the double monastery at Ely where her sister Æthelthryth was abbess and succeeded her when Æthelthryth died in 679. According to Bede, in 695, Seaxburh organised the movement (or translation) of Æthelthryth's remains to a marble sarcophagus, after they had lain for sixteen years in a common grave. On opening the grave, it was discovered that her body was miraculously preserved. The legend is described in Bede's *'Ecclesiastical History of the English People'*, which celebrates the saintly virtues of Æthelthryth, but speaks less highly of Seaxburh, referring only to her marriage, succession as abbess and translation of her sister's relics... According to Yorke, Seaxburh's retirement to Ely is an example an Anglo-Saxon custom, represented in a law, whereby a married woman remained the responsibility of the paternal side of her family, perhaps to spend the rest of her days as a nun or an abbess." - Wikipedia (Seaxburh of Ely) She died on 6 Jul 699 at the age of 63 at Kingdom of Kent in England.^{2082,2084} Seaxburh was also known as Saint Sexburg Abbess of Ely.²⁰⁸² She was also known as Saint Sexburga Abbess of Ely.²⁰⁸² She was also known as Queen / Saint Sexburh Abbess of Ely.²⁰⁸⁴ Seaxburh was buried at Ely - a cathedral city - in Cambridgeshire, England.²⁰⁸² "Sexburga was the eldest daughter of King Anna of East Anglia and his second wife, Saewara: one of four saintly sisters... Within her husband's lifetime, Sexburga began to build a religious house at Sheppey, in that kingdom, where holy virgins might attend divine service for her, day and night. Erconbert died of the 'yellow plague' that desolated England in AD 664 and, in widowhood, Sexburga was regent, for a time, on behalf of her son, Egbert I. When he had no further need of her, she retired to her nunnery..." - Geni.com (Saint Seaxburh, Abbess of Ely)

"Seaxburh founded the abbeys at Milton Regis and Minster-in-Sheppey, where her daughter Ermenilda was also a nun." - Wikipedia (Seaxburh of Ely)

Eorcenberht and Seaxburh had the following child:

34195720 i. **King Egbert I**, born abt 648, England; died 4 Jul 673, England.

68392730. **Duke Theodo II of Bavaria**²⁰⁸⁵ was born about 625 in Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.²⁰⁸⁵ He held the title of Duke of Bavaria in 670–680 in Germany.²⁰⁸⁵ He died on 11 Dec 716 at the age of 91 in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany.²⁰⁸⁵ Theodo was also known as Théodon of Bavaria.²⁰⁸⁵ He was also known as Theodo V of Bavaria.²⁰⁸⁵ He was buried in Mettlach, Saarland, Germany.²⁰⁸⁵ Married twice: 1) Regintrud of the Franks, 2) Folchaide (Folchaid). - Geni.com (Theodo II, duke of Bavaria) Duchess Regintrud of the Franks and Duke Theodo II of Bavaria²⁰⁸⁵ were married.²⁰⁸⁶

68392731. **Duchess Regintrud of the Franks**²⁰⁸⁷ was born about 635 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.²⁰⁸⁷ She died in 649 at the age of 14 in France.²⁰⁸⁷ She was also known as Reginlind of the Franks.²⁰⁸⁷ Regintrud was also known as Regentrud of the Franks.²⁰⁸⁷ She held the title of Duchess of Austrasia.²⁰⁸⁷ Married twice: 1) Théodard Evêque de Liège d'Oeren, 2) Theodo II, duke of Bavaria. - Geni.com (Regintrud of the Franks)

Theodo II of Bavaria and Regintrud of the Franks had the following child:

34196365 i. **Hersuinda of Bavaria** , born abt 686, Bavaria, Bayern, Germany; died 740, Stuttgart, Baden-Württemberg, Germany.

68392732. **King Theoderich**²⁰⁸⁸ was born about 670 in Sachsen, Germany.²⁰⁸⁸ He held the title of King of the Saxons in 691–740.²⁰⁸⁸ He died in 740 at the age of 70 in Sachsen, Germany.²⁰⁸⁸ Theoderich was also known as King Dieterich / Dieterick.²⁰⁸⁸ He was also known as King Dietric / Dietrich.²⁰⁸⁸ He was also known as King Theodoric / Theodorus / Theodoricus.²⁰⁸⁸ Theoderich was also known as King Theoronic.²⁰⁸⁸ He was also known as King Thierry.²⁰⁸⁸

68392733. **Queen Dobzogera of the Wends**²⁰⁸⁹ was born between 655 and 675 in Wenden, Sachsen, Germany.²⁰⁸⁹ She died in 680 at the age of 25 in Germany.²⁰⁸⁹ She was also known as Queen Dobiogera.²⁰⁸⁹ Dobzogera was also known as Queen Dobrogera of the Obotrites.²⁰⁸⁹ She held the title of Queen of the Saxons.²⁰⁸⁹ She held the title of Princess of the Wends (Obotrites).²⁰⁸⁹ Dobzogera was buried in Saxony-Anhalt, Germany.²⁰⁸⁹

Theoderich and Dobzogera of the Wends had the following child:

34196366 i. **Weybrecht of the Saxons** , born abt 690; died 740.

68392734. **Berthold II of Ascania**²⁰⁹⁰ was born about 640 in Germany.²⁰⁹⁰ He died in 706 at the age of 66.²⁰⁹⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Berthold II of Ascania²⁰⁹⁰ were married.²⁰⁹⁰

68392735. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁹⁰ was born about 640.²⁰⁹⁰

Berthold II of Ascania and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

34196367 i. **Gunilda of Ascania** , born abt 680; died 712.

68398112. **King Anund "The Land-Clearer"**²⁰⁹¹ was born in 638 in Västergötland, Sweden.²⁰⁹¹ He died in 674 at the age of 36 in Sweden.²⁰⁹¹ He was also known as King Braut Onund "Land Clearer" INGVARSSON.²⁰⁹¹ The Land-Clearer was also known as King Bröt-Anund "The Cultivator / Road Maker" INGVARSSON.²⁰⁹¹ He was also known as King Onund "The Cultivator".²⁰⁹¹ He was also known as King Anund "Roadbuilder" YNGVARSSON.²⁰⁹¹ The Land-Clearer held the title of King of Sweden in Sweden.²⁰⁹¹ He was buried in Västerås, Värmlands Län, Sweden.²⁰⁹¹ Married twice: 1) [fnu] [LNU], 2) Princess Auda of Roeskilde. - Geni.com (Braut Onund (Land Clearer) Ingvarsson) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Anund "The Land-Clearer"²⁰⁹¹ were married.²⁰⁹²

68398113. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁹² was born in 641 in Sweden.²⁰⁹² She died in 671 at the age of 30 in Sweden.²⁰⁹²

Anund and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

34199056 i. **King Ingjald "The Ill-Ready"** , born abt 660, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 685, Rönning, Västra Götaland, Sweden.

68398114. **King Algaut GAUTREKSSON**²⁰⁹³ was born about 639 in Värmlands Län, Sweden.²⁰⁹³ He died in 664 at the age of 25 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²⁰⁹³ He was also known as King Algautur GAUTREKSSON.²⁰⁹³ Algaut was also known as King Algöt GAUTREKSSON.²⁰⁹³ He held the title of King of West Götaland (Geatish King).²⁰⁹³ He was buried in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²⁰⁹³ "Algaut (or Algöt) was a Geatish king who ruled West Götaland according to the Heimskringla. Snorri Sturluson relates that he was burnt to death by his son-in-law, the Swedish king Ingjald ill-ruler. - Geni.com (Algaut

Gautreksson, King) Ålov OLAFSDOTTIR and King Algaut GAUTREKSSON²⁰⁹⁴ were married in 662 in Sweden.²⁰⁹⁵

68398115. **Ålov OLAFSDOTTIR**²⁰⁹⁶ was born about 644 in Närke, Örebro Län, Sweden.²⁰⁹⁶ She died in 654 at the age of 10 in Västergötland, Sweden.²⁰⁹⁶ She was also known as Ålov OLAFSDOTTER.²⁰⁹⁶ Ålov was also known as Aalov OLAFSDOTTIR.²⁰⁹⁶ She was also known as Ólöf Ólafsdóttir.²⁰⁹⁶ Listed as "Ålov Olafsdottir or Olafsdotter, of Nerike". - Geni.com (Ålov Olafsdottir Olafsdotter, of Nerike)

Algaut GAUTREKSSON and Ålov OLAFSDOTTIR had the following child:

34199057 i. **Queen Gauthild ALGAUTSDOTTER**, born abt 664, Västergötland, Sweden; died 682, Sweden.

68398116. **Solve "Den Yngre (The Younger)" SÖLVARSSON**²⁰⁹⁷ was born about 630 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²⁰⁹⁷ He died in 670 at the age of 40 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²⁰⁹⁷ He was also known as Sölva "Den Yngre (The Younger)" Sölvarsson.²⁰⁹⁷ Den Yngre (The Younger) was also known as Solfi SOLFARSSON.²⁰⁹⁷ He was also known as Solvi SOLVARSSON.²⁰⁹⁷ He held the title of King in Solør in Norway.²⁰⁹⁷ [fnu] [LNU] and Solve "Den Yngre (The Younger)" SÖLVARSSON²⁰⁹⁸ were married in Europe.²⁰⁹⁸

68398117. [fnu] [LNU]²⁰⁹⁸ was born about 635 in Europe.²⁰⁹⁸ She died in 694 at the age of 59.²⁰⁹⁸ Listed as "not St. Begga". - Geni.com (Solve (Sölva) "den yngre" Sölvarsson, fra Solør; ?? (not St. Begga))

Solve SÖLVARSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

34199058 i. **King Halfdan "Gulltann (Goldtooth)" SOLVESSON**, born abt 660, Solør, Hedmark, Norway; died 730, Solør, Hedmark, Norway.

-1377789920. **King Pépin of Italy**¹⁸¹² was born in Apr 773 in Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.¹⁸¹² He was christened on 12 Apr 781 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.¹⁸¹² He died on 8 Jul 810 at the age of 37 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.¹⁸¹² Pépin was also known as King Pépin CARLOMAN.¹⁸¹² He was also known as Pipino di Italia.¹⁸¹² He was also known as Pepijn van Italië.¹⁸¹² Pépin was also known as Pippin CARLOMAN.¹⁸¹² He was buried at Basilica of San Zeno in Verona, Veneto, Italy.¹⁸¹² Married 3 times: 1) Rothais, 2) [fnu] of France, 3) [fnu] [LNU]. He "had no legitimate children. By mistresses (one of whom was likely Bertha of Toulouse), he fathered a son, Bernard, and 5 daughters." - Geni.com ("Pépin" Carloman, King of Italy)

-1377789919. **Bertha of Toulouse**²⁰⁹⁹ was born about 777 at Haute-Garonne in Midi-Pyrénées, France.²⁰⁹⁹ She died on 8 Jul 810 at the age of 33 in Lombardia, Italy.²⁰⁹⁹ She was also known as Berthe de Gellone.²⁰⁹⁹ Bertha was also known as Berthe de Toulouse.²⁰⁹⁹ Some sources list them as being married but most just list her as mistress of King Pepin. Parents are uncertain but listed as St. William of Gellone, count of Toulouse and Guibour von Hornbach. Listed as "Queen of Italy" (BUT not certain this is correct). - Geni.com (Berthe de Toulouse)

Pépin of Italy and Bertha of Toulouse had the following child:

1458588688 i. **King Bernard of Lombardy**, born abt 797; died 17 Apr 818, Milan, Lombardia, Italy.

-1377131002. **Ragnvald SIGURDSSON**²¹⁰⁰ was born in 750.²¹⁰⁰ He died in 815 at the age of 65.²¹⁰⁰

-1377131001. [fnu] [LNU]²¹⁰⁰ was born (date unknown).

Ragnvald SIGURDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1458918147 i. **Gunhild RAGNALDSDATTER**, born bet 743 and 755.

-1377130996. **King Halfdan HARALDSSON**¹⁹³⁸ was born about 760 at Hedeby (in ancient Prussia) in Jutland, Denmark.^{1938,2101} [Note: Birth listed as ca 760 in Hedeby, Jutland, Denmark. - Geni.com (Halfdan Haraldsson)]
 [Note: Birth listed as abt 775-780 in Hedeby, Schleswig-Holstein, Prussia. - FamilySearch (Halfdan, König von Haithabu)]
 He died by being killed in battle in 810 at the age of 50 in Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands.^{1938,2101} He was also known as King Halfdan of Hedeby (aka Haithabu or Haddeby).²¹⁰¹ Halfdan held the title of King of Hedeby (aka Haithabu or Haddeby) at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁹³⁸ Queen Alvheim DAGSDOTTIR and King Halfdan HARALDSSON¹⁹³⁸ were married in Europe.²¹⁰²

-1377130995. **Queen Alvheim DAGSDOTTIR**²¹⁰³ was born in 770 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway.²¹⁰³ [Note: Birth listed as 770 in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway. - Geni.com (Alvheim Dagsdottir)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 746 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway. - FamilySearch (Dagsdottir, Hilf Queen of Alvheim)] She died in 806 at the age of 36 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway.²¹⁰³⁻²¹⁰⁴ [Note: Death listed as 905 in Borre, Vestfold, Norway. - Geni.com (Alvheim Dagsdottir)]
 [Note: Death listed as 806 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway. - FamilySearch (Dagsdottir, Hilf Queen of Alvheim)] She was also known as Queen Alvheim Hlif.²¹⁰³ Alvheim was also known as Queen Hilf DAGSDOTTIR.²¹⁰⁴ She held the title of Queen of Hedeby (aka Haithabu or Haddeby) at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.²¹⁰³ Parents listed as Eystein "the noisy glumra" Ivarsson, Earl of More (Norway), (b. ca 745, d. 840) and Ascrida Rognaldsdottir (b. 804, d. 850) (BUT other sources and the dates do not concur/agree). - Geni.com (Alvheim Dagsdottir)

Halfdan HARALDSSON and Alvheim DAGSDOTTIR had the following child:

1458918150 i. **King Harald "Klak" HALFDANSSON**, born abt 800, Schleswig-Holstein, Germany; died 844, Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands.

-1377130994. **King Helgi "The Sharp" FRIDLEIFSSON**²¹⁰⁵ was born about 796 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁰⁵⁻²¹⁰⁶ He died in 850 at the age of 54 in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁰⁵ He was also known as Helgi "The Bold" FRIDLEIFSSON.²¹⁰⁶ The Sharp held the title of King of Ringerike in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁰⁵ He held the title of Duke of Angria in Germany.²¹⁰⁵ Queen Aslaug SIGURDSDATTER and King Helgi "The Sharp" FRIDLEIFSSON²¹⁰⁵⁻²¹⁰⁶ were married in 815 in Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁰⁶⁻²¹⁰⁷

-1377130993. **Queen Aslaug SIGURDSDATTER**¹⁷³² was born about 800 in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁷³² She died in 842 at the age of 42 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷³² She held the title of Queen of Ringerike in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.¹⁷³² Married twice: 1) Ragnar Sigurdsson, 2) Helgi "the Sharp" Fridleifsson, King of Ringerike, in 815. - Geni.com (Aslaug Sigurdsdatter)

Helgi FRIDLEIFSSON and Aslaug SIGURDSDATTER had the following child:

1458918151 i. **Queen Sigrid HELGESDOTTIR**, born 800, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 854, Denmark.

-1377130832. **Gudbrand II GUDMUNDSSON**²¹⁰⁸ was born about 650.²¹⁰⁸ He died in 740 at the age of 90.²¹⁰⁸ Lived in Dalene, Norway. - Geni.com (Gudbrand II (Gudmundsson) av Dalene)

-1377130831. [fnu] [LNU]²¹⁰⁸ was born (date unknown).

Gudbrand II GUDMUNDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1458918232 i. **Geirmund GUDBRANDSSON**, born abt 650; died 740.

42nd Generation

1606520832. **Dongart**^{602,1518} died in 673.⁶⁰²

1606520833. **[fnu]** was born (date unknown).

Dongart and [fnu] had the following child:

-1344223232 i. **Eochaid MAC DOMANGAIRT**, died 698.

1606551696. **King Hrothgar of Roeskilde**²¹⁰⁹ was born about 530 at Roskilde in Jutland, Denmark.²¹⁰⁹ He died in 620 at the age of 90 in Northumberland, England.²¹⁰⁹ He was also known as King Hroar "The Old" HALVDANSSON.²¹⁰⁹ Hrothgar was also known as King Ro HALVDANSSON.²¹⁰⁹ He was also known as King Roar HALVDANSSON.²¹⁰⁹ He was also known as King Roas HALVDANSSON.²¹⁰⁹ Hrothgar was also known as King Hroðgar HALVDANSSON.²¹⁰⁹ He held the title of King of Roskilde at Roskilde in Jutland, Denmark.²¹⁰⁹ Married 3 times: 1) Princess Sigris Andsdotter of Uppsala, 2) Ogne, Princess of Northumberland, in 546, 3) Queen Skuld Adilsdatter of Sweden. Parents listed as Halvdan the Tall Frodasson, King of the Danes, and Sigrid Aunsdotter, Queen of Denmark (BUT another source indicates different parents and grandparents?). - Geni.com (Roar / Roas / Ro / Hroar (Hrothgar) Halvdanssøn, King of Roeskilde) Princess Ogne of Northumberland and King Hrothgar of Roeskilde²¹⁰⁹ were married in 546 in Denmark.²¹¹⁰

1606551697. **Princess Ogne of Northumberland**²¹¹¹⁻²¹¹² was born about 530 in Northumberland, England.²¹¹¹⁻²¹¹² She died about 624 at the age of 94 in Denmark.²¹¹¹⁻²¹¹² [Note: Death listed as 546 in Denmark. - Geni.com (Ogn Northumbria (Norbrilsdottir), Princess of Northumberland)]

[Note: Death listed as ca 624 in Denmark. - AncientFaces (Ogne Princess of Norbrilsdottir Northumberland, Princess of Northumberland)] She was also known as Princess Ogn NORBRILSDOTTIR.²¹¹¹ Ogne was also known as Princess Ogn of Northumberland.²¹¹¹ She held the title of Princess of Northumberland (Northumbria) in Northumberland, England.²¹¹¹ "... children:

M i Frode VI Valdar King of Danes

M ii * Valdar Hroarsson

M iii Agner Hroarsson 1 was born 2 about 531 in Denmark" - Geni.com (Ogn Northumbria (Norbrilsdottir), Princess of Northumberland)

Hrothgar of Roeskilde and Ogne of Northumberland had the following child:

-1344207800 i. **King Valdar "The Mild" HROARSSON**, born 547, Jutland, Denmark; died 612, Jutland, Denmark.

1606551700. **King Angantyr HEIDREKSSON**²¹¹³ was born about 532 at Reidgotaland in Norway.²¹¹³ He died in 552 at the age of 20 at Reidgotaland in Norway.²¹¹³ "Angantyr was king over Reidgotaland for many years. He was powerful and a great warrior, and from him are descended lines of kings. His son was Heidrek Wolfhide, who succeeded him and ruled long in Reidgotaland." - Geni.com (Angantyr Heidreksson, King of Reidgotalandi) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Angantyr HEIDREKSSON²¹¹³ were married in 550 in Norway.²¹¹⁴

1606551701. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹¹⁴ was born about 532 in Denmark.²¹¹⁴ She died in Europe.²¹¹⁴

Angantyr HEIDREKSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1344207798 i. **King Heidrek "Ulfhamor" ANGANTYRSSON**, born abt 542, Norway; died 602, Hedmark, Norway.

1606551704. **King Cerdic of Wessex**^{1670,2115-2117} was born about 467 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2115} He held the title of King of the West Saxons in 519–534 in England.²¹¹⁵⁻²¹¹⁶ He held the title of King of Wessex in 519–534 in England.²¹¹⁵⁻²¹¹⁶ Cerdic died in 534 at the age of 67 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2115} "Cerdic was allegedly the first King of Anglo-Saxon Wessex from 519 to 534, cited by the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle* as the founder of the Kingdom of Wessex and ancestor of all its subsequent kings. (See House of Wessex family tree). - Wikipedia (Cerdic of Wessex) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Cerdic of Wessex²¹¹⁸ were married.²¹¹⁸

1606551705. [fnu] [LNU]²¹¹⁸ was born about 471 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2118}

Cerdic of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1344207796 i. **King Crioda**, born abt 493, England; died 534, England.

1606551840. **Prince Harold ALREKSSON**²¹¹⁹ was born in 640 in Sogn og Fjordane, Norway.²¹¹⁹ He held the title of Prince of Norway in Norway.²¹¹⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Prince Harold ALREKSSON²¹²⁰ were married.²¹²⁰

1606551841. [fnu] [LNU]²¹²⁰ was born between 605 and 665.²¹²⁰

Harold ALREKSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1344207728 i. **King Vatnarr HARALDSSON**, born 665, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; died 720, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway.

1606551936. **King Ingvar "The Tall" EYSTEINSSON**²¹²¹ was born about 616 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²¹²¹ He died in 683 at the age of 67 at Stein in Estonia.²¹²¹ He was also known as King Ingver "The Generous" Øysteinson.²¹²¹ The Tall was also known as Yngvar Harra' King.²¹²¹ He held the title of King of Wends and Obodrites in Sweden.²¹²¹ He was buried at Adalsysla in Estonia.²¹²¹ [Fnu] GAUTDOTTIR and King Ingvar "The Tall" EYSTEINSSON²¹²¹ were married in 637 in Sweden.²¹²²

1606551937. [fnu] GAUTDOTTIR²¹²² was born in 621 in Sweden.²¹²² She died in 638 at the age of 17 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²¹²² She was also known as [fnu] GAUTESDATTER.²¹²²

Ingvar EYSTEINSSON and [fnu] GAUTDOTTIR had the following child:

-1344207680 i. **King Skirta INGVARSSON**, born abt 636, Sweden; died Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.

1606551940. **Halfdan HARALDSSON** is the same as person number 737689874.

1606551941. **Moalda KINRIKSDOTTIR** is the same as person number 737689875.

Halfdan HARALDSSON and Moalda KINRIKSDOTTIR had the following children:

-1344207678 i. **King Ivar "Wide Fathom" HALFDANSSON**, born abt 612, Roskilde, Denmark; died abt 700, Sweden.

737689872 ii. **Trond "The Old" HARALDSON**, born abt 625, Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway; died 667,

Trondheim, Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

-2130384117 iii. **Solveig HALFDANSDOTTER**, born abt 684; died Sør-Trøndelag, Norway.

1606551942. **Under-King Alf OLAFSSON**²¹²³ was born about 580 in Denmark.²¹²³ He died in 680 at the age of 100 in Denmark.²¹²³ He held the title of Under-King in Denmark in Jutland, Denmark.²¹²³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Under-King Alf OLAFSSON²¹²⁴ were married.²¹²⁴

1606551943. [fnu] [LNU]²¹²⁴ was born in 585 at Am in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²¹²⁴ She died in Denmark.²¹²⁴

Alf OLAFSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1344207677 i. **Gauthild ALFSDATTER**, born abt 614, Jutland, Denmark; died 645, Jyllinge, Roskilde, Denmark.

1606551968. **King Sigar ODINSSON**²⁰⁶⁹ was born about 235 in Norway.²⁰⁶⁹ He died in 654 at the age of 419 in France.²⁰⁶⁹ He was also known as Sigi.²⁰⁶⁹ Sigar was also known as Siggj.²⁰⁶⁹ He held the title of King of Hunaland (part of old Frankish kingdom) in France.²⁰⁶⁹ "Sigi is the ancestor of the Völsung lineage. In the Völsunga saga, he is said to be one of the sons of Odin. He is also listed among Odin's sons in the Nafnabulur. He had a son called Rerir... Sigi (or Siggj) is also mentioned in the prologue of the Prose Edda, where he is said to have ruled over Frankland (land of the Franks): 'Odin's third son is named Sigi, his son Rerir. These the forefathers ruled over what is now called Frankland; and thence is descended the house known as Völsungs.'" - Geni.com (Sigar Odinson, King in Hunaland) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Sigar ODINSSON²¹²⁵ were married in 654 in Norway.²¹²⁵

1606551969. [fnu] [LNU]²¹²⁵ was born about 235.²¹²⁵

Sigar ODINSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1344207664 i. **Rer SIGARDSSON**, born abt 650, Norway; died 679, Norway.

1606551972. **Hjalmther EGDIRSSON** is the same as person number -1344207660.

1606551973. [fnu] [LNU] is the same as person number -1344207659.

Hjalmther EGDIRSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

-1344207662 i. **King Hrimnir "The Giant"**, born Apr 660, Norway; died 684, Norway.

1475379818 ii. **King Eylimi HJALMTHERRSSON**, born 688, Norway; died 709.

1606551976. **Egdir SKULASSON**²¹²⁶ was born in 598 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹²⁶ He died in 637 at the age of 39 in Norway.²¹²⁶ He was also known as Eggte SKULASSON.²¹²⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Egdir SKULASSON²¹²⁷ were married in 637.²¹²⁷

1606551977. [fnu] [LNU]²¹²⁷ was born in 602 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹²⁷

Egdir SKULASSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1606551972 i. **Hjalmther EGDIRSSON**, born abt 638, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 687, Norway.

1606551984. **Attil BUDLASSON**²¹²⁸ was born in 565 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹²⁸ He died in 624 at the age of 59 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹²⁸ He was also known as Attip BUDLASSON.²¹²⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Attil BUDLASSON²¹²⁹ were married in 624 in Norway.²¹²⁹

1606551985. [fnu] [LNU]²¹²⁹ was born in 580 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹²⁹ She died in 625 at the age of 45.²¹²⁹

Attil BUDLASSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1344207656 i. **Vifil ATTILSON**, born 565, Norway; died Norway.

136782848. **Ceolwald of Wessex**^{1670,2130–2131} was born about 622 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2130} He died in 688 at the age of 66 at Wessex in England.²¹³⁰ He was also known as Ceolweald.²¹³⁰ Ceolwald held the title of SubKing of Wessex in England.^{2130–2131} "Ceolwald of Wessex was a member of the House of Wessex (see House of Wessex family tree). Although a member of the direct male line from Cynric to Egbert, Ceolwald was never king." - Wikipedia (Ceolwald of Wessex) [Fnu] [LNU] and Ceolwald of Wessex²¹³² were married in 642 in United Kingdom.²¹³²

136782849. [fnu] [LNU]²¹³² was born about 626 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2132} [Note: Birth listed as 618. - Geni.com (Ceolweald; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 626 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] She died in 668 at the age of 42.²¹³²

Ceolwald of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

68391424 i. **Cenred of Wessex**, born abt 644, England; died 694, England.

136782880. **King Eadbald**²¹³³ was born in 575 in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³³ He held the title of King of Kent on 24 Feb 616–640 in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³³ Came to the throne on the Death of his Father. - Geni.com (Eadbald, King of Kent) He died in 640 at the age of 65 in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³³ "He succeeded his father Æthelberht, who made Kent the dominant force in England during his reign and became the first Anglo-Saxon king to convert to Christianity. Eadbald's accession was a significant setback for the growth of the church, since he was a pagan and did not convert for at least a year, and perhaps for as much as eight years. He was ultimately converted by either Laurentius or Justus, and separated from his first wife, who had been his stepmother, at the insistence of the church. Eadbald's second wife was Ymme, who may have been a Frankish princess. She bore him two sons, Eormenred and Eorcenberht, and a daughter, Eanswith." - Geni.com (Eadbald, King of Kent) Emma of the Franks and King Eadbald²¹³³ were married in 612 in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³⁴

136782881. **Emma of the Franks**²¹³⁵ was born about 570 in Austrasia.²¹³⁵ She died in 642 at the age of 72 in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³⁵ She was also known as Emma of Austrasia.²¹³⁶ Emma was also known as Ymma / Ymme.²¹³⁵ "Ymme, second wife of Eadbald might have been a Frankish princess. She bore him two sons, Eormenred and Eorcenberht, and a daughter, Eanswith. Her identity is problematic. Eadbald is said to have married a daughter of the Frankish king. She is generally thought to have been the daughter of Clothar II, the sole king of the Franks at the time of their marriage..." - Geni.com (Emma des Francs)

Eadbald and Emma of the Franks had the following children:

68391440 i. **King Eorcenberht**, born abt 624, England; died 14 Jul 664, England.
 ii. **Eormenred**^{2137–2138} was born about 630.²¹³⁷ He died before 664 at the age of 34.²¹³⁸ He held the title of Vice-Roi de Kent (or King of Kent in some sources) in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³⁷ "Eormenred married Oslava and had at least four children, possibly five: two sons, Æthelberht and Aethelred, and two

daughters, Domne Eafe and Eormengyth. Eormenburh may be a further daughter, or a synonym for Domne Eafe." - Wikipedia (Eormenred of Kent)

136782882. **King Anna**^{2139–2140} was born about 590 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²¹³⁹ He held the title of King of East Anglia in 635–654 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.^{2139–2140} "The kingdom of East Anglia (Old English: *Ēast Engla Rīce*) was a small independent Anglo-Saxon kingdom that comprised what are now the English counties of Norfolk and Suffolk and perhaps the eastern part of the Cambridgeshire Fens." - Wikipedia (Anna of East Anglia) He died at the Battle of Bulcamp at the hands of the Mercians in 654 at the age of 64 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.^{2139–2140} Anna was also known as King Onna.²¹⁴⁰ He was buried at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²¹³⁹ "Anna was the son of Eni, a member of the ruling Wuffingas family, and nephew of Rædwald, king of the East Angles from 600 to 625. East Anglia was an early and long-lived Anglo-Saxon kingdom in which a duality of a northern and a southern part existed, corresponding with the modern English counties of Norfolk and Suffolk... Anna's children were all canonised. The eldest, Seaxburh, was the wife of Eorcenberht of Kent. She ruled Kent from 664 until her son Ecgberht came of age. Æthelthryth, according to the *Anglo-Saxon Chronicle*, founded the monastery at Ely in 673. Another daughter, Æthelburh, spent her life at the nunnery of Faremoutiers. Anna's son, Jurmin, was of warrior age in 653 when he was killed in battle." - Wikipedia (Anna of East Anglia) Saewara and King Anna^{2139–2140} were married.²¹⁴¹

136782883. **Saewara**²¹⁴² was born about 590 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²¹⁴² She died in 680 at the age of 90 in Gaul.²¹⁴² [Note: Death listed as 680 in "Celles en Gaule" (which translates literally to "Those in Gaul"). - Geni.com (Saewara)] Married twice: 1) unknown, 2) Anna, King of East Anglia. - Geni.com (Saewara)

Anna and Saewara had the following child:

68391441 i. **Queen / Saint Seaxburh Abbess of Ely**, born abt 636, England; died 6 Jul 699, England.

136785462. **King Dagobert I of the Franks**²¹⁴³ was born about 605 in Metz, Lorraine, France.²¹⁴³ He held the title of King of Austrasia in 623–634.²¹⁴³ He held the title of King of the Franks in 629–634.²¹⁴³ Dagobert held the title of King of Neustria and Burgundy in 629–639.²¹⁴³ He died on 19 Jan 639 at the age of 34 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.²¹⁴³ He was buried at Basilica of Saint Denis in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.²¹⁴³ Married several times: 1) Gometrude de Neustrie in 610, 2) Regintrude of the Burgundians in 630, 3) Bertilda, 4) Nantechilde de Bobigny in 632, 5) Wulfegundis. - Geni.com (Dagobert I, King of the Franks) Queen Regintrude of the Burgundians and King Dagobert I of the Franks²¹⁴³ were married in 630.²¹⁴⁴

136785463. **Queen Regintrude of the Burgundians**^{2145–2147} was born in 585 in Metz, Lorraine, France.²¹⁴⁸ She held the title of Queen of the Franks in 633–642.²¹⁴⁸ She died on 19 Jan 638 at the age of 53 in Germany.²¹⁴⁸ Regintrude was also known as Regintrudis Queen Consort.²¹⁴³ She was also known as Ragnetrude Queen Consort.²¹⁴³ She was also known as Ragentrude of Austrasia.²¹⁴⁸ Regintrude was also known as Raintrude of Burgundy.²¹⁴⁸ She was buried in Saint-Denis, Île-de-France, France.²¹⁴⁸ Parents listed as Richemir, duke of the Burgundians & Franconians, and Saint Gertrude, abbess of Hamage (BUT these are not listed consistently in most sources?). - Geni.com (Regintrude of the Burgundians) Some sources indicate she never married Dagobert but was simply his mistress. - Geni.com (Dagobert I, King of the Franks) Lists her as a concubine of Dagobert I. - Wikipedia (Dagobert I) "... details about her ancestry and life are widely disputed among historians." - Wikipedia (Regintrud)

Dagobert I of the Franks and Regintrude of the Burgundians had the following child:

68392731 i. **Duchess Regintrud of the Franks**, born abt 635, Paris, Île-de-France, France; died 649, France.

136785466. **King Billung**²¹⁴⁹ was born about 660 in Wenden, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²¹⁴⁹ He died in 683 at the age of 23 in Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.²¹⁴⁹ He held the title of Count of the Saxons.²¹⁴⁹ Billung held the title of King of

Wenden.²¹⁴⁹ Freduna of Wenden and King Billung²¹⁴⁹ were married.²¹⁴⁹

136785467. **Freduna of Wenden**²¹⁵⁰ was born about 660 in Wenden, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²¹⁵⁰ She died in Germany.²¹⁵⁰

Billung and Freduna of Wenden had the following child:

68392733 i. **Queen Dobzogera of the Wends**, born bet 655 and 675, Wenden, Sachsen, Germany; died 680, Germany.

136785468. **Esiko of Ascania**²¹⁵¹ was born about 610 in Germany.²¹⁵¹ He died in 704 at the age of 94.²¹⁵¹ Heila of Ascania and Esiko of Ascania²¹⁵¹ were married in 635.²¹⁵¹

136785469. **Heila of Ascania**²¹⁵² was born about 620 in Germany.²¹⁵²

Esiko of Ascania and Heila of Ascania had the following child:

68392734 i. **Berthold II of Ascania**, born abt 640, Germany; died 706.

136796224. **Ingvar EYSTEINSSON** is the same as person number 1606551936.

136796225. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁵³ was born between 579 and 637.²¹⁵³ She held the title of Queen of Uppsala in Sweden.²¹⁵³

Ingvar EYSTEINSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

68398112 i. **King Anund "The Land-Clearer"**, born 638, Västergötland, Sweden; died 674, Sweden.

136796228. **King Gautrek The Mild**²¹⁵⁴⁻²¹⁵⁵ was born in 605 in Västergötland, Sweden.²¹⁵⁴ He died in 639 at the age of 34 in Iceland.²¹⁵⁴ He was also known as King Gautrek "Den Milde (The Mild)" GAUTSSON.²¹⁵⁴ Gautrek was also known as King Gautrek The Bounteous.²¹⁵⁴ He was also known as King Gauthrek The Mild.²¹⁵⁶ He held the title of King of Gotland in Sweden.²¹⁵⁴ "Gautreks saga begins with one explanation of Gautrek's strangeness, relating how Gautrek's father-to-be, King Gauti of West Götaland, became lost while hunting and spent the night in an isolated homestead of strange, arguably insane, backwoods bumpkins: a stingy farmer named Skafnörtung 'Skinflint', his equally stingy wife Tötra 'Tatters', and their three sons and three daughters. That night Gauti fathered Gautrek on Snotra who was the eldest of the farmer's daughters and supposedly the most intelligent of the bunch. The account bristles with grisly humor as it relates how one by one the members of this family of boobies committed suicide over the most trivial losses until at last only Snotra and her child survived. At that point Snotri took the child Gautrek to Gauti's court and King Gauti, years later on his deathbed, made Gautrek his heir." - Geni.com (Snotra Gaut) Alfild HARALDSDATTER and King Gautrek The Mild²¹⁵⁴ were married in 638 in Sweden.²¹⁵⁷

136796229. **Alfild HARALDSDATTER**²¹⁵⁶ was born about 620 in Sweden.²¹⁵⁶ She died by illness in 639 at the age of 19 in Västergötland, Sweden.²¹⁵⁶

Gautrek The Mild and Alfild HARALDSDATTER had the following child:

68398114 i. **King Algaut GAUTREKSSON**, born abt 639, Värmlands Län, Sweden; died 664, Uppsala Län, Sweden.

136796230. **King Olof "the Sharp-sighted"**²¹⁵⁸ was born about 521 in Närke, Örebro Län, Sweden.²¹⁵⁸ He was also known as King Olaf "the Sharp-sighted".²¹⁵⁸ He held the title of King of Närke in Sweden.²¹⁵⁸ Olof died in Sweden.²¹⁵⁸ He was buried in Närke, Örebro Län, Sweden.²¹⁵⁸ Fru and King Olof "the Sharp-sighted"²¹⁵⁸ were married.²¹⁵⁹

136796231. **Fru**²¹⁶⁰ was born about 521.²¹⁶⁰ She died in Sweden.²¹⁶⁰

Olof "the Sharp-sighted" and Fru had the following child:

68398115 i. **Ålov OLAFSDOTTIR**, born abt 644, Närke, Örebro Län, Sweden; died 654, Västergötland, Sweden.

136796232. **Solvar SOLVASSON**²¹⁶¹ was born in 605 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²¹⁶¹ He died in 680 at the age of 75 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²¹⁶¹ He was also known as Sölvar SOLVASSON.²¹⁶¹ Solvar held the title of King of Solør in Norway.²¹⁶¹ [fnu] [LNU] and Solvar SOLVASSON²¹⁶² were married.²¹⁶²

136796233. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁶² was born about 599.²¹⁶²

Solvar SOLVASSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

68398116 i. **Solve "Den Yngre (The Younger)" SÖLVARSSON**, born abt 630, Solør, Hedmark, Norway; died 670, Solør, Hedmark, Norway.

1539387456. **Charlemagne** is the same as person number -532596368.



1539387457. **Hildegard** is the same as person number -532596367.

Charlemagne and Hildegard had the following children:

- 1377789920 i. **King Pépin of Italy**, born Apr 773, Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 8 Jul 810, Milan, Lombardia, Italy.
- 1881185464 ii. **Emperor Louis I "The Pious / The Fair / The Debonair"**, born 16 Apr 778, Casseneuil, Aquitaine, France; died 20 Jun 840, Ronhausen, Hessen, Germany.

1540705304. **King Harold EYSTEINSSON**²¹⁶³ was born in 750 in Holtung, Vestfold, Norway.²¹⁶³ He died by being killed in battle in the Irish Sea in 804 at the age of 54.²¹⁶³ He was also known as King Harold Østeinsson.²¹⁶³ Harold held the title of King of Hedeby (aka Haithabu or Haddeby) at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.²¹⁶³ Married twice: 1) Irminhild von Sachsen, 2)[fnu] von Ostergau. - Geni.com (Harold Eysteinsson, King of Haithabu) Queen Irminhild of Saxony and King Harold EYSTEINSSON²¹⁶³ were married.¹⁸²⁷

1540705305. **Queen Irminhild of Saxony**¹⁸²⁶ was born about 745 in Sachsen, Germany.¹⁸²⁶ She died in 780 at the age of 35 at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁸²⁶ She was also known as Queen Imhild.¹⁸²⁷ Irminhild was also known as Queen

Inehilde.¹⁸²⁶ She held the title of Queen of Hedeby (aka Haithabu or Haddeby) at Hedeby in Jutland, Denmark.¹⁸²⁶

Harold EYSTEINSSON and Irminhild of Saxony had the following child:

-1377130996 i. **King Halfdan HARALDSSON**, born abt 760, Jutland, Denmark; died 810, Walcheren, Zeeland, Netherlands.

1540705308. **Fridleif FRODASSON**²¹⁶⁴ was born about 770 in Akershus, Norway.²¹⁶⁵

1540705309. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁶⁴ was born (date unknown).

Fridleif FRODASSON and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

-1377130994 i. **King Helgi "The Sharp" FRIDLEIFSSON**, born abt 796, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 850, Buskerud, Buskerud, Norway.

1540705310. **Sigurd RAGNARSSON** is the same as person number 92211238.

1540705311. **Heluna Bleja of England** is the same as person number 92211239.

Sigurd RAGNARSSON and Heluna Bleja of England had the following children:

46105619 i. **Thora SIGURSDOTTIR**, born bet 700 and 780, Jutland, Denmark; died 812, Nord-Trøndelag, Norway.

-1377130993 ii. **Queen Aslaug SIGURSDATTER**, born abt 800, Jutland, Denmark; died 842, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

1540705632. **Gudmund AUDLEIVSSON**²¹⁶⁶ was born between 585 and 645.²¹⁶⁶ Lived in Gudbrandsdalen, Oppland, Norway. - Geni.com (Gudmund Audleivsson of Gudbrandsdalen)

1540705633. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).

Gudmund AUDLEIVSSON and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

-1377130832 i. **Gudbrand II GUDMUNDSSON**, born abt 650; died 740.

43rd Generation

-1081925632. **Donald BREAC**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

-1081925631. **[fnu]**⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Donald BREAC and **[fnu]** had the following child:

1606520832 i. **Dongart** , died 673.

-1081863902. **King Norbril of Northumbria**²¹⁶⁷ was born about 504 at Northumbria in England.²¹⁶⁷ He died in 595 at the age of 91 at Northumbria in England.²¹⁶⁷ He was also known as King Norbrii of Northumbria.²¹⁶⁷ Norbril held the title of King of Northumbria at Northumbria in England.²¹⁶⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Norbril of Northumbria²¹⁶⁷ were married in 526 in England.²¹⁶⁸

-1081863901. [fnu] [LNU]²¹⁶⁸ was born about 504 in Northumberland, England.²¹⁶⁸ She died at Northumbria in England.²¹⁶⁸

Norbril of Northumbria and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1606551697 i. **Princess Ogne of Northumberland** , born abt 530, Northumberland, England; died abt 624, Denmark.

-1081863896. **King Heidrek HOFUNDSSON**²¹⁶⁹ was born about 512 at Reidgotaland in Norway.²¹⁶⁹ He died in 612 at the age of 100.²¹⁶⁹ He held the title of King of Reidgotaland at Reidgotaland in Norway.²¹⁶⁹ Married 3 times: 1) Helga Haraldsdatter in 531, 2) Olof (the daughter of Åke the King of the Saxons) , 3) Sifka Humlisdatter (from Finland). "Heidrek was the son of king Höfund and his wife Hervor, a shieldmaiden. Like his mother in her youth, he was ill-natured and violent. In order to mend this, he was raised by the wise Geatish king Gizur, but this did not improve his disposition. One day, when his parents had a banquet, Heidrek arrived uninvited and late at night, he started a quarrel which ended in manslaughter. His father, king Höfund, banished Heidrek from his kingdom, although Hervor did her utmost to soften Höfund's feelings against his son." - Geni.com (Heidrek Hofundsson) Helga HARALDSDATTER and King Heidrek HOFUNDSSON²¹⁶⁹ were married in 531 in Norway.²¹⁷⁰

-1081863895. **Helga HARALDSDATTER**²¹⁷¹ was born about 512 in Norway.²¹⁷¹ She died in 532 at the age of 20 in Norway.²¹⁷¹

Heidrek HOFUNDSSON and Helga HARALDSDATTER had the following child:

1606551700 i. **King Angantyr HEIDREKSSON**, born abt 532, Norway; died 552, Norway.

-1081863888. **King Elesa**^{1670,2117,2172-2173} was born in 439 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2172-2173} [Note: Birth listed as 477. - Geni.com (Elesa)]

[Note: Birth listed as 439 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (King Elesa)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 439 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He served in the military as Chief of the Army in 491-514 at Sussex in England.²¹⁷² "Ella of Sussex was chosen Bretwalda, chief of the army, of Sussex between 491-514." - Geni.com (Elesa) He died between 514 and 540 at the age of 75.²¹⁷²⁻²¹⁷³ [Note: Death listed as 499 or 514. - Geni.com (Elesa)]

[Note: Death listed as before 540. - FamilySearch (King Elesa)] Elesa was also known as Prince Ella of Sussex.²¹⁷² He held the title of Prince of Wessex in England.²¹⁷² [Fnu] [LNU] and King Elesa²¹⁷⁴ were married at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.²¹⁷⁴

-1081863887. [fnu] [LNU]²¹⁷⁴ was born about 443 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2174} [Note: Birth listed as between 417 and 467. - Geni.com (Elesa; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 443 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Elesa and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1606551704 i. **King Cerdic of Wessex** , born abt 467, Germany; died 534, England.

-1081863616. **King Alrek EIRIKSSON**²¹⁷⁵ was born about 580 in Hordaland, Norway.²¹⁷⁵ He died in 618 at the age of 38 in Norway.²¹⁷⁵ He held the title of King of Hordaland in Norway.²¹⁷⁵ Alrek was buried in Norway.²¹⁷⁵ Married twice: 1) Signe fra Voss, 2) Geirhild Driftsdatter in 617. - Geni.com (Alrek Eiriksson) Geirhild DRIFTSDATTER and King Alrek EIRIKSSON²¹⁷⁵ were married in 617 in Hordaland, Norway.²¹⁷⁶

-1081863615. **Geirhild DRIFTSDATTER**²¹⁷⁷ was born about 585 at Ogdum in Rogaland, Norway.²¹⁷⁷ She died in 618 at the age of 33 in Norway.²¹⁷⁷ She was buried in Norway.²¹⁷⁷

Alrek EIRIKSSON and Geirhild DRIFTSDATTER had the following child:

1606551840 i. **Prince Harold ALREKSSON**, born 640, Sogn og Fjordane, Norway.

-1081863424. **King Eystein ADILSSON**²¹⁷⁸ was born about 594 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden. He died in 655 at the age of 61 at Lofond in Maelar Lake in Västmanland, Sweden.²¹⁷⁸ He was also known as King Øystein ADILSSON.²¹⁷⁸ Eystein held the title of King of Uppsala in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²¹⁷⁸ He was buried in Västerås, Västmanlands Län, Sweden.²¹⁷⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Eystein ADILSSON²¹⁷⁹ were married in 615 in Sweden.²¹⁷⁹

-1081863423. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁷⁹ was born about 598 in Sweden.²¹⁷⁹ She died in 630 at the age of 32 in Sweden.²¹⁷⁹

Eystein ADILSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

136796224 i. **King Ingvar "The Tall" EYSTEINSSON**, born abt 616, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 683, Estonia.

-1081863422. **Gautrek GAUTREKSSON**²¹⁸⁰ was born between 556 and 616 in Sweden.²¹⁸⁰ He died in Sweden.²¹⁸⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Gautrek GAUTREKSSON²¹⁸¹ were married.²¹⁸¹

-1081863421. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁸¹ was born between 556 and 616 in Sweden.²¹⁸¹ She died in Sweden.²¹⁸¹

Gautrek GAUTREKSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1606551937 i. **[fnu] GAUTDOTTIR**, born 621, Sweden; died 638, Uppsala Län, Sweden.

-1081863412. **Olaf HALVDANSSØN**²¹⁸² was born about 529 in Denmark.²¹⁸² He was also known as Olaf HALFDANSSON.²¹⁸² He died in Europe.²¹⁸² [Fnu] [LNU] and Olaf HALVDANSSØN²¹⁸² were married.²¹⁸³

-1081863411. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁸³ was born between 507 and 567 in Europe.²¹⁸³ She died in Europe.²¹⁸³

Olaf HALVDANSSØN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1606551942 i. **Under-King Alf OLAFSSON**, born abt 580, Denmark; died 680, Denmark.

-1081863360. **King Odin "Allfather"**^{1670,2184-2185} was born in 215 at Asgard in Hordaland, Norway.^{1670,2184-2185} [Note: Birth listed as 210 in Europe. - Geni.com (Óðinn / Woden / Woutan)]
[Note: Birth listed as 215 in Asgard, Hordaland, Norway. - FamilySearch (WODEN, Odin Moutan)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 215 in Asia or Eastern Europe. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 306 at the age of 91 at Logrinn in Sigtuna in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²¹⁸⁴⁻²¹⁸⁵ [Note: Death listed as in Logrinn, Sigtuna, Uppsala, Sweden. - Geni.com (Óðinn / Woden / Woutan)]

[Note: Death listed as 306. - FamilySearch (WODEN, Odin Moutan)] He was also known as King Óðinn "Alfadir".²¹⁸⁴ Allfather was also known as King Woden.^{1670,2184} He was also known as King Woutan of Asgard.^{1670,2184} He was also known as King Wotan.²¹⁸⁴ Allfather was also known as King Wodan.²¹⁸⁴ He held the title of King of Sweden.²¹⁸⁴ He was buried at Swithiod (now Mannheim) in Sweden.²¹⁸⁴ Married about 8 times. "Óðinn (of Norse Myth), chief of the Æsir was an actual man, later divinized by the Norse [Encyclopaedia Britannica]. He was of Asaland, or Asaheim, the country east of the Tanaquisl in Asia, and the chief city in that land was called Asgaard, and it was a great place for sacrifice. He was near his death when he made himself be marked with the point of a spear, and said he was going to Godheim, and would give a welcome there to all his friends." - Geni.com (Óðinn / Woden / Woutan)

Listed only 1 child with Frea / Friege: King Skjold. Listed 2 children with Skadi: King Skjold and King Beldeg? - FamilySearch (WODEN, Odin Moutan)

Listed mother of Beldeg aka Balder as Odin's 4th wife. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex) Queen Frigg and King Odin "Allfather" were married in 236 at Hleithra in Denmark.²¹⁸⁵⁻²¹⁸⁶ [Note: Marriage listed as 236 in Denmark. - Geni.com (Frigg / Jord; Óðinn / Woden / Woutan)]

[Note: Marriage listed as 247 in Hleithra, Denmark. - FamilySearch (WODEN, Odin Moutan)]

-1081863359. **Queen Frigg**²¹⁸⁷ was born in 219 at Asgard in Hordaland, Norway.^{1670,2185,2187} [Note: Birth listed as between 198 and 234 in Asgard. - Geni.com (Frigg / Jord)]

[Note: Birth listed as 219 in Asgard, Hordaland, Norway. - FamilySearch (WODEN, Odin Moutan)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 223. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] She died in 313 at the age of 94 at Schleswig (now Northern Germany).^{2185,2187} [Note: Death listed as in Schleswig (now Northern Germany). - Geni.com (Frigg / Jord)]

[Note: Death listed as 313. - FamilySearch (WODEN, Odin Moutan)] She was also known as Queen Jord.²¹⁸⁷ Frigg was also known as Queen Frigida GADWALLSDOTTER.²¹⁸⁷ She was also known as Queen Frea GADWALLDOTTIR.^{2185,2187} She was also known as Queen Friege.^{2185,2187} Frigg was also known as Queen Freya.²¹⁸⁷ She was also known as Queen Frigg CADWALLADR.²¹⁸⁷ She held the title of Queen of the Swedes.²¹⁸⁷ Frigg held the title of Queen of Asgard.²¹⁸⁴

Odin and Frigg had the following children:

- i. **Casere**²¹⁸⁸ was born between 215 and 265.²¹⁸⁸
- 1606551968 ii. **King Sigar ODINSSON**, born abt 235, Norway; died 654, France.
- iii. **King Baeldaeg**²¹⁸⁹ was born about 243 in Scandinavia.^{1670,2189-2190} [Note: Birth listed as between 215 and 267. - Geni.com (Baeldaeg)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 243 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (BALDER, King Beldeg)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 243 in Scandinavia. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 330 at the age of 87.²¹⁹⁰ He was also known as King Balder.^{1670,2189-2190} Baeldaeg was also known as Baldr.²¹⁸⁹ He was also known as King Beldig of Scandinavia.²¹⁸⁹⁻²¹⁹⁰ He was also known as Beldeg.¹⁶⁷⁰ "Child of Beldig of Scandinavia and Nanna of Scandinavia
- *Brand of Scandinavia" - Geni.com (Baeldaeg)
- iv. **King Sigrlami ODINSSON**²¹⁹¹ was born about 245 in Scandinavia.²¹⁹¹ He was also known as King Sigi.²¹⁹¹ He held the title of King of Gardarike at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²¹⁹¹

-1081863344. **Skúli LOFDASSON**²¹⁹² was born about 548 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹³ He died in 597 at the age of 49 in Norway.²¹⁹³ He was also known as Skyli LOFDASSON.²¹⁹⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Skúli LOFDASSON²¹⁹³ were married in 597.²¹⁹³

-1081863343. **[fnu] [LNU]**²¹⁹³ was born about 558 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹³

Skúli LOFDASSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1606551976 i. **Egdir SKULASSON**, born 598, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 637, Norway.

-1081863328. **King Budli HALFDANSSON**²¹⁹⁵ was born in 502 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹⁵ He died in 599 at the age of 97 in Norway.²¹⁹⁵ He was also known as Budi HALFDANSSON.²¹⁹⁵ Budli was buried in Norway.²¹⁹⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Budli HALFDANSSON were married in 564 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹⁶

-1081863327. [fnu] [LNU]²¹⁹⁶ was born in 520 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹⁶ She died in 565 at the age of 45.²¹⁹⁶

Budli HALFDANSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1606551984 i. **Attil BUDLASSON**, born 565, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 624, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

273565696. **Cutha Cathwulf**^{2197–2198} was born in 593 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2197} [Note: Birth listed as 593 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Cutha Cathwulf)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 600 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He was baptized in 635 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, United Kingdom.²¹⁹⁷ "Baptized 635 by Bishop Birinus at Dorchester." - Geni.com (Cutha Cathwulf) He died in 679 at the age of 86 at Wessex in England.²¹⁹⁷ Cutha was also known as Cutha.^{1670,2197} He was also known as Cuthwulf.¹⁶⁷⁰ "Children:

1. * CEOLWALD d. after 688.

2. CYNEGILS, (KING), b. in 635 in Dorchester, Dorset, England." - Geni.com (Cutha Cathwulf)

"Cutha Cathwulf was the third son of Cuthwine and consequently a member of the House of Wessex. Although a member of the direct male line from Cynric to Egbert, (see House of Wessex family tree), Cathwulf was never king... His brothers were Cynebald and Cedda... In about the year 620 it appears that the upper Thames valley where the household of Cathwulf was based became too small to comfortably hold the three brothers. As the youngest, Cathwulf was the one who was forced to move - at any rate this is a sensible deduction given that he later turns up in what is now east Devon, on the western marches of Wessex and in constant conflict with Dumnonia. This was a Celtic tribe that inhabited Cornwall, although in Cathwulf's time their sphere of influence was much greater, extending over most of what is now Devon as well... It is known that Cathwulf married a Dumnonian princess Gwynhafar, almost certainly a daughter of Clemen ap Bledric, as part of a (temporary, at least) alliance ..." - Wikipedia (Cutha Cathwulf) Gwynhafar VERCH CLEMEN and Cutha Cathwulf²¹⁹⁷ were married in 620 at Wessex in England.²¹⁹⁹

273565697. **Gwynhafar VERCH CLEMEN**²²⁰⁰ was born in 604 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2200} She died in 680 at the age of 76.²²⁰⁰ She held the title of Princess of Dumnonia in England.^{2200–2201} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia)

Cutha Cathwulf and Gwynhafar VERCH CLEMEN had the following child:

136782848 i. **Ceolwald of Wessex**, born abt 622, England; died 688, England.

273565762. **King Chlothar II "The Young"**²²⁰² held the title of King of Neustria in 584–629.²²⁰² He was born in May 584 in Paris, France.²²⁰² He held the title of King of Paris in 595–629.²²⁰² The Young held the title of King of the Franks in 613–629.²²⁰² He died on 18 Oct 629 at the age of 45 in Paris, France.²²⁰² He was also known as King Lothair "The Young".²²⁰² The Young was also known as King Chlotar / Clotaire.²²⁰² He was also known as King Hlothar "The Young".²²⁰² He was also known as King Clotaire.²²⁰³ The Young was buried in Saint-Germain-des-Prés, Paris, France.²²⁰² Married 3

times: 1) Beretrudis in 602, 2) Haldetrude, 3) Sichilde. "He was born shortly after his father's death in 584 and immediately became King of Soissons. His mother ruled on his behalf until he turned 13, when they took possession of Paris in 597. He was attacked by his cousins Theudebert of Metz and Theuderic of Orléans, but defeated them. His cousins attacked again in 600, and were successful. Chlothar fled, and ultimately retained only 12 districts of his former kingdom, the area between the Oise, the Seine and the Atlantic. In 604, he sent an invasion force under his son Mérovic against Theuderic, but the army was defeated, Theudbert occupied Paris, and Mérovic was captured. Eventually his cousins turned to fighting each other. In 611, he made a pact with Theuderic that he would not give aid to Theudebert. Under the agreement, if Theuderic were to be successful, he would give the duchy of Dentelin to Chlothar. Theuderic defeated Theudebert in 612, and Chlothar occupied the duchy, while Theuderic captured and imprisoned Theudebert, taking his kingdom. The following year, Theuderic died, leaving the two kingdoms to his young son Siegbert II. Later that year, Chlothar had Siegbert II murdered. He annexed the kingdoms of Metz and Orléans, becoming King of the Franks and uniting them for the first time since the death of his grandfather Chlothar I in 561. In 614/15 Chlothar signed the Perpetual Constitution, also called the Edict of Paris, an early Magna Carta. The charter preserved the rights of Frankish nobles and excluded Jews from civil employment. In 617 he canceled the annual tribute paid by the Lombards." - Geni.com (Chlothar II the Young, King of the Franks) Queen Haldetrude and King Chlothar II "The Young"²²⁰² were married in Metz, Lorraine, France.²²⁰⁴

273565763. **Queen Haldetrude**²²⁰⁵ was born about 582 in Soissons, Picardie, France.²²⁰⁵ She died in 618 at the age of 36 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.²²⁰⁵ She was also known as Queen Adaltrudis.²²⁰⁵ Haldetrude held the title of Queen of the Franks.²²⁰⁵ She held the title of Queen of Soissons.²²⁰⁵ She was buried in St. Pierre, Rouen, Seine-Maritime, France.²²⁰⁵

Chlothar II and Haldetrude had the following child:

136782881 i. **Emma of the Franks**, born abt 570, Austrasia; died 642, Kent (now Southeast England).

273565764. **King Eni**²²⁰⁶⁻²²⁰⁷ was born in 570 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²²⁰⁶ He died in 617 at the age of 47 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²²⁰⁶ He was also known as King Ennius.²²⁰⁷ Eni held the title of at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²²⁰⁶ "Eni or Ennius was a member of the Wuffing family, the ruling dynasty of the Kingdom of East Anglia. He was the son of Tyttla and brother of Raedwald, both kings of East Anglia... Eni is identified by Bede as the father of three East Anglian kings, namely Anna (r. c636-654), Aethelhere (r. 654) and Aethelwold (r. 654-664)." - Wikipedia (Eni of East Anglia) [Fnu] and King Eni²²⁰⁶ were married.²²⁰⁸

273565765. **[fnu]**²²⁰⁸ was born between 530 and 586.²²⁰⁸ She died at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²²⁰⁸

Eni and [fnu] had the following child:

136782882 i. **King Anna**, born abt 590, England; died 654, England.

273570924. **Chlothar II** is the same as person number 273565762.

273570925. **Beretrudis of the Burgundians**²²⁰⁹ was born about 586 at Bourgogne in Marne in France.²²⁰⁹ She died in 618 at the age of 32 in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.²²⁰⁹ She was also known as Beretrude.²²⁰⁹ Beretrudis was also known as Bertrada.²²⁰⁹ She was also known as Bertrude.²²⁰⁹ She was buried in Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.²²⁰⁹

Chlothar II and Beretrudis of the Burgundians had the following child:

136785462 i. **King Dagobert I of the Franks**, born abt 605, Metz, Lorraine, France; died 19 Jan 639, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

273570932. **Æthelberht of the Saxons**²²¹⁰ was born about 635 in Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.²²¹⁰ He died in 665 at the age

of 30 at Somme in Picardie, France.²²¹⁰ Mandana of the Obotrites and Æthelberht of the Saxons²²¹⁰ were married.²²¹⁰

273570933. **Mandana of the Obotrites**²²¹¹ was born between 600 and 660.²²¹¹

Æthelberht of the Saxons and Mandana of the Obotrites had the following child:

136785466 i. **King Billung**, born abt 660, Wenden, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 683, Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.

273570936. **Berenthoald IV of Ballenstaedt**²²¹² was born about 590.²²¹² He died in 670 at the age of 80.²²¹²

273570937. [fnu] [LNU]²²¹² was born (date unknown).

Berenthoald IV of Ballenstaedt and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

136785468 i. **Esiko of Ascania**, born abt 610, Germany; died 704.

273570938. **Béranger II of Ascania**²²¹³ was born about 605 in Germany.²²¹³

273570939. [fnu] [LNU]²²¹³ was born (date unknown).

Béranger II of Ascania and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

136785469 i. **Heila of Ascania**, born abt 620, Germany.

273592456. **King Gaut of Götaland**²²¹⁴ was born in 595 in Gotlands Län, Sweden.²²¹⁴ He died in 618 at the age of 23 in Västergötland, Sweden.²²¹⁴ He was also known as King Gauti of Götaland.²²¹⁴ Gaut was also known as King Gaute of Götaland.²²¹⁴ He was buried in Götaland, Jönköpings Län, Sweden.²²¹⁴ He held the title of King of Götaland.²²¹⁴ Snotra Gaut and King Gaut of Götaland²²¹⁴ were married.²²¹⁵

273592457. **Snotra Gaut**²¹⁵⁵ was born in 594 in Sweden.²¹⁵⁵ She died in Västergötland, Sweden.²¹⁵⁵

Gaut of Götaland and Snotra Gaut had the following child:

136796228 i. **King Gautrek The Mild**, born 605, Västergötland, Sweden; died 639, Iceland.

273592458. **King Herald of Wendland**²²¹⁶ was born about 640.²²¹⁶ He died in 735 at the age of 95.²²¹⁶ He was also known as Haraldr HRAEREKSSON.²²¹⁶ Herald was also known as Haraldr Hildtönn.²²¹⁶ He was also known as Harald HILDETAND.²²¹⁶ He was also known as King Harald Wartooth.²²¹⁶ Herald held the title of King of Sweden.²²¹⁶

273592459. [fnu] [LNU]²²¹⁶ was born (date unknown).

Herald of Wendland and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

136796229 i. **Alfhild HARALDSDATTER**, born abt 620, Sweden; died 639, Västergötland, Sweden.

273592464. **King Solve the Old**²²¹⁷ was born about 605 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²²¹⁷ He died in 660 at the age of 55 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²²¹⁷ He was also known as Sölva "Hinn Gamla (The Old)" SOLFARSSON.²²¹⁷ Solve was also known as Solve "Den Gamle (The Old)" SOLFARSSON.²²¹⁷ He held the title of King of Solør in Norway.²²¹⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Solve the Old²²¹⁸ were married.²²¹⁸

273592465. [fnu] [LNU]²²¹⁸ was born.²²¹⁸ [Note: Birth listed as ca 371 (BUT that is improbable?). - Geni.com (Solve the Old the Old Solfarsson, King of Soleyjar; ??)]

Solve the Old and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

136796232 i. **Solvar SOLVASSON**, born 605, Solør, Hedmark, Norway; died 680, Solør, Hedmark, Norway.

-1213556686. **Wernicke of the Saxons** is the same as person number -532596032.

-1213556685. **Kunhilde of Rügen** is the same as person number -532596031.

Wernicke of the Saxons and Kunhilde of Rügen had the following children:

1881185632 i. **Duke Widukind "The Great"**, born abt 735, Wittenberg, Lutherstadt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland; died 7 Jan 807, Engern, Niedersachsen, Germany.

1540705305 ii. **Queen Irminhild of Saxony**, born abt 745, Sachsen, Germany; died 780, Jutland, Denmark.

-1213556032. **Audleiv GUDBRANDSSON**²²¹⁹ was born between 400 and 460.²²¹⁹ Lived in Gudbrandsdalen, Oppland, Norway. - Geni.com (Audleiv Gudbrandsson of Gudbrandsdalen)

-1213556031. [fnu] [LNU]²²¹⁹ was born (date unknown).

Audleiv GUDBRANDSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1540705632 i. **Gudmund AUDLEIVSSON**, born bet 585 and 645.

44th Generation

2131116032. **Eochaidh BUIDHE**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown). "Eochaidh Buidhe, from whose name that of the Boyd family is derived."

2131116033. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Eochaidh BUIDHE and [fnu] had the following child:

-1081925632 i. **Donald BREAC**.

2131239504. **King Höfund GUDMUNDSSON**²²²⁰ was born in 488 at Glaesivollum in Norway.²²²⁰ He died in 538 at the age of 50 at Reidgotaland in Norway.²²²⁰ He was also known as King Hofund GODMUNDSSON.²²²⁰ Höfund held the title of King In Glaesivollum at Glaesivollum in Norway.²²²⁰ "Hofund married Hervor Angantyr's daughter, daughter of Angantyr Arngrimsson and Svofu Bjartmarsdatter." - Geni.com (Höfund Gudmundsson, King In Glaesivollum) Hervor ANGANTYRSDOTTER and King Höfund GUDMUNDSSON²²²⁰ were married in 512 at Reidgotaland in Norway.²²²¹

2131239505. **Hervor ANGANTYRSDOTTER**²²²² was born in 492 in Norway.²²²² She died in 547 at the age of 55 at Reidgotaland in Norway.²²²² She was also known as Hjørvard ANGANTYRSDOTTER.²²²² Hervor served in the military as a Shieldmaiden in Norway.²²²² "Hervor was born after her father Angantyr's death (he died during a duel against the Swedish hero Hjalmar), and she grew up as a slave. She dressed like a man, fought, killed and pillaged under her male surname Hjørvard... After a while she grew tired of the adventures and returned to her foster-father Bjartmar. At Bjartmar's residence, she betook herself to sewing and embroidering like other girls, and was considered to be a beautiful and good-mannered girl. King Gudmund's son Höfund, then arrived to ask for her hand, and she said yes. The old king Gudmund arranged a grand wedding, and entrusted the kingdom in the hands of the young couple. They lived happily and had two sons who were given the names Angantyr and Heidrek." - Geni.com (Hervor "Hjørvard" Angantyr's daughter)

Höfund GUDMUNDSSON and Hervor ANGANTYRSDOTTER had the following child:

-1081863896 i. **King Heidrek HOFUNDSSON**, born abt 512, Norway; died 612.

2131239506. **King Harald of Reidgotaland**²²²³ was born about 490 in Norway.²²²³ He died in 553 at the age of 63 in Europe.²²²³ He held the title of King of Reidgotaland at Reidgotaland in Norway.²²²³ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Harald of Reidgotaland²²²⁴ were married.²²²⁴

2131239507. [fnu] [LNU]²²²⁴ was born before 666.²²²⁴

Harald of Reidgotaland and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1081863895 i. **Helga HARALDSDATTER**, born abt 512, Norway; died 532, Norway.

2131239520. **King Esla**^{1670,2117,2225-2226} was born in 411 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2225-2226} [Note: Birth listed as between 412 and 472. - Geni.com (Esla)]

[Note: Birth listed as 411 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (SAXONY, King Esla)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 411 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 502 at the age of 91.²²²⁶ He was also known as Esta of the Saxons.²²²⁵ Esla was also known as Edda of the Saxons.²²²⁵ He was also known as Elsa of the Saxons.²²²⁵ He was also known as Elda of the Saxons.²²²⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Esla were married in 438 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.²²²⁷

2131239521. [fnu] [LNU]²²²⁷ was born about 415 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2227} [Note: Birth listed as between 412 and 472. - Geni.com (Esla; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 415 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Esla and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1081863888 i. **King Elesa**, born 439, Germany; died bet 514 and 540.

2131240064. **King Eirik "Fraeknii" SKJOLDSSON II**²²²⁸ was born about 544 in Norway.²²²⁹ He died in 580 at the age of 36 in Norway.²²²⁹ He was also known as Eiríkr "Frækny" SKJOLDARSON II.²²²⁹ Fraeknii was also known as Erik.²²²⁹ He

was buried in Norway.²²²⁹ He held the title of King of Alrekstad in Norway.²²²⁹ Fraeknii held the title of Jarl (Earl) of Sogne in Søgne, Vest-Agder, Norway.²²²⁹ [Fnu] VANDALS and King Eirik "Fraeknii" SKJOLDSSON II²²³⁰ were married.²²³⁰

2131240065. [fnu] VANDALS²²³⁰ was born in 549 in Jutland, Denmark.²²³⁰ She died in 572 at the age of 23 in Denmark.²²³⁰

Eirik SKJOLDSSON and [fnu] VANDALS had the following child:

-1081863616 i. **King Alrek EIRIKSSON**, born abt 580, Hordaland, Norway; died 618, Norway.

2131240066. **Drift**²²³¹ was born in 567 in Norway.²²³¹ He died in 585 at the age of 18 in Norway.²²³¹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Drift²²³² were married.²²³²

2131240067. [fnu] [LNU]²²³² was born between 537 and 597.²²³²

Drift and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1081863615 i. **Geirhild DRIFTSDATTER**, born abt 585, Rogaland, Norway; died 618, Norway.

2131240448. **King Adils "The Great" OTTARSSON**²²³³ was born in 572 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²²³³ He died in 663 at the age of 91 at Uppsala in Uppland, Sweden.²²³³ He was also known as King Aðils OTTARSSON.²²³³ The Great was also known as King Athils OTTARSSON.²²³³ He was also known as King Eadgils OTTARSSON.²²³³ He was also known as King Adhel OTTARSSON.²²³³ The Great held the title of King of Uppsala in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²²³³ He was buried at Royal Burial Grounds in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²²³³ Queen Yrsa HELGASDOTTIR and King Adils "The Great" OTTARSSON²²³³ were married in 593 in Sweden.²²³⁴

2131240449. **Queen Yrsa HELGASDOTTIR**²²³⁵ was born in 565 in Jutland, Denmark.²²³⁵ She died in 597 at the age of 32 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²²³⁵ She was also known as Yrsa HELGASDATTER.²²³⁵ Yrsa was also known as Urse HELGISDATTER.²²³⁵ She was also known as Yrse HELGASDATTER.²²³⁵ She held the title of Queen of Uppsala in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²²³⁵ Yrsa held the title of Princess of Denmark in Denmark.²²³⁵

Adils OTTARSSON and Yrsa HELGASDOTTIR had the following child:

-1081863424 i. **King Eystein ADILSSON**, born abt 594, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 655, Västmanland, Sweden.

2131240472. **King Halfdan FRODARSSON**²²³⁶ was born about 503.²²³⁶ He died in 580 at the age of 77.²²³⁶ He held the title of King of Danes in Denmark.²²³⁶ Princess Sigris of the Goths and King Halfdan FRODARSSON²²³⁶ were married.²²³⁷

2131240473. **Princess Sigris of the Goths**²²³⁸ was born about 503.²²³⁸

Halfdan FRODARSSON and Sigris of the Goths had the following child:

-1081863412 i. **Olaf HALVDANSSØN**, born abt 529, Denmark; died Europe.

2131240576. **Frithuwald Bor**²²³⁹ was born in 190 at Asia or Eastern Europe.^{1670,2239-2240} [Note: Birth listed as ca 190 in Asgard, Asia or East Europe. - Geni.com (Frithuwald Bor)]

[Note: Birth listed as 190. - FamilySearch (Frithuwald)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 190 in Asia or Eastern Europe. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 281 at the age of 91 in Norway.²²³⁹⁻²²⁴⁰ [Note: Death listed as 219 in Norway. - Geni.com (Frithuwald Bor)]

[Note: Death listed as 281. - FamilySearch (Frithuwald)] He was also known as Friallaf.²²³⁹ Frithuwald was also known as Fridleif.²²³⁹ He was also known as Frithuwald.^{1670,2240} He was also known as Bor of Asgard.¹⁶⁷⁰ Princess Bestla Beltsa and Frithuwald Bor²²³⁹ were married in 214 at Asgard in Hordaland, Norway.²²⁴⁰⁻²²⁴¹

2131240577. **Princess Bestla Beltsa**^{2240,2242} was born in 194 in Norway.^{1670,2240,2242} [Note: Birth listed as 194. - Geni.com (Bestla Beltsa)]

[Note: Birth listed as 194 in Asgard, Norway. - FamilySearch (Frithuwald)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 194. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] She died in 270 at the age of 76 at Ghor in Afghanistan.^{2240,2242} [Note: Death listed as 270 in Ghor, Afghanistan. - Geni.com (Bestla Beltsa)]

[Note: Death listed as 288. - FamilySearch (Frithuwald)] She was also known as Princess Beltsa.^{1670,2240}

Frithuwald Bor and Bestla Beltsa had the following child:

-1081863360 i. **King Odin "Allfather"**, born 215, Hordaland, Norway; died 306, Uppsala Län, Sweden.

2131240578. **Fjörgynn**²²⁴³ was born in 193.²²⁴³

2131240579. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁴³ was born (date unknown).

Fjörgynn and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1081863359 i. **Queen Frigg**, born 219, Hordaland, Norway; died 313.

2131240608. **King Lofdi HALFDANSSON**²¹⁹⁴ was born about 498 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹⁴ He died in 547 at the age of 49 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²¹⁹⁴ He was buried in Norway.²¹⁹⁴ Lofdi held the title of King of Reidgotaland.²¹⁹⁴ "Lofdi was a great king who raided Reidgotaland (Reiðgotaland) and became king there. Lofdi's sons were Skekkil Sea-king (Skekkil sækonungr) and *Skyli." - Geni.com (Lofdi Halfdansson) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Lofdi HALFDANSSON²²⁴⁴ were married in 547 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁴

2131240609. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁴⁴ was born about 508 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁴

Lofdi HALFDANSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1081863344 i. **Skúli LOFDASSON**, born abt 548, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 597, Norway.

2131240640. **King Halfdan "The Old"**²²⁴⁵ was born about 450 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁵ He was christened in 450 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁵ He died in 502 at the age of 52 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁵ The Old was also known as Halfdan "The Old" HRINGSSON.²²⁴⁵ He was also known as Halvdan "The Old".²²⁴⁵ He was buried in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁵ The Old held the title of King of Ringerike in Norway.²²⁴⁵ Queen Almveigu "The Wise" EYMUNDATTER and King Halfdan "The Old"²²⁴⁵ were married in 479 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁶

2131240641. **Queen Almveigu "The Wise" EYMUNDATTER**²²⁴⁷ was born in 455 at Holmgard in Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia.²²⁴⁷ She died after 499 at the age of 44 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁷ [Note: Death listed as 479 (BUT most children listed with Births after that?). - Geni.com (Almveigu Eymundatter, Princess of Russia)] She was also known as Almveigu EYMUNDSDATTER.²²⁴⁷ The Wise was buried in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁷ She held the title of Princess of Russia.²²⁴⁷ She held the title of Queen of Russia.²²⁴⁷

Halfdan and Almveigu EYMUNDATTER had the following children:

- i. **Skelfi HALFDANSSON**²²⁴⁸ was born about 480 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁸ He died in 579 at the age of 99 in Norway.²²⁴⁸ He was also known as Skelfi HALFDANARSON.²²⁴⁸ Skelfi was buried in Norway.²²⁴⁸
- 2131240608 ii. **King Lofdi HALFDANSSON**, born abt 498, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 547, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.
- 1081863328 iii. **King Budli HALFDANSSON**, born 502, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 599, Norway.

547131392. **Cuthwine of Wessex**^{1670,2249-2250} was born about 565 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2249-2250} [Note: Birth listed as ca 545 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Cuthwine)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 564 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 565. - Wikipedia (Cuthwine of Wessex)] He died after 648 at the age of 83 in England.²²⁴⁹⁻²²⁵⁰

[Note: Death listed as 581 at the "Battle of Barbery (or Barbary) Hill" in Falmouth, Cornwall, England (but many other sources list a much longer life and this source lists his son's birth as 593). - Geni.com (Cuthwine)]

[Note: Death not listed but life extended beyond the end of the first reign of Cenwalh and the successful attempt to regain the throne in 648. - Wikipedia (Cuthwine of Wessex)] He held the title of Prince of Wessex at Wessex in England.¹⁶⁷⁰ "Cuthwine ... was a member of the House of Wessex, son of Ceawlin of Wessex. After the deposition of his father Ceawlin from the throne of Wessex in 592 he did not inherit the throne which passed to his cousin, Ceol. Instead he went into exile for many decades, remaining a strong leader of the Saxons and passing on the royal line through his three sons... He lived a long life, remaining in a powerful position throughout the reign of Cynegils son of Ceol; and then Cenwalh, son of Cynegils, became king. In the year 645 Penda of Mercia overran the kingdom (in return for Cenwalh's repudiation of Penda's sister) and was for three years king, sending Cenwalh into exile in East Anglia." - Wikipedia (Cuthwine of Wessex) [Fnu] [LNU] and Cuthwine of Wessex²²⁵¹ were married.²²⁵¹

547131393. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁵¹ was born about 568 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2251} [Note: Birth listed as between 521 and 581. - Geni.com (Cuthwine; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 568 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Cuthwine of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 273565696 i. **Cutha Cathwulf**, born 593, England; died 679, England.

547131394. **Clemen AP BLEDRIC**²²⁵²⁻²²⁵³ was born in 580.²²⁵²⁻²²⁵³ He held the title of King of Dumnonia about 613 in England.^{2201,2252-2253} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia)

"... the son of Bledric ap Custennin, Clemen ruled after his father was killed by King Æthelfrith of Northumbria at the Battle of Bangor-is-Coed (Bangor-on-Dee, Powys Fadog) in about 613... Clemen may have been reigning in 630-632 when, according to Geoffrey of Monmouth's *Historia Regum Britanniae*, King Penda of Mercia besieged Exeter until the exiled King Cadwallon of Gwynedd arrived to defeat the Mercians. The three kings are said to have made an alliance and marched north to face the armies of Northumbria which were then occupying Gwynedd: Exeter was in the kingdom of Dumnonia, and Cadwallon is said to have made an alliance with Dumnonia's nobility though Clemen's name is not mentioned." - Wikipedia (Clemen ap Bledric) He was also known as Clemens ap BLEDRIG.²²⁵² Clemen was also known as Clemens ap BLEDRIC.²²⁵²⁻²²⁵³ He was also known as Clement ap BLEDRIC.²²⁵³ He held the title of Duke of Cornwall in England.²²⁵⁴

[Fnu] FERCH GUITOLI and Clemen AP BLEDRIC²²⁵² were married.²²⁵⁵

547131395. **[fnu] FERCH GUITOLI**^{2252–2253,2256} was born about 575 in Wales.²²⁵⁵ "Clemen ... married the daughter of Guitoli ap Urbgen, who was possibly a great grandson of the late king Gerren *Llyngesic* ..." - Wikipedia (Clemen ap Bledric)

Clemen AP BLEDRIC and [fnu] FERCH GUITOLI had the following child:

273565697 i. **Gwynhafar VERCH CLEMEN**, born 604, England; died 680.

547131524. **King Chilpéric I of the Franks**²²⁰³ was born about 523 in Soissons, Picardie, France.²²⁰³ He held the title of King of Neustria (or Soissons) in 561–584.²²⁰³ He died on 7 May 584 at the age of 61 at Royal Abbey of St. Vincent in Paris, Île-de-France, France.²²⁰³ Chilpéric held the title of King of the Franks.²²⁰³ He was buried at Royal Abbey of St. Vincent in Paris, Île-de-France, France.²²⁰³ Married 3 times: 1) Audovère (or Audovera) in 549, 2) Gosvinta (or Galswintha) in 567, 3) Frédégonde (or Fredegund) in 568. "His concubinage and subsequent marriage to Fredegund produced four more legitimate offspring:

- Samson, died young

- Rigunth, betrothed to Reccared but never married

- Theuderic, died young

- * Clotaire, his successor in Neustria, later sole king of the Franks" - Geni.com (Chilpéric I, King of the Franks) Frédégonde Queen Consort and King Chilpéric I of the Franks²²⁰³ were married in 568 in France.²²⁵⁷

547131525. **Frédégonde Queen Consort**²²⁵⁸ was born about 543.²²⁵⁸ She died on 8 Dec 597 at the age of 54 in Paris, Île-de-France, France.²²⁵⁸ She was also known as Fredegund Queen Consort.²²⁵⁷ Frédégonde was also known as Fredegunda.²²⁵⁸ She was also known as Fredegundis.²²⁵⁸ She was buried at Basilica of St. Denis in Paris, Île-de-France, France.²²⁵⁸ "The tomb of Frédégonde (d. 597) is a mosaic figure of marble and copper, situated in Saint Denis Basilica, having come from St. Germain-des-Prés." - Geni.com (Frédégonde) Frédégonde held the title of Queen Consort of the Franks.²²⁵⁸ "Originally a servant, Fredegund became Chilperic's mistress after he had murdered his wife and queen, Galswintha (c. 568). But Galswintha's sister, Brunhilda, in revenge against Chilperic, began a feud which lasted more than 40 years. Fredegund is said to be responsible for the assassination of Sigebert I in 575 and made attempts on the lives of Guntram (her brother-in-law and the king of Burgundy), Childebert II (Sigebert's son), and Brunhilda. After the mysterious assassination of Chilperic (584), Fredegund seized his riches and took refuge in the cathedral at Paris. Both she and her surviving son, Clothar II, were protected by Guntram until he died in 592." - Geni.com (Frédégonde)

Chilpéric I of the Franks and Frédégonde had the following child:

273570924 i. **King Chlothar II "The Young"**, born May 584, Paris, France; died 18 Oct 629, Paris, France.

547131526. **Duke Richemir**²²⁵⁹ was born about 555 in Bourgogne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.²²⁵⁹ He died in 607 at the age of 52 in Germany.²²⁵⁹ He was also known as Duke Richomir / Ricomir of Burgundy.²²⁵⁹ Richemir was also known as Duke Richemeres / Richimir.²²⁵⁹ He was also known as Duke Rigomer.²²⁶⁰ He held the title of Duke in Burgundy and Franconia.²²⁵⁹ "He was Patrician of the Burgundians, and Duke in Franconia and Burgundy. The Burgundians were conquered by the Franks in 534. The Franks also recovered Provence from the Ostrogoths and re-attached it to Burgundy in 536. The Merovingian kings of the Franks kept Burgundy as a distinct entity under their personal rule." - Geni.com (Richemir, duke of the Burgundians & Franconians) Saint Gertrude and Duke Richemir²²⁵⁹ were married in 563 in Franconia, Baden, Germany.²²⁶¹

547131527. **Saint Gertrude**²²⁶⁰ was born in 534 in Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.²²⁶⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 550 but age at Death also listed as 115. - Geni.com (Saint Gertrude, abbess of Hamage)] She died in Dec 649 at the age of 115 in Moselle, Lorraine, France.²²⁶⁰ She was also known as Saint Garritruide / Garitruide.²²⁶⁰ Gertrude was also known as Saint Garitrudis / Gertrudis / Gertrudus.²²⁶⁰ She was an Abbess of Hamage.²²⁶⁰ She held the title of Count of Ostrevant.²²⁶⁰ "The daughter of a nobleman of Douai, France, Gertrude married the nobleman Rigomer. Widowed at an early age, she devoted herself to the

education of her three sons, one of whom was to be venerated as a saint and martyr, Adalbald. Gertrude's son Sigebert was to marry a future saint, Bertha. Following the settlement of her sons, Gertrude withdrew from the world to live at an oratory in Hamage, where she devoted herself to religious exercises and acts of charity. Here she was joined in her life of piety by her granddaughter Eusebia. Gertrude bravely endured the sorrow of learning that her son Adalbald had been assassinated. Adalbald's widow, Rictrude, became a saint. At Hamage Gertrude founded and became abbess of a convent, where she trained her granddaughter for religious life before dying and leaving the government of the convent to her." - Geni.com (Saint Gertrude, abbess of Hamage)

Richemir and Gertrude had the following child:

- 273565763 i. **Queen Haldetrude**, born abt 582, Soissons, Picardie, France; died 618, Rouen, Haute-Normandie, France.

547131528. **King Tyttla**²²⁶² was born about 540 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²²⁶² He died in 593 at the age of 53.²²⁶²⁻²²⁶³ [Note: Death listed as 593. - Geni.com (Tyttla, King of East Anglia)]
 [Note: Death listed as ca 616. - Wikipedia (Tytila of East Anglia)] He was also known as King Tytila.²²⁶²⁻²²⁶³ Tyttla held the title of at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.²²⁶² "Tytila was a member of the Wuffingas family, the ruling dynasty of the Kingdom of the East Angles that was named after his father Wuffa. The Wuffingas may have been descendants of an earlier Scandinavian dynasty." - Geni.com (Tyttla, King of East Anglia) [fnu] and King Tyttla²²⁶² were married.²²⁶⁴

547131529. [fnu]²²⁶⁴ was born between 503 and 559.²²⁶⁴

Tyttla and [fnu] had the following child:

- 273565764 i. **King Eni**, born 570, England; died 617, England.

547141864. **Eormenred**²¹³⁷⁻²¹³⁸ was born about 630.²¹³⁷ He died before 664 at the age of 34.²¹³⁸ He held the title of Vice-Roi de Kent (or King of Kent in some sources) in Kent (now Southeast England).²¹³⁷ "Eormenred married Oslava and had at least four children, possibly five: two sons, Æthelberht and Aethelred, and two daughters, Domne Eafe and Eormengyth. Eormenburh may be a further daughter, or a synonym for Domne Eafe." - Wikipedia (Eormenred of Kent) Eormengild and Eormenred²¹³⁷ were married.²¹³⁷

547141865. **Eormengild**²²⁶⁵ was born between 585 and 645.²²⁶⁵ She was also known as Oslafa.²²⁶⁵ She was also known as Oslava.²²⁶⁶

Eormenred and Eormengild had the following child:

- 273570932 i. **Æthelberht of the Saxons**, born abt 635, Saxony, Sachsen, Germany; died 665, Picardie, France.

547141872. **Berthold of Ballenstaedt**²²⁶⁷ was born about 560.²²⁶⁷ He died in 630 at the age of 70.²²⁶⁷

547141873. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁶⁷ was born (date unknown).

Berthold of Ballenstaedt and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

- 273570936 i. **Bérenger I of Ascania**²²⁶⁸ was born about 585 in Germany.²²⁶⁸ He died in 649 at the age of 64.²²⁶⁸
 ii. **Berenthoald IV of Ballenstaedt**, born abt 590; died 670.

547141876. **Bérenger I of Ascania**²²⁶⁸ was born about 585 in Germany.²²⁶⁸ He died in 649 at the age of 64.²²⁶⁸

547141877. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁶⁸ was born (date unknown).

Bérenger I of Ascania and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

273570938 i. **Béranger II of Ascania**, born abt 605, Germany.

1867855232. **King Gudraud RAUMSSON**²²⁶⁹ was born in 395 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁶⁹ He held the title of King of Gudbrdal in Norway.²²⁶⁹ He died in Norway.²²⁶⁹ Gudraud was buried in Norway.²²⁶⁹ He held the title of King in Gudsbrandalen at Gudbrandsdalen in Oppland, Norway.²²⁶⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Gudraud RAUMSSON²²⁶⁹ were married.²²⁷⁰

1867855233. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁷¹ was born about 410 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁷¹

Gudraud RAUMSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1213556032 i. **Audleiv GUDBRANDSSON**, born bet 400 and 460.

45th Generation

-32735232. **Edhan**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

-32735231. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Edhan and [fnu] had the following child:

2131116032 i. **Eochaidh BUIDHE**.

-32488288. **Gudmund**²²⁷² was born between 423 and 483.²²⁷² [Fnu] [LNU] and Gudmund²²⁷³ were married.²²⁷³

-32488287. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁷³ was born between 423 and 483.²²⁷³

Gudmund and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2131239504 i. **King Höfund GUDMUNDSSON**, born 488, Norway; died 538, Norway.

-32488286. **Angantyr "The Berserker" ARNGRIMSSON**²²⁷⁴ was born about 472 in Norway.²²⁷⁴ He died in 522 at the age of 50 in Norway.²²⁷⁴ Svofu BJARTMARSDATTER and Angantyr "The Berserker" ARNGRIMSSON²²⁷⁴ were married.²²⁷⁵

-32488285. **Svofu BJARTMARSDATTER**²²⁷⁶ was born about 474 in Norway.²²⁷⁶ She died in 492 at the age of 18 at Somme in Picardie, France.²²⁷⁶

Angantyr ARNGRIMSSON and Svofu BJARTMARSDATTER had the following child:

2131239505 i. **Hervor ANGANTYRSBOTTER**, born 492, Norway; died 547, Norway.

-32488256. **King Gewis**^{1670,2117,2277-2278} was born in 383 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2277-2278}

[Note: Birth date not listed. - Geni.com (Gewis)]

[Note: Birth listed as 383 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (SAXONY, King Gewis)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 383 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died about 423 at the age of 40.²²⁷⁸ "Gewis appears in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle as the son of Wig and a descendant of Woden. He is also described as the father of Esla, the father of Elesa, the father of Cerdic of Wessex who invaded Britain and founded the kingdom of Wessex." - Geni.com (Gewis) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Gewis²²⁷⁹ were married in 410 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.²²⁷⁹

-32488255. **[fnu] [LNU]**²²⁷⁹ was born about 387 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2279} [Note: Birth listed as before 472. - Geni.com (Gewis; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 387 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Gewis and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2131239520 i. **King Esla**, born 411, Germany; died 502.

-32487168. **Skjold SKELFISSON**²²⁸⁰ was born about 516 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁸⁰ He died in 544 at the age of 28 in Norway.²²⁸⁰ He was buried in Norway.²²⁸⁰ Budli EKTEFELLE and Skjold SKELFISSON²²⁸⁰ were married.²²⁸¹

-32487167. **Budli EKTEFELLE**²²⁸² was born in 520 in Norway.²²⁸² She died in Norway.²²⁸²

Skjold SKELFISSON and Budli EKTEFELLE had the following child:

2131240064 i. **King Eirik "Fraeknii" SKJOLDSSON II**, born abt 544, Norway; died 580, Norway.

-32486400. **King Ottar EGILSSON**²²⁸³ was born about 551 at Uppsala in Svitjod in Sweden.²²⁸³ He died in 617 at the age of 66 in Sønderborg, Sønderjylland, Denmark.²²⁸³ He was also known as King Ottar VENDELKROW.²²⁸³ Ottar was also known as King Ohtere VENDILKRAVA.²²⁸³⁻²²⁸⁴ He was also known as King Ohthere.²²⁸⁴ He held the title of King of Sweden in Sweden.²²⁸³ Ottar was buried in Vendel, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²²⁸³⁻²²⁸⁴ "Ohthere's barrow (Swedish: *Ottarshögen*) (60°08'N 17°34'E) is located in Vendel parish, Uppland, Sweden. The barrow is 5 metres high and 40 metres wide. In the 17th century the barrow was known locally as *Ottarshögen*. The term Hög is derived from the Old Norse word *haugr* meaning mound or barrow. The barrow was excavated in the period 1914-1916. It showed the remains of both a man and a woman, and the finds were worthy of a king. The Swedish archaeologist Sune Lindqvist reported that in its centre there was a wooden vessel with ashes. There were few finds but they were well-preserved. There were some decorative panels similar to those found in the other Vendel era graves nearby. A comb with a case was found, as well as a golden Roman coin, a solidus, dated to be no later than 477. It had been perforated and was probably used as decoration, but it showed signs of wear and tear and had probably been worn for a longer time. Lindqvist stated that the identification of the barrow as that of Ohthere could not receive more archaeological confirmation than those provided by the excavation." - Wikipedia (Ohthere) [Fnu] EYSTEINSDOTTER and King Ottar EGILSSON²²⁸⁵ were married.²²⁸⁵

-32486399. **[fnu] EYSTEINSDOTTER**²²⁸⁵ was born about 555 in Sweden.²²⁸⁵ She died in Sweden.²²⁸⁵ Parents listed as Halvdan the Tall Frodasson, King of the Danes, and Sigrid Aunsdotter, Queen of Denmark? - Geni.com (Ottar Egilsson, King of Sweden; Eysteinsdotter, of Sweden)

Ottar EGILSSON and [fnu] EYSTEINSDOTTER had the following child:

2131240448 i. **King Adils "The Great" OTTARSSON**, born 572, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 663, Uppland, Sweden.

-32486398. **King Helgi "Acutus" HALFDANSSON**²²⁸⁶ was born in 528 in Roskilde, Denmark.²²⁸⁶ He died in 565 at the age of 37 in Sjølund, Sønderjylland, Denmark.²²⁸⁶ He was also known as Helgo "Hvasse" HALFDANSSON.²²⁸⁶ Acutus was also known as King Helghe.²²⁸⁶ He was also known as King Halga.²²⁸⁶ He held the title of King of the Danes in Denmark.²²⁸⁶ Married twice: 1) Thora, 2) Olov Sakseland. Listed parents are Frodi "the Valiant / frøkne" Fridleifsson, king of Denmark and Hildis Hildericsdoittir (BUT these parents and grandparents are not consistent with other sources?). - Geni.com (Helgi "Acutus" "Hvasse" Halfdansson, of Denmark)

-32486397. **Queen Olaf "The Mighty" SIGMUNDRSDOTTER**²²⁸⁷ was born in 540 in Roskilde, Denmark.²²⁸⁷ She died in 569 at the age of 29 at Leidra in Norway.²²⁸⁷ She was also known as Queen Ulla "The Mighty" SIGMUNDRSDOTTER.²²⁸⁷ The Mighty was also known as Olov SAKSELAND.²²⁸⁷ She was also known as Queen Olof "The Powerful".²²⁸⁷ She was also known as Queen Alov "The Farsighted".²²⁸⁷ The Mighty was also known as Queen Olov SAKSELAND.²²⁸⁷ She held the title of Queen of Saxony (Saxland).²²⁸⁷ Married twice: 1) Helgi "Acutus" "Hvasse" Halfdansson, of Denmark, 2) Geirtjov Of Saxland. - Geni.com (Olaf / Ulla "the mighty" Sigmundrsdotter, queen of Saxland)

Helgi HALFDANSSON and Olaf SIGMUNDRSDOTTER had the following child:

2131240449 i. **Queen Yrsa HELGASDOTTIR**, born 565, Jutland, Denmark; died 597, Uppsala Län, Sweden.

-32486352. **King Fróði HJORVARDSON**²²⁸⁸ was born between 438 and 498.²²⁸⁸ He held the title of King of the Danes in Denmark.²²⁸⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Fróði HJORVARDSON²²⁸⁹ were married.²²⁸⁹

-32486351. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁸⁹ was born before 666.²²⁸⁹

Fróði HJORVARDSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2131240472 i. **King Halfdan FRODARSSON**, born abt 503; died 580.

-32486350. **King Yngwin of the Goths**²²⁹⁰ was born between 438 and 498.²²⁹⁰ He held the title of King of the Goths.²²⁹⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Yngwin of the Goths²²⁹¹ were married.²²⁹¹

-32486349. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁹¹ was born before 666.²²⁹¹

Yngwin of the Goths and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2131240473 i. **Princess Sigris of the Goths**, born abt 503.

-32486144. **Freothelaf**¹⁶⁷⁰ was born about 165 at Asia or Eastern Europe.^{1670,2292} [Note: Birth listed as abt 165 in Asia or Eastern Europe. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

[Note: Birth listed as 160 in Asgard, Troy, Turkey. - Geni.com (Frealaf Buri Bor)] He was also known as Frealaf Buri Bor.²²⁹² He was also known as Fríallaf.²²⁹² Freothelaf was also known as Fridleif.²²⁹² Father listed as Godwulf (BUT dates don't work out and other source listed Godwulf as his great-grandfather and dates support this). - Geni.com (Frealaf Buri Bor) Auðumbla and Freothelaf were married in 189 at Asgard.^{1670,2293}

-32486143. **Auðumbla**^{1670,2294} was born about 169.^{1670,2294} [Note: Birth listed as abt 169. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]
 [Note: Birth listed as between 127 and 187. - Geni.com (Auðumbla)] She was also known as Audhumla.²²⁹⁴ No name listed. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)
 Name listed as "Auðumbla" or "Audhumla". - Geni.com (Auðumbla)

Freothelaf and Auðumbla had the following child:

2131240576 i. **Frithwald Bor**, born 190; died 281, Norway.

-32486080. **Halfdan** is the same as person number 2131240640.

-32486079. **Almveigu EYMUNDATTER** is the same as person number 2131240641.

Halfdan and Almveigu EYMUNDATTER had the following children:

- i. **Skelfi HALFDANSSON**²²⁴⁸ was born about 480 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁸ He died in 579 at the age of 99 in Norway.²²⁴⁸ He was also known as Skelfi HALFDANARSON.²²⁴⁸ Skelfi was buried in Norway.²²⁴⁸
- 2131240608 ii. **King Lofdi HALFDANSSON**, born abt 498, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 547, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.
- 1081863328 iii. **King Budli HALFDANSSON**, born 502, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 599, Norway.

-32486016. **King Hring RAUMSSON**²²⁹⁵ was born in 406 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁹⁵ He died in 499 at the age of 93 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁹⁵ He was buried in Buskerud, Norway.²²⁹⁵ Hring held the title of King of Ringerike in Norway.²²⁹⁵ Married twice: 1) Ingeborg Belesdatter of Sogn, 2) [fnu] Vifilsdatter in 449. - Geni.com (Hring Raumsson, King In Ringerike) Queen [fnu] VIFILSDATTER and King Hring RAUMSSON²²⁹⁵ were married in 449 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁹⁶

-32486015. **Queen [fnu] VIFILSDATTER**²²⁹⁷ was born in 414 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁹⁷ She died in 499 at the age of 85 in Norway.²²⁹⁷ She held the title of Queen of Norway in Norway.²²⁹⁷ [Fnu] was buried in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁹⁷

Hring RAUMSSON and [fnu] VIFILSDATTER had the following child:

- 32486080 i. **King Halfdan "The Old"**, born abt 450, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 502, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

-32486014. **King Eymund of Holmgard**²²⁹⁸ was born in 430 at Holmgard in Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia.²²⁹⁸ He died in 520 at the age of 90 at Holmgard in Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia.²²⁹⁸ He held the title of King of Holmgard in Russia.²²⁹⁸ Eymund was buried in Russia.²²⁹⁸ "Legendary Viking king, said to have lived in Holmgard (Novgorod) in Russia." - Geni.com (King Eymund In Holmgard) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Eymund of Holmgard²²⁹⁸ were married.²²⁹⁹

-32486013. **[fnu] [LNU]**²²⁹⁹ was born in 434 at Holmgard in Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia.²²⁹⁹ She died in Choisy-le-Roi, Île-de-France, France.²²⁹⁹

Eymund of Holmgard and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 32486079 i. **Queen Almveigu "The Wise" EYMUNDATTER**, born 455, Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia; died aft 499, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

1094262784. **King Ceawlin of Wessex**^{1670,1995-1996} was born about 547 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1995} He held the title of King of Wessex in 560–592 at Wessex in England.^{1670,1995-1996} "Ceawlin lost the throne of Wessex in 592. The annal for that year reads, in part: "Here there was great slaughter at Woden's Barrow, and Ceawlin was driven out." Woden's Barrow is a tumulus, now called Adam's Grave, at Alton Priors, Wiltshire. No details of his opponent are given." - Wikipedia (Ceawlin of Wessex) He was christened in 591 at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁹⁵ Ceawlin died in 593 at the age of 46 at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁹⁵⁻¹⁹⁹⁶ He was also known as King Ceaulin of Wessex.¹⁹⁹⁵ He was also known as King Caelin of Wessex.¹⁹⁹⁵ Ceawlin was buried at Wessex in England.¹⁹⁹⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Ceawlin of Wessex²³⁰⁰ were married in 563 at Wessex in England.²³⁰⁰

1094262785. [fnu] [LNU]²³⁰⁰ was born about 548 at Wessex in England.^{1670,2300} [Note: Birth listed as between 492 and 552. - Geni.com (Ceawlin, King of Wessex; Unknown Wife)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 548 in Wessex, England. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Ceawlin of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 547131392 i. **Cuthwine of Wessex**, born abt 565, England; died aft 648, England.

1094262788. **Bledric AP CUSTENNIN**²²⁵⁴ was born in 530.²³⁰¹ He held the title of Duke of Cornwall about 603 in England.^{2254,2301} He died about 613 at the age of 83 in Bangor-on-Dee, Flintshire, Wales.^{2254,2301} "Caradoc of Llancarfan, in his *Historie of Cambria* (History of Wales), notes that Bledric was one of the British leaders killed by King Æthelfrith of Northumbria and King Æthelberht of Kent at Bangor on the River Dee in c.613, where he is described as the Prince of Devonshire and Cornwall. It is said that 'by the valiant forgoings of his life got his partners the victory'. His sons apparently went on to 'enjoy the government of North Wales ever since Cadfan ap Iago was chief King in Britain.' Caradoc of Llancarfan also gives Bledric's descendants elsewhere and gives Blethyn (or Bleddyn) as his son and Ednowen (or Ednowain) as his grandson." - Wikipedia (Bledric ap Custennin)

[Note: Death listed as 616. - Geni.com (Bledrig ap Custennin, Duke Of Cornwall)] Bledric was also known as Blederic ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ He was also known as Bredrice ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ He was also known as Peledric ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ Bledric was also known as Bletius ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ He was also known as Bledrys ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ He was also known as Bledrig ap CUSTENNIN.^{2254,2301} Bledric was also known as Bletricius ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ He was also known as Bledericus ap CUSTENNIN.²²⁵⁴ He held the title of King of Dumnonia (now English West Country) in England.^{2201,2254} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia) Bledric held the title of Prince of Devonshire and Cornwall.²²⁵⁴ "Bledric was one of three sons of king Constantine (or Custennin) who died in c.560, his brothers being Gerren rac Denau, who he may have succeeded as king, and Domuel (or Dywel). He also had a sister who married Peibio Clafrog, king of Ergyng in South Wales. Bledric may have had two sons, Clemen as given in the *Llyfr Baglan* (Book of Baglan) who is thought to have succeeded him, and Blethyn as given by Caradoc of Llancarfan." - Wikipedia (Bledric ap Custennin)

1094262789. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁵⁴ was born (date unknown).

Bledric AP CUSTENNIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 547131394 i. **Clemen AP BLEDRIC**, born 580.

1094262790. **Guitoli AP URBGEN**²²⁵⁶ was born about 550 in Wales.²²⁵⁶

1094262791. [fnu] [LNU]²²⁵⁶ was born (date unknown).

Guitoli AP URBGEN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

547131395 i. [fnu] **FERCH GUITOLI**, born abt 575, Wales.

1094263050. **Brunulphe of Cambrai**²³⁰² was born about 503 at Marne in Aisne in Picardie, France.²³⁰² He died in 565 at the age of 62 in Champagne-et-Fontaine, Aquitaine, France.²³⁰² He held the title of Count of Ardennes.²³⁰² Chrotechilde of the Ostrogoths and Brunulphe of Cambrai²³⁰² were married in 544 at Rheims in Marne in Loire-Alantique, France.²³⁰²

1094263051. **Chrotechilde of the Ostrogoths**²³⁰³ was born in Apr 525.²³⁰³ She died in 544 at the age of 19.²³⁰³ She was also known as Clothilde.²³⁰³ Chrotechilde was also known as Clotilde.²³⁰³

Brunulphe of Cambrai and Chrotechilde of the Ostrogoths had the following child:

547131525 i. **Frédégonde Queen Consort**, born abt 543; died 8 Dec 597, Paris, Île-de-France, France.

1094263054. **Duke Theodebald I**²³⁰⁴ was born about 520 in Europe.²³⁰⁴ He held the title of Duke of the Bavarians in 537–567.²³⁰⁴ "He was co-Duke of the Bavarians (537-565), and sole Duke of the Bavarians (565-567)." - Geni.com (Theodebald I, duke of the Bavarians) He died in 567 at the age of 47 in Europe.²³⁰⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Duke Theodebald I were married.²³⁰⁵

1094263055. [fnu] [LNU]²³⁰⁴ was born in 530.²³⁰⁵ She died in 548 at the age of 18.²³⁰⁵

Theodebald I and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

547131527 i. **Saint Gertrude**, born 534, Bavaria, Bayern, Germany; died Dec 649, Moselle, Lorraine, France.

1094263056. **King Wuffa**^{2306–2307} was born about 520 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.²³⁰⁶ He held the title of King of East Anglia in 571–578 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.^{2306–2307} "Later East Anglian kings claimed their right to rule by being descended from Wuffa, in the same way that the Kentish kings claimed descent from Oisc." - Wikipedia (Wuffa of East Anglia) He died in 578 at the age of 58 at Kingdom of East Anglia in England.^{2306–2307} Wuffa was also known as Uffa.²³⁰⁷ "The name *Wuffa* was the eponym for the Wuffingas dynasty, the ruling royal family of the East Angles until 749. Bede regarded Wuffa as the first king of the East Angles, but the author of the *Historia Brittonum*, writing a century later, named Wehha as the first ruler... According to the East Anglian dynastic tally in the *Anglian collection*, Wuffa was the son of Wehha and the father of Tytila. His name, which is a diminutive form of the Old English word for *wolf*, is the eponym for his dynasty, the Wuffingas, (which taken literally, means 'the kin of Wuffa'). It has been suggested that Wuffa and his dynasty may possibly have originated from a Germanic tribe known as the Warni: Wuffa has been identified with the 'King of the Angli', as depicted by the Byzantine scholar Procopius." - Wikipedia (Wuffa of East Anglia) [Fnu] and King Wuffa²³⁰⁸ were married.²³⁰⁸

1094263057. [fnu]²³⁰⁶ was born between 482 and 540.²³⁰⁸

Wuffa and [fnu] had the following child:

547131528 i. **King Tyttla** , born abt 540, England; died 593.

1094283728. **Eadbald** is the same as person number 136782880.

1094283729. **Emma of the Franks** is the same as person number 136782881.

Eadbald and Emma of the Franks had the following children:

68391440 i. **King Eorcenberht** , born abt 624, England; died 14 Jul 664, England.
547141864 ii. **Eormenred** , born abt 630; died bef 664.

1094283744. **Berenthobald II of Ballenstaedt**²³⁰⁹ was born about 530.²³⁰⁹ He died in 618 at the age of 88.²³⁰⁹ [Fnu] of Saxe and Berenthobald II of Ballenstaedt²³⁰⁹ were married.²³⁰⁹

1094283745. **[fnu] of Saxe**²³¹⁰ was born between 505 and 559.²³¹⁰

Berenthobald II of Ballenstaedt and [fnu] of Saxe had the following child:

547141872 i. **Berthold of Ballenstaedt** , born abt 560; died 630.

1094283752. **Berthold of Ballenstaedt** is the same as person number 547141872.

1094283753. **[fnu] [LNU]** is the same as person number 547141873.

Berthold of Ballenstaedt and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

547141876 i. **Bérenger I of Ascania** , born abt 585, Germany; died 649.
273570936 ii. **Berenthoald IV of Ballenstaedt** , born abt 590; died 670.

-559256832. **King Raum "The Old"**²³¹¹ was born about 370 at Ogdum in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.²³¹¹ He died in 450 at the age of 80 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹¹ He was also known as Raum "The Old" NORSSON.²³¹¹ The Old was buried in Norway.²³¹¹ He held the title of King of Norway in Norway.²³¹¹ Married twice: 1) Bergdis Trymsdatter, 2) Hildur Gudraudsatter in 391. - Geni.com (Raum the Old) Queen Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER and King Raum "The Old"²³¹¹ were married in 391 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹²

-559256831. **Queen Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER**²³¹³ was born about 371 in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.²³¹³ She died in 470 at the age of 99 in Norway.²³¹³ She held the title of Queen of Norway in Norway.²³¹³ Hildur was buried in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹³

Raum and Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER had the following children:

i. **Prince Finnalf RAUMSSON**²³¹⁴⁻²³¹⁵ was born in 392 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹⁴⁻²³¹⁵ He died in 412 at the age of 20 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹⁴ He was buried in Norway.²³¹⁴ Finnalf held the title of Prince of Norway in Norway.²³¹⁵
1867855232 ii. **King Gudraud RAUMSSON**, born 395, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died Norway.
-32486016 iii. **King Hring RAUMSSON**, born 406, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 499, Ringerike, Buskerud,

Norway.

46th Generation

-65470464. **Gabhran**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

-65470463. **[fnu]**⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Gabhran and [fnu] had the following child:

-32735232 i. **Edhan** .

-64976572. **Arngrim "The Berserker" GRIMSSON II**²³¹⁶ was born about 452 at Bolmsøy in Hålogaland in Norway.²³¹⁶ He died in 502 at the age of 50 at Hålogaland in Norway.²³¹⁶

-64976571. **Princess Eyfuru SVAFRLAMESDATTER**²³¹⁷ was born about 454 at Gordum in Norway.²³¹⁷ She died in 472 at the age of 18 in Europe.²³¹⁷ She was also known as Princess Eyfura.²³¹⁸

Arngrim GRIMSSON and Eyfuru SVAFRLAMESDATTER had the following child:

-32488286 i. **Angantyr "The Berserker" ARNGRIMSSON**, born abt 472, Norway; died 522, Norway.

-64976570. **Bjartmar of Norway**²³¹⁹ was born in Apr 450 in Norway.²³¹⁹ He died in 474 at the age of 24 in Europe.²³¹⁹ Без име име and Bjartmar of Norway²³¹⁹ were married.²³²⁰

-64976569. **Без име име**²³²¹ was born between 414 and 474 in Europe.²³²¹ She died in Europe.²³²¹

Bjartmar of Norway and Без име име had the following child:

-32488285 i. **Svofu BJARTMARSDATTER**, born abt 474, Norway; died 492, Picardie, France.

-64976512. **Wigg**²³²² was born in 355 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2322-2323} [Note: Birth listed as between 337 and 397. - Geni.com (Wigg)]

[Note: Birth listed as 355 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (WODEN, King Wig)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 355 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 446 at the age of 91.²³²³ He was also known as King Wig.^{1670,2323-2324} "Ket and Wig appear in the Gesta Danorum (book 4) as the sons of Frowin, the governor of Schleswig. Wig also appears in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle as the son of Freawine (Frowin) ..." - Geni.com (Wigg) [Fnu] [LNU] and Wigg²³²² were married in 382 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.²³²⁵

-64976511. **[fnu] [LNU]**²³²⁵ was born about 359 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2325} [Note: Birth listed as before 472. - Geni.com (Wigg; Unknown Wife)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 359 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Wigg and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-32488256 i. **King Gewis** , born 383, Germany; died abt 423.

-64974336. **Skelfi HALFDANSSON**²²⁴⁸ was born about 480 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²²⁴⁸ He died in 579 at the age of 99 in Norway.²²⁴⁸ He was also known as Skelfi HALFDANARSON.²²⁴⁸ Skelfi was buried in Norway.²²⁴⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Skelfi HALFDANSSON²²⁴⁸ were married.²³²⁶

-64974335. [fnu] [LNU]²³²⁶ was born in 485 in Norway.²³²⁷ She held the title of Queen of Norway in Norway.²³²⁷

Skelfi HALFDANSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-32487168 i. **Skjold SKELFISSON**, born abt 516, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 544, Norway.

-64974334. **Budli of Norway**²³²⁸ was born between 455 and 515.²³²⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Budli of Norway²³²⁹ were married.²³²⁹

-64974333. [fnu] [LNU]²³²⁹ was born (date unknown).

Budli of Norway and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-32487167 i. **Budli EKTEFELLE**, born 520, Norway; died Norway.

-64972800. **Egil "Tunnadolg Vendikraka" ANUNSSON**²³³⁰ was born about 530 in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²³³⁰ He died by being killed in battle by The Geatish warriors Eofor and Wulf in 590 at the age of 60 at Svitjod in Sweden.²³³⁰ He was also known as King Ongentheow of Uppsala.²³³⁰ Tunnadolg Vendikraka was also known as Angantyr Tunnadolg Vendikraka ANUNSSON.²³³⁰ He held the title of King of Uppsala in Sweden.²³³⁰ He was buried at Kungshogar in Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden.²³³⁰ Queen Onelan MODOR and Egil "Tunnadolg Vendikraka" ANUNSSON²³³⁰ were married in 550.²³³¹

-64972799. **Queen Onelan MODOR**²³³² was born about 532 in Sweden.²³³² She died in 551 at the age of 19 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²³³² She held the title of Queen of Uppsala in Sweden.²³³²

Egil ANUNSSON and Onelan MODOR had the following child:

-32486400 i. **King Ottar EGILSSON**, born abt 551, Sweden; died 617, Sønderborg, Sønderjylland, Denmark.

-64972794. **King Sigmundr of Als**²³³³ was born between 475 and 535.²³³³

-64972793. [fnu] **HUNDINGSDOTTIR**²³³⁴ was born (date unknown).

Sigmundr of Als and [fnu] HUNDINGSDOTTIR had the following child:

-32486397 i. **Queen Olaf "The Mighty" SIGMUNDRSDOTTER**, born 540, Roskilde, Denmark; died 569, Norway.

-64972288. **Finn**^{1670,2335-2336} was born about 140 at Asia or Eastern Europe.^{1670,2335} [Note: Birth listed as abt 140 in Asia or

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Eastern Europe. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 130 in Asia Minor, Asgard. - Geni.com (Finn)] He was also known as Burri Goðólfsson.²³³⁵ He was also known as Buri.²³³⁵ Finn was also known as Bore.²³³⁵ Finn is listed as the brother of Flocwald, rather than his son, which other sources indicate. - Geni.com (Finn; Flocwald) [Fnu] [LNU] and Finn¹⁶⁷⁰ were married.^{1670,2335}

-64972287. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁶⁷⁰ was born about 143.¹⁶⁷⁰

Finn and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-32486144 i. **Freothelaf**, born abt 165.

-64972032. **Raum** is the same as person number -559256832.

-64972031. **Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER** is the same as person number -559256831.

Raum and Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER had the following children:

- i. **Prince Finnalf RAUMSSON**²³¹⁴⁻²³¹⁵ was born in 392 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹⁴⁻²³¹⁵ He died in 412 at the age of 20 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹⁴ He was buried in Norway.²³¹⁴ Finnalf held the title of Prince of Norway in Norway.²³¹⁵
- 1867855232 ii. **King Gudraud RAUMSSON**, born 395, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died Norway.
- 32486016 iii. **King Hring RAUMSSON**, born 406, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 499, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

-64972030. **Vivil SJØKONGE** was born between 349 and 409.²³³⁷ He was also known as Vivil Sjøkonge.²³³⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and Vivil SJØKONGE²³³⁸ were married.²³³⁸

-64972029. [fnu] [LNU]²³³⁸ was born between 349 and 409.²³³⁸

Vivil SJØKONGE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-32486015 i. **Queen [fnu] VIFILSDATTER**, born 414, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 499, Norway.

-64972028. **King Hring RAMSSON**²³³⁹ was born between 365 and 425.²³³⁹

-64972027. [fnu] [LNU]²³³⁹ was born (date unknown).

Hring RAMSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-32486014 i. **King Eymund of Holmgard**, born 430, Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia; died 520, Velikiy Novgorod, Novgorodskaya Oblast', Russia.

-2106441728. **Cynric of Wessex** is the same as person number 1475379750.

-2106441727. [fnu] [LNU] is the same as person number 1475379751.

Cynric of Wessex and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

- 1094262784 i. **King Ceawlin of Wessex** , born abt 547, England; died 593, England.
 1606551941 ii. **Queen Moalda "The Stout" KINRIKSDOTTIR**, born 594, Jutland, Denmark; died 643, Jutland, Denmark.

-2106441720. **King Constantine of Dumnonia**²³⁴⁰ was born in 525.²³⁴¹⁻²³⁴² [Note: Birth listed as 525. - Geni.com (Custennin ap Cadwy, High King Of Britain)]
 [Note: Birth listed as 520. - Ancestry.com (Custennin Ap Cadwy)] He died in 589 at the age of 64 in Kintyre, Scotland.²³⁴¹⁻²³⁴² He was also known as King Custennin ap CADWY.²³⁴¹⁻²³⁴² Constantine held the title of King of Dumnonia (in sub-Roman Britain) in England.^{2201,2340} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia) He held the title of High King of Britain in England.²³⁴¹ "Constantine /ˈkɒnstəntɪn/ was a 6th-century king of Dumnonia in sub-Roman Britain, who was remembered in later British tradition as a legendary King of Britain. The only contemporary information about him comes from Gildas, who castigated him for various sins, including the murder of two 'royal youths' inside a church. The historical Constantine is also known from the genealogies of the Dumnonian kings, and possibly inspired the tradition of Saint Constantine, a king-turned-monk venerated in Southwest Britain and elsewhere." - Wikipedia (Constantine (Briton)) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Constantine of Dumnonia^{2201,2343} were married.²³⁴²⁻²³⁴³

-2106441719. [fnu] [LNU]^{2201,2343} was born in 460.²³⁴³

Constantine of Dumnonia and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1094262788 i. **Bledric AP CUSTENNIN**, born 530; died abt 613, Bangor-on-Dee, Flintshire, Wales.

-2106441194. **King Theodoric of the Ostrogoths "The Great"**²³⁴⁴ was born in 454 in Lake Nieuwedl, Austria.²³⁴⁴ He held the title of King of the Ostrogoths in 474–526.²³⁴⁴ He held the title of Viceregent of the Eastern Roman Empire in 493–526.²³⁴⁴ The Great held the title of King of the Visigoths in 507–526.²³⁴⁴ He died on 26 Aug 526 at the age of 72 in Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.²³⁴⁴ Theodoric married 3 times: 1) Ostrogodos, 2) Theodora of the Visigoths, 3) Audofledis of the Salian Franks. - Geni.com (Theodoric "the Great," King of the Ostrogoths) Audofledis of the Salian Franks Queen Consort and King Theodoric of the Ostrogoths "The Great"²³⁴⁴ were married.²³⁴⁵

-2106441193. **Audofledis of the Salian Franks Queen Consort**²³⁴⁶ was born about 470 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.²³⁴⁶ She died in 526 at the age of 56 in Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.²³⁴⁶ She was also known as Andelfieda.²³⁴⁶ Audofledis was also known as Audeflede.²³⁴⁶ She was also known as Blanchefleur.²³⁴⁶ She held the title of Princess of the Franks.²³⁴⁶ Audofledis held the title of Queen Consort of the Ostrogoths.²³⁴⁶

Theodoric of the Ostrogoths and Audofledis of the Salian Franks had the following child:

- 1094263051 i. **Chrotechilde of the Ostrogoths** , born Apr 525; died 544.

-2106441188. **Duke Agivald**²³⁴⁷ was born about 503 in Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.²³⁴⁷ He died in 537 at the age of 34 in Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.²³⁴⁷ He was also known as Agivald MELDORUM.²³⁴⁷ Agivald was also known as Agivald AGILOFINGES.²³⁴⁷ He held the title of Duke of Bavaria.²³⁴⁷ Agivald married twice: 1) Lucile of Alsace, 2) Princess Gjukungar of Burgundy. - Geni.com (Agivald, duke of the Bavarians) Lucile of Alsace and Duke Agivald²³⁴⁷ were

married.²³⁴⁸

-2106441187. **Lucile of Alsace**²³⁴⁹ was born about 534 in Alsace, France.²³⁴⁹ She died in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany.²³⁴⁹ She was buried in Regensburg, Bayern, Germany.²³⁴⁹

Agivald and Lucile of Alsace had the following child:

1094263054 i. **Duke Theodebald I**, born abt 520, Europe; died 567, Europe.

-2106441184. **Wehha**^{2307,2350–2351} was born between 455 and 515.²³⁵⁰ "Wehha is thought to have been one of the earliest rulers of East Anglia, an independent and long-lived Anglo-Saxon kingdom that was established in the 6th century, and which includes the modern English counties of Norfolk and Suffolk." - Wikipedia (Wehha of East Anglia) [Fnu] and Wehha²³⁵² were married.²³⁵²

-2106441183. **[fnu]**²³⁵² was born between 455 and 515.²³⁵²

Wehha and [fnu] had the following child:

1094263056 i. **King Wuffa**, born abt 520, Germany; died 578, England.

-2106399808. **Berenthobald I of Ballenstaedt**²³⁵³ was born about 500.²³⁵³ He died in 556 at the age of 56.²³⁵³ Amalberge of the Thuringians and Berenthobald I of Ballenstaedt²³⁵³ were married.²³⁵⁴

-2106399807. **Amalberge of the Thuringians**²³⁵⁵ was born about 505 in Thüringen, Germany.²³⁵⁵

Berenthobald I of Ballenstaedt and Amalberge of the Thuringians had the following child:

1094283744 i. **Berenthobald II of Ballenstaedt**, born abt 530; died 618.

-1118513664. **King Norr THORRASSON**²³⁵⁶ was born about 345 at Kvenland (now North Finland) in Finland.²³⁵⁶ He died in 445 at the age of 100 in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.²³⁵⁶ He was also known as Norr THORRSON.²³⁵⁶ Norr held the title of King in Alfheim in Norway.²³⁵⁶ He was buried in Norway.²³⁵⁶ "Legendary Norwegian king, founder of Norway... His story is taken from two accounts in the Flateyrbok, the 'Fundinn Noregr' ('Norway Found'), which begins the Orkneyinga saga, and in 'Hversu Noregr byggdist'. According to this story, Nor came from Finland, conquering Norway in the search for his sister, Goi, who had been kidnapped by king Hrolf i Berg. The story of the Orkney saga ends with Nor being married to Hrolf's sister, and Hrolf being a subject of Nor." - Geni.com (Norr Thorrasson King in Alfheim) Hødd SVADES DATTER and King Norr THORRASSON²³⁵⁶ were married in 369 in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.²³⁵⁷

-1118513663. **Hødd SVADES DATTER**²³⁵⁸ was born about 352 in Hedmark, Norway.²³⁵⁸

Norr THORRASSON and Hødd SVADES DATTER had the following child:

-64972032 i. **King Raum "The Old"**, born abt 370, Møre og Romsdal, Norway; died 450, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

-1118513662. **Gudraud DEN GAMLE**²³⁵⁹ was born about 371 in Norway.²³⁵⁹ He died in 412 at the age of 41 in Norway.²³⁵⁹ Lived in Hedmark, Norway. - Geni.com (Gudraud Den Gamle, of Hedmark) [Fnu] [LNU] and Gudraud DEN

GAMLE²³⁵⁹ were married.²³⁵⁹

-1118513661. [fnu] [LNU]²³⁶⁰ was born between 323 and 371.²³⁶⁰

Gudraud DEN GAMLE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-64972031 i. **Queen Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER**, born abt 371, Møre og Romsdal, Norway; died 470, Norway.

47th Generation

-130940928. **Eochaidh**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

-130940927. [fnu] was born (date unknown).

Eochaidh and [fnu] had the following child:

-65470464 i. **Gabhran** .

-129953144. **Grim Bolm HERGRIMSSON**²³⁶¹ was born in 428 in Hedmark, Norway.²³⁶¹ He died in 452 at the age of 24 in Hedmark, Norway.²³⁶¹ Bauggerd STARKSDATTER and Grim Bolm HERGRIMSSON²³⁶¹ were married in Hedmark, Norway.²³⁶²

-129953143. **Bauggerd STARKSDATTER**²³⁶³ was born about 432 in Norway.²³⁶³ She died in 487 at the age of 55 in Hedmark, Norway.²³⁶³

Grim Bolm HERGRIMSSON and Bauggerd STARKSDATTER had the following child:

-64976572 i. **Arngrim "The Berserker" GRIMSSON II**, born abt 452, Norway; died 502, Norway.

-129953142. **King Svafrlami SIGRLAMASSON**²³¹⁸ was born about 267 at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²³¹⁸ He was also known as King Svaflam.²³¹⁸ He held the title of King of Gardarike at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²³¹⁸ Svafrlami died by being killed in battle by Arngrim "The Berserker" in Europe.²³¹⁸ Frid and King Svafrlami SIGRLAMASSON²³¹⁸ were married.²³⁶⁴

-129953141. **Frid**²³⁶⁵ was born about 271 at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²³⁶⁵ She died in Europe.²³⁶⁵

Svafrlami SIGRLAMASSON and Frid had the following child:

-64976571 i. **Princess Eyfuru SVAFRLAMESDATTER**, born abt 454, Norway; died 472, Europe.

-129953024. **Freawine**^{1670,2366-2368} was born about 327 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2366,2368}

[Note: Birth listed as ca 327. - Geni.com (Freawine)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 327 in the ancient Kingdom of Prussia, now Sachsen, Germany. - FamilySearch.org (SAXONY, King Freawin)]

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

[Note: Birth listed as abt 327 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He was also known as Frowin.²³⁶⁶⁻²³⁶⁷ He was also known as Frowinus.²³⁶⁶⁻²³⁶⁷ Freawine was a Governor of Schleswig (in southern Jutland).²³⁶⁷ He died by being killed in combat by the Swedish King Athisl.²³⁶⁷ "Frowin was challenged to combat by the Swedish king Athisl, and killed. He would later be avenged by his two sons Ket and Wig. However, the two sons fought against Athisl two against one, a national disgrace that was redeemed by their brother-in-law Offa, when he killed two Saxons at the same time, in 'single combat'." - Wikipedia (Freawine) [Fnu] [LNU] and Freawine²³⁶⁶ were married.²³⁶⁹

-129953023. [fnu] [LNU]²³⁶⁹ was born about 331 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2369} [Note: Birth listed as between 302 and 362. - Geni.com (Freawine; Unknown Wife)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 331 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Freawine and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-64976512 i. **Wigg**, born 355, Germany; died 446.

-129948672. **Halfdan** is the same as person number 2131240640.

-129948671. **Almveigu EYMUNDATTER** is the same as person number 2131240641.

Halfdan and Almveigu EYMUNDATTER had the following children:

- 64974336 i. **Skelfi HALFDANSSON**, born abt 480, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 579, Norway.
- 2131240608 ii. **King Lofdi HALFDANSSON**, born abt 498, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 547, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.
- 1081863328 iii. **King Budli HALFDANSSON**, born 502, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 599, Norway.

-129945600. **King Aun "The Aged" JORUNDSSON**²³⁷⁰ was born about 509 in Sweden.²³⁷⁰ He died in 590 at the age of 81 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²³⁷⁰ He was also known as King Audhun.²³⁷⁰ The Aged was also known as King Auchun "The Old".²³⁷⁰ He held the title of King of Uppsala in Sweden.²³⁷⁰ He was buried in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²³⁷⁰ Queen Hervor HELGISDOTTIR and King Aun "The Aged" JORUNDSSON²³⁷⁰ were married in 529 in Sweden.²³⁷¹

-129945599. **Queen Hervor HELGISDOTTIR**²³⁷² was born about 520 in Sweden.²³⁷³ She died in 560 at the age of 40 in Uppsala Län, Sweden.²³⁷³ She held the title of Queen of Uppsala in Sweden.²³⁷²

Aun JORUNDSSON and Hervor HELGISDOTTIR had the following child:

- 64972800 i. **Egil "Tunnadolg Vendikraka" ANUNSSON**, born abt 530, Uppsala, Uppsala Län, Sweden; died 590, Sweden.

-129944576. **Flocwald**^{1670,2336} was born about 100.²³³⁶ He died in 191 at the age of 91.²³³⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Flocwald²³⁷⁴ were married.²³⁷⁴

-129944575. [fnu] [LNU]²³⁷⁴ was born in 102 at Asia or Eastern Europe.²³⁷⁴ She died in 180 at the age of 78.²³⁷⁴ Married twice: 1) Geat Ját; Sektobius of Turkey, 2) Flocwald. - Geni.com (Flocwald; (Unknown Wife of) Flocwald Queen of Trojans (of Trojan))

Flocwald and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 64972288 i. **Finn**, born abt 140.

82083856. **Cador**^{2340,2375} was born in 482 at Dumnonia in England.^{2376–2377} He died in the Battle of Camlann (exact location unknown) in 537 at the age of 55.^{2376–2377} He was also known as Cadwy mab GERAINT.²³⁴⁰ Cador was also known as Cadwy ap GERAINT.²³⁷⁶ He was also known as Cadwy Ap GEREINT.²³⁷⁷ He held the title of Duke of Cornwall in England.²³⁷⁵ Cador held the title of King of Dumnonia in England.^{2201,2375} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia) Constantine is "a son of Cador, a Cornish ruler known in Welsh tradition as Cadwy mab Geraint". - Wikipedia (Constantine (Briton))

82083857. [fnu] [LNU]²³⁷⁵ was born (date unknown).

Cador and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2106441720 i. **King Constantine of Dumnonia**, born 525; died 589, Kintyre, Scotland.

82084908. **King Theodimir of the Ostrogoths**^{2378–2379} was born about 413 in Ukraine.²³⁷⁸ He held the title of King of the Ostrogoths in 449–474.²³⁷⁸ He died in 474 at the age of 61 in Pélla, Greece.²³⁷⁸ Theodimir was also known as King Thiudimir.²³⁷⁸ Queen Erelleuva and King Theodimir of the Ostrogoths^{2378–2379} were married.²³⁸⁰ Some sources list Erelleuva as only a concubine and not a wife but others show them as married. "Theodemir was Arian [Christian], while his wife Erelieva was Catholic... He was married to Erelieva, with whom he had two children: Theodoric (454-526) and Amalafreda. When Theodemir died in 474, Theodoric succeeded him as king." - Geni.com (Theodimir, King of the Ostrogoths) "Erelleuva (born before AD 440, died ca. 500) was the mother of the Ostrogothic king Theodoric the Great. She is often referred to as the concubine of Theodoric's father, Theodemir, although historian Thomas Hodgkin notes 'this word of reproach hardly does justice to her position. In many of the Teutonic nations, as among the Norsemen of a later century, there seems to have been a certain laxity as to the marriage rite.'" - Geni.com (Erelleuva, concubine of Theodimir)

82084909. **Queen Erelleuva**^{2381–2382} was born before about 440.^{2381–2382} She died in 500 at the age of 60 in Roman Italy.^{2381–2382} She was also known as Erelleuva.²³⁸¹ Erelleuva was also known as Erelieva.²³⁸¹ She was also known as Erelleuva.²³⁸¹ She was also known as Erelleuva.²³⁸¹ Erelleuva was also known as Erelleuva.²³⁸¹ "Eusebia: Her baptismal name (when she became Catholic - she later supposedly converted to Arianism, in accordance with her husband's faith)." - Geni.com (Erelleuva, concubine of Theodimir) She was also known as Erelleuva.²³⁸² She held the title of Queen of the Ostrogoths.²³⁸¹ Erelleuva was a Concubine of King Theodimir.²³⁸¹

Theodimir of the Ostrogoths and Erelleuva had the following children:

- 2106441194 i. **King Theodoric of the Ostrogoths "The Great"**, born 454, Lake Neusedl, Austria; died 26 Aug 526, Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.
- ii. **Queen Amalafreda of the Vandals "The Elder"**^{2383–2384} was born about 455 in Hungary.²³⁸³ She held the title of Queen of the Vandals in 500–523.²³⁸³ She died while imprisoned (523-525) by her husband's cousin and successor, Hilderic, in 525 at the age of 70 in Tunisia.²³⁸³ The Elder was also known as Queen Amalafreda of the Ostrogoths.²³⁸³ She was also known as Queen Amalafreda.²³⁸⁴ Married twice: 1) Hugo Rex Francorum, 2) Thrasamund on 2 Mar 500. "In 500, to further cement his authority over the Vandals, Theodoric [her brother] arranged a marriage alliance with Thrasamund, king of the Vandals, who became her second husband. She brought a very large dowry, but also 5,000 Gothic troops. In 523, Hilderic, successor to Thrasamund, had her arrested and imprisoned in a successful bid to overthrow Ostrogothic hegemony; he also had her Gothic troops killed. She died in prison." - Geni.com (Amalafreda "the Elder", Queen of the Vandals)

82084910. **King Childéric I of the Franks**²³⁸⁵ was born about 436 in Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²³⁸⁵ He held the title of King of the Franks in 458–481.²³⁸⁵ He was christened in 459.²³⁸⁵ Childéric died on 26 Nov 481 at the age of 45 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.²³⁸⁵ He was also known as Childerich.²³⁸⁵ He was buried at Abbey of Saint-Brice in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.²³⁸⁵ Married twice: 1) Basina II of the Thuringians in 463, 2) Andovera in 464. - Geni.com (Childéric I, King of the Franks) Queen Basina II and King Childéric I of the Franks²³⁸⁵ were married in 463 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.²³⁸⁶

82084911. **Queen Basina II**²³⁸⁷ was born about 435 in Wittenberg, Lutherstadt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland.²³⁸⁷ She died in 470 at the age of 35 in Thuringia (Germany).²³⁸⁷ She was also known as Basinia / Basine / Bassina.²³⁸⁷ Basina was also known as Vasina of the Thuringians.²³⁸⁷ She held the title of Queen of the Franks.²³⁸⁷ She held the title of Princess / Queen of the Thuringians.²³⁸⁷ Basina married twice: 1) Basinus II in 437, 2) Childeric I, King of the Franks, in 463. "She left her husband king Bisinus and went to Roman Gaul. She herself took the initiative to ask for the hand of Childeric I, king of the Franks, and married him. For as she herself said, 'I want to have the most powerful man in the world, even if I have to cross the ocean for him'. This remark of her may have been related to Childeric's successful invasion of the Roman Empire and his attempt to settle a Frankish kingdom on Roman soil." - Geni.com (Basina II of the Thuringians)

Childéric I of the Franks and Basina II had the following child:

-2106441193 i. **Audofledis of the Salian Franks Queen Consort**, born abt 470, Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium; died 526, Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.

82084920. **Duke Agilulf**²³⁸⁸ was born about 470 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.²³⁸⁸ He died in 512 at the age of 42 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.²³⁸⁸ He was also known as Duke Agiulf.²³⁸⁸ Agilulf held the title of Duke of the Bavarians and Suevi.²³⁸⁸ He was buried in Baden-Württemberg, Germany.²³⁸⁸ Princess Regnaberga of the Burgundians and Duke Agilulf²³⁸⁸ were married in 490 in Vexin (historical), France.²³⁸⁹

82084921. **Princess Regnaberga of the Burgundians**²³⁹⁰ was born about 475 in Geneva, Genève, Switzerland.²³⁹⁰ She died in 500 at the age of 25 in Vexin (historical), France.²³⁹⁰ She held the title of Princess of the Burgundians.²³⁹⁰

Agilulf and Regnaberga of the Burgundians had the following child:

-2106441188 i. **Duke Agivald**, born abt 503, Bavaria, Bayern, Germany; died 537, Bavaria, Bayern, Germany.

82084922. **Lord Aubert**²³⁹¹ was born about 465.²³⁹¹ He held the title of 1st Lord of Alsace.²³⁹¹

82084923. **[fnu] [LNU]**²³⁹² was born between 452 and 512.²³⁹²

Aubert and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2106441187 i. **Lucile of Alsace**, born abt 534, Alsace, France; died Regensburg, Bayern, Germany.

82084928. **Wilhelm**²³⁹³ was born before 515.²³⁹³ [Fnu] and Wilhelm²³⁹⁴ were married.²³⁹⁴

82084929. **[fnu]**²³⁹⁴ was born before 515.²³⁹⁴

Wilhelm and [fnu] had the following child:

-2106441184 i. **Wehha** , born bet 455 and 515.

82167680. **Heduigathonius of Ballenstaedt**²³⁹⁵ was born about 470.²³⁹⁵ He died on 7 Oct 524 at the age of 54.²³⁹⁵

82167681. **[fnu] [LNU]**²³⁹⁵ was born (date unknown).

Heduigathonius of Ballenstaedt and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2106399808 i. **Berenthobald I of Ballenstaedt** , born abt 500; died 556.

82167682. **King Baderich**²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷ was born about 480 in Thüringia (Germany).²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷ He died in battle by the hand of King Theuderic of Metz as part of a conspiracy with Hermanfrid in 529 at the age of 49 in Thüringia (Germany).²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷ [Note: Death in battle listed as either 519 or 529. - Geni.com (Baderich, King of the Thüringians)]

"Baderic, Baderich, Balderich or Boderic (c.480-c.529), son of Bisinus and Basina, was a co-king of the Thuringii. He and his brothers Hermanfrid and Berthar succeeded their father Bisinus. After Hermanfrid defeated Berthar in battle, he invited King Theuderic I of Metz to help him defeat Baderic in return for half of the kingdom. Theuderic I agreed and Baderic was defeated and killed in 529. Hermanfrid became the sole king." - Geni.com (Baderich, King of the Thüringians)

"He and his brothers Hermanfrid and Berthar succeeded their father Bisinus. After Hermanfrid defeated Berthar in battle, he invited King Theuderic I of Metz to help him defeat Baderic in return for half of the kingdom. Theuderic I agreed and Baderic was defeated and killed in 529. Hermanfrid became the sole king." - Wikipedia (Baderic) He was also known as King Baderic.²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷ Baderich was also known as King Balderic.²³⁹⁶ He was also known as King Boderic.²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷ He was also known as King Balderich.²³⁹⁶⁻²³⁹⁷ Baderich held the title of King of the Thüringians in Thüringia.²³⁹⁶ Queen Amalafreda "The Younger" and King Baderich were married in 510.²³⁹⁸

82167683. **Queen Amalafreda "The Younger"**²³⁹⁹ was born about 500 in Tunisia.²³⁹⁹ She died in 540 at the age of 40.²³⁹⁹ She was also known as Queen Amalafreda of the Vandals.²³⁹⁹ The Younger held the title of Queen of the Thuringii in Thüringia.²³⁹⁹

Baderich and Amalafreda had the following child:

-2106399807 i. **Amalberge of the Thüringians** , born abt 505, Thüringen, Germany.

2057939968. **King Thorri SNAERSSON**²⁴⁰⁰ was born about 320 in Finland.²⁴⁰⁰ He died in 344 at the age of 24 in Norway.²⁴⁰⁰ He held the title of King in Finland.²⁴⁰⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Thorri SNAERSSON²⁴⁰⁰ were married in 344 in Møre og Romsdal, Norway.²⁴⁰⁰

2057939969. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁴⁰¹ was born between 290 and 344.²⁴⁰¹ She held the title of Princess in Finland.²⁴⁰¹

Thorri SNAERSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1118513664 i. **King Norr THORRASSON**, born abt 345, Finland; died 445, Møre og Romsdal, Norway.

2057939970. **Svadi "The Giant"**²⁴⁰² was born about 320 in Døvre, Oppland, Norway.²⁴⁰² He was also known as Svadi Jørunn.²⁴⁰² He was also known as Svadi JOTUN.²⁴⁰² The Giant died at Bergi in Hedmark, Norway.²⁴⁰² Ashild "The Giant" and Svadi "The Giant"²⁴⁰² were married.²⁴⁰³

2057939971. **Ashild "The Giant"**²⁴⁰⁴ was born about 320 at Bergi in Hedmark, Norway.²⁴⁰⁴ She was also known as Ashild

EYSTEINSDATTER.²⁴⁰⁴ She died at Bergi in Hedmark, Norway.²⁴⁰⁴

Svadi and Ashild had the following child:

-1118513663 i. **Hødd SVAESDATTER**, born abt 352, Hedmark, Norway.

2057939972. **King Solve "The Old"**²²¹⁷ was born about 605 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²²¹⁷ He died in 660 at the age of 55 in Solør, Hedmark, Norway.²²¹⁷ He held the title of King of Soleyjar in Norway.²²¹⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Solve "The Old"²²¹⁷ were married.²²¹⁸

2057939973. [fnu] [LNU]²²¹⁸ was born estimated 371.²²¹⁸

Solve and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1118513662 i. **Gudraud DEN GAMLE**, born abt 371, Norway; died 412, Norway.

48th Generation

-261881856. **Donart**^{602,1518} was born (date unknown).

-261881855. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Donart and [fnu] had the following child:

-130940928 i. **Eochaidh** .

-259906288. **Hergrímur Halv-Troll ARNGRIMSSON**²⁴⁰⁵ was born in 410 in Norway.²⁴⁰⁵ He died in 460 at the age of 50 in Hedmark, Norway.²⁴⁰⁵ Ogn ALVASPRENGI and Hergrímur Halv-Troll ARNGRIMSSON²⁴⁰⁵ were married in Europe.²⁴⁰⁶

-259906287. **Ogn ALVASPRENGI**²⁴⁰⁷ was born about 414 in Norway.²⁴⁰⁷ She died in 426 at the age of 12 in Europe.²⁴⁰⁷

Hergrímur Halv-Troll ARNGRIMSSON and Ogn ALVASPRENGI had the following child:

-129953144 i. **Grim Bolm HERGRIMSSON**, born 428, Hedmark, Norway; died 452, Hedmark, Norway.

-259906286. **Stark "Aludregn" of Norway**²⁴⁰⁸ was born in 408 in Norway.²⁴⁰⁸ He died in 458 at the age of 50.²⁴⁰⁸ Alfild FINNALFSDATTER and Stark "Aludregn" of Norway²⁴⁰⁸ were married.²⁴⁰⁹

-259906285. **Alfild FINNALFSDATTER**²⁴¹⁰ was born in 412 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁴¹⁰ She died in 432 at the age of 20 in Hedmark, Norway.²⁴¹⁰

Stark "Aludregn" of Norway and Alfild FINNALFSDATTER had the following child:

-129953143 i. **Bauggerd STARKSDATTER**, born abt 432, Norway; died 487, Hedmark, Norway.

-259906284. **King Sigrlami ODINSSON**²¹⁹¹ was born about 245 in Scandinavia.²¹⁹¹ He was also known as King Sigi.²¹⁹¹ He held the title of King of Gardarike at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²¹⁹¹ Queen Heid GYLFESDOTTER and King Sigrlami ODINSSON²¹⁹¹ were married.²⁴¹¹

-259906283. **Queen Heid GYLFESDOTTER**²⁴¹² was born about 249 at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²⁴¹² She was also known as Queen Heithr of Sweden.²⁴¹² She held the title of Queen of Gardarike at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²⁴¹²

Sigrlami ODINSSON and Heid GYLFESDOTTER had the following child:

-129953142 i. **King Svafrlami SIGRLAMASSON**, born abt 267, Russia; died Europe.

-259906048. **King Frithogar**^{1670,2413-2414} was born about 299 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2413-2414} [Note: Birth listed as ca 299. - Geni.com (Frithogar)]
[Note: Birth listed as 295 in Germany. - FamilySearch (King Frithogar)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 299 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He was also known as Frjodigar.²⁴¹³ He was also known as Froethgar.²⁴¹³ Frithogar was also known as Fordigarus.²⁴¹³ He was also known as Friðgar.²⁴¹³ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Frithogar²⁴¹³ were married.²⁴¹⁵

-259906047. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁴¹⁵ was born about 303 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2415} [Note: Birth listed as ca 345. - Geni.com (Frithogar; N.N.)]
[Note: Birth listed as abt 303 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Frithogar and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-129953024 i. **Freawine**, born abt 327, Germany.

-259891198. **King Helge HJORVARDSSON**²⁴¹⁶ was born in 487.²⁴¹⁶ He died in 548 at the age of 61.²⁴¹⁶ He held the title of King of Sweden in Sweden.²⁴¹⁶ Svafa EYLIMISDOTTIR and King Helge HJORVARDSSON²⁴¹⁶ were married.²⁴¹⁷

-259891197. **Svafa EYLIMISDOTTIR**²⁴¹⁸ was born about 456.²⁴¹⁸ She was also known as Svåva Øylimesdatter.²⁴¹⁸

Helge HJORVARDSSON and Svafa EYLIMISDOTTIR had the following child:

-129945599 i. **Queen Hervor HELGISDOTTIR**, born abt 520, Sweden; died 560, Uppsala Län, Sweden.

-259889152. **Godwulf**^{1670,2419} was born about 90 at Asgard, Asia or East Europe.²⁴¹⁹ He died in 163 at the age of 73.²⁴¹⁹ He was also known as Godolf.²⁴¹⁹ Godwulf was also known as Gudólf.²⁴¹⁹ He was also known as Guðúlfr.²⁴¹⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Godwulf²⁴²⁰ were married.²⁴²⁰

-259889151. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁴²⁰ was born in 82 at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁴²⁰ She died in 190 at the age of 108.²⁴²⁰

Godwulf and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-129944576 i. **Flocwald**, born abt 100; died 191.

164167712. **King Gerren**²³⁷⁵ was born in 448.²⁴²¹ He died in 510 at the age of 62.²⁴²¹ [Note: Death listed as 510. - Geni.com (Geraint (Gerren llyngesoc))] He was also known as King Geraint.²⁴²¹ Gerren was also known as King Gerren ILYNGESOC.²⁴²¹ He held the title of King of Dumnonia in England.^{2201,2375} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia) Igera FERCH AMLAWDD and King Gerren²⁴²¹ were married.²⁴²²

164167713. **Igera FERCH AMLAWDD**²⁴²³ was born about 450 at Tintagel Castle in Tintagel, Cornwall, England.²⁴²³ She died in 552 at the age of 102 at Caerlaverock Castle (11 km south of Dumfries) in Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland.²⁴²³ She was also known as Eigr / Eigr / Eigyr ferch AMLAWDD.²⁴²³ Igera was also known as Igraine ferch AMLAWDD.²⁴²³ She was also known as Ingerna ferch AMLAWDD.²⁴²³ She was also known as Ygerne ferch AMLAWDD.²⁴²³ Igera was also known as Ygerma del ACQS.²⁴²³ She was also known as Ygera verch AMLAWDD.²⁴²³ Married at least 4 times: 1) Rhica Penhynaf, 2) Geraint (Gerren llyngesoc), 3) Einion Yrth ap Cunedda, Brenin Gwentydd, 4) Gorlois, duke of Cornwall, in 449. - Geni.com (Igera ferch Amlawdd)

Gerren and Igera FERCH AMLAWDD had the following child:

82083856 i. **Cador**, born 482, England; died 537.

164169816. **Vandalarius**²⁴²⁴ was born in 364 at (then the Hun Empire) in Ukraine.²⁴²⁴ He held the title of King of the Ostrogoths in 438–459.²⁴²⁴ He died in 459 at the age of 95.²⁴²⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Vandalarius²⁴²⁴ were married.²⁴²⁴

164169817. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴²⁴ was born between 351 and 411.²⁴²⁵

Vandalarius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

82084908 i. **King Theodomir of the Ostrogoths**, born abt 413, Ukraine; died 474, Pélla, Greece.

164169820. **King Mérovée II of the Franks**²⁴²⁶ was born in 415.²⁴²⁶ He died in 458 at the age of 43.²⁴²⁶ He held the title of King of the Salian Franks.²⁴²⁶ Queen Chlodeswinthe of the Franks and King Mérovée II of the Franks²⁴²⁶ were married.²⁴²⁷

164169821. **Queen Chlodeswinthe of the Franks**²⁴²⁸ was born about 418 at Westfalen in Germany.²⁴²⁸ She died in 449 at the age of 31 in Amiens, Picardie, France.²⁴²⁸ She was also known as Verica of the Franks.²⁴²⁸ Chlodeswinthe was also known as Merira.²⁴²⁸ She was also known as Meira.²⁴²⁸ She was also known as Metina.²⁴²⁸ Chlodeswinthe was also known as Vberica.²⁴²⁸ She held the title of Princess of Sweden.²⁴²⁸ She held the title of Queen of the Franks.²⁴²⁸

Mérovée II of the Franks and Chlodeswinthe of the Franks had the following child:

82084910 i. **King Childéric I of the Franks**, born abt 436, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 26 Nov 481, Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.

164169822. **King Basinus I**²⁴²⁹ was born about 395 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁴²⁹ He died in 455 at the age of 60.²⁴²⁹ He held the title of King of the Thuringians in Thuringia.²⁴²⁹ Basina of the Saxons and King Basinus I²⁴²⁹ were

married.²⁴²⁹

164169823. **Basina of the Saxons**²⁴³⁰ was born about 420 in Wittenberg, Thuringia.²⁴³⁰

Basinus I and Basina of the Saxons had the following child:

82084911 i. **Queen Basina II**, born abt 435, Wittenberg, Lutherstadt, Sachsen-Anhalt, Deutschland; died 470, Thüringia (Germany).

164169842. **King Godegisel**²⁴³¹ was born about 443 in Bourgogne, France.²⁴³¹ He held the title of King of the Burgundians in 473–501.²⁴³¹ He died in 501 at the age of 58 in Bourgogne, France.²⁴³¹ Godegisel was also known as King Godogisel.²⁴³¹ He was also known as King Godwgesil of Geneva.²⁴³¹ He was buried in Reims, Champagne-Ardenne, France.²⁴³¹ Married 3 times: 1) Elias, 2) unknown, 3) Théodelinde. - Geni.com (Godegisel, King of the Burgundians) Théodelinde and King Godegisel²⁴³¹ were married.²⁴³²

164169843. **Théodelinde**²⁴³³ was born about 468 in Geneva, Genève, Switzerland.²⁴³³

Godegisel and Théodelinde had the following child:

82084921 i. **Princess Regnaberga of the Burgundians**, born abt 475, Geneva, Genève, Switzerland; died 500, Vexin (historical), France.

164169856. **Hryp**²⁴³⁴ was born before 515.²⁴³⁵ [Fnu] and Hryp²⁴³⁵ were married.²⁴³⁵

164169857. **[fnu]**²⁴³⁵ was born before 515.²⁴³⁵

Hryp and [fnu] had the following child:

82084928 i. **Wilhelm**, born bef 515.

164335364. **King Basinus II**²⁴³⁶ was born about 440 in Thüringia (Germany).²⁴³⁶ He died in 506 at the age of 66 in Thüringia (Germany).²⁴³⁶ He was also known as King Bisinus / Besinus.²⁴³⁶ Basinus held the title of King of Thüringia in Thüringia.²⁴³⁶ Basinus married twice: 1) Basina II of the Thüringians in 437, 2) Menia (a Lombard) in 473. - Geni.com (Basinus II, King of the Thüringians (440-506)) Queen Basina II and King Basinus II²⁴³⁶ were married in 437 in Thüringia (Germany).²⁴³⁶

164335365. **Basina II** is the same as person number 82084911.

Basinus II and Basina II had the following child:

82167682 i. **King Baderich**, born abt 480, Thüringia (Germany); died 529, Thüringia (Germany).

164335366. **King Thrasamund of the Vandals**^{2437–2438} was born in 450 in Tunisia.^{2437–2438} [Note: Birth listed as ca 456. - Geni.com (Thrasamund, King of the Vandals)] [Note: Birth listed as 450. - Wikipedia (Thrasamund)] He held the title of 4th King of the Vandals and Alans in Africa in 496–523.^{2437–2438} Thrasamund was the third son born to Geiseric's fourth son, Gento, and became king in 496 only because all of Geiseric's sons and his own brother, King Gunthamund, all died in their forties. Upon Gunthamund's death, he was one

of only two living grandsons of Geiseric, and inherited the throne in accordance with a law enacted by his grandfather bestowing the kingship on the eldest male member of his family." - Geni.com (Thrasamund, King of the Vandals)
 "Thrasamund (450–523), King of the Vandals and Alans (496–523), was the fourth king of the north African Kingdom of the Vandals, and reigned longer than any other Vandal king in Africa other than his grandfather Genseric." - Wikipedia (Thrasamund) He died in 523 at the age of 73 in Tunisia.^{2437,2439} Queen Amalafreda of the Vandals "The Elder" and King Thrasamund of the Vandals²⁴³⁷ were married on 2 Mar 500 in Tunisia.^{2438,2440}

164335367. **Queen Amalafreda of the Vandals "The Elder"**^{2383–2384} was born about 455 in Hungary.²³⁸³ She held the title of Queen of the Vandals in 500–523.²³⁸³ She died while imprisoned (523-525) by her husband's cousin and successor, Hilderic, in 525 at the age of 70 in Tunisia.²³⁸³ The Elder was also known as Queen Amalafreda of the Ostrogoths.²³⁸³ She was also known as Queen Amalafreda.²³⁸⁴ Married twice: 1) Hugo Rex Francorum, 2) Thrasamund on 2 Mar 500. "In 500, to further cement his authority over the Vandals, Theodoric [her brother] arranged a marriage alliance with Thrasamund, king of the Vandals, who became her second husband. She brought a very large dowery, but also 5,000 Gothic troops. In 523, Hilderic, successor to Thrasamund, had her arrested and imprisoned in a successful bid to overthrow Ostrogothic hegemony; he also had her Gothic troops killed. She died in prison." - Geni.com (Amalafreda "the Elder", Queen of the Vandals)

Thrasamund of the Vandals and Amalafreda of the Vandals had the following child:

82167683 i. **Queen Amalafreda "The Younger"**, born abt 500, Tunisia; died 540.

-179087356. **Hjorvard HELGESSON**²⁴⁴¹ was born about 385.²⁴⁴¹ He died in 450 at the age of 65.²⁴⁴¹ Helga FRIDLEIVSDATTER and Hjorvard HELGESSON were married.²⁴⁴²

-179087355. **Helga FRIDLEIVSDATTER**²⁴⁴³ was born about 395.²⁴⁴³

Hjorvard HELGESSON and Helga FRIDLEIVSDATTER had the following child:

2057939970 i. **Svadi "The Giant"**, born abt 320, Døvre, Oppland, Norway; died Hedmark, Norway.

-179087354. **Eystein of Hedmark**²⁴⁴⁴ was born between 255 and 315.²⁴⁴⁴ He died in 571 at the age of 316.²⁴⁴⁴ Lived in Hedmark, Norway. - Geni.com (Eystein av Hedemark) [Fnu] [LNU] and Eystein of Hedmark²⁴⁴⁴ were married.²⁴⁴⁵

-179087353. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁴⁴⁶ was born between 255 and 315.²⁴⁴⁶

Eystein of Hedmark and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

2057939971 i. **Ashild "The Giant"**, born abt 320, Hedmark, Norway; died Hedmark, Norway.

49th Generation

-523763712. **Fergus Mor MAC EARCA**^{65,602,1518} was born on 29 Jun 430 in Ireland, Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom.⁶⁵ He died on 12 Oct 501 at the age of 71 in Scotland, United Kingdom.⁶⁵ He was also known as Fergus the Great.²⁴⁴⁷ "English: 'Fergus the Great' " - Genealogy.com Fergus was also known as Fergus Mór mac EIRC.²⁴⁴⁸ He held the title of (First Absolute) King of Scotland in Scotland.²⁴⁴⁸ "Fergus Mor Mac Earca, the 131st Monarch, who in A.D. 498, with five of his brothers, went into Scotland with a complete army to assist his grandfather Loarn, King of Dalriada, in overcoming his enemies, the Picts. Upon the King's death, Fergus was unanimously elected king, and became the first absolute king of all Scotland, of the Milesian Race." - "Magna

Charta"

"English: 'Fergus the Great' " - Genealogy.com

-523763711. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Fergus Mor MAC EARCA and [fnu] had the following child:

-261881856 i. **Donart** .

-519812576. **Arngrim ARNGRIMSSON**²⁴⁴⁹ was born between 345 and 405 in Norway.²⁴⁴⁹ He died in 410 at the age of 65 in Norway.²⁴⁴⁹ Ama YMIRSDATTER and Arngrim ARNGRIMSSON²⁴⁴⁹ were married in Europe.²⁴⁵⁰

-519812575. **Ama YMIRSDATTER**²⁴⁵¹ was born between 345 and 405 in Europe.²⁴⁵¹ She died in Europe.²⁴⁵¹

Arngrim ARNGRIMSSON and Ama YMIRSDATTER had the following child:

-259906288 i. **Hergrímur Halv-Troll ARNGRIMSSON**, born 410, Norway; died 460, Hedmark, Norway.

-519812572. **Storverk**²⁴⁵² was born between 343 and 403.²⁴⁵² Без име and Storverk²⁴⁵² were married.²⁴⁵³

-519812571. **Без име**²⁴⁵⁴ was born between 343 and 403.²⁴⁵⁴

Storverk and Без име had the following child:

-259906286 i. **Stark "Aludregn" of Norway** , born 408, Norway; died 458.

-519812570. **Prince Finnalf RAUMSSON**^{2314–2315} was born in 392 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.^{2314–2315} He died in 412 at the age of 20 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²³¹⁴ He was buried in Norway.²³¹⁴ Finnalf held the title of Prince of Norway in Norway.²³¹⁵ Svanhild DAGSDATTER and Prince Finnalf RAUMSSON^{2314–2315} were married in 412 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.^{2315,2455}

-519812569. **Svanhild DAGSDATTER**²⁴⁵⁶ was born in 396 in Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.²⁴⁵⁶ She died in Buskerud, Norway.²⁴⁵⁶

Finnalf RAUMSSON and Svanhild DAGSDATTER had the following child:

-259906285 i. **Alfhild FINNALFSDATTER**, born 412, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 432, Hedmark, Norway.

-519812568. **Odin** is the same as person number -1081863360.

-519812567. **Frigg** is the same as person number -1081863359.

Odin and Frigg had the following children:

i. **Casere**²¹⁸⁸ was born between 215 and 265.²¹⁸⁸

- 1606551968 ii. **King Sigar ODINSSON**, born abt 235, Norway; died 654, France.
 iii. **King Baeldaeg**²¹⁸⁹ was born about 243 in Scandinavia.^{1670,2189-2190} [Note: Birth listed as between 215 and 267. - Geni.com (Baeldaeg)]
 [Note: Birth listed as abt 243 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (BALDER, King Beldeg)]
 [Note: Birth listed as abt 243 in Scandinavia. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 330 at the age of 87.²¹⁹⁰ He was also known as King Balder.^{1670,2189-2190} Baeldaeg was also known as Baldr.²¹⁸⁹ He was also known as King Beldig of Scandinavia.²¹⁸⁹⁻²¹⁹⁰ He was also known as Beldeg.¹⁶⁷⁰
 "Child of Beldig of Scandinavia and Nanna of Scandinavia
 - *Brand of Scandinavia" - Geni.com (Baeldaeg)
 -259906284 iv. **King Sigrlami ODINSSON**, born abt 245, Scandinavia.

-519812566. **King Gylfi of Sweden**²⁴⁵⁷ was born about 223 at Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') in Russia.²⁴⁵⁷

-519812565. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁵⁷ was born (date unknown).

Gylfi of Sweden and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 259906283 i. **Queen Heid GYLFESDOTTER**, born abt 249, Russia.

-519812096. **King Brand**^{1670,2458-2459} was born in 271 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Scandinavia.^{1670,2458-2459}

[Note: Birth listed as between 248 and 300 in Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Brand)]

[Note: Birth listed as 271. - FamilySearch (BROND, King Brand)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 271 in Scandinavia. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died about 313 at the age of 42 at Schleswig in Southern Jutland now Northern Germany in Germany.²⁴⁵⁸⁻²⁴⁵⁹ [Note: Death listed as in Schleswig in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Brand)]

[Note: Death listed as Abt 313. - FamilySearch (BROND, King Brand)] He was also known as Brond.^{1670,2413} Brand held the title of King of Scandinavia.²⁴⁵⁸ He held the title of King of the Anglo-Saxons.²⁴⁵⁸ He was christened in Sachsen, Germany.²⁴⁵⁸ "Children of Brand of Scandinavia

- Benoc

- * Frithogar (a 299 -)" - Geni.com (Brand) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Brand²⁴⁵⁸ were married.²⁴⁶⁰

-519812095. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁶⁰ was born about 275 at Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany in Germany.^{1670,2460} [Note: Birth listed as between 234 and 294. - Geni.com (

[Note: Birth listed as abt 275 in Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)]

Brand and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 259906048 i. **King Frithogar**, born abt 299, Germany.

-519782396. **Hjorvard HEREMODSSON**²⁴⁶¹ was born in 266.²⁴⁶¹ He died in 370 at the age of 104.²⁴⁶¹ Sigrlinn SVAFNIRSDOTTIR and Hjorvard HEREMODSSON²⁴⁶¹ were married.²⁴⁶²

-519782395. **Sigrlinn SVAFNIRSDOTTIR**²⁴⁶³ was born between 329 and 389.²⁴⁶³

Hjorvard HEREMODSSON and Sigrlinn SVAFNIRSDOTTIR had the following child:

- 259891198 i. **King Helge HJORVARDSSON**, born 487; died 548.

-519782394. **Øylime HJALMTIERSSON**²⁴⁶⁴ was born about 516.²⁴⁶⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Øylime HJALMTIERSSON²⁴⁶⁵ were married.²⁴⁶⁵

-519782393. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁶⁵ was born between 486 and 546.²⁴⁶⁵

Øylime HJALMTIERSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-259891197 i. **Svafa EYLIMISDOTTIR**, born abt 456.

-519778304. **Geata**^{1670,2466} died in 125.²⁴⁶⁶ He was also known as Geat Ját.²⁴⁶⁶ He was also known as Ját.²⁴⁶⁶ Geata was also known as Geat.²⁴⁶⁶ He was born at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁴⁶⁶ [Note: Birth listed as 100 in Asia or Eastern Europe (BUT date is a problem due to date of birth of child). - Geni.com (Geat Ját)]

-519778303. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁶⁶ was born (date unknown).

Geata and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-259889152 i. **Godwulf**, born abt 90; died 163.

328335426. **King Amlawdd "The Emperor" WLEDIG**²⁴⁶⁷ was born about 425 at Isca Dumnoniorum, a town in Roman province of Britania, now in Exeter, Devon, England.²⁴⁶⁷ He was also known as King Amlawdd "The Emperor" GWLEDIG.²⁴⁶⁷ He held the title of King of the Britons.²⁴⁶⁷ Gwen VERCH CUNEDDA and King Amlawdd "The Emperor" WLEDIG²⁴⁶⁷ were married.²⁴⁶⁸

328335427. **Gwen VERCH CUNEDDA**²⁴⁶⁹ was born about 425 in Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales.²⁴⁶⁹ She died in 450 at the age of 25 at Ceredigion in Wales.²⁴⁶⁹

Amlawdd WLEDIG and Gwen VERCH CUNEDDA had the following child:

164167713 i. **Igernia FERCH AMLAWDD**, born abt 450, Tintagel, Cornwall, England; died 552, Dumfries and Galloway, Scotland.

328339632. **King Vinitharius "The Just"**²⁴⁷⁰ was born in 325 in Ukraine.²⁴⁷⁰ He held the title of King of the Ostrogoths in 372–376.²⁴⁷⁰ He died in the battle at the "River Erac" in 400 at the age of 75 at (then the Hun Empire) in Ukraine.²⁴⁷⁰ The Just was also known as King Vithimiris.²⁴⁷⁰ He was also known as Winithar / Winither.²⁴⁷⁰ He served in the military Warlord of the Ostrogoths.²⁴⁷⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Vinitharius "The Just"²⁴⁷⁰ were married.²⁴⁷⁰

328339633. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁷¹ was born between 310 and 364.²⁴⁷² She held the title of Princess of the Franks.²⁴⁷²

Vinitharius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

164169816 i. **Vandalarius**, born 364, Ukraine; died 459.

328339640. **Mérovée I of France**²⁴⁷³ was born between 381 and 415.²⁴⁷³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Mérovée I of France were married.²⁴⁷⁴

328339641. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁷⁴ was born between 350 and 410.²⁴⁷⁴

Mérovée I of France and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

164169820 i. **King Mérovée II of the Franks**, born 415; died 458.

328339642. **King Chlodio I of the Franks "The Long-Haired"**²⁴⁷⁵ was born about 395 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁴⁷⁵ He was christened about 410 in Tournai, Hainaut, Belgium.²⁴⁷⁵ He held the title of King of the Franks in 428–448.²⁴⁷⁵ The Long-Haired died in 448 at the age of 53 in Cambrai, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.²⁴⁷⁵ He was also known as Clodian.²⁴⁷⁵ He was also known as Chlodion / Clodion.²⁴⁷⁵ The Long-Haired was also known as Clodio.²⁴⁷⁵ He was also known as Clodius.²⁴⁷⁵ He was also known as Clodius (Clodion) "le Cheveleu."²⁴⁷⁵ The Long-Haired was buried in Cambrai, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.²⁴⁷⁵ Married 3 times: 1) Ildégonde of the Franks, 2) Hatilde, 3) Basina I of the Thuringians.

"Chlodio was a king of the Salian Franks from the Merovingian dynasty. He was known as a Long-Haired King and lived at a place on the Thuringian border called Dispargum. From there he invaded the Roman Empire in 428 and settled in Northern Gaul, where already other groups of Salians were settled. Although he was attacked by Romans he was able to maintain his position and 3 years later in 431 he extended his kingdom down south to the Somme River. In 448, 20 years after his reign began Chlodio was defeated at an unidentified place called Vicus Helena by Flavius Aëtius, the commander of the Roman Army in Gaul." - Geni.com (Chlodio I Long-Hair, King of the Franks) Ildégonde of the Franks and King Chlodio I of the Franks "The Long-Haired"²⁴⁷⁵ were married.²⁴⁷⁶

328339643. **Ildégonde of the Franks**²⁴⁷⁷ was born about 400 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁴⁷⁷ She died in 450 at the age of 50 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁴⁷⁷ She was also known as Hildegonde of the Franks.²⁴⁷⁷

Chlodio I of the Franks and Ildégonde of the Franks had the following child:

164169821 i. **Queen Chlodeswinthe of the Franks**, born abt 418, Germany; died 449, Amiens, Picardie, France.

328339684. **King Gundioc**^{2478–2480} was born in 413 in Bourgogne, France.^{2478,2480} [Note: Birth listed as ca 410. - Geni.com (Gundioc / Gunderic, King of the Burgundians)]

[Note: Birth listed as 413. - WikiTree (Gundioc Bourgogne) He held the title of King of the Burgundians in 436–473.^{2478–2479} "Gundioc was King of Burgundy following the destruction of Worms by the Huns in 436, succeeding Gundahar. Gundioc married the sister of Ricimer, the Gothic general at the time ruling the Western Roman Empire. Gundobad, the son of Gundioc, succeeded Ricimer in 472, but abdicated after the death of his father in the following year as Gundioc was succeeded by his brother Chilperic I. After the death of Chilperic, Burgundy was divided among the sons of Gundioc, Gundobad, Chilperic II of Burgundy, Godomar and Godegisel." - Geni.com (Gundioc / Gunderic, King of the Burgundians) He died in 473 at the age of 60 in Bourgogne, France.^{2478–2480} Gundioc was also known as King Gunderic.²⁴⁷⁸ He was also known as King Gundioc.^{2478–2479} He was also known as King Condiaco.²⁴⁷⁸ Gundioc was also known as King Candiaco.²⁴⁷⁸ He was also known as King Gundowech.^{2478–2479} Married 3 times: 1) Hélène, 2) Clotilde of the Visigoths in 443, 3) unknown (Sister of Ricimer). - Geni.com (Gundioc / Gunderic, King of the Burgundians) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Gundioc²⁴⁷⁸ were married.²⁴⁸¹

328339685. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁸² was born about 410.²⁴⁸¹ She died in 506 at the age of 96.²⁴⁸¹

Gundioc and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

164169842 i. **King Godegisel**, born abt 443, Bourgogne, France; died 501, Bourgogne, France.

328339712. **Hroðmund**²⁴⁸³ was born before 515.²⁴⁸³ [Fnu] and Hroðmund²⁴⁸⁴ were married.²⁴⁸⁴

328339713. [fnu]²⁴⁸⁴ was born before 515.²⁴⁸⁴

Hroðmund and [fnu] had the following child:

164169856 i. **Hryp**, born bef 515.

328670728. **King Basin I**²⁴⁸⁵ was born in 425.²⁴⁸⁵ He died in 479 at the age of 54.²⁴⁸⁵ He held the title of King of the Thuringians in Thuringia.²⁴⁸⁵

328670729. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁸⁵ was born (date unknown).

Basin I and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

164335364 i. **King Basinus II**, born abt 440, Thuringia (Germany); died 506, Thuringia (Germany).

328670732. **Gento**²⁴⁸⁶ was born between 425 and 449 in Spain.²⁴⁸⁶ He was also known as Genzo.²⁴⁸⁶ He was also known as Gentunis.²⁴⁸⁶ Gento died in Tunisia.²⁴⁸⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Gento²⁴⁸⁶ were married.²⁴⁸⁶

328670733. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁸⁷ was born between 390 and 450.²⁴⁸⁷

Gento and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

164335366 i. **King Thrasamund of the Vandals**, born 450, Tunisia; died 523, Tunisia.

328670734. **Theodimir of the Ostrogoths** is the same as person number 82084908.

328670735. **Ereleuva** is the same as person number 82084909.

Theodimir of the Ostrogoths and Ereleuva had the following children:

-2106441194 i. **King Theodoric of the Ostrogoths "The Great"**, born 454, Lake Neusedl, Austria; died 26 Aug 526, Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.

164335367 ii. **Queen Amalafreda of the Vandals "The Elder"**, born abt 455, Hungary; died 525, Tunisia.

50th Generation

-1047527424. **Muiredach MAC EOGAIN**^{602,1518,2488} died about 489.²⁴⁸⁸ He was also known as Muredach.^{602,1518} [Note: Name listed as "Muredach". - "Magna Charta" and "Generations from Adam ..."]
[Note: Name listed as "Muiredach mac EOGAIN". - Wikipedia]

-1047527423. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Muiredach MAC EOGAIN and [fnu] had the following child:

-523763712 i. **Fergus Mor MAC EARCA**, born 29 Jun 430, Ireland, Bedfordshire, England, United Kingdom; died 12

Oct 501, Scotland, United Kingdom.

-1039625150. **Ymir**²⁴⁸⁹ was born before 405.²⁴⁸⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Ymir²⁴⁹⁰ were married.²⁴⁹⁰

-1039625149. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁹⁰ was born before 405.²⁴⁹⁰

Ymir and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-519812575 i. **Ama YMIRSDATTER**, born bet 345 and 405, Europe; died Europe.

-1039625140. **Raum** is the same as person number -559256832.

-1039625139. **Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER** is the same as person number -559256831.

Raum and Hildur GUDRAUDSDATTER had the following children:

-519812570 i. **Prince Finnalf RAUMSSON**, born 392, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 412, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

1867855232 ii. **King Gudraud RAUMSSON**, born 395, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died Norway.

-32486016 iii. **King Hring RAUMSSON**, born 406, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died 499, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway.

-1039625138. **Dag of Norway**²⁴⁹¹ was born between 331 and 391.²⁴⁹¹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Dag of Norway²⁴⁹² were married.²⁴⁹²

-1039625137. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁹² was born (date unknown).

Dag of Norway and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-519812569 i. **Svanhild DAGSDATTER**, born 396, Ringerike, Buskerud, Norway; died Buskerud, Norway.

-1039624192. **King Baeldaeg**²¹⁸⁹ was born about 243 in Scandinavia.^{1670,2189-2190} [Note: Birth listed as between 215 and 267. - Geni.com (Baeldaeg)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 243 in Saxony, Prussia, Germany. - FamilySearch (BALDER, King Beldeg)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 243 in Scandinavia. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] He died in 330 at the age of 87.²¹⁹⁰

He was also known as King Balder.^{1670,2189-2190} Baeldaeg was also known as Baldr.²¹⁸⁹ He was also known as King Beldig of Scandinavia.²¹⁸⁹⁻²¹⁹⁰ He was also known as Beldeg.¹⁶⁷⁰ "Child of Beldig of Scandinavia and Nanna of Scandinavia

- *Brand of Scandinavia" - Geni.com (Baeldaeg) Princess Nanna NEPSDOTTER and King Baeldaeg²¹⁸⁹ were married in 270 at ancient Saxony in Sachsen, Germany.^{1670,2190,2493}

-1039624191. **Princess Nanna NEPSDOTTER**^{2190,2494} was born in 247 in Scandinavia.^{1670,2190,2494} [Note: Birth listed as ca 243 in Scandinavia. - Geni.com (Nanna Gewarsdatter Nepsdotter, of Scandinavia)]

[Note: Birth listed as 247 in Scandinavia. - FamilySearch (BALDER, King Beldeg)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 247. - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex)] She died in 341 at the age of 94 at West Saksland in Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.^{2190,2494} [Note: Death listed as in West Saksland, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany. -

Geni.com (Nanna Gewarsdatter Nepsdotter, of Scandinavia)]

[Note: Death listed as 341 in Scandinavia. - FamilySearch (BALDER, King Beldeg)] She was also known as Nanna of

Norway.¹⁶⁷⁰

Baeldaeg and Nanna NEPSDOTTER had the following child:

-519812096 i. **King Brand**, born 271, Scandinavia; died abt 313, Germany.

-1039564792. **Heremod ITERMANSSON**²⁴⁹⁵ was born in 230.²⁴⁹⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and Heremod ITERMANSSON²⁴⁹⁶ were married.²⁴⁹⁶

-1039564791. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁹⁶ was born between 201 and 261.²⁴⁹⁶

Heremod ITERMANSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-519782396 i. **Hjorvard HEREMODSSON**, born 266; died 370.

-1039556608. **Tecti**¹⁶⁷⁰ was born about 50 at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁴⁹⁷ He died in 100 at the age of 50 at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁴⁹⁷ He was also known as Tætwa Tecti.²⁴⁹⁷ Tecti was also known as Taetwa.²⁴⁹⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and Tecti²⁴⁹⁸ were married.²⁴⁹⁸

-1039556607. [fnu] [LNU]²⁴⁹⁸ was born between 27 and 87.²⁴⁹⁸

Tecti and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-519778304 i. **Geata**, died 125.

656670852. **Cynwal AP FFRWDWR**²⁴⁹⁹ was born about 398 at Isca Dumnoniorum (capital of Kingdom of Dumnonia, now Southwest England) in England.²⁵⁰⁰ Listed as Cynwal ap Ffrwdwr, of Dumnonia (then Kingdom of Dumnonia (now Southwest England)). - Geni.com (Cynwal ap Ffrwdwr, of Dumnonia) [Fnu] [LNU] and Cynwal AP FFRWDWR²⁵⁰⁰ were married.²⁵⁰⁰

656670853. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁰⁰ was born between 364 and 424.²⁵⁰⁰

Cynwal AP FFRWDWR and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

328335426 i. **King Amlawdd "The Emperor" WLEDIG**, born abt 425, Exeter, Devon, England.

656670854. **King Cunedda Wledig ("The Emperor")**²⁵⁰¹ was born about 386 in Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales.²⁵⁰¹ He died in 460 at the age of 74 at Kingdom of Gwynedd (area in northwest Wales) in Wales.²⁵⁰¹ He was also known as King Cunedda "The Warrior" ap EDERN.²⁵⁰¹ Cunedda held the title of King of Gwynedd at Kingdom of Gwynedd (area in northwest Wales) in Wales.²⁵⁰¹ He held the title of King of North Wales in Wales.²⁵⁰¹ "Progenitor of the royal dynasty of Gwynedd". "The name Cunedda derives from the Brythonic word counodagos, meaning 'good lord'. His genealogy is traced back to Padarn Beisrudd, which literally translates as Paternus of the Scarlet Robe. One traditional interpretation identifies Padarn as a Roman (or Romano-British) official of reasonably high rank who had been placed in command of Votadini troops stationed in the Clackmannanshire region of Scotland in the 380s or earlier by the Emperor Magnus Maximus. Alternatively, he may have been a frontier chieftain who was granted Roman military rank, a practice attested elsewhere along the empire's borders at the time. In all likelihood, Padarn's command in Scotland was assumed after his death by his son, Edern (Latin: Æturnus), and then passed to Edern's son, Cunedda." - Geni.com (Cunedda Wledig, King of Gwynedd)

Gwawl VERCH COEL and King Cunedda Wledig ("The Emperor")²⁵⁰¹ were married in 416 at North Wales in Wales.²⁵⁰²

656670855. **Gwawl VERCH COEL**²⁵⁰³ was born about 385 at Ebrauc (an old Roman fort) in Yorkshire, England.²⁵⁰³ She died in 459 at the age of 74 in Connah's Quay, Flintshire, Wales.²⁵⁰³ She held the title of Princess of Britain.²⁵⁰³ Listed as Gwawl verch Coel, of Rheged. - Geni.com (Gwawl verch Coel, of Rheged)

Cunedda Wledig ("The Emperor") and Gwawl VERCH COEL had the following child:

328335427 i. **Gwen VERCH CUNEDDA**, born abt 425, Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales; died 450, Wales.

656679264. **King Valaravans**²⁵⁰⁴ was born about 330 in Ukraine.²⁵⁰⁴ He held the title of 8th King of the Ostrogoths in 378–409.²⁵⁰⁴ He died in 409 at the age of 79 in Ukraine.²⁵⁰⁴ Valaravans was also known as Waldorarans / Walderavans.²⁵⁰⁴ He was also known as Walaravans / Walaranvans / Walarawans.²⁵⁰⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Valaravans²⁵⁰⁴ were married.²⁵⁰⁴

656679265. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁵⁰⁵ was born between 280 and 340.²⁵⁰⁵

Valaravans and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

328339632 i. **King Vinitharius "The Just"**, born 325, Ukraine; died 400, Ukraine.

656679280. **King Pharamond of the Franks**²⁵⁰⁶ was born in 370 in Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁵⁰⁶ He died in 430 at the age of 60 in Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁵⁰⁶ He held the title of King of the Franks.²⁵⁰⁶ Queen Argotta of the Franks and King Pharamond of the Franks²⁵⁰⁶ were married.²⁵⁰⁷

656679281. **Queen Argotta of the Franks**²⁵⁰⁸ was born in 376.²⁵⁰⁸ She died in 394 at the age of 18.²⁵⁰⁸ She held the title of Queen of the Franks.²⁵⁰⁸

Pharamond of the Franks and Argotta of the Franks had the following child:

328339640 i. **Mérovée I of France**, born bet 381 and 415.

656679286. **King Marcomir I of the Franks**^{2509–2510} was born in 347.^{2509–2510} [Note: Birth listed as between 327 and 387. - Geni.com (Marcomir I, King of the Franks at Cologne)]

[Note: Birth listed as 347. - Geni.com (Marcomir I of the Franks)] He died in 404 at the age of 57 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.^{2509–2510} He was also known as Marchomir / Marchomer.²⁵⁰⁹ Marcomir was also known as Marchomeres / Marcomeres.²⁵⁰⁹ He was also known as King Marcomer I of the Franks.²⁵⁰⁹ Married 3 times: 1) Hildegonde / Ildegond, 2) Frotmund de Briton Frimutel, 3) Hatilde in 359. - Geni.com (Marcomir I, King of the Franks at Cologne) Queen Hildegonde and King Marcomir I of the Franks²⁵⁰⁹ were married.²⁵¹¹

656679287. **Queen Hildegonde**^{2512–2513} was born about 375 in Lombardy, Italy.²⁵¹² She died in 425 at the age of 50 in Sachsen, Germany.²⁵¹² She was also known as Ildegond / Ildegonde.^{2512–2513} Hildegonde was also known as Hillegond of Lombardy.²⁵¹² She was also known as Hillegonda.²⁵¹² She was also known as Hildegont of the Lombards.²⁵¹² Hildegonde was buried in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁵¹² She held the title of Princess of Lombardy in Italy.²⁵¹²

Marcomir I of the Franks and Hildegonde had the following children:

656679280 i. **King Pharamond of the Franks**, born 370, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 430, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

328339643 ii. **Idégonde of the Franks**, born abt 400, Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 450, Cologne,

Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

656679368. **King Gundahar**²⁵¹⁴ was born about 385 in Germany.²⁵¹⁴ He held the title of King of the Burgundians in 411–437.²⁵¹⁴ He died defending Borbetomagus from Roman-hired Hun mercenaries in 436 at the age of 51 in Worms, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.²⁵¹⁴ Gundahar was also known as King Gūðhere.²⁵¹⁴ He was also known as King Gunnarr.²⁵¹⁴ He was also known as King Gondicaire / Gundicar / Gundicare.²⁵¹⁴ Gundahar was also known as King Gundicarius.²⁵¹⁴ He was also known as King Gunther.²⁵¹⁴ Married 4 times: 1) Athanildis, Princess of the Visigoths, 2) Childérama of the Franks, 3) unknown, 4) Basina. - Geni.com (Gundahar, King of the Burgundians) Princess Athanildis and King Gundahar²⁵¹⁴ were married.²⁵¹⁵

656679369. **Princess Athanildis**²⁵¹⁶ was born about 380.²⁵¹⁶ She died in 446 at the age of 66 in Franche-Comté, France.²⁵¹⁶ She held the title of Princess of the Visigoths.²⁵¹⁶

Gundahar and Athanildis had the following child:

328339684 i. **King Gundioc**, born 413, Bourgogne, France; died 473, Bourgogne, France.

656679424. **Tyrgils**²⁵¹⁷ was born before 515.²⁵¹⁷ [Fnu] and Tyrgils²⁵¹⁸ were married.²⁵¹⁸

656679425. [fnu]²⁵¹⁷ was born before 515.²⁵¹⁸

Tyrgils and [fnu] had the following child:

328339712 i. **Hroðmund**, born bef 515.

657341464. **King Genseric "The Lamae"**^{2519–2520} was born about 400 in Hungary.²⁵¹⁹ He held the title of 1st King of the Vandals in Africa in 428–477.²⁵¹⁹ "The Vandal King Gaiseric, also spelled as Geiseric or Genseric, was one of the most remarkable figures of his era. During his nearly 50 years of rule, he raised a relatively insignificant Germanic tribe to the status of a major Mediterranean power - which after he died, entered a swift decline and eventual collapse. Gaiseric, whose actual name Gaisureiks means 'spear-king', was an illegitimate son of King Godigisel... One serious error made by Gaiseric concerned a law he passed regarding the succession to the Vandal kingship. Prior to their arrival in Africa, Vandal kings were elected according to the ancient Germanic custom. The most worthy man, usually from the nobility, was elected by an open vote of the soldiers (in practice, this meant the most worthy member of the royal family that Gaiseric was a part of). However, Gaiseric seems to have been influenced heavily by Roman ways as he aged. He eventually decreed that in the future, the senior member of his family would always succeed to the throne, regardless of merit. Sadly, this resulted in Gaiseric being succeeded by his cruel and incompetent firstborn son Huneric, instead of one of his other, more capable sons, or possibly his very able grandson Gunthamund." - Geni.com (Genseric "the Lamae", King of the Vandals) He died on 25 Jan 477 at the age of 77 in Tunisia.²⁵¹⁹ The Lamae was also known as Gaiseric / Geiseric "Spear King / The Rod of God".²⁵¹⁹ He was Arianism.²⁵¹⁹ "Gaiseric, like most of the Vandal elite class, adhered to Arianism, a branch of the Christian religion that rejects the doctrine of the Holy Trinity and considers Jesus Christ a separate being from God. In fact, the Vandals even diverged from the Arianism of the Goths. In Vandal Arianism, many of the practices of the old Germanic pagan religion were retained, with God and Jesus taking on many of the attributes of Odin and Thor. Gaiseric was, by all accounts, an almost fanatical Arian who insisted that anyone in his government--Vandal or Roman--adhere to the Vandals' unusual form of Christianity. At times, he even persecuted the Catholics in his kingdom, although this was more a matter of politics than anything. The Romans were Catholics and took a strong interest in supporting their fellow Catholics in the lands that Gaiseric had conquered. On many occasions, Gaiseric used their status as a bargaining chip to get concessions in negotiations with the Romans." - Geni.com (Genseric "the Lamae", King of the Vandals) Genseric married twice: 1) unknown, 2) Lincina Eudoxia Augusta. - Geni.com (Genseric "the Lamae", King of the Vandals) Genseric is listed as an illegitimate child of Godegisel and his concubine. - Geni.com (Godegisel, King of the Vandals;

Concubine of Godegisl)

657341465. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵²¹ was born about 420 in Spain.²⁵²¹

Generic and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

328670732 i. **Gento**, born bet 425 and 449, Spain; died Tunisia.

51st Generation

-2095054848. **Eoghan MAC NEILL**^{602,1518,2522-2523} died in 465.²⁵²³ He was also known as EOGHAN.^{602,1518} He was also known as EOGAN.²⁵²⁴ [Note: Name listed as "EOGHAN". - "Magna Charta" and "Generations from Adam..."]
[Note: Name listed as "EOGAN". - Genealogy.com]
[Note: Name listed as "Eoghan mac NEILL". - Wikipedia]

-2095054847. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Eoghan MAC NEILL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1047527424 i. **Muiredach MAC EOGAIN**, died abt 489.

-2079248384. **Odin** is the same as person number -1081863360.

-2079248383. **Frigg** is the same as person number -1081863359.

Odin and Frigg had the following children:

- i. **Casere**²¹⁸⁸ was born between 215 and 265.²¹⁸⁸
- 1606551968 ii. **King Sigar ODINSSON**, born abt 235, Norway; died 654, France.
- 1039624192 iii. **King Baeldaeg**, born abt 243, Scandinavia; died 330.
- 259906284 iv. **King Sigrlami ODINSSON**, born abt 245, Scandinavia.

-2079248382. **King Nep GEWAR**^{1670,2525-2526} was born in 221 in Scandinavia.²⁵²⁵⁻²⁵²⁶ He died in 250 at the age of 29 in Norway.²⁵²⁵ He was also known as King Gewar of Norway.¹⁶⁷⁰ Nep held the title of King of Norway.^{1670,2525} Queen Baldur and King Nep GEWAR²⁵²⁵ were married in Norway.²⁵²⁷

-2079248381. **Queen Baldur**²⁵²⁸ was born in Apr 225 in Norway.²⁵²⁸ She held the title of Queen of Norway.²⁵²⁸ She died in Norway.²⁵²⁸

Nep GEWAR and Baldur had the following child:

-1039624191 i. **Princess Nanna NEPSDOTTER**, born 247, Scandinavia; died 341, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

-2079129584. **Iterman HADERSSON**²⁵²⁹ was born in 195.²⁵²⁹ He died in 290 at the age of 95.²⁵²⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Iterman HADERSSON²⁵³⁰ were married.²⁵³⁰

-2079129583. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵³⁰ was born before 482.²⁵³⁰

Iterman HADERSSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1039564792 i. **Heremod ITERMANSSON**, born 230.

-2079113216. **Beowa**¹⁶⁷⁰ was born about 3.²⁵³¹ [Note: Birth listed as between 27 BC and 33. - Geni.com (Beaw / Beowulf; NN)] He was also known as Beaw.²⁵³¹ He was also known as Beowulf.²⁵³¹ Beowa was also known as Beaf.²⁵³¹ He was also known as Bjar.²⁵³¹ He was also known as Bíaf.²⁵³¹ Beowa was also known as Bjár.²⁵³¹ He was also known as Bjáf.²⁵³¹ He was also known as Beow.²⁵³¹ "Beow is the Anglo-Saxon word for barley." - Geni.com (Beaw / Beowulf) "Beowa descends from Sceafa, the Anglo-Saxon word for sheaf. It parallels with the Old Norse word for grain, which is Bygg ..." - Geni.com (Beaw / Beowulf) [Fnu] [LNU] and Beowa²⁵³² were married.²⁵³²

-2079113215. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵³² was born about 15.²⁵³² [Note: Birth listed between 15 BC and 45 (BUT program will not allow that entry). - Geni.com (Beaw / Beowulf; NN)]

Beowa and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1039556608 i. **Tecti**, born abt 50, Anatolia, Turkey; died 100, Anatolia, Turkey.

1313341704. **Frwdwr AP GWRFAWR**²⁵³³ was born about 380 in United Kingdom.²⁵³³ Listed as Frwdwr ap Gwrfawr, of Dumnonia (then the Kingdom of Dumnonia (now Southwest England)). - Geni.com (Frwdwr ap Gwrfawr, of Dumnonia)

1313341705. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵³³ was born (date unknown).

Frwdwr AP GWRFAWR and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

656670852 i. **Cynwal AP FFRWDWR**, born abt 398, England.

1313341708. **Edern Aeternus AP PADARN**²⁵³⁴ was born about 350 in Wales.²⁵³⁴ He died in 429 at the age of 79 in Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales.²⁵³⁴ He was also known as Eternus Ap PADARN.²⁵³⁴ Edern was also known as Aeternus (Æternus) Ap PADARN.²⁵³⁴ He held the title of Prince of Britain.²⁵³⁴ Listed as Edern Aeternus Ap Padarn, Beisrudd of Britain. ("Beisrudd" translates to "Scarlet Robe".) - Geni.com (Edern Aeternus Ap Padarn, Beisrudd of Britain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Edern Aeternus AP PADARN²⁵³⁴ were married.²⁵³⁴

1313341709. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵³⁵ was born in 364 in Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales.²⁵³⁵ She held the title of Princess of Dumnonia and Brittany.²⁵³⁵ She died in Wales.²⁵³⁵ Listed as Princess of Dumonia and Brittany. - Geni.com (NN Princess of Dumonia and Brittany Wife of Edern Aeternus Ap Padarn)

Edern Aeternus AP PADARN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

656670854 i. **King Cunedda Wledig ("The Emperor")**, born abt 386, Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales; died 460, Wales.

1313341710. **King Coel Hen ("The Old")**²⁵³⁶⁻²⁵³⁷ was born about 370 in England.²⁵³⁶ He died on 19 Nov 420 at the age of 50 at Coilsfield in Tarbolton, Ayrshire, Scotland.²⁵³⁶ He was also known as Coel "The Splendid".²⁵³⁶ Coel was also known as

Coilus III Votepacus "Old King Cole".²⁵³⁶ He was also known as Guotepauc Godebog "the Magnificent / Splendid".²⁵³⁶ He was also known as "Ol' King Coel".²⁵³⁶ Coel was also known as Guotepauc Godhebog.²⁵³⁶ He held the title of King of Northern Britain.²⁵³⁶ "Head of several post-Roman Brythonic Royal families of the Hen Ogledd, the 'Old North' covering modern Northern England and Southern Scotland... Children
 - * Gwawl ferch COEL b: ABT 388 in Wales, United Kingdom
 - Ceneu ap COEL b: 374 in Pennines, Britain
 - Garbanion ap COEL b: ABT 380 in Pennines, Britain
 - Dyfrwr ap COEL b: ABT 383 in Pennines, Britain" - Geni.com (Coel Hen "The Old" King of Northern Britain, Dux Britanniorum) Queen Ystradwel "The Fair" VERCH CADVAN and King Coel Hen ("The Old")²⁵³⁶ were married in 382.²⁵³⁸

1313341711. **Queen Ystradwel "The Fair" VERCH CADVAN**²⁵³⁷ was born about 370 at Kingdom of Dumnonia in Cornwall, England.²⁵³⁷ She died in 388 at the age of 18 in Colchester, Essex, England.²⁵³⁷ She was also known as Strada "the Fair" of Cambria.²⁵³⁷ The Fair was also known as Stradwawl of Siluria.²⁵³⁷ She was also known as Strada of Cambria.²⁵³⁷ She was also known as Ystradwel of the Britons.²⁵³⁷ The Fair was also known as Ystrafael of Dumnonia.²⁵³⁷ She held the title of Queen of Rheged.^{2537,2539} "Rheged (Welsh pronunciation: [ˈr̥ɛɡɛd]) is described in poetic sources as one of the kingdoms of the *Hen Ogledd* ('Old North'), the Brittonic-speaking region of what is now Northern England and southern Scotland, in the Early Middle Ages. Its borders are not described in the poems, but some modern scholars have suggested that it included what is now Cumbria in North West England and possibly extended into Lancashire and Scotland." - Wikipedia (Rheged) She held the title of Princess of Britain.²⁵³⁷

Coel Hen ("The Old") and Ystradwel VERCH CADVAN had the following child:

656670855 i. **Gwawl VERCH COEL**, born abt 385, Yorkshire, England; died 459, Connah's Quay, Flintshire, Wales.

1313358528. **King Vultwulf of the Greuthungi Goths**²⁵⁴⁰ was born about 300 in Ukraine.²⁵⁴⁰ He held the title of 7th King of the Ostrogoths in 360–378.²⁵⁴⁰ He died in 378 at the age of 78 in Ukraine.²⁵⁴⁰ Vultwulf was also known as Vulthuf / Vultuulf.²⁵⁴⁰ He was also known as Wultwulf.²⁵⁴⁰ He held the title of Prince of the Greuthungi Goths.²⁵⁴⁰ "The Greuthungs, Greuthungi, or Greutungi were a Gothic people of the Black Sea steppes in the third and fourth centuries. They had close contacts with the Thervingi, another Gothic people from west of the river Dnestr. They may be the same people as the later Ostrogoths." - Geni.com (Vultwulf, Prince of the Greuthungi) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Vultwulf of the Greuthungi Goths were married.²⁵⁴⁰

1313358529. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁵⁴¹ was born between 267 and 327.²⁵⁴¹

Vultwulf of the Greuthungi Goths and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

656679264 i. **King Valaravans**, born abt 330, Ukraine; died 409, Ukraine.

1313358560. **Marcomir I of the Franks** is the same as person number 656679286.

1313358561. **Hildegonde** is the same as person number 656679287.

Marcomir I of the Franks and Hildegonde had the following children:

656679280 i. **King Pharamond of the Franks**, born 370, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 430, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

328339643 ii. **Idégonde of the Franks**, born abt 400, Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; died 450, Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

1313358574. **Flavius Richomer**²⁵⁴² was born about 335 at (probably in present Belgium) in Europe.²⁵⁴² In 384 he was a Consul of Rome.²⁵⁴² He died by murder in 393 at the age of 58 at (probably present Balkans) in Europe.²⁵⁴² Flavius was also known as Richemir.²⁵⁴² He was also known as Ricomir.²⁵⁴² He was also known as Richomer.²⁵⁴² Flavius was also known as Ricomer.²⁵⁴² He served in the military as a Comes Domesticorum (Head of the Domestici or Imperial Bodyguard) and Magister Militum (Master of the Militia).²⁵⁴² "Richomer (Flavius Richomer among the Romans), who died in 393, was a Frankish officer in the service of the Roman Empire." - Geni.com (Flavius Richomer, Consul of Rome 384) Queen Ascylla and Flavius Richomer²⁵⁴³ were married in 373.²⁵⁴⁴

1313358575. **Queen Ascylla**²⁵⁴³ was born about 352 at (probably present Belgium) in Europe.²⁵⁴³ She died by execution by sword on 15 Aug 413 at the age of 61 at (probably in present Belgium) in Europe.²⁵⁴³ She was also known as Ascilla.²⁵⁴³ Ascylla held the title of Queen of the Franks.²⁵⁴³

Flavius Richomer and Ascylla had the following child:

1313358561 i. **Queen Hildegonde**, born abt 375, Lombardy, Italy; died 425, Sachsen, Germany.

1313358738. **King Ataulf**²⁵⁴⁵ was born about 355 in Romania.²⁵⁴⁵ He held the title of King of the Visigoths in 410–415.²⁵⁴⁵ "He was unanimously elected to the throne to succeed his brother-in-law Alaric, who had been struck down by a fever suddenly in Calabria. King Ataulf's first act was to halt Alaric's southward expansion of the Goths in Italy." - Geni.com (Ataulf (Adolphus), King of the Visigoths) He died by assassination by a follower of his deceased rival Sarus in Sep 415 at the age of 60 at in the palace in Barcelona, Catalunya, Spain.²⁵⁴⁵ He was "Assassinated by a follower of his deceased rival Sarus 'of daring spirit, but diminutive stature, whose secret desire of revenging the death of his beloved patron was continually irritated by the sarcasms of his insolent master'". - Geni.com (Ataulf (Adolphus), King of the Visigoths) Ataulf was also known as King Adolphus / Adolphus.²⁵⁴⁵ He was also known as King Athaulf of the Visigoths.²⁵⁴⁵ He was also known as King Atualphus.²⁵⁴⁵ Ataulf was also known as King Alaviv.²⁵⁴⁵ He was Arian Christian.²⁵⁴⁵ "Although Ataulf remained an Arian Christian, his relationship with Roman culture was summed up, from a Catholic Roman perspective, by the words that the contemporary Christian apologist Orosius put into his mouth, Ataulf's Declaration: 'At first I wanted to erase the Roman name and convert all Roman territory into a Gothic empire: I longed for Romania to become Gothia, and Athaulf to be what Caesar Augustus had been. But long experience has taught me that the ungoverned wildness of the Goths will never submit to laws, and that without law a state is not a state. Therefore I have more prudently chosen the different glory of reviving the Roman name with Gothic vigour, and I hope to be acknowledged by posterity as the initiator of a Roman restoration, since it is impossible for me to alter the character of this Empire.'" - Geni.com (Ataulf (Adolphus), King of the Visigoths) Married twice: 1) unknown, 2) Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta on 1 Jan 414. "Ataulf (sometimes Athavulf, Atawulf, or Athaulf — 'noble wolf' — Latinized as Ataulphus) was king of the Visigoths from 410 to 415." - Geni.com (Ataulf (Adolphus), King of the Visigoths) Empress Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta and King Ataulf²⁵⁴⁵ were married on 1 Jan 414 in Narbonne, Aude, Franca.²⁵⁴⁵

1313358739. **Empress Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta**^{2545–2546} was born about 385 at {then called Constantinople) in Istanbul, Turkey.²⁵⁴⁶ She held the title of Empress Consort of Constantius III in 421–450.²⁵⁴⁶ She died on 27 Nov 450 at the age of 65 in Lazio, Italy.²⁵⁴⁶ Aelia was also known as Empress Galla Placida.²⁵⁴⁶ She was buried in Ravenna, Emilia-Romagna, Italy.²⁵⁴⁶ She married twice: 1) Ataulf on 1 Jan 414, 2) Flavius Constantius on 1 Jan 417. - Geni.com (Ataulf (Adolphus), King of the Visigoths)

Ataulf and Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta had the following child:

656679369 i. **Princess Athanildis**, born abt 380; died 446, Franche-Comté, France.

1313358848. **Tyttman**²⁵⁴⁷ was born before 515.²⁵⁴⁸ [Fnu] and Tyttman²⁵⁴⁸ were married.²⁵⁴⁸

1313358849. [fnu]²⁵⁴⁸ was born before 515.²⁵⁴⁸

Tyttman and [fnu] had the following child:

656679424 i. **Tyrgils** , born bef 515.

1314682928. **King Godegisl**²⁵⁴⁹ held the title of 2nd King of the Hasdingi Vandals in 385–406.²⁵⁴⁹ He was born about 390 in Hungary.²⁵⁴⁹ He died in 406 at the age of 16 in Germany.²⁵⁴⁹ Godegisl was married to Flora and they had 1 child, Gunderic. Godegisl also had an illegitimate son, Genseric, by his concubine, whose name is not known. - Geni.com (Godegisl, King of the Vandals)

1314682929. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵²⁰ was born between 347 and 399 in Hungary.²⁵²⁰ She was a Concubine of King Godegisl.²⁵²⁰

Godegisl and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

657341464 i. **King Genseric "The lame"** , born abt 400, Hungary; died 25 Jan 477, Tunisia.

52nd Generation

104857600. **NIALL NOIGIALLACH**^{602,1518,2550–2551} held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.²⁵⁵¹ He died at the hand of Eochaid, son of Énnae Cennsalach.²⁵⁵¹ "The *Lebor Gabála Érenn* says there was war between Niall and Énnae Cennsalach, king of Leinster, over the *bórama* or cow-tribute first imposed on Leinster by Tuathal Techtmar.[10] Énna's son Eochaid is named as Niall's killer in all sources, although the circumstances vary." - Wikipedia Known as Niall of the Nine Hostages, the 126th Monarch. - "Magna Charta"

104857601. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

NIALL NOIGIALLACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2095054848 i. **Eoghan MAC NEILL**, died 465.

136708128. **Hader VALASSON**²⁵⁵² was born in 160.²⁵⁵² [Fnu] [LNU] and Hader VALASSON²⁵⁵³ were married.²⁵⁵³

136708129. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁵³ was born before 482.²⁵⁵³

Hader VALASSON and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2079129584 i. **Iterman HADERSSON**, born 195; died 290.

136740864. **Scealdea**^{1670,2554} was born in 35 BC at Asgard, Asia or East Europe.²⁵⁵⁴ He was also known as Sceldwea.²⁵⁵⁴ He was also known as Skjöld.²⁵⁵⁴ Scealdea was also known as Skold.²⁵⁵⁴ He was also known as Skjaldun.²⁵⁵⁴ He was also known as Skjöld.²⁵⁵⁴ Scealdea was also known as Sceaf.²⁵⁵⁴ Parent listed as "Sceaf". - Geni.com (Aethelwulf, King of Wessex) Alternative version of name of this person is "Sceaf" (thus the confusion). - Geni.com (Sceldwea) [Fnu] [LNU] and Scealdea²⁵⁵⁵ were married.²⁵⁵⁵

136740865. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁵⁵ was born in 40 BC.²⁵⁵⁵

Scealdea and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2079113216 i. **Beowa**, born abt 3.

-1668283888. **King Gwrfawr AP CADFAN**²⁵⁵⁶ was born about 360 at Kingdom of Dumnonia in England.²⁵⁵⁶ He died in 415 at the age of 55 at Isca Dumnoniorum (capital of Kingdom of Dumnonia, now Southwest England) in England.²⁵⁵⁶ He was also known as King Morfawr ap CADFAN.²⁵⁵⁶ Gwrfawr held the title of King of Dumnonia at Kingdom of Dumnonia (now Southwest England) in England.²⁵⁵⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Gwrfawr AP CADFAN²⁵⁵⁷ were married.²⁵⁵⁷

-1668283887. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁵⁷ was born between 318 and 374.²⁵⁵⁷

Gwrfawr AP CADFAN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1313341704 i. **Frwdwr AP GWRFAWR**, born abt 380, United Kingdom.

-1668283880. **Padarn of the Scarlet Robe**²⁵⁵⁸ was born about 305 in Wales.²⁵⁵⁸ He was also known as Padern Peisrud ap TEGID.²⁵⁵⁸ He was also known as Padarn of the Red Robe.²⁵⁵⁸ Padarn served in the military Commander of the Votadini in United Kingdom.²⁵⁵⁸⁻²⁵⁵⁹ "The Votadini (the *Wotādīni*, *Votādīni*, or *Otadini*) were a Celtic people of the Iron Age in Great Britain. Their territory was in what is now south-east Scotland and north-east England, extending south of the Firth of Forth and extended from the Stirling area down to the English River Tyne, including at its peak what are now the Falkirk, Lothian and Borders regions of eastern Scotland, and Northumberland in north east England. They were briefly part of the Roman province *Britannia*." - Wikipedia (Votadini)

He died in Wales.²⁵⁵⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Padarn of the Scarlet Robe²⁵⁶⁰ were married.²⁵⁶⁰

-1668283879. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁶⁰ was born in 336.²⁵⁶⁰ She died in 402 at the age of 66 in Wales.²⁵⁶⁰

Padarn of the Scarlet Robe and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1313341708 i. **Edern Aeturnus AP PADARN**, born abt 350, Wales; died 429, Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales.

-1668283878. **King Conan Meriadek**²⁵⁶¹ was born in 345 at Kingdom of Dumnonia in England.²⁵⁶¹ He died in 421 at the age of 76 in France.²⁵⁶¹ He was also known as King Cynan Meiriadog.²⁵⁶¹ Conan was also known as King Kynan Meiriadawe.²⁵⁶¹ He was also known as King Conan Meriadoc ap CARADOC.²⁵⁶¹ He was also known as King Conan Meriadoc of Brittany.²⁵⁶¹ Conan was also known as King Conan Meriadog.²⁵⁶¹ He was also known as King Konan Meriadeg.²⁵⁶¹ He held the title of King of Brittany and Dumnonia.²⁵⁶¹ "Originally, he was considerably put out by the rise to power of his cousin's husband, Magnus Maximus, and he organised a rebellion against him, aided by Picts & Scots. However, being defeated, Conan became great friends with his rival and travelled with Maximus to the continent to help him become Emperor of the West. He was given Brittany as a reward for killing the previous holder of the title. His new Kingdom, was well settled by his men-at-arms, however they lacked wives. Therefore, in order to populate the area, he sent to his uncle's old ally, King Donaut of Dumnonia for numerous Cornish ladies. Conan proposed to cement the alliance of their two peoples by marrying Donaut's daughter, Ursula. Though Dunaut was delighted at the match, Ursula had her heart set on a life devoted only to God. She agreed to the marriage, on the condition that she first be allowed to go on a pilgrimage throughout Europe. Conan appears to have joined her in Rome, where the two must have been married, probably by Pope Cyriacus himself. He apparently did not travel to Cologne where Ursula died. In later years, he inherited Dumnonia from his father-in-law. Brittany & Dumnonia were united for only a short time, for, as his second wife, Conan married St.Patrick's sister, Dareca of Ireland, and he left one each of his Kingdoms to the sons of his two marriages." - Geni.com (Conan Meriadek/Cynan Meiriadog/Kynan Meiriadawe leader of the Bretons) Conan held the title of King of England in

England.²⁵⁶¹ He held the title of Prince of Albaine and Powys in United Kingdom.²⁵⁶¹ Married twice: 1) Ursula verch Dynod, 2) Saint Dareca. "Conan Meriadoc (modern Breton Konan Meriadeg, Latin Conanus Meridiadocus ...) was the legendary 4th century founder of the house of Rohan and legendary leader of the earliest British settlement in Armorica" [in ancient times to the part of Gaul between the Seine and Loire rivers, that includes the Brittany peninsula, extending inland to an indeterminate point and down the Atlantic coast]. - Geni.com (Conan Meriadek/Cynan Meiriadog/Kynan Meiriadawe leader of the Bretons) Ursula VERCH DYNOD and King Conan Meriadek²⁵⁶² were married in 324 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁵⁶²

-1668283877. **Ursula VERCH DYNOD**²⁵⁶² was born in 305 in England.²⁵⁶² She died in 383 at the age of 78 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁵⁶² She was also known as Saint Ursula.²⁵⁶² Ursula held the title of Princess of Dumnonia at Kingdom of Dumnonia in England.²⁵⁶²

Conan Meriadek and Ursula VERCH DYNOD had the following child:

1313341709 i. **[fnu] [LNU]**, born 364, Cardigan, Cardiganshire, Wales; died Wales.

-1668283876. **King Tegfan Tasciovanus AP DEHEUWAIN**²⁵⁶³ was born about 330 at Kingdom of Rheged (now Northern England and Southern Scotland) in United Kingdom.²⁵⁶⁴ He died in 357 at the age of 27.²⁵⁶⁴ He was also known as King Tegfan of Wales.²⁵⁶³ Tegfan was also known as King Tasciovanus of Wales.²⁵⁶³ He was also known as King Tegvan of Wales.²⁵⁶³ He was also known as King Tehvant of Wales.²⁵⁶³ Tegfan was also known as King Tecmant ap DEHEUFANT.²⁵⁶³ He was also known as King Tehvant ap DEHEUFANT.²⁵⁶³ He was also known as King Tecvan ap DEHEUFANT.²⁵⁶³ Tegfan was also known as King Tasciovanus ap DEHEUFANT.²⁵⁶³ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁵⁶³ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Tegfan Tasciovanus AP DEHEUWAIN²⁵⁶⁴ were married.²⁵⁶⁴

-1668283875. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁵⁶⁴ was born between 310 and 370.²⁵⁶⁴

Tegfan Tasciovanus AP DEHEUWAIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1313341710 i. **King Coel Hen ("The Old")**, born abt 370, England; died 19 Nov 420, Tarbolton, Ayrshire, Scotland.

-1668283874. **King Cadvan of Cambria**²⁵⁶⁵ was born about 330 at Caer Segeint in Caernarfon, Caernarvonshire, Wales.²⁵⁶⁵ He died in 450 at the age of 120 at Kingdom of Dumnonia in England.²⁵⁶⁵ He was also known as King Gadeon ap CONAN.²⁵⁶⁵ Cadvan was also known as King Cadfan of Cambria.²⁵⁶⁶ He was also known as King Gadeon of Cambria.²⁵⁶⁵ He was also known as King Adeon of Cambria.²⁵⁶⁵ Cadvan was also known as King Cadeon of Cambria.²⁵⁶⁵ He held the title of King of Dumnonia in England.^{2201,2565} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia) He held the title of Prince of Wales in Wales.²⁵⁶⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Cadvan of Cambria²⁵⁶⁷ were married.²⁵⁶⁷

-1668283873. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁵⁶⁷ was born in 327.²⁵⁶⁷

Cadvan of Cambria and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

- 1668283888 i. **King Gwrfawr AP CADFAN**, born abt 360, England; died 415, England.
- 1313341711 ii. **Queen Ystradwel "The Fair" VERCH CADVAN**, born abt 370, Cornwall, England; died 388, Colchester, Essex, England.

-1668250240. **King Achiulf of the Greuthungi**²⁵⁶⁸ was born about 270 in Ukraine.²⁵⁶⁸ He held the title of 4th King of the Ostrogoths in 310–340.²⁵⁶⁸ "Achiulf was a king of the early Ostrogothic Kingdom. He was the successor to Athanerik (Athal?). During his reign, the surrounding nations of the Sarmatians, Scythians, and Gepids were subjugated by the Ostrogoths. Achiulf was succeeded in around 350 by Ermanerik (Airmanareiks)." - Geni.com (Achiulf of the Greuthungi) He died in 340 at the age of 70 in Ukraine.²⁵⁶⁸ Achiulf was also known as Agiulf.²⁵⁶⁸ He was also known as Orduuf.²⁵⁶⁸ Achiulf of the Greuthungi was a king in the "Amali dynasty, Amals, Amaler, or Amalings of the Greuthungi ('steppe dwellers' or 'people of the pebbly coasts'), called later the Ostrogothi." - Geni.com (Achiulf of the Greuthungi)

[Fnu] [LNU] and King Achiulf of the Greuthungi²⁵⁶⁸ were married.²⁵⁶⁸

-1668250239. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁶⁹ was born between 239 and 299.²⁵⁶⁹

Achiulf of the Greuthungi and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1313358528 i. **King Vultwulf of the Greuthungi Goths**, born abt 300, Ukraine; died 378, Ukraine.

-1668250146. **Ascyllius of the Franks**²⁵⁷⁰ was born in 330 in Sachsen, Germany.²⁵⁷⁰ He died in 417 at the age of 87 in Sachsen, Germany.²⁵⁷⁰ [Fnu] [LNU] and Ascyllius of the Franks²⁵⁷¹ were married.²⁵⁷¹

-1668250145. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁷¹ was born in 293.²⁵⁷¹ She died in 351 at the age of 58.²⁵⁷¹

Ascyllius of the Franks and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1313358575 i. **Queen Ascyla**, born abt 352, Europe; died 15 Aug 413, Europe.

-1668249818. **Emperor Theodosius I "The Great"**²⁵⁷² was born on 11 Jan 346 in Cauca, Gallaccia, Spain.²⁵⁷² He held the title of Roman Emperor in 379–395.²⁵⁷² He died on 17 Jan 396 at the age of 50 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.²⁵⁷² The Great was also known as Emperor Flavius Theodosius Augustus.²⁵⁷² He was buried in Istanbul, Turkey.²⁵⁷² Married 3 times: 1) Valentina Justina, 2) Aelia Flavia Flaccilla Augusta, 3) Flavia Galla in Nov 387. - Geni.com (Theodosius I "the Great", Roman Emperor) Empress Flavia Galla and Emperor Theodosius I "The Great"²⁵⁷² were married in Nov 387 in Italy.²⁵⁷³

-1668249817. **Empress Flavia Galla**²⁵⁷⁴ was born about 347 in Cauca, Gallaccia, Spain.²⁵⁷⁴ She died in May 394 at the age of 47 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁵⁷⁴ She was also known as Empress Aelia Flavia.²⁵⁷⁴ Flavia was also known as Empress Aelia Flaccilla.²⁵⁷⁴ She held the title of Empress of the Roman Empire.²⁵⁷⁴ "Flavia Galla (died 394) was a Princess of the Western Roman Empire and an Empress of the Roman Empire. She was the second Empress consort of Theodosius I. Galla was a daughter of Valentinian I and his second wife Justina. She is listed as one of four children of the marriage by Jordanes. Her father was emperor of the Western Roman Empire from 364 to his death on 17 November 375. Her paternal uncle Valens was Emperor of the Eastern Roman Empire from 364 to his death in the Battle of Adrianople (9 August 378)." - Geni.com (Flavia Galla)

Theodosius I and Flavia Galla had the following child:

1313358739 i. **Empress Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta**, born abt 385, Istanbul, Turkey; died 27 Nov 450, Lazio, Italy.

-1668249600. **Casere**²¹⁸⁸ was born between 215 and 265.²¹⁸⁸

-1668249599. [fnu]²¹⁸⁸ was born (date unknown).

Casere and [fnu] had the following child:

1313358848 i. **Tyttman**, born bef 515.

-1665601440. **King Radagaisus**²⁵⁷⁵ was born about 335 in Ukraine.²⁵⁷⁵ He died from execution after being tricked into surrender by Flavius Stilicho on 23 Aug 406 at the age of 71 in Florence, Toscana, Italy.²⁵⁷⁵ He held the title of 14th King of the Heruli.²⁵⁷⁵ Radagaisus held the title of King of the Hasdingii Vandals.²⁵⁷⁵ Cella and King Radagaisus²⁵⁷⁵ were married in 350 in Germany.²⁵⁷⁶

-1665601439. **Cella**²⁵⁷⁷ was born about 338 in Hungary.²⁵⁷⁷ She died in 420 at the age of 82 in Germany.²⁵⁷⁷

Radagaisus and Cella had the following child:

1314682928 i. **King Godegisl**, born abt 390, Hungary; died 406, Germany.

53rd Generation

209715200. **Eochaidh Muigh MEADHOIN**^{602,1518,2578} was also known as EOCHaidH MOIGMEODHIN.⁶⁵ [Note: Name listed as "Eochaidh MOIGMEODHIN". - Genealogy.com] He was also known as EOCHaid MUGMEDON.²⁵⁷⁹ He held the title of 124th King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2579} Reigned 7 years. - "Generations from Adam..."

"Eochaid was the son of the former High King Muiredach Tírech, a descendant of Conn Cétchathach. Muiredach was overthrown and killed by Caelbad son of Cronn Bradruí, an Ulster king, but Cálbad only ruled one year before Eochaid killed him and took the throne." - Wikipedia [Note: Name listed as "Eochaidh Muigh MEADHOIN". - "Magna Charta" and "Generations from Adam..."]

[Note: Name listed as "Eochaidh MOIGMEODHIN". - Genealogy.com]

209715201. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Eochaidh Muigh MEADHOIN and [fnu] had the following child:

104857600 i. **NIALL NOIGIALLACH**.

273481728. **Heremod**^{1670,2580} was born in 45 BC at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁵⁸⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 459 (BUT believe this should be 45 BC). - Geni.com (Heremod)] He was also known as Hermóðr.²⁵⁸⁰ He was also known as Heremod.²⁵⁸⁰ Heremod is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Heremod) [Fnu] [LNU] and Heremod²⁵⁸¹ were married.²⁵⁸¹

273481729. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁸¹ was born about 35 BC.²⁵⁸¹ [Note: Birth listed as 35 BC in British Columbia (?). - Geni.com (Heremod; NN)]

Heremod and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

136740864 i. **Scealdea**, born 35 BC.

958399520. **Cadvan of Cambria** is the same as person number -1668283874.

958399521. [fnu] [LNU] is the same as person number -1668283873.

Cadvan of Cambria and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

- 1668283888 i. **King Gwrfawr AP CADFAN**, born abt 360, England; died 415, England.
- 1313341711 ii. **Queen Ystradwel "The Fair" VERCH CADVAN**, born abt 370, Cornwall, England; died 388, Colchester, Essex, England.

958399536. **Tegid Tacitus AP IAGO**²⁵⁸² was born about 270 in Wales.²⁵⁸² He died in 370 at the age of 100 in Wales.²⁵⁸² He was also known as Tegid ap IAGO.²⁵⁸² Tegid was also known as Tacitus ap IAGO.²⁵⁸² He was also known as Tegid ab IAGO.²⁵⁸² "The nationality of Tacitus of Britain was Roman (that is, he was a Celt with Roman citizenship)." - Geni.com (Tegid Tacitus ap Iago) Uther Constantina [LNU] and Tegid Tacitus AP IAGO²⁵⁸³ were married.²⁵⁸³

958399537. **Uther Constantina [LNU]**²⁵⁸³ was born in 322.²⁵⁸³ She died in 339 at the age of 17.²⁵⁸³

Tegid Tacitus AP IAGO and Uther Constantina [LNU] had the following child:

- 1668283880 i. **Padarn of the Scarlet Robe**, born abt 305, Wales; died Wales.

958399540. **Gereint Caradoc AB EINUDD**²⁵⁸⁴ was born about 285 at Caer Segeint in Caernarfon, Caernarvonshire, Wales.²⁵⁸⁴ He died in 338 at the age of 53 in England.²⁵⁸⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Gereint Caradoc AB EINUDD²⁵⁸⁵ were married.²⁵⁸⁵

958399541. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁸⁵ was born in 305.²⁵⁸⁵ She died in 410 at the age of 105.²⁵⁸⁵

Gereint Caradoc AB EINUDD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1668283878 i. **King Conan Meriadek**, born 345, England; died 421, France.

958399542. **King Dynod Donaut of Dumnonia**²⁵⁸⁶ was born about 280 at Kingdom of Dumnonia in England.²⁵⁸⁶ He died in 340 at the age of 60.²⁵⁸⁶ He held the title of King of Dumnonia at Kingdom of Dumnonia in England.^{2201,2586} "Dumnonia is the Latinised name for the Brythonic kingdom in Sub-Roman Britain between the late 4th and late 8th centuries, in what is now the more westerly parts of South West England. It was centred in the area later called Devon, but included modern Cornwall and part of Somerset, with its eastern boundary changing over time as the gradual westward expansion of the neighbouring Anglo-Saxon kingdom of Wessex encroached on its territory. The spelling Damnonia is sometimes encountered, but is also used for the land of the Damnonii, later part of the Kingdom of Strathclyde (itself sometimes referred to as Damnonia), in what is today southern Scotland. Domnonia occurs as well, infrequently." - Wikipedia (Dumnonia)

958399543. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁸⁶ was born (date unknown).

Dynod Donaut of Dumnonia and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1668283877 i. **Ursula VERCH DYNOD**, born 305, England; died 383, Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.

958399544. **King Dehewaint AP TELPWYLL**²⁵⁸⁷ was born about 300 at Kingdom of Northumbria in England.²⁵⁸⁷ He died in 421 at the age of 121 in Colchester, Essex, England.²⁵⁸⁷ He was also known as King Dehevraint ap TUDBWYLL.²⁵⁸⁷

Dehewint was also known as Deheuwait ap TELPWYLL.²⁵⁸⁷ He was also known as Deheufant ap TUBWIB.²⁵⁸⁷ He was also known as Deheuwait ap TUBWIB.²⁵⁸⁷ Dehewint was also known as Teuhvant ap TUBWIB.²⁵⁸⁷ He was also known as Teuhant "Gloff (The Lame)" ap TUBWIB.²⁵⁸⁷ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁵⁸⁷ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Dehewint AP TELPWYLL²⁵⁸⁸ were married.²⁵⁸⁸

958399545. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁸⁸ was born between 207 and 267.²⁵⁸⁸

Dehewint AP TELPWYLL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1668283876 i. **King Tegfan Tasciovanus AP DEHEUWAIN**T, born abt 330, United Kingdom; died 357.

958399548. **Conan Meriadek** is the same as person number -1668283878.

958399549. **Saint Dareca of Ireland**^{2589–2590} was born about 340 in Eiré, Galicia, Spain.²⁵⁸⁹ She died in 387 at the age of 47 in Bretagne, France.²⁵⁸⁹ She was also known as Dareca verch CALPURNIUS.²⁵⁸⁹ Dareca was also known as Saint Dorera of Ireland.²⁵⁸⁹ She was also known as Déréréá Ferch CALPURNIUS.²⁵⁸⁹ She was also known as Saint Darerca of Ireland.²⁵⁹⁰ Married twice: 1) Conan Meriadek/Cynan Meiriadog/Kynan Meiriadawe, leader of the Bretons, 2) Restitutus the Lombard. She had as many as 17 children. - Geni.com (Saint Dareca)

"Darerca was at least twice married. Among her husbands, according to histories in Brittany, she was the second wife of Conan Meriadoc and the mother of his eldest son, Gradlon Mawr who became Gradlon the Great, King of Brittany... Saint Darerca is honoured on 22 March, and is patroness of Valentia Island." - Wikipedia (Darerca of Ireland)

Conan Meriadek and Dareca of Ireland had the following child:

958399520 i. **King Cadvan of Cambria**, born abt 330, Caernarfon, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 450, England.

958466816. **King Athal of the Greuthungi "The Mild"**²⁵⁹¹ was born about 240 in Ukraine.²⁵⁹¹ He held the title of 3rd King of the Ostrogoths in 280–310.²⁵⁹¹ He died in 310 at the age of 70 in Ukraine.²⁵⁹¹ The Mild was also known as King Athel of the Ostrogoths "The Noble One".²⁵⁹¹ Athal "the Mild" of the Greuthungi was a king in the "Amali dynasty, Amals, Amaler, or Amalings of the Greuthungi ('steppe dwellers' or 'people of the pebbly coasts'), called later the Ostrogothi." - Geni.com (Athal "the Mild" of the Greuthungi) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Athal of the Greuthungi "The Mild"²⁵⁹¹ were married.²⁵⁹¹

958466817. [fnu] [LNU]²⁵⁹² was born between 205 and 265.²⁵⁹²

Athal of the Greuthungi and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1668250240 i. **King Achiulf of the Greuthungi**, born abt 270, Ukraine; died 340, Ukraine.

958467662. **Emperor Valentinian I "The Great"**^{2593–2594} was born in 321 in Vinkovci, Vukovarsko-Srijemska, Croatia.^{2593–2594} He held the title of Emperor of Rome in 364–375.^{2593–2594} "Due to the successful nature of his reign and almost immediate decline of the empire after his death, he is often considered the 'last great western emperor'. He founded the Valentinian Dynasty, with his sons Gratian and Valentinian II succeeding him in the western half of the empire." - Wikipedia (Valentinian I) He died on 17 Nov 375 at the age of 54 in Komárom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary.^{2593–2594} The Great was also known as Emperor Flavius Valentinianus.^{2593–2594} Name used "from birth to accession". - Wikipedia (Valentinian I) He was also known as Emperor Flavius Valentinianus Augustus.²⁵⁹⁴ Name used as emperor. - Wikipedia (Valentinian I) He was buried in Croatia.²⁵⁹³ Married 3 times: 1) Marina Severa, 2) Flavia Justina (daughter of Vettius Justus, II) in 370, 3) Flavia Justina. - Geni.com (Valentinian I, Roman Emperor) Empress Flavia Justina and Emperor Valentinian I "The Great"^{2593,2595} were married in 370.^{2595–2596} "According to Socrates of Constantinople: 'Justina being thus

bereft of her father, still continued a virgin. Some time after she became known to Severa, wife of the emperor Valentinian, and had frequent dialogue with the empress, until their intimacy at length grew to such an extent that they were accustomed to bathe together. When Severa saw Justina in the bath she was greatly struck with the beauty of the virgin, and spoke of her to the emperor; saying that the daughter of Justus was so lovely a creature, and possessed of such symmetry of form, that she herself, though a woman, was altogether charmed with her. The emperor, treasuring this description by his wife in his own mind, considered with himself how he could espouse Justina, without repudiating Severa, as she had borne him Gratian, whom he had created Augustus a little while before. He accordingly framed a law, and caused it to be published throughout all the cities, by which any man was permitted to have two lawful wives." - Wikipedia (Justina (empress))

958467663. **Empress Flavia Justina**^{2595,2597} was born about 340 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2595,2597} She died in 388 at the age of 48 at (then known as Byzantium) in Istanbul, Turkey.^{2595,2597} [Note: Death listed as 388. - Geni.com (Flavia Justina)] [Note: Death listed as ca 391 or 388. - Wikipedia (Justina (empress))] She was also known as Empress Flavia Justina Iustina Avania.²⁵⁹⁷ Flavia was also known as Empress Justina.²⁵⁹⁵ She held the title of Empress of Rome.²⁵⁹⁷ She was Arian Christian in Roman Empire.²⁵⁹⁵ She married twice: 1) Magnentius, Roman Usurper in 350, 2) Valentinian I, Roman Emperor in 370. "Justina (died 388) was the second wife of the Roman Emperor Valentinian I... Justina was first married to Magnentius, a Roman usurper from 350 to 353." - Geni.com (Flavia Justina) "... both Zosimus and the fragmentary chronicle of John of Antioch, a 7th-century monk tentatively identified with John of the Sedre, Syrian Orthodox Patriarch of Antioch from 641 to 648 report that Justina was too young at the time of her first marriage to have children." - Wikipedia (Justina (empress))

Valentinian I and Flavia Justina had the following child:

-1668249817 i. **Empress Flavia Galla**, born abt 347, Cauca, Gallaccia, Spain; died May 394, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

958468096. **Odin** is the same as person number -1081863360.

958468097. **Frigg** is the same as person number -1081863359.

Odin and Frigg had the following children:

- 1668249600 i. **Casere**, born bet 215 and 265.
- 1606551968 ii. **King Sigar ODINSSON**, born abt 235, Norway; died 654, France.
- 1039624192 iii. **King Baeldaeg**, born abt 243, Scandinavia; died 330.
- 259906284 iv. **King Siglami ODINSSON**, born abt 245, Scandinavia.

963764416. **King Miecislaus of the Herulii**²⁵⁹⁸ was born about 320 in Danube Valley, Yugoslavia.²⁵⁹⁸ He died in 388 at the age of 68 in Germany.²⁵⁹⁸ He was also known as Miercislaus.²⁵⁹⁸ Miecislaus was also known as Mizislaus.²⁵⁹⁸ He was also known as Vitislaus.²⁵⁹⁸ He held the title of 13th King of the Heruli.²⁵⁹⁸ Belga and King Miecislaus of the Herulii²⁵⁹⁸ were married.²⁵⁹⁹

963764417. **Belga**²⁵⁹⁹ was born about 320.²⁵⁹⁹ She died in 388 at the age of 68.²⁵⁹⁹

Miecislaus of the Herulii and Belga had the following child:

-1665601440 i. **King Radagaisus**, born abt 335, Ukraine; died 23 Aug 406, Florence, Toscana, Italy.

54th Generation

419430400. **Muredach TIREACH**^{602,1518,2600} was also known as Muiredach Tirech.²⁶⁰¹ He held the title of 122nd King of Ireland in Ireland.^{602,1518,2600-2601} Reigned 30 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

"He gained power by exiling the three Collas, who had killed his father. The Collas later returned and tried to provoke him into trying to kill them. When he didn't, they entered his service and led his armies. He was overthrown by C  elbad." - Wikipedia (Muiredach Tirech) [Note: Name listed as "Muredach TIREACH". - "Magna Charta" and "Generations from Adam ..."]

[Note: Name listed as "Muireadhach TIREACH". - Genealogy.com]

419430401. [fnu]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Muredach TIREACH and [fnu] had the following child:

209715200 i. **Eochaidh Muigh MEADHOIN**.

546963456. **Itormann**¹⁶⁷⁰ was born about 20 BC at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁶⁰² [Note: Birth listed as ca 20 BC (BUT that is not likely correct?). - Geni.com (Itermon)] He was also known as Itermon.²⁶⁰² He was also known as Itrmann.²⁶⁰² Itormann was also known as Trinan.²⁶⁰² He was also known as Hermon.²⁶⁰² Itormann or Itermon is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Itermon) [Fnu] [LNU] and Itormann²⁶⁰² were married.²⁶⁰²

546963457. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Itormann and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

273481728 i. **Heremod**, born 45 BC.

1916799072. **Iago AP GENEDOG**²⁶⁰³ was born about 250 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.²⁶⁰³ He was also known as Iago ap GENETHAWE.²⁶⁰³ Listed as Iago ap Genedog, of Britain. - Geni.com (Iago ap Genedog, of Britain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Iago AP GENEDOG²⁶⁰⁴ were married.²⁶⁰⁴

1916799073. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁰⁴ was born between 212 and 270.²⁶⁰⁴

Iago AP GENEDOG and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

958399536 i. **Tegid Tacitus AP IAGO**, born abt 270, Wales; died 370, Wales.

1916799080. **King Einudd AP GWRDDWFN**²⁶⁰⁵ was born in 250 at Ewyas (a possible early Welsh kingdom) in Wales.²⁶⁰⁵ He died in 328 at the age of 78.²⁶⁰⁵ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁶⁰⁵ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Einudd AP GWRDDWFN²⁶⁰⁶ were married in 283 at Northern England in England.²⁶⁰⁶

1916799081. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁰⁶ was born in 263 at Northern England in England.²⁶⁰⁶

Einudd AP GWRDDWFN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

- i. **King Eudaf Hen**²⁶⁰⁷ was born about 283 at North Britain.²⁶⁰⁷ He died on 4 Apr 384 at the age of 101 in Powys, Wales.²⁶⁰⁷ He was also known as Eudaf Octavius Hen ab EINYDD.²⁶⁰⁷ Eudaf was also known as Octavius the Old.²⁶⁰⁷ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁶⁰⁷ He held the title of High King of Britain.²⁶⁰⁷
- 958399540 ii. **Gereint Caradoc AB EINUDD**, born abt 285, Caernarfon, Caernarvonshire, Wales; died 338, England.

1916799088. **Telpwyll AP URBAN**²⁶⁰⁸ was born about 270 at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁶⁰⁸ He died in 340 at the age of 70.²⁶⁰⁸ He was also known as Telpwyll of Britain.²⁶⁰⁸ Telpwyll was also known as Triuil Telpuil ap URBAN.²⁶⁰⁸ He was also known as Tubwib ap BRAN.²⁶⁰⁸ Saint Emerita and Telpwyll AP URBAN²⁶⁰⁸ were married.²⁶⁰⁹

1916799089. **Saint Emerita**^{2610–2611} died in 259 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2610–2611} [Note: Death listed as 178 in Rome, Lazio, Italy. - Geni.com (Saint Emerita verch Coel)]
 [Note: Death listed as 259 in Rome. - Wikipedia (Digna and Emerita)] She was also known as Emerita verch COEL.²⁶¹⁰ She was also known as Saint Emeritas.²⁶¹⁰ Emerita was also known as Saint Emerentia.²⁶¹⁰ She was born in England.²⁶¹⁰ [Note: Birth listed as 104 in England (BUT this is improbable?). - Geni.com (Saint Emerita verch Coel)] She was buried in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶¹⁰ Married twice: 1) Eugenius ab Afallach, 2) Telpwyll ap Urban, of Britain. - Geni.com (Saint Emerita verch Coel)

"Saints Digna and Emerita ... are venerated as saints by the Catholic Church. They were martyred at Rome. Their feast day is celebrated on September 22." - Wikipedia (Digna and Emerita)

Telpwyll AP URBAN and Emerita had the following child:

- 958399544 i. **King Dehewint AP TELPWYLL**, born abt 300, England; died 421, Colchester, Essex, England.

1916799098. **Calpurnius**^{2612–2613} was born about 295 in Ireland.²⁶¹² He was also known as Calpurnius.²⁶¹² He was also known as Calpinn.²⁶¹² Calpurnius was also known as Alpin.²⁶¹² He was also known as Calphurnim.²⁶¹² He died in Fauquembergues, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.²⁶¹² Calpurnius was Deacon in a Christian Church in United Kingdom.²⁶¹² "There are many legends and stories of **St. Patrick**, but this is his story. Patrick was born around 385 in Scotland, probably Kilpatrick. His parents were Calpurnius and Conchessa, who were Romans living in Britian in charge of the colonies." - Geni.com (Calpurnius; Conchessa Calpurnius)

"St. Patrick was born in Roman Britain. Calpurnius, his father, was a deacon, his grandfather Potitus a priest, from Banna Venta Berniae, a location otherwise unknown, though identified in one tradition as Glannoventa, modern Ravenglass in Cumbria, England; claims have been advanced for locations in both Scotland and Wales." - Wikipedia (Saint Patrick)
 Conchessa and Calpurnius²⁶¹² were married in 384.²⁶¹⁴

1916799099. **Conchessa**²⁶¹⁵ was born about 365 in France.²⁶¹⁵

Calpurnius and Conchessa had the following child:

- 958399549 i. **Saint Dareca of Ireland**, born abt 340, Eiré, Galicia, Spain; died 387, Bretagne, France.

1916933632. **King Hunuil of the Goths**²⁶¹⁶ was born about 210 in Poland.²⁶¹⁶ He held the title of 2nd King of the Ostrogoths in 250–280.²⁶¹⁶ He died in 280 at the age of 70 in Ukraine.²⁶¹⁶ Hunuil was also known as Hunuil / Huneil / Hunila.²⁶¹⁶ He was also known as Unilt / Wnult.²⁶¹⁶ He was also known as Hunwil / Hunull "Immune to Magic".²⁶¹⁶ Hunuil of the Goths was a king in the "Amali dynasty, Amals, Amaler, or Amalings of the Greuthungi ('steppe dwellers' or 'people of the pebbly coasts'), called later the Ostrogothi." - Geni.com (Hunuil of the Goths) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Hunuil of the Goths²⁶¹⁶ were married.²⁶¹⁶

1916933633. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶¹⁷ was born between 177 and 237.²⁶¹⁷

Hunuil of the Goths and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

958466816 i. **King Athal of the Greuthungi "The Mild"**, born abt 240, Ukraine; died 310, Ukraine.

1916935324. **Gratian "The Elder"**²⁶¹⁸⁻²⁶¹⁹ was born about 295 in Vinkovci, Vukovarsko-Srijemska, Croatia.²⁶¹⁸ He died in 367 at the age of 72 at Romano in Turin, Piemonte, Italy.²⁶¹⁸ He was also known as Gratianus Funarius Major.²⁶¹⁸ "Gratianus obtained the cognomen Funarius, which means 'the rope-man', because prior to his military career, Gratianus was a rope salesman." - Geni.com (Gratian "the Elder", comes Britanniarum) The Elder was also known as Gratianus "The Elder".²⁶¹⁸ He was a Rope-maker or Rope Salesman in Vinkovci, Vukovarsko-Srijemska, Croatia.²⁶¹⁸⁻²⁶¹⁹ He held the title of Count of the Britains ("Comes Britanniarum") 340s in Roman Empire.²⁶¹⁸⁻²⁶¹⁹ "Gratian was recalled during the early 340s and was made *comes* of Britannia. He may have been recalled to command a unit of *comitatenses* under emperor Constans I during his campaign on the island in the winter of 342/3." - Wikipedia (Gratian the Elder) The Elder held the title of Count of the Africans ("Comes Africae") in Roman Empire.²⁶¹⁸⁻²⁶¹⁹ "During the late 320's or early 330's he was made *comes* of Africa, possibly to supervise the frontier. However, Gratian was soon accused of embezzlement and was forced to retire." - Wikipedia (Gratian the Elder) He served in the military as a Soldier, Staff Officer and Military Tribune in Roman Empire.²⁶¹⁸⁻²⁶¹⁹ He owned estates confiscated by Emperor Constantius II in Vinkovci, Vukovarsko-Srijemska, Croatia.²⁶¹⁸⁻²⁶¹⁹ "In Gratianus' retirement, Roman Emperor Constantius II (reigned 337-360) confiscated all of his estates because of his suspected support of Roman usurper Magnentius. Gratianus was kept in high regard with fellow soldiers due to his popularity within the army; this could have contributed to the elevation of his sons and his descendants in becoming Roman Emperors." - Geni.com (Gratian "the Elder", comes Britanniarum) Married twice: 1) Justina, 2) Faustina Augusta. "Gratianus originated from an obscure Christian family from the town of Cibalae or Cibalis, Southern Pannonia (modern Vinkovci, Croatia). There Gratianus seems to have married a local woman, and they had two sons Flavius Valentinianus (321-375) and Flavius Iulius (Julius) Valens (328-378). His first son would become Roman Emperor of the West and his second son would become Roman Emperor of the East." - Geni.com (Gratian "the Elder", comes Britanniarum) "Gratian the Elder ... was an Illyrian soldier of the Roman Empire who flourished in the 4th century. He was the father of Roman Emperors, Valentinian I and Valens, founders of the Valentinianic Dynasty." - Wikipedia (Gratian the Elder) Faustina Augusta and Gratian "The Elder"²⁶¹⁸ were married after 361.²⁶²⁰

1916935325. **Faustina Augusta**²⁶²¹⁻²⁶²² was born about 336 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶²¹ She died after 366 at the age of 30 in Italy.²⁶²¹⁻²⁶²² [Note: Death listed as 355 (BUT several sources list her Marriages as after that year). - Geni.com (Faustina Augusta)] [Note: Death listed as after 366. - Wikipedia (Faustina (empress))] She was also known as Fausta.²⁶²¹ Married twice: 1) Roman Emperor Constantius II in 360, 2) Gratian "The Elder". She became Empress of Rome upon her Marriage to Constantius II, who was executed in either 361. - Geni.com (Faustina Augusta) "Faustina (fl. 361 – 366) was an Empress of the Roman Empire and third wife of Emperor Constantius II." - Wikipedia (Faustina (empress))

Gratian and Faustina Augusta had the following child:

958467662 i. **Emperor Valentinian I "The Great"**, born 321, Vinkovci, Vukovarsko-Srijemska, Croatia; died 17 Nov 375, Komárom, Komárom-Esztergom, Hungary.

1916935326. **Vettius Justus II**^{2595,2623} was born about 315 in Italy.²⁶²³ He died in 361 at the age of 46 in Imperial Rome.²⁶²³ He was a Governor of Picenum under Constantius II in Picenum, Italy.^{2595,2623} "Justina (born circa 340, died circa 391) was the second wife of the Roman Emperor Valentinian I (reigned 364–375) and the mother of Valentinian II (reigned 375–392), Galla, Grata and Justa... Justina was a daughter of Justus, governor of Picenum under Constantius II... Justus was a son of Vettius Justus, Consul in 328, and a woman of the Neratius family." - Wikipedia (Justina (empress)) Neratia Galla and Vettius Justus II²⁶²³ were married in 339.²⁶²⁴

1916935327. **Neratia Galla**²⁶²⁵ was born about 325 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶²⁵ She died after 27 Nov 339 at the age of 14 in

Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶²⁵

Vettius Justus II and Neratia Galla had the following child:

958467663 i. **Empress Flavia Justina**, born abt 340, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 388, Istanbul, Turkey.

1927528832. **King Wisimar**²⁶²⁶ was born about 265 in Danube Valley, Yugoslavia.²⁶²⁶ He died in 340 at the age of 75 in Denmark.²⁶²⁶ He was also known as King Visimar.²⁶²⁶ Wisimar was also known as Asdingi.²⁶²⁶ He held the title of 12th King of the Herulii.²⁶²⁶ He held the title of King of the Vandals.²⁶²⁶ Amalasueta of the Herulii and King Wisimar were married in 330.²⁶²⁷

1927528833. **Amalasueta of the Herulii**²⁶²⁸ was born between 245 and 305 in Saxony, Sachsen, Germany.²⁶²⁸

Wisimar and Amalasueta of the Herulii had the following child:

963764416 i. **King Micislaus of the Herulii**, born abt 320, Danube Valley, Yugoslavia; died 388, Germany.

55th Generation

838860800. **Fiacha STRABHTEINE**^{602,1518,2629} died in 322.⁶⁰² He held the title of 120th King of Ireland in Ireland.^{602,1518} Reigned 30 years. - "Generations from Adam..." [Note: Name listed as "Fiacha STRABHTEINE". - "Magna Charta"] [Note: Name listed as "Fiachadh STEABTHUINE". - "Generations from Adam..."] [Note: Name listed as "Fiachadh SREABTHUINE". - Genealogy.com]

838860801. **AIOFE**⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Fiacha STRABHTEINE and AIOFE had the following child:

419430400 i. **Muredach TIREACH**.

1093926912. **Athra**^{1670,2630} was born in 50 BC at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁶³⁰ He was also known as Annar.²⁶³⁰ He was also known as Hathra.²⁶³⁰ Athra was also known as Hratha.²⁶³⁰ Athra or Annar is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Athra / Annar) [Fnu] [LNU] and Athra²⁶³¹ were married.²⁶³¹

1093926913. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶³¹ was born between 83 BC and 23 BC.²⁶³¹

Athra and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

546963456 i. **Itormann**, born abt 20 BC.

-461369152. **Genedog AP CEIN**²⁶³² was born about 225 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.²⁶³² He was also known as Genedoc ap CEIN.²⁶³² He was also known as Genedawc ap CEIN.²⁶³² Listed as Genedog ap Cein, of Britain. - Geni.com (Genedog ap Cein, of Britain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Genedog AP CEIN²⁶³³ were married.²⁶³³

-461369151. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶³³ was born between 190 and 250.²⁶³³

Genedog AP CEIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1916799072 i. **Iago AP GENEDOG**, born abt 250, Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

-461369136. **Gwrddwfin AP CWRRIG**²⁶³⁴ was born in 215 in United Kingdom.²⁶³⁴ He died in 328 at the age of 113.²⁶³⁴ He held the title of Prince of Wales.²⁶³⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Gwrddwfin AP CWRRIG²⁶³⁵ were married at Northern England in England.²⁶³⁵ [Note: Marriage listed as 242 (BUT this is before Birth date listed for Wife?). - Geni.com (Gwrddwfin ap Cwrrig; NN . NN)]

-461369135. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶³⁵ was born in 245 at Northern England in England.²⁶³⁵

Gwrddwfin AP CWRRIG and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1916799080 i. **King Einudd AP GWRDDWFN**, born 250, Wales; died 328.

-461369120. **Urban AB GRADD**²⁶³⁶ was born about 260 at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁶³⁶ He died in 314 at the age of 54 in Northumberland, England.²⁶³⁶ He was also known as Vrban ap GRAD.²⁶³⁶ Urban was also known as Vrba ap GRAD.²⁶³⁶ He was also known as Eurban of the Britons.²⁶³⁶ He was also known as Urbanus of the Britons.²⁶³⁶ Urban was also known as Urban ap GRAD.²⁶³⁶ He was also known as Erb ap GRAD.²⁶³⁶ He was also known as Bran ap GRAD.²⁶³⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Urban AB GRADD²⁶³⁷ were married.²⁶³⁷

-461369119. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶³⁷ was born about 282 in Wales.²⁶³⁷

Urban AB GRADD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1916799088 i. **Telpwyll AP URBAN**, born abt 270, Wales; died 340.

-461369118. **King Coilus**²⁶³⁸ was born about 80 at Camulodunum (the Ancient Roman name) in Colchester, Essex, England.²⁶³⁸ He died in 170 at the age of 90 in Colchester, Essex, England.²⁶³⁸ He was also known as King Coilus ap MARIUS.²⁶³⁸ Coilus was also known as King Coel Hen ("The Old").²⁶³⁸ He was also known as King Caelius.²⁶³⁸ He was also known as King Coelis.²⁶³⁸ Coilus was also known as Coelis av CAMULOD.²⁶³⁸ He was also known as King Colius of Britain.²⁶³⁸ He was also known as Coel "Hen (The Old)" ap MARIUS.²⁶³⁸ Coilus was also known as Coel "Hen (The Old)" ap MERIC.²⁶³⁸ He was also known as Coel "Hen (The Old)" ap MEURIG.²⁶³⁸ He held the title of King of the Britons.²⁶³⁸ "Coilus was a legendary king of the Britons during the time of the Roman occupation of Britain as recounted in Geoffrey of Monmouth's pseudohistorical Historia Regum Britanniae... According to Geoffrey, Coilus was brought up in Rome and favoured the company of Romans in Britain. Throughout his reign he paid Rome its tribute without question. In Britain, he allowed the nobles peace and granted them large gifts." - Geni.com (Coilus ap Marius, King of Britain) "The Cole family, referred to as the Cole race, ruled the biggest area of Britain (which at that time consisted of a combined England, Scotland and Wales) which encompassed present day Southern Scotland, Lancashire, Yorkshire, Northumberland and Cumbria. This compared with Wales which was split into five regions and extended east to Lichfield and the rest of Britain consisting of dozens of kingdoms. The arrival and subsequent departure of the Romans did not much alter the Cole dynasty and it was the Danes and Saxons who eventually wiped them out, being completed by about 616." - Geni.com (Coilus ap Marius, King of Britain) Ystdrawl Catuvellauni and King Coilus²⁶³⁸ were married in 124 in England.²⁶³⁹

-461369117. **Ystdrawl Catuvellauni**²⁶⁴⁰ was born in 94 in England.²⁶⁴⁰ She was also known as Strada.²⁶⁴⁰ She was also known as Ystradwel.²⁶⁴⁰ Ystdrawl was also known as Ystradwl.²⁶⁴⁰ She held the title of Princess of Britain (Catuvellauni tribe).²⁶⁴⁰ Listed as the sister of her spouse with the same parents. - Geni.com (Ystdrawl Catuvellauni)

Coilus and Ystdrawl Catuvellauni had the following children:

- 1916799089 i. **Saint Emerita**, born England; died 259, Rome, Lazio, Italy.
 ii. **[fnu] VERCH COILUS**²⁶⁴¹ was born in 100.²⁶⁴¹

-461369100. **Potitus**^{2613,2642} was born about 330 in Bretagne, France.²⁶⁴² He was also known as Photaighe.²⁶⁴² He was also known as Potit.²⁶⁴² Potitus was Priest of the Christian Church in United Kingdom.²⁶¹³ "St. Patrick was born in Roman Britain. Calpurnius, his father, was a deacon, his grandfather Potitus a priest, from Banna Venta Berniae, a location otherwise unknown, though identified in one tradition as Glannoventa, modern Ravenglass in Cumbria, England; claims have been advanced for locations in both Scotland and Wales." - Wikipedia (Saint Patrick)

-461369099. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶⁴² was born (date unknown).

Potitus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1916799098 i. **Calpurnius**, born abt 295, Ireland; died Fauquembergues, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France.

-461369098. **Ochbes**²⁶⁴³ was born about 320 in France.²⁶⁴³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Ochbes²⁶⁴⁴ were married in 349.²⁶⁴⁴

-461369097. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶⁴⁴ was born about 330.²⁶⁴⁴ She was the Sister of Saint Martin of Tours. - Geni.com (Ochbes; Sister of Saint Martin)

Ochbes and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1916799099 i. **Conchessa**, born abt 365, France.

-461100032. **King Ostrogotha "The Patient"**²⁶⁴⁵ was born about 180 in Poland.²⁶⁴⁵ He died in 250 at the age of 70 in Ukraine.²⁶⁴⁵ He was also known as King Ostrogotha "Chief of Greutingi".²⁶⁴⁵ The Patient was also known as King Austraguta "The Patient".²⁶⁴⁵ He was also known as King Austragudas "The Patient".²⁶⁴⁵ He held the title of 1st King of the Ostrogoths.²⁶⁴⁵ "The first great king of the Amala people was Au(st)ra-gudas (Austraguta) (1), called "the Patient". During his reign, the most important undertaking was the war with the Roman emperor Philip the Arab. Au(st)ragudas gathered 30,000 warriors, plundered the Roman province of Lower Moesia, laid siege to its capital Marcianopolis and forced its defenders to redeem themselves with a large sum of money. In this war, Argaitis (Argaits) and Gundarikis (Gunthareiks) were the celebrated Au(st)ragudas' generals." - Geni.com (Ostrogotha "the Patient", King of the Goths) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Ostrogotha "The Patient"²⁶⁴⁵ were married.²⁶⁴⁵

-461100031. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶⁴⁶ was born between 147 and 207.²⁶⁴⁶

Ostrogotha and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1916933632 i. **King Hunuil of the Goths**, born abt 210, Poland; died 280, Ukraine.

-461096646. **Emperor Constantine I "The Great"**²⁶⁴⁷ was born on 27 Feb 272 in Niš, Srbija (Serbia), Serbia And Montenegro.²⁶⁴⁷ He held the title of Roman Emperor in 306–22 May 337 in Roman Empire.²⁶⁴⁷ He was baptized in 337 in Nicomedia, Bithynia, Ancyrona, Turkey.²⁶⁴⁷ "Shortly after Easter (3 April) 337 Constantine began to feel ill. He traveled to Drepanum, now named Helenopolis in honor of his mother, where he prayed at the tomb of his mother's favorite saint, the martyr Lucian. From there he proceeded to the suburbs of Nicomedia, and there he was baptized, as both Eusebius and

Jerome report; but only Jerome adds another significant fact: the baptism was performed by the Arian bishop Eusebius of Nicomedia." - Geni.com (Constantine I "the Great", Roman Emperor) The Great was buried in 337 at Church of the Holy Apostles in Istanbul, Turkey.²⁶⁴⁷ "His body was escorted to Constantinople and lay in state in the imperial palace. His sarcophagus was then placed in the Church of the Holy Apostles, as he himself had directed; it was surrounded by the memorial steles of the Twelve Apostles, making him symbolically the thirteenth Apostle." - Geni.com (Constantine I "the Great", Roman Emperor) He died on 22 May 337 at the age of 65 at (near Izmit) in Nicomedia, Bithynia, Ancyrona, Turkey.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Emperor Gaius Flavius Valerius Aurelius Constantinius.²⁶⁴⁷ The Great was also known as Germanicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Sarmaticus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Gothicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ The Great was also known as Medicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Britannicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Arabicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ The Great was also known as Adiabenicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Persicus Maximus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was also known as Armeniacus Maxi.²⁶⁴⁷ The Great was also known as Flavius Valerius Constantinus.²⁶⁴⁷ He was Arian Christian in Roman Empire.²⁶⁴⁷ Married twice: 1) Minervina in 300, 2) Flavia Maxima Fausta in 307. "The emperor Constantine has rightly been called the most important emperor of Late Antiquity. His powerful personality laid the foundations of post-classical European civilization; his reign was eventful and highly dramatic. His victory at the Milvian Bridge counts among the most decisive moments in world history, while his legalization and support of Christianity and his foundation of a 'New Rome' at Byzantium rank among the most momentous decisions ever made by a European ruler. The fact that ten Byzantine emperors after him bore his name may be seen as a measure of his importance and of the esteem in which he was held." - Geni.com (Constantine I "the Great", Roman Emperor) Empress Flavia Maxima Fausta and Emperor Constantine I "The Great"²⁶⁴⁷ were married on 31 Mar 307 in Arles, Bouches-du-Rhône, Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, France.²⁶⁴⁸

-461096645. **Empress Flavia Maxima Fausta**²⁶⁴⁹ was born in 289 in Sirmium, Savia.²⁶⁴⁹ She held the title of Augusta in 323 in Roman Empire.²⁶⁴⁹ She died by execution at the direction of her husband, Emperor Constantine I, in 326 at the age of 37 in Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.²⁶⁴⁹ "Empress Fausta was held in high esteem by Constantine and proof of his favour was that in 323 she was proclaimed Augusta; previously she held the title of Nobilissima Femina. However 3 years later Fausta was put to death by Constantine. Although the real reasons are not clear, Constantine put her to death following the execution of Crispus, his eldest son by Minervina, in 326. According to some sources, she had accused Crispus of rape, and Constantine had Crispus executed. Fausta was later executed by suffocation in an over-heated bath, when her charge was discovered to be false. Modern commentators have tended to ignore the story of allegation of rape and seek some other explanation for what happened. It has been argued instead that Fausta wanted to get rid of Crispus who was a dangerous rival for her own sons in the competition to succeed Constantine. The Emperor ordered the damnatio memoriae of his wife. Significantly, her sons, once in power, never revoked this order." - Geni.com (Flavia Maxima Fausta) Flavia was also known as Flavia Maximiana Fausta.²⁶⁴⁹ She was also known as Flavia Maximiana.²⁶⁴⁹ She was also known as Flavia Maximiana Theodora.²⁶⁴⁹ Flavia held the title of Roman Empress in Roman Empire.²⁶⁴⁹ "Fausta was mother to three sons and two daughters. The three sons were Constantine II , born on 7 August 316, Constantius II , born on 7 August 317, and Constans , born in 320 or 323. 10 These three were appointed Caesars on 1 March 317, 8 November 324, and 25 December 333, respectively. 11 The two daughters were Constantina (not to be confused with Constantine's half-sister Constantia) and Helena (not to be confused with Constantine's mother and Crispus' wife of the same name)." - Geni.com (Flavia Maxima Fausta)

Constantine I and Flavia Maxima Fausta had the following child:

1916935325 i. **Faustina Augusta** , born abt 336, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died aft 366, Italy.

-461096644. **Vettius Justus I**^{2595,2650} was born before about 315 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁵⁰ In 328 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.^{2595,2650} He died after 328 at the age of 13.²⁶⁵⁰ [Note: Death listed as 325 but also listed as Roman Consul in 328? - Geni.com (Vettius Justus, I)] "Justina (born circa 340, died circa 391) was the second wife of the Roman Emperor Valentinian I (reigned 364–375) and the mother of Valentinian II (reigned 375–392), Galla, Grata and Justa... Justina was a daughter of Justus, governor of Picenum under Constantius II... Justus was a son of Vettius Justus, Consul in 328, and a woman of the Neratius family." - Wikipedia (Justina (empress))

-461096643. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶⁵⁰ was born (date unknown).

Vettius Justus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1916935326 i. **Vettius Justus II**, born abt 315, Italy; died 361, Imperial Rome.

-461096642. **Flavius Julius Constantius**²⁶⁵¹ was born about 300 in Sirmium, Savia.²⁶⁵¹ He died by being killed in Sep 337 at the age of 37 at (now Turkey) in Mopsucrae, Honorias.²⁶⁵¹ "... in 337, after the death of Constantine [the emperor and Constantius' half brother], several male members of the Constantinian dynasty were killed, among them Constantius (whose property was confiscated) and his eldest son; his two younger sons however survived, because in 337 they were still children, and later were elevated to the rank of co-emperor and the emperor." - Geni.com (Flavius Julius Constantius, Consul of Rome) He was also known as Constantine II.²⁶⁵¹ Flavius was a Consul of Rome in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁵¹ Married twice: 1) Neratia Galla, 2) Basilina (a Greek woman, the daughter of the governor of Egypt Julius Julianus, after the Death of his first wife). "Julius Constantius (died September 337) was a politician of the Roman Empire and a member of the Constantinian dynasty, being a son of emperor Constantius Chlorus and his second wife Flavia Maximiana Theodora, a younger half-brother of emperor Constantine I and the father of emperor Julian." - Geni.com (Flavius Julius Constantius, Consul of Rome) Neratia Galla and Flavius Julius Constantius²⁶⁵¹ were married.^{2625,2651}

-461096641. **Neratia Galla**²⁶²⁵ was born about 305 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶²⁵ She died in 326 at the age of 21.²⁶²⁵

Flavius Julius Constantius and Neratia Galla had the following child:

1916935327 i. **Neratia Galla**, born abt 325, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died aft 27 Nov 339, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

-439909632. **King Alberic I**²⁶⁵² was born about 225 in Germany.²⁶⁵² He died in 292 at the age of 67 in Danube Valley, Yugoslavia.²⁶⁵² He was also known as Asdingi.²⁶⁵² Alberic held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁶⁵² [Fnu] [LNU] and King Alberic I²⁶⁵² were married.²⁶⁵²

-439909631. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁵³ was born between 197 and 257.²⁶⁵³

Alberic I and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1927528832 i. **King Wisimar**, born abt 265, Danube Valley, Yugoslavia; died 340, Denmark.

56th Generation

1677721600. **Caibre LIFFEACHAIR**^{1518,2654-2655} died in 285 in Ireland.²⁶⁵⁶ He held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2656} Reigned 27 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

1677721601. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Caibre LIFFEACHAIR and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

838860800 i. **Fiacha STRABHTEINE**, died 322.

-2107113472. **Hwala**^{1670,2657} was born in 180 BC at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁶⁵⁷ Hwala is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Hwala) [Fnu] [LNU] and Hwala²⁶⁵⁸ were married.²⁶⁵⁸

-2107113471. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁵⁸ was born between 163 BC and 103 BC.²⁶⁵⁸

Hwala and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1093926912 i. **Athra**, born 50 BC.

-922738304. **Cein AP GWR-CEIN**²⁶⁵⁹ was born about 200 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁵⁹ He was also known as Cain ap GWR-CEIN.²⁶⁵⁹ He was also known as Kain ap GWR-CEIN.²⁶⁵⁹ Cein died in Wales.²⁶⁵⁹ Listed as Cein ap Gwr-Cein, of Britain. - Geni.com (Cein ap Gwr-Cein, of Britain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Cein AP GWR-CEIN²⁶⁶⁰ were married.²⁶⁶⁰

-922738303. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁶⁰ was born between 165 and 225.²⁶⁶⁰

Cein AP GWR-CEIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-461369152 i. **Genedog AP CEIN**, born abt 225, Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

-922738272. **King Cwrrig Goruc AP MEIRCHION**²⁶⁶¹ was born in 180 at Siluria.²⁶⁶¹ He died in 215 at the age of 35 in Y, Picardie, France.²⁶⁶¹ He was also known as King Goruc Mawr (The Great) of Wales.²⁶⁶¹ Cwrrig held the title of King of Wales.²⁶⁶¹ He held the title of King of the Silures.²⁶⁶¹⁻²⁶⁶² "The Silures were a powerful and warlike tribe or tribal confederation of ancient Britain, occupying what is now south east Wales and perhaps some adjoining areas. They were bordered to the north by the Ordovices; to the east by the Dobunni; and to the west by the Demetae." - Wikipedia (Silures) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Cwrrig Goruc AP MEIRCHION²⁶⁶³ were married in 204 at Northern England in England.²⁶⁶³

-922738271. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁶³ was born in 184 at Northern England in England.²⁶⁶³ She died in 250 at the age of 66.²⁶⁶³

Cwrrig Goruc AP MEIRCHION and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-461369136 i. **Gwrddwfin AP CWRRIG**, born 215, United Kingdom; died 328.

-922738240. **Gradd AP RHYFEDDEL**²⁶⁶⁴ was born about 210 at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁶⁶⁴ He died in 314 at the age of 104 in Wales.²⁶⁶⁴ He was also known as Gradd RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ Gradd was also known as Grat ap RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ He was also known as Gratian ap RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ He was also known as Gratianus ap RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ Gradd was also known as Grad ap RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ He was also known as Gratt ap RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ He was also known as Gratus ap RHYFEDDEL.²⁶⁶⁴ Gradd held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁶⁶⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Gradd AP RHYFEDDEL²⁶⁶⁵ were married.²⁶⁶⁵

-922738239. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁶⁵ was born about 262 in Wales.²⁶⁶⁵

Gradd AP RHYFEDDEL and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-461369120 i. **Urban AB GRADD**, born abt 260, Wales; died 314, Northumberland, England.

-922738236. **King Marius AP CARADOG**²⁶⁶⁶ was born in 40 in United Kingdom.²⁶⁶⁶ He held the title of King of Siluria about 74–125 at Kingdom of Siluria (Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁶⁶⁶ He held the title of King of Britain in 87.²⁶⁶⁶ Marius died in 125 at the age of 85 in United Kingdom.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as Marius Emeurig Cyllin ap CARADOG.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as King Meric of Britain.²⁶⁶⁶ Marius was also known as King Marius of Britain.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as

King Emeurig of Britain.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as King Meurig of Britain.²⁶⁶⁶ Marius was also known as Marius ab ARFYRAG.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as Meurig ap GWYRYDD.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as King Marius Cyllin of Britain.²⁶⁶⁶ Marius was also known as King Cyllin of Siluria.²⁶⁶⁶ He was also known as King Mayric of Siluria.²⁶⁶⁶ Also listed as "Saint Cyllin" (BUT other sources seem not to agree with this?). - Geni.com (St. Cyllin / Marius ap Caradog, King of Britain) Julia of the Iceni and King Marius AP CARADOG²⁶⁶⁶ were married before about 80 in Scotland.²⁶⁶⁷ [Note: Marriage listed as 100 (BUT expect was prior to ca 80 due to Birth of son then). - Geni.com (Julia of the Iceni)]

-922738235. **Julia of the Iceni**²⁶⁶⁸ was born in 40 in England.²⁶⁶⁸ She died in 100 at the age of 60 in United Kingdom.²⁶⁶⁸ She was also known as Julia Victoria verch PRASUTAGUS.²⁶⁶⁸ Julia held the title of Princess of the Icenians in Norfolk, England.²⁶⁶⁸ Parents listed as Prasutagus, Brenin of Iceni, and Boudicca (or Boadicia), Queen of the Iceni (BUT "most sources say the fate of Boadicia's two daughters, after the Romans defeated the Iceni in 60 A.D., is not known. Most believe they were killed in, or after, the battle--or, possibly, took poison with their mother." - Geni.com (Julia of the Iceni)

Marius AP CARADOG and Julia of the Iceni had the following child:

-461369118 i. **King Coilus**, born abt 80, Colchester, Essex, England; died 170, Colchester, Essex, England.

-922200064. **King Hisarnis of the Amal Clan "Man of Iron"**²⁶⁶⁹ was born about 150 in Poland.²⁶⁶⁹ He was also known as King Hisama of Troy.²⁶⁶⁹ He was also known as King Isama "The Iron One".²⁶⁶⁹ Man of Iron held the title of (Amal Dynasty) King of the Goths.²⁶⁶⁹ He held the title of King of the Amals.²⁶⁶⁹ He died in Ukraine.²⁶⁶⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Hisarnis of the Amal Clan "Man of Iron"²⁶⁶⁹ were married.²⁶⁶⁹

-922200063. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁷⁰ was born between 117 and 177.²⁶⁷⁰

Hisarnis of the Amal Clan and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-461100032 i. **King Ostrogotha "The Patient"**, born abt 180, Poland; died 250, Ukraine.

-922193290. **Emperor Maximian**²⁶⁷¹ was born about 250 in Sirmium, Savia.²⁶⁷¹ He held the title of Roman Emperor of the West in 285–305 in Roman Empire.²⁶⁷¹ He held the title of Caesar in 285–Jul 310 in Roman Empire.²⁶⁷¹ Maximian held the title of Augustus on 1 Apr 286–Jul 310 in Roman Empire.²⁶⁷¹ He died by suicide on the orders of Emperor Constantine in Jul 310 at the age of 60 in Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.²⁶⁷¹ He was also known as Marcus Aurelius Valerius Maximianus Herculeus.²⁶⁷¹ Maximian served in the military as a Roman Soldier in Roman Empire.²⁶⁷¹ Empress Eutropia and Emperor Maximian²⁶⁷¹ were married in 288 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁷²

-922193289. **Empress Eutropia**²⁶⁷³ was born about 250 in Syria.²⁶⁷³ She died in 325 at the age of 75 in Milan, Lombardia, Italy.²⁶⁷³ She held the title of Roman Empress of the West in Roman Empire.²⁶⁷³ Married twice: 1) an unknown man from the province of Asia, 2) Emperor Maximian in 288. - Geni.com (Eutropia)

Maximian and Eutropia had the following child:

-461096645 i. **Empress Flavia Maxima Fausta**, born 289, Sirmium, Savia; died 326, Trier, Rheinland-Pfalz, Germany.

-922193284. **Emperor Constantius I "Chlorus"**²⁶⁷⁴⁻²⁶⁷⁵ was christened in 242.²⁶⁷⁴ He was born on 31 Mar 242 at (now in the Balkans) in Moesia Superior, Dardania.²⁶⁷⁴ In 284–288 he was a Governor of Dalmatia.²⁶⁷⁴⁻²⁶⁷⁵ Chlorus served in the military as a Praetorian Prefect in the West under co-Emperor Maximian in 288.²⁶⁷⁵ "Throughout 287 and into 288, Constantius, under the command of Maximian, was involved in a war against the Alamanni, carrying out attacks on the territory of the barbarian tribes across the Rhine and Danube rivers." - Wikipedia (Constantius Chlorus) He held the title of

Emperor of Rome in 293–306.^{2674–2675} He held the title of Caesar over Gaul, Spain and Britain on 1 Mar 293.^{2674,2676} "By 293, Diocletian, conscious of the ambitions of his co-emperor for his new son-in-law, allowed Maximian to promote Constantius in a new power sharing arrangement known as the Tetrarchy. Diocletian divided the administration of the Roman Empire into two halves, a Western and an Eastern portion. Each would be ruled by an Augustus, supported by a Caesar. Both Caesars had the right of succession once the ruling Augustus died. At Milan on March 1, 293, Constantius was formally appointed as Maximian's Caesar. He adopted the names Flavius Valerius and was given command of Gaul, Britannia and possibly Hispania. Diocletian, the eastern Augustus, in order to keep the balance of power in the imperium elevated Galerius as his Caesar, possibly on May 21, 293 at Philippopolis. Constantius was the more senior of the two Caesars, and on official documents he always took precedence, being mentioned before Galerius. Constantius' capital was to be located at Augusta Treverorum." - Wikipedia (Constantius Chlorus)

"Augusta Treverorum ('City of Augustus in the land of the Treveri'), which has a claim to being the oldest city in Germany." - Wikipedia (History of Trier) Chlorus held the title of Augustus Caesar of the West in 305–306.²⁶⁷⁵ "Diocletian and Maximian stepped down as co-emperors on May 1, 305, possibly due to Diocletian's poor health. Before the assembled armies at Milan, Maximian removed his purple cloak and handed it to Severus, the new *Caesar*, and proclaimed Constantius as *Augustus*. The same scene played out at Nicomedia under the authority of Diocletian. Constantius, notionally the senior emperor, ruled the western provinces, while Galerius took the eastern provinces." - Wikipedia (Constantius Chlorus) He died suddenly on 25 Jul 306 at the age of 64 at Eboracum or Eburacum (fort and city) in York, North Yorkshire, England.^{2674–2675} He was also known as Emperor Constantius Chlorus.²⁶⁷⁴ Chlorus was also known as Caesar Gaius Flavius Valerius Constantius "Chlorus".²⁶⁷⁴ He was also known as Marcus Flavius Valerius Constantius Herculus Augustus.²⁶⁷⁵ He was also known as Constantius "The Pale".²⁶⁷⁵ Chlorus was buried at Saint Helen's Church (built on site of his tomb) in York, North Yorkshire, England.²⁶⁷⁴ He was married several times: 1) Constantina of Rome, 2) unknown (Armenian), 3) Saint Helena of the Cross in 270, 4) Flavia Maximiana Theodora in 289. - Geni.com (Constantius I Chlorus, Roman Emperor) "He was the father of Constantine the Great and founder of the Constantinian dynasty." Constantius and Theodora had 6 children:

- 1) Flavius Dalmatius
- 2) * Julius Constantius
- 3) Hannibalianus
- 4) Flavia Julia Constantia
- 5) Anastasia

6) Eutropia - Wikipedia (Constantius Chlorus) Flavia Maximiana Theodora and Emperor Constantius I "Chlorus"^{2674–2675} were married in 289.^{2677–2678} "To strengthen the ties between the emperor and his powerful military servant, in 289 Constantius divorced his wife (or concubine) Helena, and married the emperor Maximian's daughter, Theodora." - Wikipedia (Constantius Chlorus)

-922193283. **Flavia Maximiana Theodora**^{2678–2679} was born about 273 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁷⁹ She died in 305 at the age of 32 in Italy.²⁶⁷⁹ She was also known as Theodora.²⁶⁷⁵

Constantius I and Flavia Maximiana Theodora had the following child:

-461096642 i. **Flavius Julius Constantius**, born abt 300, Sirmium, Savia; died Sep 337, Mopsucrenae, Honorias.

-922193282. **Neratius Iunius Flavianus**²⁶⁸⁰ was born about 270 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁸⁰ He died in 312 at the age of 42.²⁶⁸⁰ Vulcacia and Neratius Iunius Flavianus²⁶⁸⁰ were married.²⁶⁸¹

-922193281. **Vulcacia**²⁶⁸² was born about 275 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁸²

Neratius Iunius Flavianus and Vulcacia had the following child:

-461096641 i. **Neratia Galla**, born abt 305, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 326.

-879819264. **King Teneric**²⁶⁸³ was born about 200 in Hungary.²⁶⁸³ He died in 237 at the age of 37 in Germany.²⁶⁸³ He was

also known as Asdingi.²⁶⁸³ Teneric held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁶⁸³ Biogonna of the Thüringians and King Teneric²⁶⁸³ were married.²⁶⁸⁴

-879819263. **Biogonna of the Thüringians**²⁶⁸⁵ was born about 200 in Thuringia, Thüringen, Germany.²⁶⁸⁵ She died in 280 at the age of 80 in Thuringia, Thüringen, Germany.²⁶⁸⁵

Teneric and Biogonna of the Thüringians had the following child:

-439909632 i. **King Alberic I**, born abt 225, Germany; died 292, Danube Valley, Yugoslavia.

57th Generation

-939524096. **Cormae USADA**^{1518,2655} was born in 200 in Leinster, Dublin, Ireland.^{2655,2686} [Note: Birth listed as 200. - MyHeritage.com (Cormae Ireland)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 190. - Geni.com (Cormac Ulfheda, 115th High King of Ireland)] He died from a bone of a salmon stuck in his throat in 266 at the age of 66 at Cleiteach near Tara in Meath, Ireland.^{2655,2686} He was buried in 266 at near Tara in Meath, Ireland.²⁶⁸⁶ Cormae was also known as Cormac mac ART.²⁶⁵⁵ He was also known as Cormac Ulfheda "Long Beard" mac AIRT.²⁶⁸⁶ He was also known as Cormas ULTHADA.²⁶⁸⁶ Cormae held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2686} Reigned 40 years. - "Generations from Adam ..." and Geni.com (Cormac Ulfheda, 115th High King of Ireland)

"He is probably the most famous of the ancient High Kings, and may have been an authentic historical figure, although many legends have attached themselves to him, and his reign is variously dated as early as the 2nd century and as late as the 4th. He is said to have ruled from Tara, the seat of the High Kings of Ireland, for forty years, and under his rule Tara flourished." - Geni.com (Cormac Ulfheda, 115th High King of Ireland)] Eithene OILADHDA and Cormae USADA¹⁵¹⁸ were married in Ireland.^{2655,2686}

-939524095. **Eithene OILADHDA**²⁶⁵⁵ was born in Tara, Meath, Ireland.²⁶⁵⁵

Cormae USADA and Eithene OILADHDA had the following child:

1677721600 i. **Caibre LIFFEACHAIR**, died 285, Ireland.

80740352. **Bedweg**^{1670,2687} was born in 200 BC at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁶⁸⁷ He was also known as Bedvig of Sceaf.²⁶⁸⁷ Bedweg is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Bedweg) [Fnu] [LNU] and Bedweg²⁶⁸⁸ were married.²⁶⁸⁸

80740353. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁶⁸⁸ was born between 238 BC and 180 BC.²⁶⁸⁸

Bedweg and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2107113472 i. **Hwala**, born 180 BC.

-1845476608. **Gwr-Cein AP DOLI**²⁶⁸⁹ was born about 175 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.²⁶⁸⁹ He was also known as Guiorcein ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ He was also known as Gwrcein ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ Gwr-Cein was also known as Guiorcain ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ He was also known as Gwr-Cain ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ He was also known as Gwrcain ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ Gwr-Cein was also known as Gur-Cain ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ He was also known as Gurcain ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ He was also known as Gwrgain ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ Gwr-Cein was also known as Guiocein ap DOLI.²⁶⁸⁹ He died in Wales.²⁶⁸⁹ Listed as Gwr-Cein ap Doli, of Britain. "'Gwr' means man or husband." - Geni.com (Gwr-Cein ap Doli, of Britain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Gwr-Cein AP DOLI²⁶⁹⁰ were married.²⁶⁹⁰

-1845476607. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁹⁰ was born between 140 and 200.²⁶⁹⁰

Gwr-Cein AP DOLI and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-922738304 i. **Cein AP GWR-CEIN**, born abt 200, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died Wales.

-1845476544. **King Meirchion AP OWAIN**²⁶⁹¹ was born in 140 at Siluria.²⁶⁹¹ He died in 250 at the age of 110 in Y, Picardie, France.²⁶⁹¹ He was also known as King Meirchion Fawd Filwrap ap OWAIN.²⁶⁹¹ Meirchion held the title of King of Wales.²⁶⁹¹ [Fnu] VERCH ANIMADAB and King Meirchion AP OWAIN²⁶⁹² were married.²⁶⁹²

-1845476543. [fnu] **VERCH ANIMADAB**²⁶⁹² was born in 168 in Glamorgan, Wales. She died in Y, Picardie, France.²⁶⁹²

Meirchion AP OWAIN and [fnu] VERCH ANIMADAB had the following child:

-922738272 i. **King Cwrrig Goruc AP MEIRCHION**, born 180; died 215, Y, Picardie, France.

-1845476480. **Rhyfeddel AP RHYDEYRN**²⁶⁹³ was born in 180.²⁶⁹³ He died in 282 at the age of 102.²⁶⁹³ He was also known as Iumetel ap RHYDEYRN.²⁶⁹³ Rhyfeddel was also known as Rhyfedel ap RHYDEYRN.²⁶⁹³ He was also known as Ruddvedel ap RHYDEYRN.²⁶⁹³ He was also known as Remetel ap RHYDEYRN.²⁶⁹³ Rhyfeddel was also known as Jumetel ap RHYDEYRN.²⁶⁹³ He was also known as Lumetel ap RHYDEYRN.²⁶⁹³ Listed as Rhyfeddel ap Rhydeyrn, of Britain. - Geni.com (Rhyfeddel ap Rhydeyrn, of Britain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Rhyfeddel AP RHYDEYRN²⁶⁹⁴ were married.²⁶⁹⁴

-1845476479. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁹⁴ was born between 147 and 207.²⁶⁹⁴

Rhyfeddel AP RHYDEYRN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-922738240 i. **Gradd AP RHYFEDDEL**, born abt 210, Wales; died 314, Wales.

-1845476472. **King Caradog AP BRAN**²⁶⁹⁵⁻²⁶⁹⁷ was born before 36.²⁶⁹⁵ He died in 67 at the age of 31 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁶⁹⁵ He was also known as King Caradoc of Siluria.²⁶⁹⁶ Caradog held the title of at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁶⁹⁶ Father listed as King Brân the Blessed (aka Bran Llyr Llediaith or Brân "Fendigaid" (the Blessed) ap Llyr Lleddiarth or Saint of the Silurians). - Geni.com (Caradog ap Bran)

"Brân the Blessed (Welsh: *Bendigeidfran* or *Brân Fendigaid*, literally 'Blessed Crow') is a giant and king of Britain in Welsh mythology. He appears in several of the Welsh Triads, but his most significant role is in the Second Branch of the Mabinogi, *Branwen ferch Llŷr*. He is a son of Llŷr and Penarddun, and the brother of Brânwen, Manawydan, Nisien and Efnyisien. The name 'Brân' in Welsh is usually translated as crow or raven." - Wikipedia (Brân the Blessed)

-1845476471. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁹⁵ was born (date unknown).

Caradog AP BRAN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-922738236 i. **King Marius AP CARADOG**, born 40, United Kingdom; died 125, United Kingdom.

-1844400128. **King Amal "The Fortunate"**²⁶⁹⁸ was born about 123 in Poland.²⁶⁹⁸ He was also known as King Amala / Amali "Father of the Amali".²⁶⁹⁸ He was also known as Hammal "Father of the Amals".²⁶⁹⁸ The Fortunate held the title of King of the Goths.²⁶⁹⁸ He died in Poland.²⁶⁹⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Amal "The Fortunate"²⁶⁹⁸ were married.²⁶⁹⁸

-1844400127. [fnu] [LNU]²⁶⁹⁹ was born between 89 and 149.²⁶⁹⁹

Amal and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-922200064 i. **King Hisarnis of the Amal Clan "Man of Iron"**, born abt 150, Poland; died Ukraine.

-1844386580. **Marcus Aurelius Carus**²⁷⁰⁰ was born in 214 in Illyria (now Balkans).²⁷⁰⁰ He died in 270 at the age of 56.²⁷⁰⁰

-1844386579. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷⁰⁰ was born (date unknown).

Marcus Aurelius Carus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-922193290 i. **Emperor Maximian**, born abt 250, Sirmium, Savia; died Jul 310, Marseille, Bouches-du-Rhone, Provence, France.

-1844386578. **Titus Flavius Sabinus VI**²⁷⁰¹ was born about 200 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁰¹ Gordiana Balba and Titus Flavius Sabinus VI²⁷⁰¹ were married.²⁷⁰²

-1844386577. **Gordiana Balba**²⁷⁰³ was born about 210.²⁷⁰³

Titus Flavius Sabinus and Gordiana Balba had the following children:

i. **Flavius Titus Eutropius**²⁷⁰⁴ was born about 230 at Falacrina Sabine Reata in Italy.²⁷⁰⁴ He died on 3 Oct 270 at the age of 40.²⁷⁰⁴ He was also known as Eutropius of the Gordiani.²⁷⁰⁴
 -922193289 ii. **Empress Eutropia**, born abt 250, Syria; died 325, Milan, Lombardia, Italy.

-1844386568. **Flavius Titus Eutropius**²⁷⁰⁴ was born about 230 at Falacrina Sabine Reata in Italy.²⁷⁰⁴ He died on 3 Oct 270 at the age of 40.²⁷⁰⁴ He was also known as Eutropius of the Gordiani.²⁷⁰⁴ Claudia Crispina and Flavius Titus Eutropius²⁷⁰⁴ were married.²⁷⁰⁵

-1844386567. **Claudia Crispina**²⁷⁰⁶ was born about 224 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁰⁶ She died in 253 at the age of 29 at Romano in Turin, Piemonte, Italy.²⁷⁰⁶

Flavius Titus Eutropius and Claudia Crispina had the following child:

-922193284 i. **Emperor Constantius I "Chlorus"**, born 31 Mar 242, Moesia Superior, Dardania; died 25 Jul 306, York, North Yorkshire, England.

-1844386564. **Neratius Gallus**²⁷⁰⁷ was born about 250 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁰⁷ He died in 280 at the age of 30.²⁷⁰⁷ Aemilia Pudentilla and Neratius Gallus were married.²⁷⁰⁸

-1844386563. **Aemilia Pudentilla**²⁷⁰⁹ was born about 255 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁰⁹

Neratius Gallus and Aemilia Pudentilla had the following child:

-922193282 i. **Neratius Iunius Flavianus**, born abt 270, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 312.

-1759638528. **King Dietrich**²⁷¹⁰ was born about 155 in Germany.²⁷¹⁰ He died in 201 at the age of 46 in Hungary.²⁷¹⁰ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁷¹⁰ Diana of Trèves and King Dietrich were married in 183 in Germany.²⁷¹¹

-1759638527. **Diana of Trèves**²⁷¹² was born about 170 in France.²⁷¹² She died in 220 at the age of 50 in Hungary.²⁷¹²

Dietrich and Diana of Trèves had the following child:

-879819264 i. **King Teneric**, born abt 200, Hungary; died 237, Germany.

58th Generation

-1879048192. **Art AONFHIR**^{1518,2713} was born about 157 at Tara Castle in Meath, Ireland.²⁷¹³ He died in the Battle of Magh Mucruimhe in 195 at the age of 38 in Galloway, Ireland.²⁷¹³ He was also known as Art Eanfhear "The Solitary".²⁷¹³ Art was buried in Tara, Meath, Ireland.²⁷¹³ He held the title of High King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2713} Reigned 30 years. - "Generations from Adam ..." ACHTAN MAC OLCCA and Art AONFHIR¹⁵¹⁸ were married.²⁷¹³

-1879048191. **ACHTAN MAC OLCCA**^{2686,2714} was born in 160 in Ireland.²⁷¹⁴

Art AONFHIR and ACHTAN MAC OLCCA had the following child:

-939524096 i. **Cormae USADA**, born 200, Leinster, Dublin, Ireland; died 266, Meath, Ireland.

161480704. **Seskef**^{1670,2715} was born in 220 BC at Asia or Eastern Europe.²⁷¹⁵ He was also known as Scēafa.²⁷¹⁵ He was also known as Sceaf.²⁷¹⁵ Seskef or Scēafa is listed as a Fictional person, supposedly a child god who came to Denmark on a ship. - Geni.com (Scēafa) [Fnu] [LNU] and Seskef²⁷¹⁶ were married.²⁷¹⁶

161480705. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁷¹⁶ was born between 258 BC and 200 BC.²⁷¹⁶

Seskef and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

80740352 i. **Bedweg**, born 200 BC.

604014080. **Doli AP GWR-DOLI**²⁷¹⁷ was born about 150 in Wales.²⁷¹⁷ He was also known as Doli ap DUFN.²⁷¹⁷ Listed as residing in Glamorgan, Wales. - Geni.com (Doli ap Gwr-Doli) [Fnu] [LNU] and Doli AP GWR-DOLI²⁷¹⁸ were married.²⁷¹⁸

604014081. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁷¹⁸ was born between 115 and 175.²⁷¹⁸

Doli AP GWR-DOLI and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1845476608 i. **Gwr-Cein AP DOLI**, born abt 175, Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland; died Wales.

604014208. **King Owain Eurgen AP MARIUS**²⁷¹⁹ was born in 100 at Siluria, which is now in Monmouth,

Monmouthshire, Wales.²⁷¹⁹ He died in 142 at the age of 42 in United Kingdom.²⁷¹⁹ He was also known as King Owain Eurgan ap MARIUS CYLLIN.²⁷¹⁹ Owain was also known as King Eurgan of Siluria.²⁷¹⁹ He was also known as Eugein of Siluria.²⁷¹⁹ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁷¹⁹ Eurgan VERCH LLEURIG and King Owain Eurgan AP MARIUS²⁷¹⁹ were married in 124 at Northern England in England.²⁷²⁰

604014209. **Eurgan VERCH LLEURIG**²⁷²¹ was born about 104 at Northern England in England.²⁷²¹ She was also known as Eurgan verch BELI.²⁷²¹ She died in United Kingdom.²⁷²¹

Owain Eurgan AP MARIUS and Eurgan VERCH LLEURIG had the following child:

-1845476544 i. **King Meirchion AP OWAIN**, born 140; died 250, Y, Picardie, France.

604014336. **Rhydeyrn AP EUDDIGAN**²⁷²² was born about 140 in Powys, Wales.²⁷²² He died in 236 at the age of 96.²⁷²² He held the title of King of Britons.²⁷²² [Fnu] [LNU] and Rhydeyrn AP EUDDIGAN²⁷²³ were married.²⁷²³

604014337. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷²³ was born between 112 and 172.²⁷²³ She died in Wales.²⁷²³

Rhydeyrn AP EUDDIGAN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1845476480 i. **Rhyfeddel AP RHYDEYRN**, born 180; died 282.

606167040. **Augis of the Goths**²⁷²⁴ was born about 90 in Poland.²⁷²⁴ He died in Poland.²⁷²⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Augis of the Goths²⁷²⁴ were married.²⁷²⁴

606167041. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷²⁵ was born between 59 and 119.²⁷²⁵

Augis of the Goths and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1844400128 i. **King Amal "The Fortunate"**, born abt 123, Poland; died Poland.

606194136. **Marcus Aurelius Probus**²⁷²⁶ was born between 149 and 209.²⁷²⁶

606194137. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷²⁶ was born (date unknown).

Marcus Aurelius Probus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1844386580 i. **Marcus Aurelius Carus**, born 214, Illyria (now Balkans); died 270.

606194140. **Titus Flavius Sabinus V**²⁷²⁷ was born about 180 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷²⁷ "Some sources call him a son of Titus Flavius Sabinus (Consul 82) and Julia Flavia, but the dating is off by 100 years. He must instead have been a descendant." - Geni.com (Titus Flavius Sabinus, V)

[Note: There are several Romans with this same name BUT have been unable to link them to this person due to about 100 years separation in dates listed. - Bill Floyd]

"**Titus Flavius Sabinus** was the name of several notable Ancient Romans, including:

- Titus Flavius Sabinus, father of the emperor Vespasian.

- Titus Flavius Sabinus, brother of Vespasian, was consul *suffectus* in AD 52 and *praefectus urbi* under the emperor Nero.

- Titus Flavius Sabinus, consul *suffectus* in AD 69, and probably a nephew of Vespasian.

- Titus Flavius Sabinus, consul *suffectus* in AD 82, nephew of Vespasian, and son of the consul of 52." [First listed was born before 69.] - Wikipedia (Titus Flavius Sabinus) Julia Sabine and Titus Flavius Sabinus V²⁷²⁷ were married.²⁷²⁸

606194141. **Julia Sabine**²⁷²⁹ was born about 160.²⁷²⁹

Titus Flavius Sabinus and Julia Sabine had the following child:

-1844386578 i. **Titus Flavius Sabinus VI**, born abt 200, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

606194142. **Junius Licinius Balbus II**^{2730–2731} was born about 180 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2730–2731} He died in 238 at the age of 58.^{2730–2731} [Note: Death listed as in 238. - Geni.com (Junius Licinius Balbus, II)]
[Note: Death listed as after 238. - Wikipedia (Junius Licinius Balbus)] He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁷³¹ Junius was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁷³¹ Married twice: 1) Servilia, 2) Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana. - Geni.com (Junius Licinius Balbus, II)

"According to the Augustan history, he married Antonia Gordiana, daughter of Gordian I and sister of Gordian II, whose son became the Roman emperor Gordian III. Although Antonia Gordiana married an unnamed Roman Senator, modern historians dismiss Balbus as the husband of Antonia Gordiana." - Wikipedia (Junius Licinius Balbus) Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana and Junius Licinius Balbus II²⁷³⁰ were married.²⁷³²

606194143. **Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana**^{2733–2734} was born about 190 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷³³ She died in 241 at the age of 51.²⁷³³ She was the Mother of future Emperor Gordian III. - Wikipedia (Gordian I)

Junius Licinius Balbus and Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana had the following child:

-1844386577 i. **Gordiana Balba**, born abt 210.

606194160. **Titus Flavius Sabinus** is the same as person number -1844386578.

606194161. **Gordiana Balba** is the same as person number -1844386577.

Titus Flavius Sabinus and Gordiana Balba had the following children:

-1844386568 i. **Flavius Titus Eutropius**, born abt 230, Italy; died 3 Oct 270.

-922193289 ii. **Empress Eutropia**, born abt 250, Syria; died 325, Milan, Lombardia, Italy.

606194162. **Emperor Commodus**²⁷³⁵ was born on 31 Aug 161 in Lanuvio, Italy.²⁷³⁵ He held the title of Imperator of Rome as granted by his father, Emperor Marcus Aurelius, on 27 Nov 176–177.²⁷³⁶ He held the title of Augustus (sharing power with his father) in 177–180.²⁷³⁶ On 1 Jan 177 Commodus was a Consul of Rome.²⁷³⁶ He held the title of Roman Emperor in 180–192.²⁷³⁵ He died by assassination by poisoning by his mistress, Marcia, on 31 Dec 192 at the age of 31 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2735–2736} Commodus was also known as Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus.²⁷³⁵ He was also known as Caesar Lucius Aurelius Commodus.²⁷³⁶ He was buried at Mausoleum of Hadrian in the Castle of the Holy Angel in Parco Adriano in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷³⁶ "Commodus (Latin: Marcus Aurelius Commodus Antoninus Augustus ... was Roman Emperor from 180 to 192. He also ruled as co-emperor with his father Marcus Aurelius from 177 until his father's death in 180. His accession as emperor was the first time a son had succeeded his father since Titus succeeded Vespasian in 79. Commodus was the first (and up until 337 the only) emperor 'born in the purple'; i.e., born during his father's reign." - Geni.com (Commodus, Roman Emperor) Empress Bruttia Crispina and Emperor Commodus²⁷³⁵ were married in 178.^{2737–2738} "Crispina married Commodus, in the summer of 178 (probably July). The actual ceremony was modest but it was commemorated on coinage and largesse was distributed to the people. An epithalamium for the occasion was composed by the sophist Julius Pollux. Like many marriages of young members of the upper orders, it was an arranged marriage:

Crispina's father and Marcus Aurelius (Commodus' father) had arranged for it to occur. Commodus disliked Crispina, presumably due to her character - she was a beautiful woman, but said to be vain and haughty." - Geni.com (Bruttia Crispina)

606194163. **Empress Bruttia Crispina**²⁷³⁹ was born in 164 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷³⁸⁻²⁷³⁹ [Note: Birth listed as 31 Aug 161 (which is the same as Emperor Commodus, her husband, so that is very unlikely). - Geni.com (Bruttia Crispina)] [Note: Birth listed as 164. - Wikipedia (Bruttia Crispina)] She held the title of Augusta in 178-191.²⁷³⁸⁻²⁷³⁹ She died by execution by order of her husband, Emperor Commodus, in 191 at the age of 27 in Capri, Italy.²⁷³⁸⁻²⁷³⁹ [Note: Death listed as 199. - Geni.com (Bruttia Crispina)]

[Note: Death listed as 191 on the island of Capri. - Wikipedia (Bruttia Crispina)]

"She was accused of adultery or treason by her husband and exiled to the island of Capri where she was executed." - Geni.com (Bruttia Crispina) Bruttia was also known as Crispina.²⁷³⁸⁻²⁷³⁹ Married several times: 1) Flavius of Rome, 2) Crispus Lucius Aurelius Lucius Commodos, 3) Commodus, Roman Emperor. - Geni.com (Bruttia Crispina)

Commodus and Bruttia Crispina had the following child:

-1844386567 i. **Claudia Crispina**, born abt 224, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 253, Turin, Piemonte, Italy.

606194168. **Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer**²⁷⁴⁰ was born about 230 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁴⁰ He died in 260 at the age of 30.²⁷⁴⁰ [fnu] [LNU] and Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer²⁷⁴⁰ were married.²⁷⁴¹

606194169. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷⁴⁰ was born between 192 and 250.²⁷⁴¹

Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1844386564 i. **Neratius Gallus**, born abt 250, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 280.

775690240. **King Alaric I**²⁷⁴² was born about 125 in Scandinavia.²⁷⁴² He died in 162 at the age of 37 in Germany.²⁷⁴² He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁷⁴² Bella of Cologne and King Alaric I were married in 148 in Germany.²⁷⁴³

775690241. **Bella of Cologne**²⁷⁴⁴ was born about 130 in Cologne, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany.²⁷⁴⁴ She died in 200 at the age of 70 in Germany.²⁷⁴⁴ She was also known as Bella of the Franks.²⁷⁴⁴

Alaric I and Bella of Cologne had the following child:

-1759638528 i. **King Dietrich**, born abt 155, Germany; died 201, Hungary.

59th Generation

536870912. **Conn "of the Hundred Battles" CEADCHATHACH**^{1518,2745} was born in 113 in Ireland.²⁷⁴⁵ He died due to murder by Tibraite Tireach in 157 at the age of 44 in Tara, Meath, Ireland.²⁷⁴⁵ He was also known as Conn Cétchathach mac FEDELMID.²⁷⁴⁵ Of the Hundred Battles was buried in Tara, Meath, Ireland.²⁷⁴⁵ Reigned 20 years.

536870913. [fnu] [LNU]⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Conn CEADCHATHACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1879048192 i. **Art AONFHIR**, born abt 157, Meath, Ireland; died 195, Gallway, Ireland.

322961408. **Magi**^{1670,2746-2747} was born in 87 BC at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁷⁴⁷ [Note: Birth listed as 879 (BUT might be 87 BC, which is closer to correct). - Geni.com (Mogi / Magi / Mage)] He was also known as Mogi.²⁷⁴⁷ He was also known as Mage.²⁷⁴⁷ Magi died in Yakutiya, Sakha (Yakutiya), Russia.²⁷⁴⁷ Mogi / Magi / Mage listed as Fictional person. - Geni.com (Mogi / Magi / Mage) [Fnu] [LNU] and Magi^{1670,2748} were married.²⁷⁴⁸

322961409. **[fnu] [LNU]**^{1670,2748} was born between 90 BC and 84 BC.²⁷⁴⁸ [Note: Birth listed as between 849 and 909 (BUT more likely this should be 90 BC and 84 BC). - Geni.com (Mogi / Magi / Mage; Wife Mogi / Magi / Mage de Troy)]

Magi and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

161480704 i. **Seskef**, born 220 BC.

1208028160. **Gwr-Doli AP DWFN**²⁷⁴⁹ was born about 125 in Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.²⁷⁴⁹ He was also known as Guordoli ap DWFN.²⁷⁴⁹ He was also known as Guordoli of the Britons.²⁷⁴⁹ Gwr-Doli was also known as Guordoli Ap DYFWN.²⁷⁴⁹ He was also known as Gwrddoli ap DOIN.²⁷⁴⁹ He was also known as Guordoli of Wales.²⁷⁴⁹ "Gwr' means man or husband." - Geni.com (Gwr-Doli ap Dwn) [Fnu] [LNU] and Gwr-Doli AP DWFN²⁷⁵⁰ were married.²⁷⁵⁰

1208028161. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁷⁵⁰ was born between 90 and 150.²⁷⁵⁰

Gwr-Doli AP DWFN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

604014080 i. **Doli AP GWR-DOLI**, born abt 150, Wales.

1208028672. **Euddigan AP EUDEYRN**²⁷⁵¹ was born in 90 at Montgomery in Radnorshire (historic and former county) in Wales.²⁷⁵¹ He died in 184 at the age of 94.²⁷⁵¹ He was also known as Enddigan ap EUDEYRN.²⁷⁵¹ [Fnu] VERCH COILUS and Euddigan AP EUDEYRN²⁶⁴¹ were married.²⁶⁴¹

1208028673. **[fnu] VERCH COILUS**²⁶⁴¹ was born in 100.²⁶⁴¹

Euddigan AP EUDEYRN and [fnu] VERCH COILUS had the following child:

604014336 i. **Rhydeyrn AP EUDDIGAN**, born abt 140, Powys, Wales; died 236.

1212334080. **King Hulmul of the Goths**²⁷⁵² was born about 60 in Pomorze, Poland.²⁷⁵² He died in 105 at the age of 45 in Poland.²⁷⁵² He was also known as Helmul / Hulmuli / Humli "Father of the Goths".²⁷⁵² Hulmul was also known as Hulmul von GAUTOZ.²⁷⁵² He held the title of King of the Goths.²⁷⁵² He held the title of King of the Amals.²⁷⁵² The Amal Dynasty: "... the first of these heroes, as they themselves relate in their legends, was Gapt, who begat Hulmul. And Hulmul begat Augis; and Augis begat him who was called Amal, from whom the name of the Amali comes." - Geni.com (Hulmul, Progenitor of the Amals) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Hulmul of the Goths²⁷⁵² were married.²⁷⁵²

1212334081. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁷⁵³ was born between 27 and 87.²⁷⁵³

Hulmul of the Goths and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

606167040 i. **Augis of the Goths**, born abt 90, Poland; died Poland.

1212388284. **Junius Licinius Balbus I**^{2731,2754} was born about 150 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁵⁴ Servilia and Junius Licinius Balbus I^{2731,2754} were married.^{2731,2755}

1212388285. **Servilia**²⁷⁵⁶ was born about 145.²⁷⁵⁶

Junius Licinius Balbus and Servilia had the following child:

606194142 i. **Junius Licinius Balbus II**, born abt 180, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 238.

1212388286. **Emperor Gordian I**^{2734,2757} was born on 9 Apr 158 in Phrygia, Anatolia (Turkey).^{2734,2757} [Note: Birth listed as 9 Apr 158 in Phrygia, Anatolia (modern Turkey). - Geni.com (Gordian I, Roman Emperor)]
 [Note: Birth listed as ca 159. - Wikipedia (Gordian I)] Before 223 he was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁷³⁴ He held the title of Roman Emperor on 22 Mar 238–12 Apr 238.²⁷⁵⁷ "Gordian I ... was Roman Emperor for one month with his son Gordian II in 238, the Year of the Six Emperors. Caught up in a rebellion against the Emperor Maximinus Thrax, he was defeated by forces loyal to Maximinus before committing suicide." - Geni.com (Gordian I, Roman Emperor) Gordian died by suicide on 12 Apr 238 at the age of 80 in Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia.^{2734,2757} He was also known as Marcus Antonius Gordianus Sempronianus Romanus Africanus Augustus.²⁷⁵⁷ He served in the military as the Commander of the Legio III Scythica in Syria.²⁷³⁴ "Gordian had deserved his high reputation by his amiable character. Both he and his son were men reported to be fond of literature and achieved great accomplishments, publishing voluminous works. But they were more interested in intellectual pursuits, possessing neither the necessary skills nor the resources to be considered able statesmen or powerful rulers." - Wikipedia (Gordian I) Fabia Orestilla and Emperor Gordian I²⁷⁵⁷ were married in 192.^{2758–2759}

1212388287. **Fabia Orestilla**^{2759–2760} was born about 165 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁶⁰

Gordian and Fabia Orestilla had the following child:

606194143 i. **Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana**, born abt 190, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 241.

1212388324. **Emperor Marcus Aurelius**^{2761–2762} was born on 26 Apr 121 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2761–2762} He held the title of Roman Emperor on 8 Mar 161–17 Mar 180.^{2761–2762} "Marcus Aurelius ... was Roman Emperor from 161 to 180 CE. He ruled with Lucius Verus as co-emperor from 161 until Verus' death in 169." - Geni.com (Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor) He died on 17 Mar 180 at the age of 58 in Vienna, Wien, Austria.^{2761–2762} Marcus was also known as Marcus Aurelius Antoninus Augustus.²⁷⁶¹ He was also known as Marcus Annius Catilius Severus.²⁷⁶² He was also known as Marcus Annius Verus.²⁷⁶² Marcus was also known as Marcus Aelius Aurelius Verus Caesar.²⁷⁶² He was buried at Mausoleum of Hadrian in the Castle of the Holy Angel in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁶¹ He was married twice: 1) Rupilla Faustina, 2) Faustina the Younger in 145. - Geni.com (Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor; Annia Galeria Faustina Minor)

"He was the last of the "Five Good Emperors", and is also considered one of the most important members of the Stoic philosophers." - Geni.com (Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor)

"Aurelius married his first cousin Faustina the Younger in 145. During their 30-year marriage Faustina bore 13 children.

Only one son and four daughters outlived their father:

1. Annia Aurelia Galeria Faustina (147–after 165)
2. Gemellus Lucillae (died around 150), twin brother of Lucilla
3. Annia Aurelia Galeria Lucilla (148/50–182), twin sister of Gemellus, married her father's co-ruler Lucius Verus
4. Titus Aelius Antoninus (born after 150, died before 7 March 161)
5. Titus Aelius Aurelius (born after 150, died before 7 March 161)
6. Hadrianus (152–157)
7. Domitia Faustina (born after 150, died before 7 March 161)
8. Annia Aurelia Fadilla (159–after 211)
9. Annia Cornificia Faustina Minor (160–after 211)

10. Titus Aurelius Fulvus Antoninus (161–165), twin brother of Commodus
 11. * Lucius Aurelius Commodus Antoninus (Commodus) (161–192), twin brother of Titus Aurelius Fulvus Antoninus, later emperor
 12. Marcus Annius Verus Caesar (162–169)
 13. Vibia Aurelia Sabina (170–died before 217) Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Minor "The Younger" and Emperor Marcus Aurelius²⁷⁶¹ were married on 13 May 145 in Italy.²⁷⁶³

1212388325. **Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Minor "The Younger"**²⁷⁶⁴ was born about 125 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁶⁴ She held the title of Roman Empress on 7 Mar 161–175.^{2764–2765} She died in 175 at the age of 50 in Halala, Cappadocia.^{2764–2765} "Between 170-174, she was in the north, and in 175, she accompanied Aurelius to the east. However, these experiences took their toll on Faustina, who died in the winter of 175, after an accident, at the military camp in Halala (a city in the Taurus Mountains in Cappadocia)." - Geni.com (Annia Galeria Faustina Minor) The Younger was also known as "Mother of the Camp".²⁷⁶⁴ "Faustina accompanied her husband on various military campaigns and enjoyed the love and reverence of Roman soldiers. Aurelius gave her the title of Mater Castrorum or Mother of the Camp. She attempted to make her home out of an army camp." - Geni.com (Annia Galeria Faustina Minor) She was also known as Annia Faustina II "The Younger".²⁷⁶⁴ She was also known as Faustina "The Younger".^{2764–2765} The Younger was buried at Mausoleum of Hadrian in the Castle of the Holy Angel in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁶⁴ "Annia Galeria Faustina Minor (Minor Latin for the younger), Faustina Minor or Faustina the Younger ... was a daughter of Roman Emperor Antoninus Pius and Roman Empress Faustina the Elder. She was a Roman Empress and wife to her maternal cousin Roman Emperor Marcus Aurelius. Though Roman sources give a generally negative view of her character, she was held in high esteem by soldiers and her own husband and was given divine honours after her death." - Geni.com (Annia Galeria Faustina Minor)

Marcus Aurelius and Annia Galeria Faustina Minor had the following child:

- 606194162 i. **Emperor Commodus**, born 31 Aug 161, Lanuvio, Italy; died 31 Dec 192, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1212388326. **Gaius Bruttius Praesens**^{2766–2767} was born about 119 at Volceii in Luciana, Italy.^{2766–2767} [Note: Birth listed as between 96 and 156. - Geni.com (Gaius Bruttius Praesens)]
 [Note: Birth listed as ca 119. - Wikipedia (Gaius Bruttius Praesens)] He served in the military as a Military Tribune about 136 at Gallic Third Region in Syria.²⁷⁶⁷ In 166–167 he was a Proconsul of Africa.²⁷⁶⁷ Gaius died after 180 at the age of 61.²⁷⁶⁷ He was also known as Lucius Fulvius Gaius Bruttius Praesens Laberius Maximus Polyonymus.²⁷⁶⁷ He was a Roman Senator.²⁷⁶⁷ Gaius was a Consul of Rome (twice during reigns of emperors Antoninus Pius, Marcus Aurelius and Commodus).²⁷⁶⁷ "His wife is unknown and Praesens had two children: a son, the future consul Lucius Bruttius Quintus Crispinus and a daughter, future Empress Bruttia Crispina." - Wikipedia (Gaius Bruttius Praesens)

1212388327. [fnu] [LNU]^{2766–2767} was born (date unknown). Praesens' wife is unknown. - Geni.com (Gaius Bruttius Praesens) and Wikipedia (Gaius Bruttius Praesens)

Gaius Bruttius Praesens and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 606194163 i. **Empress Bruttia Crispina**, born 164, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 191, Capri, Italy.

1212388336. **Lucius Iunius Aurelius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer**²⁷⁶⁸ was born about 205 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁶⁸ He died in 230 at the age of 25.²⁷⁶⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Lucius Iunius Aurelius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer²⁷⁶⁸ were married.²⁷⁶⁸

1212388337. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷⁶⁹ was born about 190 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁶⁹

Lucius Iunius Aurelius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 606194168 i. **Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer**, born abt 230, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 260.

1551380480. **King Vitalaus**²⁷⁷⁰ was born between 60 and 120.²⁷⁷⁰ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁷⁷⁰ Anarnia of the Goths and King Vitalaus were married in 124 in Germany.²⁷⁷¹

1551380481. **Anarnia of the Goths**²⁷⁷² was born between 60 and 120.²⁷⁷²

Vitalaus and Anarnia of the Goths had the following child:

775690240 i. **King Alaric I**, born abt 125, Scandinavia; died 162, Germany.

60th Generation

1073741824. **Tuathal TEACHTMAR**¹⁵¹⁸ was a King of Ireland in Ireland.⁶⁵ Reigned 30 years.

1073741825. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Tuathal TEACHTMAR and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

536870912 i. **Conn "of the Hundred Battles" CEADCHATHACH**, born 113, Ireland; died 157, Tara, Meath, Ireland.

645922816. **Moda**^{1670,2773-2774} was born in 170 BC at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁷⁷⁴ He was also known as Módi.²⁷⁷⁴ Módi / Moda is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Módi / Moda) [Fnu] [LNU] and Moda^{1670,2775} were married.²⁷⁷⁵

645922817. **[fnu] [LNU]**^{1670,2775} was born in Russia.²⁷⁷⁵ [Note: Birth listed as between 307 and 367 (BUT this is not consistent with child dates?). - Geni.com (Módi / Moda; Wife of Módi / Moda Llium)]

Moda and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

322961408 i. **Magi**, born 87 BC, Anatolia, Turkey; died Yakutiya, Sakha (Yakutiya), Russia.

-1878910976. **King Dyfwn AP GURDUMN**²⁷⁷⁶ was born about 100 in Wales.²⁷⁷⁶ He was also known as King Dyfwn ap GWRDDWFN.²⁷⁷⁶ He was also known as Dyfwn of the Britons.²⁷⁷⁶ Dyfwn was also known as Dumn Ap GWORDWFN.²⁷⁷⁶ He was also known as Dwfwn Ap GWORDWFN.²⁷⁷⁶ He was also known as Dyfn Ap GWORDWFN.²⁷⁷⁶ Dyfwn was also known as Dumn Dumon.²⁷⁷⁶ He was also known as Dufun Ap GURDUMN.²⁷⁷⁶ He held the title of King of the Britons in United Kingdom.²⁷⁷⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Dyfwn AP GURDUMN²⁷⁷⁷ were married.²⁷⁷⁷

-1878910975. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁷⁷⁷ was born between 65 and 125.²⁷⁷⁷

Dyfwn AP GURDUMN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1208028160 i. **Gwr-Doli AP DWFN**, born abt 125, Ayr, Ayrshire, Scotland.

-1878909952. **Eudeyrn AP EIFYDD**²⁷⁷⁸ was born in 60.²⁷⁷⁸ [Fnu] [LNU] and Eudeyrn AP EIFYDD²⁷⁷⁹ were married.²⁷⁷⁹

-1878909951. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷⁷⁹ was born between 27 and 87.²⁷⁷⁹

Eudeyrn AP EIFYDD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1208028672 i. **Euddigan AP EUDEYRN**, born 90, Wales; died 184.

-1878909950. **Coilus** is the same as person number -461369118.

-1878909949. **Ystdrawl Catuvellauni** is the same as person number -461369117.

Coilus and Ystdrawl Catuvellauni had the following children:

1916799089 i. **Saint Emerita**, born England; died 259, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1208028673 ii. [fnu] **VERCH COILUS**, born 100.

-1870299136. **King Gapt of the Goths**²⁷⁸⁰ was born about 30 in Pomorze, Poland.²⁷⁸⁰ He was also known as Geatwa / Geata.²⁷⁸⁰ He was also known as Geat / Gaut / Geot / Gauti. Gapt held the title of King of the Goths.²⁷⁸⁰ He held the title of King of the Amals.²⁷⁸⁰ He died in Pomorze, Poland.²⁷⁸⁰ The Amal Dynasty: "... the first of these heroes, as they themselves relate in their legends, was Gapt, who begat Hulmul. And Hulmul begat Augis; and Augis begat him who was called Amal, from whom the name of the Amali comes... Gautr, Gauti, Guti, Gothus and Geats are name forms based on the same Proto-Germanic root, *gud- (see God). Gapt is generally considered to be a corruption of Gaut." - Geni.com (Gapt, Progenitor of the Amals) [Fnu] [LNU] and King Gapt of the Goths²⁷⁸⁰ were married.²⁷⁸⁰

-1870299135. [fnu] [LNU]²⁷⁸¹ was born about 30.²⁷⁸¹ [Note: Birth listed as between 3 BC and 57. - Geni.com (Gapt, Progenitor of the Amals; (Generation 1))]

Gapt of the Goths and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1212334080 i. **King Hulmul of the Goths**, born abt 60, Pomorze, Poland; died 105, Poland.

-1870190726. **Quintus Servilius Pudens**²⁷⁸²⁻²⁷⁸³ was born about 130.²⁷⁸²⁻²⁷⁸³ [Note: Birth listed as ca 130. - Geni.com (Quintus Servilius Pudens, Roman Consul)]
[Note: Birth listed as ca 120. - Wikipedia (Quintus Servilius Pudens)] In 166 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁷⁸²⁻²⁷⁸³ He died after 166 at the age of 36.²⁷⁸²⁻²⁷⁸³ Ceionia Plautia and Quintus Servilius Pudens²⁷⁸³ were married.²⁷⁸⁴

-1870190725. **Ceionia Plautia**²⁷⁸⁵ was born about 134.²⁷⁸⁵

Quintus Servilius Pudens and Ceionia Plautia had the following child:

1212388285 i. **Servilia**, born abt 145.

-1870190724. **Maecius Marullus**²⁷⁸⁶ was born about 135.²⁷⁸⁶ He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁷⁸⁶ Married twice: 1) Appia Annia Claudia Elpinice, 2) Ulpia Gordiana. - Geni.com (Maecius Marullus) Ulpia Gordiana and Maecius Marullus²⁷⁸⁶ were married.²⁷⁸⁷

-1870190723. **Ulpia Gordiana**²⁷⁸⁸ was born about 140.²⁷⁸⁸ She died in 190 at the age of 50.²⁷⁸⁸

Maecius Marullus and Ulpia Gordiana had the following child:

1212388286 i. **Emperor Gordian I**, born 9 Apr 158, Phrygia, Anatolia (Turkey); died 12 Apr 238, Carthage, Tunis, Tunisia.

-1870190646. **Emperor Antoninus Pius**²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ was born on 19 Sep 86 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ "He was born as the only child of Titus Aurelius Fulvus, consul in 89 whose family came from Nemausus (modern Nîmes). He was born near Lanuvium and his mother was Arria Fadilla. Antoninus' father and paternal grandfather died when he was young and he was raised by Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus, his maternal grandfather, reputed by contemporaries to be a man of integrity and culture and a friend of Pliny the Younger." - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) He held the title of Roman Emperor on 11 Jul 138–7 Mar 161.²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ He died of fever on 7 Mar 161 at the age of 74 at about 12 miles from Rome in Lorium, Etruria, Italy.²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ "Two days before his death, the biographer reports, Antoninus was at his ancestral estate at Lorium, in Etruria, about twelve miles (19 km) from Rome. He ate Alpine cheese at dinner quite greedily. In the night he vomited; he had a fever the next day. The day after that, 7 March 161, he summoned the imperial council, and passed the state and his daughter to Marcus. The emperor gave the keynote to his life in the last word that he uttered when the tribune of the night-watch came to ask the password — 'aequanimitas' (equanimity). He then turned over, as if going to sleep, and died. His death closed out the longest reign since Augustus (surpassing Tiberius by a couple of months)." - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) Antoninus was also known as Emperor Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius.²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ He was also known as Emperor Antoninus.²⁷⁸⁹ He was also known as Titus Aurelius Fulvius Boionius Arrius Antoninus.²⁷⁹⁰ "Titus Aurelius Fulvius Boionius Arrius Antoninus (from birth to adoption by Hadrian)" - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) Antoninus was also known as Titus Aelius Caesar Antoninus.²⁷⁹⁰ "Titus Aelius Caesar Antoninus (from adoption to accession)" - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) He was also known as Emperor Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius.²⁷⁹⁰ "Caesar Titus Aelius Hadrianus Antoninus Augustus Pius (as emperor)" - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) He was buried at Mausoleum of Hadrian in the Castle of the Holy Angel in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ "Antoninus Pius' remains were laid to rest in Hadrian's mausoleum, a column was dedicated to him on the Campus Martius, and the temple he had built in the Forum in 141 to his deified wife Faustina was rededicated to the deified Faustina and the deified Antoninus. It survives as the church of San Lorenzo in Miranda." - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) "Faustina bore Antoninus four children, two sons and two daughters. They were:

1. Marcus Aurelius Fulvus Antoninus
2. Marcus Galerius Aurelius Antoninus
3. Aurelia Fadilla

4. * Annia Galeria Faustina Minor or Faustina the Younger" - Geni.com (Antoninus Pius, Roman Emperor)

"He acquired the name Pius after his accession to the throne, either because he compelled the Senate to deify his adoptive father Hadrian, or because he had saved senators sentenced to death by Hadrian in his later years... Although only one of his four children survived to adulthood, Antoninus came to be ancestor to generations of prominent Roman statesmen and socialites, including at least one empress consort and as the maternal grandfather of the Emperor Commodus. The family of Antoninus Pius and Faustina the Elder also represents one of the few periods in ancient Roman history where the position of Emperor passed smoothly from father to son. Direct descendants of Antoninus and Faustina were confirmed to exist at least into the fifth century AD." - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius) Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Major "The Elder" and Emperor Antoninus Pius²⁷⁸⁹⁻²⁷⁹⁰ were married between 110 and 115 in Roman Empire.²⁷⁹⁰⁻²⁷⁹¹ [Note: Marriage listed as 118 in one place but then listed as between 110 and 115 in another. - Geni.com (Antoninus Pius, Roman Emperor)]

[Note: Marriage listed as between 110 and 115. - Wikipedia (Antoninus Pius)]

"As a private citizen between 110 and 115, he married Annia Galeria Faustina the Elder. They are believed to have enjoyed a happy marriage... The emperor and his Augusta were deified after their death by Marcus Aurelius - Temple of Antoninus and Faustina in the Roman forum (now the church of San Lorenzo in Miranda)." - Geni.com (Antoninus Pius, Roman Emperor)

-1870190645. **Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Major "The Elder"**^{2789,2792-2793} was born about 21 Sep 100 in Roman Empire.²⁷⁹²⁻²⁷⁹³ [Note: Birth listed as 104. - Geni.com (Annia Galeria Faustina Major, Roman Empress)] [Note: Birth listed as 21 Sep in abt 100. - Wikipedia (Faustina the Elder)] She held the title of Roman Empress Augusta in 138–140.²⁷⁹²⁻²⁷⁹³ "On July 10, 138, her uncle, Emperor Hadrian, died and her husband became the new emperor, as Antoninus was Hadrian's adopted son and heir. Faustina became Roman Empress and the Senate accorded her the title of *Augusta*. As empress, Faustina was well respected and was renowned for her beauty and wisdom. The *Historia Augusta*

criticized her as having 'excessive frankness' and 'levity'. Throughout her life, as a private citizen and as empress, Faustina was involved in assisting charities for the poor and sponsoring and assisting in the education of Roman children, particularly girls." - Wikipedia (Faustina the Elder) She died about Oct 140 at the age of 40 in Roman Empire.²⁷⁹²⁻²⁷⁹³ [Note: Death listed as 141. - Geni.com (Annia Galeria Faustina Major, Roman Empress)]

[Note: Death listed as Oct or Nov of 140. - Wikipedia (Faustina the Elder)] The Elder was also known as Empress Faustina "The Elder".²⁷⁹²⁻²⁷⁹³ "Faustina was the daughter of consul Marcus Annius Verus and Rupilia Faustina (a half-sister to Roman Empress Vibia Sabina). Faustina was a beautiful woman, renowned for her wisdom. She spent her whole life caring for the poor and assisting the most disadvantaged Romans." - Geni.com (Antoninus Pius, Roman Emperor)

"Her brothers were consul Marcus Annius Libo and praetor Marcus Annius Verus. Her maternal aunts were Roman Empress Vibia Sabina and Matidia Minor. Her paternal grandfather had the same name as her father and her maternal grandparents were Salonina Matidia (niece of Roman Emperor Trajan) and suffect consul Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus. Faustina was born and raised in Rome." - Wikipedia (Faustina the Elder)

Antoninus Pius and Annia Galeria Faustina Major had the following child:

- 1212388325 i. **Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Minor "The Younger"**, born abt 125, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 175, Halala, Cappadocia.

-1870190644. **Caius Bruttius Praesens**²⁷⁹⁴⁻²⁷⁹⁵ was born in 68.²⁷⁹⁴⁻²⁷⁹⁵ [Note: Birth listed as bef 156. - Geni.com (Caius Bruttius Praesens)]

[Note: Birth listed as 68. - Wikipedia (Caius Bruttius Praesens)] In 121–128 he was a Governor of Cappadocia (in Turkey) and Moesia (in the Balkans).²⁷⁹⁵ In 134–135 he was a Proconsul of Africa in Africa.²⁷⁹⁵ In 136–137 Caius was a Governor of Syria in Syria.²⁷⁹⁵ He died in 140 at the age of 72.²⁷⁹⁵ He was also known as Caius.²⁷⁹⁵ Caius was also known as Gaius Bruttius Praesens Lucius Fulvius Rusticus.²⁷⁹⁵ He was a Roman Senator.²⁷⁹⁵ He served in the military as a Military Tribune in Minerva's First Legion in Germany.²⁷⁹⁵ Caius owned estates in Campania and Lucania in Italy.²⁷⁹⁵ Married twice: 1) unknown (from Campania in Italy), 2) Laberia Hostilia Crispina. - Wikipedia (Caius Bruttius Praesens) Laberia Hostilia Crispina and Caius Bruttius Praesens²⁷⁹⁴⁻²⁷⁹⁵ were married.²⁷⁹⁶

-1870190643. **Laberia Hostilia Crispina**²⁷⁹⁷⁻²⁷⁹⁸ was born before 156 in Lanuvio, Italy.²⁷⁹⁷⁻²⁷⁹⁸ She was also known as Laberia Marcia Hostilia Crispina Moecia Cornelia.²⁷⁹⁸ "Laberia Hostilia Crispina ... was a noble Roman woman and heiress that lived between the second half of the 1st century AD and the first half of the 2nd century AD in the Roman Empire... When her father died in 117, Laberia inherited her family's fortune and became a rich heiress to the family name. She married the consul and senator Caius Bruttius Praesens Lucius Fulvius Rusticus as his second wife, while Praesens was her first and only husband." - Wikipedia (Laberia Hostilia Crispina)

Caius Bruttius Praesens and Laberia Hostilia Crispina had the following child:

- 1212388326 i. **Gaius Bruttius Praesens**, born abt 119, Luciana, Italy; died aft 180.

-1870190622. **Gaius Fulvius Plautus HORTENSIANUS**²⁷⁹⁹ was born about 165.²⁷⁹⁹ He died by strangulation by order of the imperial family in 212 at the age of 47 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁷⁹⁹⁻²⁸⁰⁰ When his Father's plot to overthrow the emperor was discovered, he, his Father and his sister (Fulvia Plautilla) were all executed by order of the imperial family. Both he and his sister were strangled by order of Caracalla. - Wikipedia (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus) Aurelia and Gaius Fulvius Plautus HORTENSIANUS²⁷⁹⁹ were married.²⁸⁰¹

-1870190621. **Aurelia**²⁸⁰² was born about 170.²⁸⁰²

Gaius Fulvius Plautus HORTENSIANUS and Aurelia had the following child:

- 1212388337 i. **[fnu] [LNU]**, born abt 190, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

-1192206336. **King Visilaus**²⁸⁰³ was born before 120.²⁸⁰³ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁸⁰³ Tiburnia of Norway and King Visilaus were married in 78 in Germany.²⁸⁰⁴

-1192206335. **Tiburnia of Norway**²⁸⁰⁵ was born before 120.²⁸⁰⁵

Visilaus and Tiburnia of Norway had the following child:

1551380480 i. **King Vitalaus**, born bet 60 and 120.

61st Generation

-2147483648. **Fiachadh FIONOLUIDH**^{65,1518} held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{602,1518} Reigned 20 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

-2147483647. **EITHNE**⁶⁵ was born (date unknown).

Fiachadh FIONOLUIDH and EITHNE had the following child:

1073741824 i. **Tuathal TEACHTMAR**.

1291845632. **Wingener**^{1670,2806} was born (date unknown).

1291845633. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁶⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Wingener and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

645922816 i. **Moda**, born 170 BC, Anatolia, Turkey.

537145344. **Gwr-Dwyfn AP AMWERYDD**²⁸⁰⁷ was born before 100 in England.²⁸⁰⁷ [Note: Birth listed as 165 (BUT this is not likely IF his son's Birth is close to correct?). - Geni.com (Gwr-Dwyfn ap Amwerydd)] He was also known as Gurdumm ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gur Dumn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ Gwr-Dwyfn was also known as Gorddwfn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gwordwfn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gwr-Dufn ap AMGUOLOYT.²⁸⁰⁷ Gwr-Dwyfn was also known as Gwr-Dwfn ap AMGUOLOYT.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gwr-Dyfn ap AMGUOLOYT.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gwrdufn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ Gwr-Dwyfn was also known as Gwrdufn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gurdymn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ Gwr-Dwyfn was also known as Gurdubn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ He was also known as Gurdufn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ Gwr-Dwyfn was also known as Gurdufn ap AMWERYDD.²⁸⁰⁷ ""Gwr' means man or husband." - Geni.com (Gwr-Dwyfn ap Amwerydd) [Fnu] [LNU] and Gwr-Dwyfn AP AMWERYDD²⁸⁰⁸ were married.²⁸⁰⁸

537145345. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸⁰⁸ was born between 35 and 95.²⁸⁰⁸

Gwr-Dwyfn AP AMWERYDD and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1878910976 i. **King Dyfwn AP GURDUMN**, born abt 100, Wales.

537147392. **Eifydd AP EUDOS**²⁸⁰⁹ was born in 25.²⁸⁰⁹ He held the title of King of Powys at Kingdom of Powys in Wales.²⁸⁰⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Eifydd AP EUDOS²⁸¹⁰ were married.²⁸¹⁰

537147393. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸¹⁰ was born about 25.²⁸¹⁰ [Note: Birth listed as between 5 BC and 55 (BUT program does not allow that entry). - Geni.com (Eifydd ap Eudos, Brenin Powys; NN . NN)]

Eifydd AP EUDOS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1878909952 i. **Eudeyrn AP EIFYDD**, born 60.

554585846. **Lucius Ceionius Commodus**^{2811–2812} was born on 13 Jan 101 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2811–2812} He was also known as Lucius Aelius Caesar in 136.²⁸¹² Took the name Lucius Aelius Caesar after being adopted by the Emperor Hadrian. - Wikipedia (Lucius Aelius) He died of a hemorrhage on 1 Jan 138 at the age of 36 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2811–2812} "After a year's stationing on the Danube frontier, Aelius returned to Rome to make an address to the senate on the first day of 138. The night before the speech, however, he grew ill, and died of a haemorrhage late the next day." - Wikipedia (Lucius Aelius) Lucius was also known as Lucius Ceionius Commodus Verus Caesar.²⁸¹¹ He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁸¹² "Lucius Aelius Caesar (January 13, 101 – January 1, 138) became the adopted son and intended successor of Roman Emperor Hadrian (January 24, 76 AD – July 10, 138 AD), but never attained the throne. Aelius was born with the name Lucius Ceionius Commodus, and later called Lucius Aelius Caesar. He is often mistakenly referred to as Lucius Aelius Verus, though this name is not attested outside the Augustan History and probably arose as a manuscript error... For a long time, the emperor Hadrian had considered Lucius Julius Ursus Servianus as his unofficial successor. As Hadrian's reign drew to a close, however, he changed his mind... in late 136, Hadrian almost died from a haemorrhage. Convalescent in his villa at Tivoli, he decided to change his mind, and selected Lucius Ceionius Commodus as his new successor, adopting him as his son... Although Lucius had no military experience, he had served as a senator, and had powerful political connections; however, he was in poor health. As part of his adoption, Lucius Ceionius Commodus took the name Lucius Aelius Caesar." - Wikipedia (Lucius Aelius) Avidia Plautia and Lucius Ceionius Commodus²⁸¹¹ were married before 130.^{2813–2814}

554585847. **Avidia Plautia**²⁸¹⁵ was born about 105 in Faenza, Italy.^{2814–2815} She died after 138 at the age of 33.²⁸¹⁴ She was also known as Avidia Plautia Nigrini.²⁸¹⁴ Married twice: 1) Lucius Titius Epidius Aquilinus, 2) Lucius Ceionius Commodus Verus Caesar. - Geni.com (Avidia Plautia)
"Avidia Plautia Nigrini or most commonly known as Avidia Plautia (flourished 2nd century), was a well-connected noble Roman woman. She is among the lesser known members of the ruling Nerva–Antonine dynasty of the Roman Empire. Plautia was the daughter of the well-connected Roman Senator Gaius Avidius Nigrinus and the unattested Roman noble woman Ignota Plautia. She was born and raised in Faventia (modern Faenza, Italy). Her family was distinguished, wealthy and well-connected. Her family was friends to the Greek Historian Plutarch, Roman Senator Pliny the Younger, Roman Emperor Trajan and his family. Her family had strong links to Greece, her paternal grandfather an elder Gaius Avidius Nigrinus had served at an unknown date during the reign of Roman Emperor Domitian (81-96) as Proconsul of Achaea." - Wikipedia (Avidia Plautia)

Lucius Ceionius Commodus and Avidia Plautia had the following child:

-1870190725 i. **Ceionia Plautia**, born abt 134.

554585848. **Severus Antoninus Marullus**²⁸¹⁶ was born between 70 and 130.²⁸¹⁶ Sempronia Romana and Severus Antoninus Marullus²⁸¹⁶ were married.²⁸¹⁷

554585849. **Sempronia Romana**²⁸¹⁸ was born before 148.²⁸¹⁸

Severus Antoninus Marullus and Sempronia Romana had the following child:

-1870190724 i. **Maecius Marullus** , born abt 135.

554586004. **Titus Aurelius Fulvus III**^{2819–2820} was born about 56 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸¹⁹ He died in 89 at the age of 33 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸¹⁹ In 89 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸²⁰ "This Fulvus has been described by Augustan History as a '*stern and upright man*'." - Wikipedia (Titus Aurelius Fulvus) Arria Fadilla and Titus Aurelius Fulvus III^{2819–2820} were married.^{2820–2821}

554586005. **Arria Fadilla**²⁸²² was born about 65.²⁸²² She died in 123 at the age of 58.²⁸²² Married twice: 1) Publius Julius Lupus, 2) Titus Aurelius Fulvus, III. - Geni.com (Arria Fadilla Fadilla)

Titus Aurelius Fulvus and Arria Fadilla had the following child:

-1870190646 i. **Emperor Antoninus Pius** , born 19 Sep 86, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 7 Mar 161, Lorium, Etruria, Italy.

554586006. **Marcus Annius Verus**^{2823–2824} was born about 50 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2823–2824} [Note: Birth listed as ca 65. - Geni.com (Marcus Annius Verus, Roman Consul)]

[Note: Birth listed as abt 50. - Wikipedia (Marcus Annius Verus)] In 121 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸²⁴ In 126 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸²⁴ Marcus died in 138 at the age of 88.^{2823–2824} [Note: Death listed as 126. - Geni.com (Marcus Annius Verus, Roman Consul)]

[Note: Death listed as 138. - Wikipedia (Marcus Annius Verus)]

"Marcus Annius Verus died in 138, nearly aged ninety. In his elder years, he had a mistress." - Wikipedia (Marcus Annius Verus) He was a Roman Consul under Emperor Domitian in Roman Empire.^{2823–2824} "Verus was three times consul. One was under the Emperor Domitian, one in 121 and the other in 126." - Geni.com (Marcus Annius Verus, Roman Consul) He was a Prefect of Rome in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2823–2824} "He was prefect of Rome and was enrolled as a patrician when Vespasian and Titus were censors." - Geni.com (Marcus Annius Verus, Roman Consul) "Marcus Annius Verus was a Roman man who lived in the 1st and 2nd century. He was the son of an elder Marcus Annius Verus, who gained the rank of senator and praetor. His family originated from Uccibi (modern Espejo) near Corduba (modern Córdoba) in Spain. The family came to prominence and became wealthy through olive oil production in Spain... Verus married Rupilia Faustina, a daughter from a consular family and had three children:

1. * Annia Galeria Faustina or Faustina the Elder, a future Roman Empress who married future Roman Emperor Antoninus Pius;

2. Marcus Annius Libo, a future consul; and,

3. Marcus Annius Verus, a praetor who married Domitia Lucilla and became father to future Roman Emperor Marcus Aurelius and his sister Annia Cornificia Faustina." - Geni.com (Marcus Annius Verus, Roman Consul)

"His family originated from Uccibi (modern Espejo) near Corduba (modern Córdoba) in the Roman province of Hispania Baetica. The family came to prominence and became wealthy through olive oil production in Spain. He was close friends with the emperor Hadrian... After his son Marcus Annius Verus died in 124, the elder Verus adopted and, together with their mother Domitia, raised Marcus Aurelius and his sister Annia Cornificia Faustina." - Wikipedia (Marcus Annius Verus) Rupilia Faustina and Marcus Annius Verus^{2823–2824} were married.^{2825–2826}

554586007. **Rupilia Faustina**^{2826–2827} was born about 87 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2826–2827} She died in 138 at the age of 51.^{2826–2827} She was also known as Rupilia.²⁸²⁶

Marcus Annius Verus and Rupilia Faustina had the following child:

-1870190645 i. **Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Major "The Elder"** , born abt 21 Sep 100, Roman Empire; died abt Oct 140, Roman Empire.

554586008. **Lucius Bruttius Maximus**²⁸²⁸ was born before 80.^{2828–2829} [Note: Birth presumed to be before 80 since he held a government position at that time. - Wikipedia (Bruttia (gens))] [Note: Birth listed as bef 156. - Geni.com (Lucius Bruttius Maximus)] In 80 he was a Proconsul of Cyprus.²⁸²⁹ Fulvii Rustici and Lucius Bruttius Maximus²⁸²⁸ were married.²⁸³⁰

554586009. **Fulvii Rustici**²⁸³¹ was born before 156.²⁸³¹

Lucius Bruttius Maximus and Fulvii Rustici had the following child:

-1870190644 i. **Caius Bruttius Praesens**, born 68; died 140.

554586010. **Manius Laberius Maximus**^{2832–2833} was born before 89.^{2832–2833} [Note: Birth listed as bef 156. - Geni.com (Manius Laberius Maximus)] [Note: Birth must have been before 89 since government positions are listed as of that year. - Wikipedia (Manius Laberius Maximus)] In 89 he was a Suffect Consul.²⁸³³ In 100–101 he was a Governor of Moesia (in the Balkans).²⁸³³ Manius served in the military Roman General in Trajan's Dacian Wars in 101–102.²⁸³³ He was a Roman Senator.²⁷⁹⁸ "Manius Laberius Maximus was a Roman who lived in the 1st and 2nd centuries AD. Maximus was a significant Roman Senator and military figure in the reigns of Roman Emperors Domitian and Trajan. He was a member of a family that originated in Lanuvium, where his presumed grandfather, Lucius Laberius Maximus, was a magistrate... The identity of Maximus' wife is unknown." - Wikipedia (Manius Laberius Maximus)

554586011. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸³² was born (date unknown).

Manius Laberius Maximus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1870190643 i. **Laberia Hostilia Crispina**, born bef 156, Lanuvio, Italy.

554586052. **Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS**^{2800,2834} was born about 150.^{2800,2834} He served in the military Prefect Commander of the Praetorian Guard in 197.²⁸⁰⁰ In 203 he was a Roman Senator and Consul of the Roman Empire.²⁸⁰⁰ "Due to their friendship, [Emperor] Severus rewarded Plautianus with various honors including a consular insignia, a seat in the Roman Senate and the Consulship of 203. During his consulship, Plautianus' image was minted on coins along with Severus' second son Publius Septimius Geta." - Wikipedia (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus) Gaius died by execution by order of the imperial family on 22 Jan 205 at the age of 55 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2800,2834} [Note: Death listed as 215. - Geni.com (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus)]

[Note: Death listed as 22 Jan 205 by execution at the order of the imperial family. - Wikipedia (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus)] "Plautianus married his daughter Publia Fulvia Plautilla to Caracalla ([Emperor] Severus' first son) in Rome. Plautianus became so powerful that Roman Empress Julia Domna and Caracalla began to be concerned. The marriage between Caracalla and Publia Fulvia Plautilla was not a happy one. In fact, Caracalla loathed both her and her father, threatening to kill them after becoming sole emperor. When Plautianus discovered this, he began to plot to overthrow Severus' family. When Plautianus' treachery was discovered, the imperial family summoned him to the palace and ordered his death on 22 January 205. After his death, Plautianus' property was confiscated, his son of the same name, daughter and granddaughter were exiled to Sicily and then later to Lipari and his name was erased from public monuments. His son, daughter and granddaughter were strangled on Caracalla's orders in early 212." - Wikipedia (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus) He was also known as Lucius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS.²⁸⁰⁰ "Gaius or Lucius Fulvius Plautianus (ca 150 – 22 January 205) was a member of the Roman *gens Fulvia* (the Fulvius family), a family of the patrician status which had been active in politics since the Roman Republic. Plautianus was originally from Leptis Magna, southeast of Carthage (modern Libya, North Africa). He was a maternal cousin and long-time friend of Roman Emperor Lucius Septimius Severus. He was a maternal cousin and long-time friend of Roman Emperor Lucius Septimius Severus. Plautianus' father was another Gaius Fulvius Plautianus, born ca 130, whose sister, Fulvia Pia (ca 125 - aft. 198), was married to Severus' father Publius Septimius Geta." - Geni.com (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus) Hortensia and Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS^{2800,2834} were married.^{2800,2835}

554586053. **Hortensia**²⁸³⁶ was born about 150.²⁸³⁶

Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS and Hortensia had the following child:

-1870190622 i. **Gaius Fulvius Plautus HORTENSIANUS**, born abt 165; died 212, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

554586054. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**²⁸³⁷ was born about 140.²⁸³⁷ He died in 174 at the age of 34.²⁸³⁷

554586055. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸³⁷ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Aurelius GALLUS and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

-1870190621 i. **Aurelia** , born abt 170.

1910554624. **King Hutterus**²⁸³⁸ was born before 120.²⁸³⁸ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁸³⁸ Judith of the Finns and King Hutterus were married in 13 BC.²⁸³⁹

1910554625. **Judith of the Finns**²⁸⁴⁰ was born before 120.²⁸⁴⁰

Hutterus and Judith of the Finns had the following child:

-1192206336 i. **King Visilaus** , born bef 120.

62nd Generation

0. **Fearaidhac Fion FEACHTNUIGH**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

1. **[fnu] [LNU]**⁶⁰² was born (date unknown).

Fearaidhac Fion FEACHTNUIGH and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

-2147483648 i. **Fiachadh FIONOLUIDH**.

-1711276032. **Vingethorr**^{1670,2841} was born in 970 BC at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁸⁴² He died in 100 at the age of 1071 at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁸⁴² He was also known as Vingethór.²⁸⁴² Vingethorr or Vingethór is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Vingethór) **[Fnu] [LNU]** and Vingethorr^{1670,2843} were married.²⁸⁴³

-1711276031. **[fnu] [LNU]**^{1670,2843} was born between 1045 BC and 1025 BC in Russia.²⁸⁴³

Vingethorr and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

1291845632 i. **Wingener** .

1074290688. **Amgualoyt AP ANGUERIT**²⁸⁴⁴ was born before 90 in Wales.²⁸⁴⁴ [Note: Birth listed as 110 (BUT not possible if descendants' births are close to correct?). - Geni.com (Amgualoyt ap Anguerit)] He was also known as Amguoloyt ap ANGUERIT.²⁸⁴⁴ He was also known as Angouloub ap ANGUERIT.²⁸⁴⁴ Amgualoyt was also known as Amgwloyt ap ANGUERIT.²⁸⁴⁴ He was also known as Angouloyb ap ANGUERIT.²⁸⁴⁴ He was also known as Angoloit ap ANGUERIT.²⁸⁴⁴ Amgualoyt was also known as Amguloi ap ANGUERIT.²⁸⁴⁴ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁸⁴⁴ [Fnu] [LNU] and Amgualoyt AP ANGUERIT²⁸⁴⁵ were married.²⁸⁴⁵

1074290689. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁴⁵ was born between 80 and 114.²⁸⁴⁵

Amgualoyt AP ANGUERIT and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

537145344 i. **Gwr-Dwyfn AP AMWERYDD**, born bef 100, England.

1074294784. **Eudos AB EUDDOLEN**²⁸⁴⁶ was born about 5 at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁸⁴⁶ He was also known as Endos ab EUDDOLEN.²⁸⁴⁶ [Fnu] [LNU] and Eudos AB EUDDOLEN²⁸⁴⁷ were married.²⁸⁴⁷

1074294785. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁴⁷ was born about 1.²⁸⁴⁷ [Note: Birth listed as between 33 BC and 25 (BUT program will not allow that entry). - Geni.com (Eudos ab Euddolen; NN . NN)]

Eudos AB EUDDOLEN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

537147392 i. **Eifydd AP EUDOS**, born 25.

1109171692. **Lucius Ceionius Commodus**^{2812,2848} was born in 75 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁴⁸ He died in 106 at the age of 31.²⁸⁴⁸ In 106 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.^{2812,2848} Lucius was also known as Lucius Aurelius.²⁸⁴⁸ He was also known as Annius Verus.²⁸⁴⁸ Aelia Fundania Plautia and Lucius Ceionius Commodus²⁸⁴⁸ were married.²⁸⁴⁹

1109171693. **Aelia Fundania Plautia**²⁸⁵⁰ was born between 39 and 99.²⁸⁵⁰ She was also known as Fundania Plautia.²⁸¹²

Lucius Ceionius Commodus and Aelia Fundania Plautia had the following child:

554585846 i. **Lucius Ceionius Commodus**, born 13 Jan 101, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 1 Jan 138, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1109171694. **Gaius Avidius Nigrinus**²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² was born between 40 and 100.²⁸⁵¹ In 105 he was a Roman Tribune serving the Emperor Trajan in Roman Empire.²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² In 110 he was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² "During the year of his consulship, [Emperor] Trajan sent Nigrinus as a special official to Delphi, Greece as a member of an advisory council to assist the politician, later Greek historian Arrian in settling boundary disputes. This event is known in Delphi, as there are honorific inscriptions dedicated to Nigrinus in Greek and Latin in Delphi recording his tour of duty in Greece." - Geni.com (Gaius Avidius Nigrinus) Gaius died by execution on order of new emperor, Hadrian, in 118 at the age of 78 in Faenza, Italy.²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² "In 117, Trajan had died and was succeeded by his paternal second cousin Hadrian. In the summer of 118 Nigrinus, was one of four senators to be executed from orders from the Roman Senate because he was involved in a plot to overthrow Hadrian. Nigrinus was dismissed at Faventia. He was probably involved in the plot because of his differing position on Hadrian's imperial policy and due to his long friendship, high standing with Trajan, Hadrian could have viewed Nigrinus as a potential threat as an heir as ruling emperor." - Geni.com (Gaius Avidius Nigrinus) In 118 he was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁸⁵¹ He served in the military Roman Legatus (general) of Achaeta in Achaeta, Greece.²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² Gaius was a Roman Governor of Greece (appointed by Emperor Trajan) in Greece.²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² He was a Roman Governor of Dacia (appointed by Emperor Trajan) in Roman Empire.²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² "Nigrinus' paternal and maternal ancestors were Romans of the highest political rank. He was the son of an elder Gaius Avidius Nigrinus by an unnamed mother... Nigrinus' family were wealthy, distinguished and well connected politically from Faventia (modern Faenza, Italy) and he was born and raised in

Faventia... His family was friends of Greek Historian Plutarch and Roman Senator Pliny the Younger. Plutarch dedicated a writing piece to the elder Nigrinus and Quietus entitled 'On Brotherly Love'... Nigrinus in his life married an unattested Roman noble woman called Ignota Plautia. He had at least one known child a daughter called Avidia Plautia. Plautia would marry Hadrian's first adopted heir Lucius Aelius Verus Caesar. Nigrinus would become the maternal grandfather of the Roman Emperor Lucius Verus, prince Gaius Avidius Ceionius Commodus, princesses Ceionia Fabia and Ceionia Plautia." - Geni.com (Gaius Avidius Nigrinus) Ignota Plautia and Gaius Avidius Nigrinus²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² were married.²⁸⁵³

1109171695. **Ignota Plautia**^{2852,2854} was born between 40 and 100.²⁸⁵⁴ She was "an unattested Roman noble woman". - Wikipedia (Gaius Avidius Nigrinus)

Gaius Avidius Nigrinus and Ignota Plautia had the following child:

554585847 i. **Avidia Plautia**, born abt 105, Faenza, Italy; died aft 138.

1109171698. **Flavius Sempronius Aquila Romanus**²⁸⁵⁵ was born between 106 and 148.²⁸⁵⁵

1109171699. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸⁵⁵ was born (date unknown).

Flavius Sempronius Aquila Romanus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

554585849 i. **Sempronia Romana**, born bef 148.

1109172008. **Titus Aurelius Fulvus "The Elder"**^{2820,2856} was born about 35 in Nîmes, Languedoc-Roussillon, France.^{2820,2856} [Note: Birth listed as ca 35 in Rome, Italy. - Geni.com (Titus Aurelius Fulvus, "the Elder")] [Note: Birth listed as in Nemausus, Gaul (modern day Nimes, France), from which the family moved to Rome. - Wikipedia (Titus Aurelius Fulvus)] He served in the military as the Commander of Legio III Gallica in Feb 69.²⁸²⁰ "In February 69, being commander of Legio III Gallica, he defeated 9,000 Rhoxolani horseman on the Roman side of the Danube." - Wikipedia (Titus Aurelius Fulvus) He died in 85 at the age of 50.²⁸⁵⁶ The Elder was a Roman Consul (twice) in Roman Empire.²⁸²⁰ He was a City Prefect in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸²⁰ 70s he was a Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸²⁰ Married twice: 1) Boionia Procilla (which is the same name as the wife of Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus?), 2) Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina. - Geni.com (Titus Aurelius Fulvus, "the Elder") "The elder Titus Aurelius Fulvus was of Gallic descent... The family of the elder Fulvus migrated to Rome from Nemausus, Gaul (modern Nîmes, France)." - Wikipedia (Titus Aurelius Fulvus) Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina and Titus Aurelius Fulvus "The Elder"²⁸⁵⁶ were married.²⁸⁵⁷

1109172009. **Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina**²⁸⁵⁸ was born about 65.²⁸⁵⁸ She died in 138 at the age of 73.²⁸⁵⁸

Titus Aurelius Fulvus and Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina had the following child:

554586004 i. **Titus Aurelius Fulvus III**, born abt 56, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 89, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1109172010. **Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus**²⁸⁵⁹⁻²⁸⁶⁰ was born in 31.²⁸⁵⁹⁻²⁸⁶⁰ In 69 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸⁶⁰ He was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸⁶⁰ Boionia Procilla and Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus²⁸⁵⁹⁻²⁸⁶⁰ were married.²⁸⁶⁰⁻²⁸⁶¹

1109172011. **Boionia Procilla**²⁸⁶² was born about 35 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁶²

Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus and Boionia Procilla had the following child:

554586005 i. **Arria Fadilla** , born abt 65; died 123.

1109172012. **Marcus Annius Verus**^{2824,2863} was born about 30 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁶³ He died in 65 at the age of 35.²⁸⁶³ He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁸⁶³ Marcus served in the military Roman Praetor in Roman Empire.²⁸⁶³ "His family originated from Uccibi (modern Espejo) near Corduba (modern Córdoba) in the Roman province of Hispania Baetica. The family came to prominence and became wealthy through olive oil production in Spain." - Wikipedia (Marcus Annius Verus) Aelia and Marcus Annius Verus²⁸⁶³ were married.²⁸⁶⁴

1109172013. **Aelia**²⁸⁶⁵ was born about 43 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁶⁵

Marcus Annius Verus and Aelia had the following child:

554586006 i. **Marcus Annius Verus** , born abt 50, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 138.

1109172014. **Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus**²⁸⁶⁶⁻²⁸⁶⁷ was born about 55 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁶⁶ In 88 he was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸⁶⁶⁻²⁸⁶⁷ He died in 101 at the age of 46.²⁸⁶⁶⁻²⁸⁶⁷ Lucius was also known as Libo Rupilius Frugi.²⁸⁶⁷ He was also known as Frugi.²⁸⁶⁷ He was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸⁶⁶ Married twice: 1) unnamed daughter of Aulus Vitellius Germanicus and Galeria Fundania, 2) Salonia Matidia Augusta. - Geni.com (Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus, Suf. Consul 88) Salonia Matidia Augusta and Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus²⁸⁶⁶ were married.²⁸⁶⁸

1109172015. **Salonia Matidia Augusta**²⁸⁶⁹ was born on 4 Jul 68 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁶⁹ She died on 23 Dec 119 at the age of 51.²⁸⁶⁹ Married 3 times: 1) Lucius Vibius Sabinus in 81, 2) Lucius Mindus in 84, 3) Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus. - Geni.com (Salonia Matidia Augusta)

Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus and Salonia Matidia Augusta had the following child:

554586007 i. **Rupilia Faustina** , born abt 87, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 138.

1109172020. In 83 **Lucius Laberius Maximus**²⁸⁷⁰ was a Roman Governor of Egypt.²⁸⁷⁰ He served in the military Prefect of the Praetorian Guard in 84.²⁸⁷⁰ "Maximus' wife is an unnamed Roman woman..." - Wikipedia (Lucius Laberius Maximus)

1109172021. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Laberius Maximus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

554586010 i. **Manius Laberius Maximus** , born bef 89.

1109172104. **Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS**^{2800,2834} was born about 130.^{2800,2834} He was also known as Fulvius Pius.²⁸⁷¹ His sister, Fulvia Pia, "... was married to [Roman Emperor] Severus' father Publius Septimius Geta." - Wikipedia (Gaius Fulvius Plautianus) Plautia Octavilla and Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS²⁸³⁴ were married.^{2834,2871}

1109172105. **Plautia Octavilla**²⁸⁷¹⁻²⁸⁷² was born about 110.²⁸⁷¹⁻²⁸⁷²

Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS and Plautia Octavilla had the following child:

554586052 i. **Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS**, born abt 150; died 22 Jan 205, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1109172108. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**²⁸³⁷ was born about 110.²⁸³⁷ He died in 150 at the age of 40.²⁸³⁷

1109172109. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸³⁷ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Aurelius GALLUS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

554586054 i. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**, born abt 140; died 174.

-473858048. **King Anthyrius II**²⁸⁷³ was born before 120.²⁸⁷³ He was also known as King Anthyrous.²⁸⁷³ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁸⁷³ Marina of Jutland and King Anthyrius II were married in 75 BC.²⁸⁷³

-473858047. **Marina of Jutland**²⁸⁷⁴ was born before 120.²⁸⁷⁴ She was also known as Mary of Jutland.²⁸⁷⁴

Anthyrius II and Marina of Jutland had the following child:

1910554624 i. **King Hutterus**, born bef 120.

63rd Generation

0. **CROMHTHAN NIADHNAR "The Heroic"**^{1518,2875} was born in 20 BC.²⁸⁷⁵ He died from a fall from his horse in 9 at the age of 30.²⁸⁷⁵ He was also known as CRIMTHANN NIADH NAR.²⁸⁷⁵ The Heroic held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.¹⁵¹⁸ Reigned 16 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

CROMHTHAN NIADHNAR and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **Fearaidhac Fion FEACHTNUIGH.**

872415232. **Eiaridi**^{1670,2876-2877} was born in 1095 BC at Asgard, Asia or East Europe.²⁸⁷⁷ He died at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁸⁷⁷ Eiaridi or Einridi is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Einridi) [Fnu] [LNU] and Eiaridi^{1670,2878} were married.²⁸⁷⁸

872415233. [fnu] [LNU]^{1670,2878} was born in 1080 BC–1020 BC.²⁸⁷⁸

Eiaridi and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1711276032 i. **Vingethorr**, born 970 BC, Anatolia, Turkey; died 100, Anatolia, Turkey.

-2146385920. **King Anguerit Amwerydd AP EUFWN**²⁸⁷⁹ was born about 80 in United Kingdom.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as King Anguerit Amwerydd of Wales.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as Amguerit ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ Anguerit was also known as Anguerit ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as Enwerydd ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as Anweryd ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

Anguerit was also known as Angerit ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as Arnwerydd ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as Amwerydd ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ Anguerit was also known as Anwrid ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ He was also known as Anwerydd ap EUFWN.²⁸⁷⁹ He held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁸⁷⁹ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Anguerit Amwerydd AP EUFWN²⁸⁸⁰ were married.²⁸⁸⁰

-2146385919. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁸⁰ was born before 80.²⁸⁸⁰ [Note: Birth listed as ca 130 (BUT this is problematic with Birth dates listed for son?). - Geni.com (Anguerit Amwerydd King of Wales; NN . NN)]

Anguerit Amwerydd AP EUFWN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1074290688 i. **Amgualoyt AP ANGUERIT**, born bef 90, Wales.

-2146377728. **Euddolen AB AFALLACH**²⁸⁸¹ was born about 35 BC at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁸⁸¹ He was also known as Oudoleum ap AVALLACH.²⁸⁸¹ [Fnu] [LNU] and Euddolen AB AFALLACH²⁸⁸² were married.²⁸⁸²

-2146377727. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁸² was born between 63 BC and 3 BC.²⁸⁸²

Euddolen AB AFALLACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1074294784 i. **Eudos AB EUDDOLEN**, born abt 5, Wales.

-2076623912. **Lucius Ceionius Commodus**^{2812,2883} was born about 55 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁸³ In 78 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁸¹² He died in 82 at the age of 27.²⁸⁸³ Appia Severa and Lucius Ceionius Commodus²⁸⁸³ were married.²⁸⁸⁴

-2076623911. **Appia Severa**²⁸⁸⁵ was born about 55.²⁸⁸⁵

Lucius Ceionius Commodus and Appia Severa had the following child:

1109171692 i. **Lucius Ceionius Commodus**, born 75, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 106.

-2076623908. **Gaius Avidius Nigrinus**²⁸⁵¹⁻²⁸⁵² was born about 15.²⁸⁵¹ [Note: Birth listed as between 47 BC and 73 (but software does not allow this entry so entered mid point). - Geni.com (Gaius Avidius Nigrinus)] He was a Proconsul of Achaia (in Greece) in Roman Empire.²⁸⁵²

-2076623907. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁵¹ was born (date unknown).

Gaius Avidius Nigrinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1109171694 i. **Gaius Avidius Nigrinus**, born bet 40 and 100; died 118, Faenza, Italy.

-2076623900. **Herodes Atticus**²⁸⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁸⁷ was born in 101 in Marathon, Greece.²⁸⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁸⁸ [Note: Birth listed as abt 101 but Marriage listed as 139 when he was 40. - Geni.com (Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla)] [Note: Birth listed as 101. - Wikipedia (Herodes Atticus)] In 125 he was a Prefect of the free cities in Roman Province of Asia in Roman Empire.²⁸⁸⁷ "The Roman Emperor Hadrian in 125 appointed him Prefect of the free cities in the Roman province of Asia." - Wikipedia (Herodes Atticus) In 140 he was an Archon (ruler) of Athens in Athens, Attikí, Greece.²⁸⁸⁷ In

143 Herodes was a Consul at Rome in Roman Empire.²⁸⁸⁷ "Appointed consul at Rome in 143, he was the first Greek to hold the rank of *consul ordinarius*, as opposed to *consul suffectus*." - Wikipedia (Herodes Atticus) He died in 176 at the age of 75.²⁸⁸⁶ He was also known as Lucius Vibullius Hipparchus Tiberius Claudius Atticus Herodes.²⁸⁸⁶⁻²⁸⁸⁷ Herodes was also known as Atticus Herodes.²⁸⁸⁷ He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁸⁸⁷ He was a Teacher in Athens, Attikí, Greece.²⁸⁸⁷ "... in 140, the Roman Emperor Antoninus Pius invited him to Rome from Athens to educate his two adopted sons, who were the future Roman Emperors Marcus Aurelius and Lucius Verus... Herodes Atticus was the teacher of three notable students: Achilles, Memnon and Polydeuces (Polydeukes)." - Wikipedia (Herodes Atticus) "Herodes Atticus ... or Atticus Herodes was a distinguished and rich Greek aristocrat and sophist who served as a Roman senator." - Wikipedia (Herodes Atticus) Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla and Herodes Atticus^{2886,2889} were married in 139.^{2887,2890} "Herodes Atticus and Regilla married in 139. Regilla was about 14 years old and Herodes Atticus was 40 years old." - Geni.com (Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla)
 "Herodes Atticus and Regilla from the 2nd century until the present have been considered great benefactors in Greece, in particular in Athens. The couple are commemorated in Herodou Attikou Street and Rēgillēs Street and Square, in downtown Athens. In Rome, their names are also recorded on modern streets, in the Quarto Miglio suburb close to the area of the Triopio." - Wikipedia (Herodes Atticus)

-2076623899. **Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla**²⁸⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁸⁹ was born about 125.²⁸⁸⁸ [Note: Birth listed as between 71 and 131 and then Marriage listed as 139 when she was 14 so Birth year is about 125. - Geni.com (Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla)] She owned a large area of land including a villa on the 3rd mile of the Appian Way in 139 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁸⁸ "When Regilla married Herodes Atticus, Annius Gallus gave his daughter a dowry. With this dowry Regilla bought with her husband a villa on the third mile of the Appian Way just south of Rome and together they controlled a large area of land, which was known as the 'Triopio' (from Triopas, King of Thessaly), and later, in medieval times, as Capo di Bove. Regilla and Herodes Atticus only lived in Italy for a while. In a few years after their marriage, Herodes Atticus, Regilla and their children left Italy and moved to Greece." - Geni.com (Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla) She died in 160 at the age of 35.²⁸⁸⁸ Appia was also known as Aspasia Annia Regilla.²⁸⁸⁸⁻²⁸⁸⁹ "Aspasia Annia Regilla ... was a wealthy, aristocratic and influential Roman woman, who was a distant relative of several Roman emperors and empresses... Regilla was born into an aristocratic family of consular rank. She was a member of the gens Annia, of the venerable branch of the Annii Regilli. Regilli means 'Little Kings'." - Geni.com (Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla)

Herodes Atticus and Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla had the following child:

1109171698 i. **Flavius Sempronius Aquila Romanus**, born bet 106 and 148.

-2076623280. **Titus Aurelius Fulvus I**²⁸⁹¹ was born in 1.²⁸⁹¹ [Note: Birth listed as between 30 BC and 30. - Geni.com (Titus Aurelius Fulvus, I)]

-2076623279. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁹¹ was born (date unknown).

Titus Aurelius Fulvus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1109172008 i. **Titus Aurelius Fulvus "The Elder"**, born abt 35, Nîmes, Languedoc-Roussillon, France; died 85.

-2076623270. **Aelius**²⁸⁹² was born about 15 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹² Ulpia Plotina and Aelius²⁸⁹² were married.²⁸⁹³

-2076623269. **Ulpia Plotina**²⁸⁹⁴ was born about 25 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹⁴ She died in 69 at the age of 44.²⁸⁹⁴

Aelius and Ulpia Plotina had the following child:

1109172013 i. **Aelia**, born abt 43, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

-2076623268. **Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi**²⁸⁹⁵ was born about 30 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹⁵ In 64 he was a Consul of Rome in Roman Empire.²⁸⁹⁵ "He served as consul in 64 under Roman emperor Nero." - Geni.com (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 64) He died by execution in 66 at the age of 36.²⁸⁹⁵ "Nero had Frugi executed between 66 and 68, because of information brought against him by Marcus Aquilius Regulus. After his death, his widow with their children went to a Roman Senate meeting in 70 early in the reign of Roman emperor Vespasian, seeking vengeance for Frugi's death. Regulus with his associated political circle was prosecuted by the Roman Senate. The wife of Frugi was Sulpicia Praetextata daughter of the suffect consul in 46, Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus." - Geni.com (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 64) Marcus was also known as Frugi.²⁸⁹⁵ He was also known as Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi II.²⁸⁹⁶ He was buried at Tomb of Licinii Calpurnii in the Via Salaria in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹⁶ "With Sulpicia Praetextata, Frugi had a daughter called Licinia Praetextata who served as a Chief Vestal Virgin. With Sulpicia Praetextata, Frugi also had three sons: Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus who served as a suffect consul in 88, Marcus Licinius Scribonianus Camerinus and Gaius Calpurnius Piso Crassus Frugi Licinianus, who served as a consul in 87." - Geni.com (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 64) Sulpicia Praetextata and Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi²⁸⁹⁵ were married.²⁸⁹⁷

-2076623267. **Sulpicia Praetextata**²⁸⁹⁷⁻²⁸⁹⁸ was born about 40 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹⁸

Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi and Sulpicia Praetextata had the following child:

1109172014 i. **Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus**, born abt 55, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 101.

-2076623266. **Gaius Salonius Matidius Patruinus Matidius Patruinus**²⁸⁹⁹ was born between 10 and 68.²⁸⁹⁹ He died in 78 at the age of 68 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹⁹ He was a Praetor in Roman Empire.²⁸⁹⁹ Ulpia Marciana and Gaius Salonius Matidius Patruinus Matidius Patruinus²⁸⁹⁹ were married.²⁹⁰⁰

-2076623265. **Ulpia Marciana**²⁹⁰¹ was born in Aug 48 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁰¹ She died in 113 at the age of 65.²⁹⁰¹

Gaius Salonius Matidius Patruinus Matidius Patruinus and Ulpia Marciana had the following child:

1109172015 i. **Salonia Matidia Augusta**, born 4 Jul 68, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 23 Dec 119.

-2076623256. **Lucius Laberius Maximus**²⁸⁷⁰ was a Magistrate of the Roman Empire.²⁸⁷⁰

-2076623255. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Laberius Maximus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1109172020 i. **Lucius Laberius Maximus**.

-2076623088. **Fulvius Pius**²⁸⁷¹ was born about 100.²⁸⁷¹

-2076623087. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁷¹ was born (date unknown).

Fulvius Pius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1109172104 i. **Gaius Fulvius PLAUTIANUS**, born abt 130.

-2076623086. **Lucius Plautius OCTAVIANUS**^{2871,2902} was born about 90.²⁹⁰² He died in 150 at the age of 60.²⁹⁰² Octavia Blaesilla and Lucius Plautius OCTAVIANUS²⁹⁰² were married.²⁹⁰³

-2076623085. **Octavia Blaesilla**²⁹⁰⁴ was born about 90.²⁹⁰⁴ She was also known as Aquilia Blaesilla.²⁸⁷¹

Lucius Plautius OCTAVIANUS and Octavia Blaesilla had the following child:

1109172105 i. **Plautia Octavilla** , born abt 110.

-2076623080. **Lucius Aurelius Quirinius GALLUS**²⁹⁰⁵ was born about 85.²⁹⁰⁵ He died in 135 at the age of 50.²⁹⁰⁵

-2076623079. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁹⁰⁵ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Aurelius Quirinius GALLUS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1109172108 i. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**, born abt 110; died 150.

-947716096. **King Alimer**²⁹⁰⁶ was born in 79 BC in Germany.²⁹⁰⁶ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁹⁰⁶ Queen Ida of Rügen and King Alimer²⁹⁰⁶ were married.²⁹⁰⁶

-947716095. **Queen Ida of Rügen**²⁹⁰⁷ was born before 120.²⁹⁰⁷ She held the title of Queen of Rügen.²⁹⁰⁷

Alimer and Ida of Rügen had the following child:

-473858048 i. **King Anthyrius II** , born bef 120.

64th Generation

0. **Lughaidh RAIDHDEARG**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

1. **[fnu] [LNU]**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Lughaidh RAIDHDEARG and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **CROMHTHAN NIADHNAR "The Heroic"** , born 20 BC; died 9.

1744830464. **Hloritha**^{1670,2908-2909} was born in 1120 BC at Troy (ancient city) in Anatolia, Turkey.²⁹⁰⁹ He was also known as Lóridi.²⁹⁰⁹ He held the title of King of Troy in Turkey.²⁹⁰⁹ Lóridi / Hloritha is listed as a Fictional person. - Geni.com (Lóridi / Hloritha) [Fnu] [LNU] and Hloritha^{1670,2910} were married.²⁹¹⁰

1744830465. **[fnu] [LNU]**^{1670,2910} was born in 1155 BC–1095 BC.²⁹¹⁰

Hloritha and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

872415232 i. **Eiaridi** , born 1095 BC; died Anatolia, Turkey.

2195456. **King Eufwn Ouman AP DUBWN**²⁹¹¹ was born about 50 at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁹¹¹ He was also known as King Eufwn Ouman of Wales.²⁹¹¹ He was also known as Ouman ap DUBUN.²⁹¹¹ Eufwn was also known as King Ouman of Britain - Wales.²⁹¹¹ He was also known as Onwedd ap DUBWN.²⁹¹¹ He was also known as Eufwn ap DUBWN.²⁹¹¹ Eufwn held the title of King of Wales in Wales.²⁹¹¹ [Fnu] [LNU] and King Eufwn Ouman AP DUBWN²⁹¹² were married.²⁹¹²

2195457. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹¹² was born between 17 and 77.²⁹¹²

Eufwn Ouman AP DUBWN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2146385920 i. **King Anguerit Amwerydd AP EUFWN**, born abt 80, United Kingdom.

2211840. **Afallach MAP BELI**²⁹¹³ was born between 95 BC and 41 BC.²⁹¹³ [Fnu] [LNU] and Afallach MAP BELI²⁹¹⁴ were married.²⁹¹⁴

2211841. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹¹⁴ was born between 100 BC and 40 BC.²⁹¹⁴

Afallach MAP BELI and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

i. **Eugein AB AFALLACH**²⁹¹⁵ was born about 40 BC at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁹¹⁵ He was also known as Owain ap AMALLAC.²⁹¹⁵ He died in England.²⁹¹⁵

-2146377728 ii. **Euddolen AB AFALLACH**, born abt 35 BC, Wales.

141719474. **Sextus Appius Severus**²⁹¹⁶ was born about 35.²⁹¹⁶ He died in 70 at the age of 35.²⁹¹⁶

141719475. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹¹⁶ was born (date unknown).

Sextus Appius Severus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2076623911 i. **Appia Severa** , born abt 55.

141720758. **Marcus Ulpius**²⁹¹⁷ was born about 10 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹¹⁷ [Note: Birth listed as between 40 BC and 20 (BUT software does not allow this entry so took mid-point. - Geni.com (Marcus Ulpius)] Traia and Marcus Ulpius²⁹¹⁷ were married.²⁹¹⁸

141720759. **Traia**²⁹¹⁹ was born about 10 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹¹⁹ [Note: Birth listed as between 40 BC and 20 (BUT software does not allow this entry so took mid-point. - Geni.com (Traia)]

Marcus Ulpius and Traia had the following child:

-2076623269 i. **Ulpia Plotina** , born abt 25, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 69.

141720760. **Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi**^{2896,2920} was born about 5 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹²⁰ In 27 he was a Consul

of Rome in Roman Empire.^{2896,2920} He died in 47 at the age of 53 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2896,2920} [Note: Death listed as 57. - Geni.com (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 27)]
 [Note: Death listed as 47 by execution along with his wife. - Wikipedia (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi)] Marcus was buried in 47 at Tomb of Licinii Calpurnii in the Via Salaria in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁸⁹⁶ "Scribonia bore Frugi the following children:
 1. Son, Gnaeus Pompeius Magnus. He married Roman princess Claudia Antonia in 43, the daughter and only child of Roman emperor Claudius from his second marriage to Aelia Paetina
 2. Son, * Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi II. He served as consul in 64[1] under Roman emperor Nero.
 3. Possible daughter, Licinia.
 4. Son, Marcus Licinius Crassus Scribonianus
 5. Son, Lucius Calpurnius Piso Frugi Licinianus or Lucius Calpurnius Piso Licinianus (38–69).
 6. Daughter, Licinia Magna. She married the Roman Senator Lucius Calpurnius Piso."
 - Wikipedia (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi) Scribonia and Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi^{2896,2920} were married.^{2896,2921}

141720761. **Scribonia**²⁹²² was born about 5 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹²² She died in 46 at the age of 41.^{2922–2923} [Note: Death listed as 46. - Geni.com (Scribonia)]
 [Note: Death listed as 47 by execution along with her husband. - Wikipedia (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi)] Married twice: 1) Marcus Crassus Calpernius Piso, 2) Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi. - Geni.com (Scribonia)

Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi and Scribonia had the following child:

-2076623268 i. **Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi**, born abt 30, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 66.

141720762. **Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus**^{2924–2925} was born about 10 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹²⁴ In 46 he was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.^{2924–2925} In 56–57 he was a Roman Proconsul of the Africa Province.^{2924–2925} Quintus died by being killed by Helius in 67 at the age of 57.²⁹²⁵ "In 67, he was killed with his son also named, Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Pythicus by Helius during the absence of [Emperor] Nero." - Wikipedia (Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus) "He was charged with extortion but was acquitted by Roman emperor Nero." - Wikipedia (Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus)

141720763. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹²⁴ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2076623267 i. **Sulpicia Praetextata**, born abt 40, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

141720766. **Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus**²⁹²⁶ was born about 30 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹²⁶ He died in 100 at the age of 70.²⁹²⁶ He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁹²⁶ Marcus was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹²⁶ He was a Roman Governor in Roman Empire.²⁹²⁶ Marcia Furnilla and Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus²⁹²⁶ were married.²⁹²⁷

141720767. **Marcia Furnilla**²⁹²⁸ was born about 33 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹²⁸ She died in 100 at the age of 67.²⁹²⁸ She was buried at Mausoleum of Gaius Sulpicius Platorinus in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹²⁹ "After her death, she was placed along with her mother in the mausoleum of Gaius Sulpicius Platorinus - a magistrate at the time of the first Roman Emperor Augustus - and his sister Sulpicia Platorina in Rome." - Wikipedia (Marcia Furnilla) "Marcia was a daughter of the Roman Senator Quintus Marcus Barea Sura and Antonia Furnilla." - Geni.com (Marcia Furnilla)

Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus and Marcia Furnilla had the following child:

-2076623265 i. **Ulpia Marciana**, born Aug 48, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 113.

141721120. **Fulvius Pius**²⁸⁷¹ was born about 70.²⁸⁷¹

141721121. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸⁷¹ was born (date unknown).

Fulvius Pius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2076623088 i. **Fulvius Pius**, born abt 100.

141721126. **Gaius Aquilius POSTUMUS**^{2871,2930} was born about 55.^{2871,2930} Hateria and Gaius Aquilius POSTUMUS²⁹³⁰ were married.^{2871,2931}

141721127. **Hateria**^{2871,2932} was born about 70.^{2871,2932}

Gaius Aquilius POSTUMUS and Hateria had the following child:

-2076623085 i. **Octavia Blaesilla**, born abt 90.

141721136. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**²⁸³⁷ was born about 60.²⁸³⁷

141721137. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸³⁷ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Aurelius GALLUS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2076623080 i. **Lucius Aurelius Quirinius GALLUS**, born abt 85; died 135.

-1895432192. **King Anavas**²⁹³³ was born before 120.²⁹³³ He held the title of King of the Herulii.²⁹³³ Drithva and King Anavas²⁹³³ were married.²⁹³³

-1895432191. **Drithva**²⁹³⁴ was born in 99 BC in Germany.²⁹³⁴ She was also known as Byrthya.²⁹³⁴

Anavas and Drithva had the following child:

-947716096 i. **King Alimer**, born 79 BC, Germany.

65th Generation

0. **FINEAMBNAS**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

1. **[fnu]**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

FINEAMBNAS and [fnu] had the following child:

i. **Lughaidh RAIDHDEARG.**

4390912. **Dubwyn AP PRYDEIN I**²⁹³⁵ was born about 20 in Wales.²⁹³⁵ He was also known as Dubun ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ He was also known as Duven ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ Dubwyn was also known as Duvun ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ He was also known as Dubwn ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ He was also known as Dwfwon ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ Dubwyn was also known as Dyfwon ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ He was also known as Dwywg ap BRYCHWAIN.²⁹³⁵ He was also known as Difwng ap PRYDEIN.²⁹³⁵ Anguerit and Dubwyn AP PRYDEIN I²⁹³⁵ were married.²⁹³⁶

4390913. **Anguerit**²⁹³⁷ was born about 17.²⁹³⁷ [Note: Birth listed as between 13 BC and 47 (BUT program will not allow that entry). - Geni.com (Anguerit)] She was also known as Amguerit.²⁹³⁷ She was also known as Enwerydd.²⁹³⁷ Anguerit was also known as Anweryd.²⁹³⁷ She was also known as Angerit.²⁹³⁷ She was also known as Arnwerydd.²⁹³⁷ Anguerit was also known as Amwerydd.²⁹³⁷ She was also known as Anwrid.²⁹³⁷ She was also known as Anwerydd.²⁹³⁷

Dubwyn AP PRYDEIN and Anguerit had the following child:

2195456 i. **King Eufwn Ouman AP DUBWN**, born abt 50, Wales.

4423680. **King Beli "The Great" of the Druids**²⁹³⁸ was born about 110 BC in United Kingdom.²⁹³⁸ He died in 72 BC at the age of 38 in Wales.²⁹³⁸ He was also known as King Beli "Mawr (The Great)".²⁹³⁸ Beli held the title of King of Britain.²⁹³⁸ He held the title of Sovereign Lord of Celtic Britain.²⁹³⁸ Dôn VERCH MATHONWY and King Beli "The Great" of the Druids²⁹³⁸ were married in 100 BC.²⁹³⁹

4423681. **Dôn VERCH MATHONWY**²⁹⁴⁰ was born about 100 BC in United Kingdom.²⁹⁴⁰ She died in 81 BC at the age of 19 at Isle of Ely in Ely, Cambridgeshire, England.²⁹⁴⁰ She was also known as Anna the Prophetess.²⁹⁴⁰ Dôn was also known as Anu verch MATHONWY.²⁹⁴⁰ She was also known as Danu verch MATHONWY.²⁹⁴⁰ She was also known as Anna the Great of the Druids of the Celtic Britons.²⁹⁴⁰ Dôn was also known as Princess Anna of Cornwall.²⁹⁴⁰ Although she was born in Britain, she was educated in Rome. - Geni.com (Dôn verch Mathonwy)

Beli "The Great" of the Druids and Dôn VERCH MATHONWY had the following child:

2211840 i. **Afallach MAP BELI**, born bet 95 BC and 41 BC.

283438948. **Sextus Appius**²⁹⁴¹ was born about 10.²⁹⁴¹

283438949. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁴¹ was born (date unknown).

Sextus Appius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

141719474 i. **Sextus Appius Severus**, born abt 35; died 70.

283441518. **Marcus Traius**²⁹⁴²⁻²⁹⁴³ was born in 40 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁴²⁻²⁹⁴³ [Note: Birth listed as bef 20 in Italy. - Geni.com (Marcus Traius)]
[Note: Birth listed as 40 BC in Rome, Italy. - Ancestry.com (ONE BIG CIRCLE: Marcus Traius)]

283441519. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁴² was born (date unknown).

Marcus Traius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

141720759 i. **Traia**, born abt 10 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

283441520. **Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi I**^{2944–2946} was born about 50 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁴⁴ In 13 BC–10 BC he was a Roman Governor of Hispania (Iberian Peninsula) in Roman Empire.²⁹⁴⁵ He died after 10 BC at the age of 40.^{2944–2945} [Note: Death listed as 14 BC. - Geni.com (Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, I)]

[Note: Death must be after 10 BC because government positions held are listed to that time. - Wikipedia (Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives (consul 14 BC))] In 14 Marcus was a Consul of Rome in Roman Empire.^{2944–2945} "Frugi served as a consul under the Roman emperor Augustus in 14 BC, during the Roman Empire." - Wikipedia (Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives (consul 14 BC)) He was also known as Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives.^{2944–2945} He was also known as Frugi.²⁹⁴⁵ "Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi (*fl.* 1st century BC), also known as Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives was the adoptive son of consul Marcus Licinius Crassus, the grandson of triumvir Marcus Licinius Crassus. Frugi's adoptive father was the last known direct descendant of the triumvir and the last known direct descendant of the triumvir who bore his name... Frugi's father is unknown, however he may have been Marcus Pupius Piso Frugi (who may have been praetor in 44 BC and could have been a legatus in 40 BC), and his paternal grandfather was Marcus Pupius Piso Frugi Calpurnianus, consul in 61 BC." - Wikipedia (Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives (consul 14 BC))

"Marcus Pupius Piso Frugi Calpurnianus... was the father of Marcus Pupius Piso Frugi, a Roman politician who may have been praetor in 44 BC and could have been a legatus in 40 BC. His grandson may have been Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives, consul of 14 BC." - Wikipedia (Marcus Pupius Piso Frugi Calpurnianus) Fausta Cornelia and Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi I²⁹⁴⁴ were married.²⁹⁴⁷

283441521. **Fausta Cornelia**²⁹⁴⁸ was born between 75 BC and 15 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁴⁸

Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi and Fausta Cornelia had the following child:

141720760 i. **Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi**, born abt 5 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 47, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

283441524. **Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus**²⁹⁴⁹ was born about 25 BC.²⁹⁴⁹ In 9 he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁴⁹ He died in 10 at the age of 36.²⁹⁴⁹

283441525. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁴⁹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

141720762 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus**, born abt 10, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 67.

283441532. **Marcus Ulpius Trainanus Salvius Titianus Rom**²⁹⁵⁰ was born (date unknown).

283441533. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁵⁰ was born between 2 and 18.²⁹⁵⁰ She died in 18 at the age of 16.²⁹⁵⁰

Marcus Ulpius Trainanus Salvius Titianus Rom and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

141720766 i. **Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus**, born abt 30, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 100.

283441534. **Quintus Marcius Barea Sura**²⁹⁵¹ was born before 64 in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁵¹ He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁹⁵¹ He was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹²⁹ Antonia Furnilla and Quintus Marcius Barea Sura²⁹⁵¹ were married.²⁹⁵²

283441535. **Antonia Furnilla**²⁹⁵³ was born about 2 BC.²⁹⁵³ [Note: Birth listed as between 32 BC and 28. - Geni.com

(Antonia Furnilla)]

Quintus Marcius Barea Sura and Antonia Furnilla had the following child:

141720767 i. **Marcia Furnilla**, born abt 33, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 100.

283442240. **Fulvius**²⁸⁷¹ was born about 40.²⁸⁷¹

283442241. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁷¹ was born (date unknown).

Fulvius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

141721120 i. **Fulvius Pius**, born abt 70.

283442272. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**²⁸³⁷ was born about 35.²⁸³⁷ He died in 70 at the age of 35.²⁸³⁷

283442273. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸³⁷ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Aurelius GALLUS and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

141721136 i. **Lucius Aurelius GALLUS**, born abt 60.

504102912. **King Anthyrius I**²⁹⁵⁴ was born in 149 BC.²⁹⁵⁴ He held the title of 1st King of the Herulii.²⁹⁵⁴ Symbulla of the Goths and King Anthyrius I²⁹⁵⁴ were married in 285 BC.²⁹⁵⁵

504102913. **Symbulla of the Goths**²⁹⁵⁶ was born before 120.²⁹⁵⁶

Anthyrius I and Symbulla of the Goths had the following child:

-1895432192 i. **King Anavas**, born bef 120.

66th Generation

0. **Sodchaidh FEIDLIOCH**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown). Reigned 12 years.

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Sodchaidh FEIDLIOCH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **FINEAMBNAS**.

8781824. **Prydein Brithwein AP OWAIN**²⁹⁵⁷ was born about 10 BC in England.²⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Prydein ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Brithwein ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ Prydein was also known as Brychwain ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He was

Ancestors of Jessie Lee CHISM

27 June 2015

also known as Brithguein ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Brictofenios ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ Prydein was also known as Birthguein ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Brithgein ap OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Brithguein Ap DYFWN.²⁹⁵⁷ Prydein was also known as Brychwain ab OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He was also known as Prydein ab OWAIN.²⁹⁵⁷ He died in England.²⁹⁵⁷ Prydein was buried in England.²⁹⁵⁷ Listing as residing in Britain. - Geni.com (Prydein Brithwein ap Owain) [Fnu] [LNU] and Prydein Brithwein AP OWAIN²⁹⁵⁸ were married.²⁹⁵⁸

8781825. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁵⁸ was born about 13 BC.²⁹⁵⁸ [Note: Birth listed as between 43 BC and 17 (BUT program does not allow that entry). - Geni.com (Prydein Brithwein ap Owain; NN . NN)]

Prydein Brithwein AP OWAIN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

4390912 i. **Dubwyn AP PRYDEIN I**, born abt 20, Wales.

566883036. **Gaius Traius**²⁹⁵⁹ was born before 20 in Italy.²⁹⁵⁹

566883037. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁵⁹ was born (date unknown).

Gaius Traius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

283441518 i. **Marcus Traius**, born 40 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

566883042. **Faustus Cornelius**²⁹⁶⁰ was born before 15 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶⁰

566883043. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁶⁰ was born (date unknown).

Faustus Cornelius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

283441521 i. **Fausta Cornelia**, born bet 75 BC and 15 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

566883048. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**²⁹⁶¹ was born about 70 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶¹

566883049. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁶¹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Rufus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

283441524 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus**, born abt 25 BC; died 10.

566883070. **Quintus Marcius Barea**²⁹⁶² was born before 26.^{2929,2962} [Note: Birth listed as before 28. - Geni.com (Quintus Marcius Barea, Proconsul of the Africa Province)]

[Note: Birth should be before 26 since government position listed as of that year. - Wikipedia (Marcia Furnilla)] In 26 he was a Roman Suffect Consul.²⁹²⁹ He was a Roman Proconsul of the Africa Province.^{2929,2962}

566883071. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁶² was born (date unknown).

Quintus Marcius Barea and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

283441535 i. **Antonia Furnilla**, born abt 2 BC.

566884480. **Fulvius**²⁸⁷¹ was born about 10.²⁸⁷¹

566884481. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁸⁷¹ was born (date unknown).

Fulvius and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

283442240 i. **Fulvius**, born abt 40.

67th Generation

0. **FIAN**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

1. **[fnu]**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

FIAN and **[fnu]** had the following child:

i. **Sodchaidh FEIDLIOCH.**

17563648. **Eugein AB AFALLACH**²⁹¹⁵ was born about 40 BC at Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) in Wales.²⁹¹⁵ He was also known as Owain ap AMALLAC.²⁹¹⁵ He died in England.²⁹¹⁵ **[Fnu] [LNU]** and Eugein AB AFALLACH²⁹⁶³ were married.²⁹⁶³

17563649. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁹⁶³ was born between 73 BC and 13 BC.²⁹⁶³

Eugein AB AFALLACH and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

8781824 i. **Prydein Brithwein AP OWAIN**, born abt 10 BC, England; died England.

1133766084. **Faustus Cornelius**²⁹⁶⁰ was born before 15 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶⁰

1133766085. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁹⁶⁰ was born (date unknown).

Faustus Cornelius and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

566883042 i. **Faustus Cornelius**, born bef 15 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1133766096. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**²⁹⁶¹ was born about 105 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶¹

1133766097. **[fnu] [LNU]**²⁹⁶¹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Rufus and **[fnu] [LNU]** had the following child:

566883048 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus** , born abt 70 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

1133768960. **Marcus Fulvius Saturnius**²⁸⁷¹ was born about 20 BC.²⁸⁷¹ He died in 25 at the age of 46.²⁸⁷¹ He was "a Nobleman in Leptis Magna." - Wikipedia (Publius Septimius Geta (father of Septimius Severus))

1133768961. [fnu] [LNU]²⁸⁷¹ was born (date unknown).

Marcus Fulvius Saturnius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

566884480 i. **Fulvius** , born abt 10.

68th Generation

0. **FINBOGHA**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

1. [fnu]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

FINBOGHA and [fnu] had the following child:

i. **FIAN** .

35127296. **Afallach MAP BELI** is the same as person number 2211840.

35127297. [fnu] [LNU] is the same as person number 2211841.

Afallach MAP BELI and [fnu] [LNU] had the following children:

17563648 i. **Eugein AB AFALLACH**, born abt 40 BC, Wales; died England.
-2146377728 ii. **Euddolen AB AFALLACH**, born abt 35 BC, Wales.

-2027435128. **Lucius Cornelius Sulla Felix**²⁹⁶⁴⁻²⁹⁶⁵ was born about 138 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶⁴ [Note: Birth listed as bef 30 BC but Marriage listed as 88 BC. - Geni.com (Lucius Cornelius)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 138 BC. - Wikipedia (Sulla)] In 97 BC he was a Praetor Urbanus (judge in citizen civil cases) in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ He served in the military as a Roman General (during the "Social War" in 91 BC–88 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ In 88 BC Lucius was a Consul of the Roman Republic in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ He held the title of Dictator of the Roman Republic in 82 BC–81 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ "At the end of 82 BC or the beginning of 81 BC,[10] the Senate appointed Sulla *dictator legibus faciendis et reipublicae constituendae causa* ('dictator for the making of laws and for the settling of the constitution'). The decision was subsequently ratified by the 'Assembly of the People', with no limit set on his time in office. Sulla had total control of the city and republic of Rome, except for Hispania (which Marius's general Quintus Sertorius had established as an independent state). This unusual appointment (used hitherto only in times of extreme danger to the city, such as the Second Punic War, and then only for 6-month periods) represented an exception to Rome's policy of not giving total power to a single individual. Sulla can be seen as setting the precedent for Julius Caesar's dictatorship, and the eventual end of the Republic under Augustus... Resigns the dictatorship before the end of the year" [81 BC]. - Wikipedia (Sulla) In 80 BC he was a Consul of the Roman Republic in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ Lucius died of liver failure or ruptured gastric ulcer followed by a fever in 78 BC at the age of 60 at his country villa near the city of Puteoli (now Pozzuoli) in

Pozzuoli, Italy.²⁹⁶⁵ "Ancient accounts of Sulla's death indicate that he died from liver failure or a ruptured gastric ulcer (symptomised by a sudden haemorrhage from his mouth followed by a fever from which he never recovered) possibly caused by chronic alcohol abuse. His funeral in Rome (at Roman Forum, in the presence of the whole city) was on a scale unmatched until that of Augustus in AD 14. His epitaph reads 'No friend ever served me, and no enemy ever wronged me, whom I have not repaid in full'. - Wikipedia (Sulla) He was also known as Lucius Cornelius Sulla.²⁹⁶⁶ He was also known as Lucius Cornelius.²⁹⁶⁴⁻²⁹⁶⁵ Lucius was also known as Roman Dictator Sulla.²⁹⁶⁵ He was also known as Sylla.²⁹⁶⁵ He was Roman Paganism in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ Lucius was described as red-blond, blue-eyed, and had a dead-white face covered with red marks in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁵ Married following: "... first wife Julia Caesaris, second wife Aelia, third wife Cloelia, fourth wife Caecilia Metella, fifth wife Valeria..." "Sulla was born into a branch of the patrician *gens Cornelia*, but his family had fallen to an impoverished condition at the time of his birth. Lacking ready money, Sulla spent his youth amongst Rome's comics, actors, lute-players, and dancers. Sulla retained an attachment to the debauched nature of his youth until the end of his life; Plutarch mentions that during his last marriage – to Valeria – he still kept company with 'actresses, musicians, and dancers, drinking with them on couches night and day'." - Wikipedia (Sulla) Caecilia Metella Dalmatica and Lucius Cornelius Sulla Felix²⁹⁶⁴ were married in 88 BC.^{2965,2967}

-2027435127. **Caecilia Metella Dalmatica**^{2964,2966} was born before 88 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶⁸ [Note: Birth listed as bef 30 BC but Marriage listed as 88 BC. - Geni.com (Caecilia Metella Dalmatica Dalmatica)] She held the title of Rome's First Lady in 81 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁶⁶ "In 81 BC, following a brief civil war with the last of Marius' supporters, Sulla entered Rome and was appointed dictator. Again, Dalmatica followed her husband and became Rome's 'First Lady'." - Wikipedia (Caecilia Metella Dalmatica) She died about 80 BC at the age of 8.²⁹⁶⁶ Caecilia was also known as Caecilia Metella.²⁹⁶⁶ "Dalmatica's first marriage was to Marcus Aemilius Scaurus, an aging politician at the peak of his power... Following Scaurus' death, Dalmatica married Lucius Cornelius Sulla." - Wikipedia (Caecilia Metella Dalmatica)

Lucius Cornelius Sulla Felix and Caecilia Metella Dalmatica had the following child:

1133766084 i. **Faustus Cornelius**, born bef 15 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

-2027435104. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**²⁹⁶¹ was born about 145 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶¹

-2027435103. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁶¹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Rufus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1133766096 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**, born abt 105 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

69th Generation

0. **Roighnein RUADH**^{1518,2969} was born (date unknown).

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Roighnein RUADH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **FINBOGHA**.

240097042. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus**²⁹⁷⁰⁻²⁹⁷¹ was born before about 160 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁷⁰⁻²⁹⁷¹ [Note: Birth listed as bef 30 BC. - Geni.com (Lucius Caecilius)]

[Note: Birth listed as bef ca 160 BC. - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus)] In 116 BC he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷¹ In 115 BC he was a Roman Censor in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷¹ Lucius was also known as Lucius Caecilius.^{2970–2971} He was Pontifex Maximus (high priest of the College of Pontiffs) in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷¹ "He was the father of: Lucius Caecilius Metellus, Marcus Caecilius Metellus, * Caecilia Metella, wife of Marcus Aemilius Scaurus and later Lucius Cornelius Sulla Felix." - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus)

240097043. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2027435127 i. **Caecilia Metella Dalmatica** , born bef 88 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died abt 80 BC.

240097088. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**²⁹⁷² was born about 180 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁷² He was a Roman Senator in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷²

240097089. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷² was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Rufus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-2027435104 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus** , born abt 145 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

70th Generation

0. **Easamhuin Eamhna MAC ENNA**^{15,1518,2973} was born in 62 BC in Ireland.¹⁵ He died in 1 BC at the age of 61 in Ireland.¹⁵ He was also known as Easamhuin EAMHAD.¹⁵ Easamhuin was also known as Easamhuin FAMHUA.^{15,2973} He was also known as Easamhuin EAMHNA.¹⁵ He held the title of Prince of Ireland in Ireland.¹⁵

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Easamhuin Eamhna MAC ENNA and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **Roighnein RUADH** .

480194084. In 142 BC **Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus**^{2970,2974} was a Roman Governor of Hispania (Iberian Peninsula) in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁴ In 141 BC he was a Roman Proconsul of Cisalpine Gaul (Northern Italy) in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁴ He served in the military as a Roman Legate (general in the Roman army) in 140 BC–139 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁴ In 140 BC–139 BC Lucius was a member of Roman Embassy to some Eastern states.²⁹⁷⁴ He died after 136 BC.²⁹⁷⁴ He was also known as Lucius Caecilius.^{2970,2974} Lucius was born ab 200 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2970,2974} [Note: Birth listed as bef 30 BC. - Geni.com (Lucius Caecilius)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 200 BC. - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus)] He was a Roman Praetor in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁴ He was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁴ "Calvus' children were: * Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus, Quintus Caecilius Metellus Numidicus, Caecilia Metella, wife of Lucius Licinius Lucullus, son of Lucius Licinius Lucullus." - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus)

480194085. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

240097042 i. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus** , born bef abt 160 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

480194176. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**²⁹⁶¹ was born about 220 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶¹

480194177. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁶¹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Rufus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

240097088 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus** , born abt 180 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

71st Generation

0. **BLATHUCHTA**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

1. [fnu]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

BLATHUCHTA and [fnu] had the following child:

i. **Easamhuin Eamhna MAC ENNA**, born 62 BC, Ireland; died 1 BC, Ireland.

960388168. **Quintus Caecilius Metellus**^{2975–2976} was born about 250 BC.^{2975–2976} [Note: Birth listed as bef 155 BC. - Geni.com (Quintus Caecilius)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 250 BC. - Wikipedia (Quintus Caecilius Metellus (consul 206 BC))] He was Roman Pontiff in 216 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁶ In 209 BC–208 BC he was an Aedile (responsible for public buildings) for the Plebians in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁶ In 206 BC Quintus was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁶ He held the title of Roman Dictator in 205 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁶ In 185 BC he was a Roman Ambassador at the Court of Philip V of Macedon.²⁹⁷⁶ Quintus died in 175 BC at the age of 75.²⁹⁷⁶ He was also known as Quintus Caecilius.^{2975–2976} He served in the military as a Roman Legate (general) in the army of Gaius Claudius Nero in the war against Hannibal.²⁹⁷⁶

960388169. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁵ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Caecilius Metellus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

480194084 i. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus** , born ab 200 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died aft 136 BC.

960388352. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus**²⁹⁶¹ was born about 260 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁶¹

960388353. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁶¹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Rufus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

480194176 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus** , born abt 220 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

72nd Generation

0. **LUBHRA LUIRE**^{1518,2977} was also known as LABHRA SUIRE.²⁹⁷⁷

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

LUBHRA LUIRE and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **BLATHUCHTA** .

1920776336. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus**^{2970,2978} was born about 290 BC.^{2970,2978} [Note: Birth listed as bef 155 BC. - Geni.com (Lucius Caecilius)]

[Note: Birth listed as ca 290 BC. - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus (consul 251 BC))] In 251 BC he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁸ In 247 BC he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁸ Lucius was Pontifex Maximus (high priest of the College of Pontiffs) in 243 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁸ "When already Pontifex Maximus a fire devoured the Temple of Vesta and threatened to destroy the *Palladium* and other sacred objects to which Rome thought connected its destinies. Lucius Caecilius Metellus, without hesitating, threw himself amidst the flames and reappeared with the tutelary symbol of the first Rome. His eyes didn't withstand, however, the violence of the heat and he went blind ..." - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus (consul 251 BC)) He held the title of Roman Dictator in 224 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁸ He died in 221 BC at the age of 69.²⁹⁷⁸ Lucius was also known as Lucius Caecilius.^{2970,2978} "He was the father of Lucius Caecilius Metellus, * Quintus Caecilius Metellus and Marcus Caecilius Metellus." - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus (consul 251 BC))

1920776337. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Caecilius Metellus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

960388168 i. **Quintus Caecilius Metellus** , born abt 250 BC; died 175 BC.

1920776704. **Quintus Sulpicius Patereulus**²⁹⁷⁹ was born about 301 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁷⁹ In 258 BC he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁷⁹ He died in 258 BC at the age of 43.²⁹⁷⁹

1920776705. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Patereulus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

960388352 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Rufus** , born abt 260 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

73rd Generation

0. **EANA AIGHNEACH**^{1518,2980} held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2980} Reigned 28 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

EANA AIGHNEACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **LUBHRA LUIRE** .

-453414624. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter**^{2970,2981} was born before 284 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2970,2981} [Note: Birth listed as bef 155 BC. - Geni.com (Lucius Caecilius)]

[Note: Birth not listed but government positions listed beginning in 284 BC. - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter)]
In 284 BC he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸¹ He served in the military Roman Praetor in 283 BC.²⁹⁸¹ Lucius died in the war against the Senones in 283 BC at the age of 1.²⁹⁸¹ He was also known as Lucius Caecilius.^{2970,2981}

-453414623. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1920776336 i. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus** , born abt 290 BC; died 221 BC.

-453413888. **Quintus Sulpicius**²⁹⁸² was born about 330 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁸²

-453413887. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁸² was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1920776704 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Paterculus** , born abt 301 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 258 BC.

74th Generation

0. **Aongus Tuirmheach TEAMHARCH**¹⁵¹⁸ held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2983} Reigned 30 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Aongus Tuirmheach TEAMHARCH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **EANA AIGHNEACH** .

-906829248. **Lucius Caecilius**²⁹⁷⁰ was born before 284 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.^{2970,2981} [Note: Birth listed as bef 155 BC. - Geni.com (Lucius Caecilius)]

[Note: Birth not listed but his Son, Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter, held government positions as early as 284 BC. - Wikipedia (Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter)]

-906829247. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁷⁰ was born (date unknown).

Lucius Caecilius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-453414624 i. **Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter** , born bef 284 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 283 BC.

-906827776. **Quintus Sulpicius**²⁹⁸² was born about 355 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁸²

-906827775. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁸² was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-453413888 i. **Quintus Sulpicius** , born abt 330 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

75th Generation

0. **EOCHAIDH FOLTLENTHAN**^{1518,2984} was also known as EOCHAIDH FOLTLEATHAN.²⁹⁸⁴ He held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2984} Reigned 11 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

EOCHAIDH FOLTLENTHAN and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **Aongus Tuirmheach TEAMHARCH**.

-1813655552. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus**²⁹⁸⁵ was born about 380 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁸⁵

-1813655551. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁸⁵ was born (date unknown).

Servius Sulpicius Camerinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-906827776 i. **Quintus Sulpicius** , born abt 355 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

76th Generation

0. **Oiloilla CAISFHAICLACH**^{1518,2986} was also known as OILIOLLA CAISFHIACHACH.²⁹⁸⁶ He held the title of King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2986} Reigned 25 years. - "Generations from Adam ..."

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Oiloilla CAISFHAICLACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **EOCHAIDH FOLTLENTHAN** .

667656192. **Publius Sulpicius Camerinus**²⁹⁸⁷ was born about 400 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁸⁷

667656193. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁸⁷ was born (date unknown).

Publius Sulpicius Camerinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-181365552 i. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus**, born abt 380 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

77th Generation

0. **Conla Cruaidh CEALGACH**¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown). Reigned 4 years.

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Conla Cruaidh CEALGACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **Oiloilla CAISFHAICLACH.**

1335312384. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus**²⁹⁸⁸ was born about 436 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁸⁸ In 393 BC he was a Roman Suffect Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸⁸ In 391 BC he was a Roman Consular Tribune in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸⁸ In 388 BC Servius was a Roman Consular Tribune in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸⁸ He held the title of Roman Interrex ("ruler between kings") in 387 BC in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸⁸ In 383 BC he was a Roman Consular Tribune in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸⁸ Servius died in 377 BC at the age of 59.²⁹⁸⁸ In 377 BC he was a Roman Consular Tribune in Roman Empire.²⁹⁸⁸ Fabia and Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus²⁹⁸⁸ were married.²⁹⁸⁹

1335312385. **Fabia**²⁹⁹⁰ was born between 466 BC and 406 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁹⁰

Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus and Fabia had the following child:

667656192 i. **Publius Sulpicius Camerinus**, born abt 400 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy.

78th Generation

0. **Jaran GLEOFATHACH**¹⁵¹⁸ was born about 550 BC.²⁹⁹¹ He died about 473 BC at the age of 77.²⁹⁹¹ He held the title of 74th King of Ireland in Ireland.¹⁵¹⁸ Reigned 7 years. - "Generations from Adam ... to William Dixon"

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

Jaran GLEOFATHACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **Conla Cruaidh CEALGACH.**

-1624342528. **Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus**²⁹⁴⁹ was born about 477 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁴⁹ In 434 BC he was a Roman Consul in Roman Empire.²⁹⁴⁹ He died in 431 BC at the age of 46.²⁹⁴⁹

-1624342527. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁴⁹ was born (date unknown).

Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

1335312384 i. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus**, born abt 436 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 377 BC.

79th Generation

0. **MELGHE MALBTHACH**^{1518,2992} was born about 590 BC.²⁹⁹¹ He died by being killed by Mug Corb in 522 BC at the age of 68 in Munster, Ireland.²⁹⁹²⁻²⁹⁹³ "He ruled for seven or seventeen years, until he was killed by Mug Corb, grandson of Reichtaid Rígderg, in Munster." - Wikipedia He was also known as Meilge MOLBHTHACH.²⁹⁹² MELGHE was also known as Meilge Molbthache Melg Molbthtag.²⁹⁹² He was also known as MEILAGE.²⁹⁹² He was also known as MEILGE.²⁹⁹² MELGHE was also known as MELGA MOLFACH.²⁹⁹² He was also known as MEILGE MOLBTHACH.²⁹⁹⁴ He held the title of 71st High King of Ireland in Ireland.²⁹⁹² "He took power after killing his predecessor, and his father's killer, Labraid Loingsech." - Wikipedia [Note: Name listed as MEILAGE. - Generations from Adam to William Dixon]

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

MELGHE MALBTHACH and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

i. **Jaran GLEOFATHACH**, born abt 550 BC; died abt 473 BC.

1046282240. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus**²⁹⁹⁵ was born between 520 BC and 478 BC.²⁹⁹⁵ In 461 BC he was a Consul of Rome in Roman Empire.²⁹⁹⁵ In 451 BC he was a Roman Triumvir in Roman Empire.²⁹⁹⁵ Servius died in 446 BC at the age of 74.²⁹⁹⁵

1046282241. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁹⁵ was born (date unknown).

Servius Sulpicius Camerinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

-1624342528 i. **Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus**, born abt 477 BC, Rome, Lazio, Italy; died 431 BC.

80th Generation

0. **COBHTHACH CAOLMBREAG**¹⁵¹⁸ was born about 630 BC.²⁹⁹¹ He was also known as COBHTHACH COEL BREG.²⁹⁹⁶ He was also known as COALBREAG.¹⁵¹⁸ [Note: Name listed as COALBREAG. - Generations from Adam to William Dixon] COBHTHACH held the title of 69th King of Ireland in Ireland.^{1518,2996} "He took power after murdering his brother Lóegaire Lorc. The story is told that he was so consumed with jealousy for his brother that he wasted away to almost nothing, from which he gained his epithet *Cóel Breg*, the "meagre of Brega". Acting on advice from a druid, he sent word to that he was ill, so that Lóegaire would visit him. When he arrived, he pretended to be dead. As he lay on his bier, Lóegaire

prostrated himself over his body in grief, and Cobthach stabbed him with a dagger. " - Wikipedia
Reigned 30 years. - Generations from Adam to William Dixon

1. [fnu] [LNU]¹⁵¹⁸ was born (date unknown).

COBHTHACH CAOLMBREAG and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- i. **MELGHE MALBTHACH** , born abt 590 BC; died 522 BC, Munster, Ireland.

2092564480. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus**²⁹⁸⁵ was born about 525 BC in Rome, Lazio, Italy.²⁹⁸⁵ In 490 BC he was a Consul of Rome in Roman Empire.²⁹⁹⁷ He was also known as Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Cornutus.²⁹⁹⁷

2092564481. [fnu] [LNU]²⁹⁸⁵ was born (date unknown).

Servius Sulpicius Camerinus and [fnu] [LNU] had the following child:

- 1046282240 i. **Servius Sulpicius Camerinus** , born bet 520 BC and 478 BC; died 446 BC.

Preparer:

William "Bill" Floyd
Frisco, TX
whf@acm.org

1. Betty Chism Floyd personal knowledge.
2. "Find A Grave (Military)," db, *Find A Grave* (<http://findgrave.com/>: Online 8 March 2015), Jessie Lee Chism - tombstone photo (Zelma Dewdrop and Jessie Lee Chism).
3. Personal knowledge of the author, William "Bill" Floyd, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
4. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com* (<http://ancestry.com> : Online 2 March 2015), Columbus Wade Chism.
5. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/> : Online 22 February 2015), Descendants of Willis Palmer.
6. *Find A Grave*, Wade Chism - tombstone photo.
7. *Find A Grave*, Wade Chism - tombstone photo (Wade Chism).
8. Personal knowledge of the author, William "Bill" Floyd.
9. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Emeline L Prather.
10. *Find A Grave*, Wade Chism and Emma Prather Chism.
11. Funeral Home (), to , Obituary, 24 December 2008, Roller Funeral Home (Little Rock, Arkansas): C. B. Chism Obituary, privately held by Funeral Home, [ADDRESS FOR PRIVATE USE].
12. *Find A Grave*, Emma Prather Chism - tombstone photo (Emma Chism).
13. *Find A Grave*, Emma Prather Chism - tombstone photo.
14. Betty Chism Floyd personal knowledge., Photo of tombstone taken 3 Sep 2010.
15. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, .
16. ", " *Northeast Mississippi Daily Journal, Tupelo, Lee, Mississippi, United States*, ; online archives (<http://djournal.com> : accessed).
17. *Find A Grave*, L Gertrude Wilemon - tombstone photo (L. Gertrude and Columbus W.).
18. Funeral Home to , .
19. *Find A Grave*, Frank Boyd Chism - tombstone photo.
20. The World, "Geni," database, MyHeritage, *Geni* (<http://www.geni.com>: Online 22 February 2015), Selected Families and Individuals - Fears; citing Allowing the world to create an online family tree.
21. Betty Chism Floyd personal knowledge., Tombstone photo taken 1 Sep 2012.
22. *Find A Grave*, C.B Chism - tombstone photo (Jewel and C. B. Chism).
23. *Find A Grave*, C.B Chism - tombstone photo.
24. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Madison Price Chism.
25. Genealogy.com, "Genealogy.com," database, Genealog.com, *Genealogy.com* (<http://Genealogy.com>: Online 20 February 2015), Re: Descendants of J H Chism - Gina Chism Mize.
26. *Find A Grave*, Price Chism - tombstone photo (Price Chism).
27. Betty Chism Floyd personal knowledge., Tombstone photo taken 3 Sep 2010.
28. *Find A Grave*, Price Chism - tombstone photo.
29. *Find A Grave*, Price Chism and Mattie Palmer Chism.
30. *Find A Grave*, Mattie Palmer Chism and Price Chism.
31. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Martha E Palmer; Madison Price Chism.
32. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Martha E Palmer.
33. *Find A Grave*, Mattie Palmer Chism - tombstone photo (Mattie Chism).
34. "Cemeteries of Prentiss County Mississippi", December 1981, Bill Gurney.
35. *Find A Grave*, Mattie Palmer Chism - tombstone photo.
36. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, James Josiah Prather.
37. *Find A Grave*, Josiah S. Prather - tombstone photo.

38. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Josiah James PRATHER.
39. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, PRATHER FAMILY STORIES - Contributed by: Jo Carolyn Beebe, December 25, 1997.
40. *Genealogy.com*, Josiah Joseph Prather (b. 05 Nov 1818, d. 12 Nov 1900).
41. *Find A Grave*, Josiah S. Prather.
42. *Find A Grave*, Nancy Lucinda Bennett Prather - tombstone photo.
43. *Find A Grave*, Josiah S. Prather and Nancy Lucinda Bennett Prather - tombstone photo.
44. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Lucinda C.
45. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Mary 'Lucinda' BENNETT.
46. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, (PRATHER FAMILY STORIES - Contributed by: Jo Carolyn Beebe, December 25, 1997).
47. *Find A Grave*, Nancy Lucinda Bennett Prather and Jim Edd Prather - tombstone photos.
48. *Find A Grave*, Jim Edd Prather - tombstone photo.
49. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Asa Green CHISM.
50. *Genealogy.com*, John D Chism (b. 03 Dec 1813, d. 22 Mar 1899).
51. *Find A Grave*, John D. Chism - tombstone photo.
52. *Find A Grave*, John D. Chism - tombstone photo (year only).
53. *Find A Grave*, John D. Chism and Sarah Jane Robertson Chism.
54. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Sarah Jane Robertson and John D Chism.
55. *Genealogy.com*, James Marion Chisholm (b. Aug 1841, d. Jul 1912).
56. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Sarah Jane Robertson.
57. *Find A Grave*, Sarah Jane Robertson Chism - tombstone photo (Sarah Chism).
58. *Find A Grave*, Sarah Jane Robertson Chism - tombstone photo (year only).
59. *Find A Grave*, Sarah Jane Robertson Chism - tombstone photo.
60. *Find A Grave*, Nancy Chism Smith - tombstone photo.
61. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Nancy Chism.
62. *Find A Grave*, William T. Chism - tombstone photo (W. T. Chism).
63. *Find A Grave*, William T. Chism - tombstone photo.
64. *Find A Grave*, James M. Chism - tombstone photo.
65. *Genealogy.com*, .
66. *Find A Grave*, James M. Chism - tombstone photo (Birth date not shown but age listed as 71 at Death).
67. *Find A Grave*, James M. Chism - tombstone photo (Death date not visible).
68. *Find A Grave*, James M. Chism - tombstone photo (Military inscription).
69. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Asa Green Chism.
70. *Find A Grave*, Elisah A. Lafayette Chism - tombstone photo (old=E A Chism, new=Elisah Lafayette Chism).
71. *Find A Grave*, Elisah A. Lafayette Chism - tombstone photo.
72. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, James H Palmer.
73. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Susan F Davis.
74. *Find A Grave*, Susan Davis Palmer - tombstone photo.
75. World, *Geni*, Susan Davis Palmer.
76. *Find A Grave*, Josiah S Prather.
77. *Genealogy.com*, Josiah Hyatt Prather II (b. 1770, d. February 1824).

78. *Genealogy.com*, Josiah Hyatt Prather (b. 1770, d. 04 Jul 1825).
79. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: Josiah Hyatt PRATHER.
80. *Genealogy.com*, Francinah Townsend, wife of Josiah Hyatt Prather.
81. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Josiah Prater.
82. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, PRATHER-L Archives.
83. *Genealogy.com*, Josiah Hyatt Prather II (b. 1770, d. February 1824) and Francinah Townsend (b. November 20, 1780, d. November 05, 1851).
84. *Find A Grave*, Francinah Townsend Prather.
85. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Francinah Pearson TOWNSEND.
86. *Find A Grave*, Francinah Townsend Prather - tombstone photo (Francinah Prather).
87. *Genealogy.com*, Francinah Townsend (b. November 20, 1780, d. November 05, 1851).
88. *Find A Grave*, Francinah Townsend Prather - tombstone photo.
89. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Francinah Townsend.
90. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Martha PRATHER.
91. *Find A Grave*, Martha Prather Davis - tombstone photo (Martha, Wife of James DAVIS).
92. *Find A Grave*, Martha Prather Davis - tombstone photo.
93. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Levi BENNETT.
94. *Find A Grave*, Levi Bennett - tombstone photo.
95. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Levi Bennett & Susana Palmer.
96. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Irene.
97. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, TNLAUDER-L Archives.
98. *Genealogy.com*, Elijah M Chism (b. 1784, d. 1832).
99. John D. Chism Jr., *"THE CHISZ: A HISTORY OF THE CHISHOLME/CHISM FAMILY"*, library of congress catalog card number 89-83324; saginaw, tx, public library (1027 Berkley Drive, Clemson, SC 29361: John D. Chism, Jr., 1989 Copyright), .
100. Roaring River Baptist Church, *"History of Roaring River Baptist Church"*: http://stewartkin.com/histories/roaring_river_church.html (Overton County, Tennessee, United States: Roaring River Baptist Church, n.d.), .
101. *Genealogy.com*, Jemima Redden (b. 1786, d. 1845).
102. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Asa Robertson.
103. *Genealogy.com*, Thomas Lawrence Robertson (b. Abt. 1779, d. 04 Apr 1878).
104. World, *Geni*, Asa Robertson.
105. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Nancy Ann Chisom and Asa Robertson.
106. *Genealogy.com*, Thomas Lawrence Robertson (b. Abt. 1779, d. 04 Apr 1878) and Nancy Ann Chisom (b. 1776).
107. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Nancy Ann Chisom.
108. World, *Geni*, Nancy Ann Chisolm and Asa Robertson.
109. World, *Geni*, Nancy Ann Chisolm.
110. *Genealogy.com*, Nancy Ann Chisom (b. 1776).
111. World, *Geni*, WILLIS PALMER.
112. *Genealogy.com*, Basil Pitts Prather (b. 1745, d. July 14, 1832).
113. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER.
114. *Find A Grave*, Brice Bazel Prater - tombstone photo.
115. World, *Geni*, Bazel Pitts Prather.

116. *Find A Grave*, Brice Bazel PRATER (son) - tombstone photo.
117. *Genealogy.com*, Priscilla Swearingen (b. 1748, d. 1832).
118. *Find A Grave*, Brice Bazel Prater.
119. World, *Geni*, Priscilla Prather (Swearengen).
120. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Basil Pitts PRATER and Priscilla SWEARINGEN.
121. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - Priscilla SWEARINGEN.
122. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Basil Pitts Prater and Priscilla Metcalf.
123. *Find A Grave*, Brice Bazel Prater - tombstone photo (Martha Elizabeth Riley Prater and Brice Bazel Prater).
124. *Find A Grave*, Brice Bazel Prater - tombstone photo (years only).
125. *Genealogy.com*, Descendants of Richard Chisholm.
126. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John "Blind John" Chisholm or CHISM.
127. World, *Geni*, Polly Chisholm.
128. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John "Blind John" Chisholm or CHISM and Sarah HARRIS.
129. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Sarah HARRIS.
130. *Genealogy.com*, William Chism (b. 1774, d. August 1809).
131. John Chishom Records, Aug 1830, Huntsville, Alabama, United States, Courthouse, Madison County, Alabama, United States, Huntsville, Alabama, United States, Provided by William L. Chisholm, 10 Feb 2008.
132. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family - William CHISHOLM.
133. *Find A Grave*, James C Chism (son).
134. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, William Chisholm.
135. World, *Geni*, Rachel Chisholm.
136. *Genealogy.com*, John Josiah Prater (b. 1721, d. Abt. 1763).
137. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: John Joseph PRATHER.
138. *Genealogy.com*, Abarilla Hyatt (b. 1719, d. April 15, 1814).
139. *Find A Grave*, Abarilla Hyatt Prater Flannagan.
140. *Find A Grave*, Abarilla Hyatt Prater Flannagan - tombstone photo.
141. *Find A Grave*, Abarilla Hyatt Prater Flannagan - tombstone photo (Died 1814 in her 95th year).
142. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Descendants of --- de Presbyter (Prester/de Praers).
143. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Alice Davis.
144. *Genealogy.com*, Van Swearingen (b. May 22, 1719, d. April 20, 1798).
145. World, *Geni*, Col. Van Swearingen.
146. World, *Geni*, Sarah Swearingen.
147. *Genealogy.com*, Van Swearingen (b. May 22, 1719, d. April 20, 1798) and Sarah (b. November 20, 1722, d. November 04, 1766).
148. World, *Geni*, Col. Van Swearingen and Sarah Swearingen.
149. *Genealogy.com*, Sarah (b. November 20, 1722, d. November 04, 1766).
150. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: James Chisam or Chism.
151. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Barbary "Barbara" Estes and James Chisam or Chism.
152. *Find A Grave*, James Thomas Chism.

153. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Richard Helm - Adrienne Scott family database: Abraham ROGERS.
154. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Abraham Rogers 1710-1762.
155. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Barbary "Barbara" Estes.
156. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Nancy Rogers.
157. *Find A Grave*, James Thomas Chism - tombstone photo (James Chism).
158. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: James Chisum or Chism.
159. *Find A Grave*, James Thomas Chism - tombstone photo (dates not included).
160. *Find A Grave*, James Thomas Chism - tombstone photo (Military inscription).
161. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Margaret Chisum.
162. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, CHISHOLM-L Archives.
163. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Jonathan HARRIS.
164. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Margaret HARRIS.
165. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: William Nathan PRATHER.
166. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: Martha PRATHER.
167. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Seth Hyatt.
168. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Seth Hyatt.
169. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, HYATT-L Archives.
170. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Alice Davis.
171. World, *Geni*, Thomas Swearingen, II.
172. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree* (<http://www.wikitree.com/> : Online 22 June 2015), Thomas Swearingen Junior.
173. World, *Geni*, Lydia Swearingen (Riley).
174. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas Swearingen Junior; Lydia Jane Swearingen formerly Riley aka Reilly.
175. World, *Geni*, Aodh "Hugh" Riley, Gent.
176. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Lydia Jane Swearingen formerly Riley aka Reilly.
177. World, *Geni*, Van "Maryland" Swearingen.
178. World, *Geni*, Van "Maryland" Swearingen; Elizabeth Swearingen (Walker).
179. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Swearingen (Walker).
180. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John CHISM or CHISUM.
181. *Genealogy.com*, Chloe Chisum.
182. World, *Geni*, John Chisum, II.
183. World, *Geni*, Nicholas Girlington.
184. *Genealogy.com*, Richard Cheesome.
185. World, *Geni*, Ellender (Eleanor) Chisum (Gillington).
186. *Genealogy.com*, Ellender Gillentine.
187. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Ellender or Eleanor GILLENTINE.
188. World, *Geni*, Mary Eleanor (Eckolls) Gillentine; Nicholas Girlington.
189. MyHeritage - Tel Aviv Israel, "MyHeritage," db, MyHeritage, *MyHeritage* (<http://www.MyHeritage.com>: Online 9 February 2015), Richard Cheesome.

190. "Wikipedia," db, Wikipedia, *Wikipedia* (<http://en.wikipedia.org>: Online 9 June 2015), Thurland Castle.
191. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, VRR's Ancestors2.
192. World, *Geni*, Sarah Pattillo (Chisum).
193. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Sarah (Sally) Chisholm.
194. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: Ann(e) YATES.
195. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: Jonathan PRATHER.
196. World, *Geni*, Jonathan Prather.
197. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Jonathan Prather II.
198. World, *Geni*, Jonathan Prather; Elizabeth Prather (Bigger).
199. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Jonathan Prather II; Elizabeth (Bigger) Prather.
200. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Prater/Prather Family: Elizabeth BIGGERS.
201. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Prather (Bigger).
202. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Elizabeth (Bigger) Prather.
203. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Charles Hyatt.
204. World, *Geni*, Charles Hyatt.
205. World, *Geni*, Charles Hyatt; Sarah Hyatt (Tewksbury).
206. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Early Colonial Settlers of Southern Maryland and Virginia's Northern Neck Counties: Sarah Tewksbury.
207. World, *Geni*, Sarah Hyatt (Tewksbury).
208. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Clement Davis.
209. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Ray's Extended Family Tree.
210. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Alice Roper.
211. World, *Geni*, Thomas Swearingen.
212. *Genealogy.com*, Descendants of Garrett Van Sweringen.
213. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Jane Hyde.
214. World, *Geni*, Jane Wharton (Doyne).
215. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research* (<http://mykindred.com/> : Online 22 June 2015), Thomas Van Swearingen.
216. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Thomas Swearingen I.
217. World, *Geni*, Aodh "Hugh" Riley, Gent.; Margaret Riley (Plummer).
218. World, *Geni*, Margaret Riley (Plummer).
219. World, *Geni*, Charles Walker, Jr.
220. World, *Geni*, Charles Walker, Jr.; Rebecca Walker (Isaac).
221. World, *Geni*, Rebecca Walker (Isaac).
222. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: John CHISM.
223. World, *Geni*, John Chisum, Sr.
224. World, *Geni*, John Chisum, Sr.; Elizabeth Chisum (Bradley).
225. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Schoch/Mitchell Genealogy: Elizabeth BRADLEY.
226. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Chisum (Bradley).
227. World, *Geni*, Nicholas Girlington; Mary Eleanor Gillentine (Echols).
228. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington.
229. World, *Geni*, Mary Eleanor (Eckolls) Gillentine.

230. World, *Geni*, Mary Eleanor Gillentine (Echols).
231. World, *Geni*, John Echols, II.
232. World, *Geni*, Jonathan Smith Prather.
233. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Jonathan Prather.
234. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Lyle Jane Prather formerly McKay.
235. World, *Geni*, Jonathan Smith Prather; Lyle Jane Prather (McKay).
236. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Jonathan Prather; Lyle Jane Prather formerly McKay.
237. World, *Geni*, Lyle Jane Prather (McKay).
238. World, *Geni*, John Bigger.
239. World, *Geni*, Ann Head (Kendall); John Bigger.
240. World, *Geni*, Ann Head (Kendall).
241. World, *Geni*, William Tewksbury.
242. World, *Geni*, Sarah T Tewksbury (Burns); William Tewksbury.
243. World, *Geni*, Sarah T Tewksbury (Burns).
244. *Genealogy.com*, Information about William Roper.
245. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Garrett Van Swearingen.
246. World, *Geni*, Isaac de Barrette.
247. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Garrett Van Swearingen, Barbarah De Barrette.
248. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Barbara De Barrette.
249. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Barbarah De Barrette.
250. World, *Geni*, Maolmordha "Miles" Riley.
251. World, *Geni*, Maolmordha "Miles" Riley; Mary Riley (Hull).
252. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Mary (Hull) Riley.
253. World, *Geni*, Mary Riley (Hull).
254. World, *Geni*, Thomas Plummer, of Anne Arundel.
255. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Plummer (Smith); Thomas Plummer, of Anne Arundel.
256. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Plummer (Smith).
257. World, *Geni*, Joseph Isacke.
258. World, *Geni*, Jane Margaret Isacke (unknown); Joseph Isacke.
259. World, *Geni*, James Chisholm.
260. World, *Geni*, Anne Chisholm (Carter).
261. World, *Geni*, John Girlington.
262. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington, Margaret Curwen.
263. World, *Geni*, Mary Cave; John Echols, II.
264. World, *Geni*, Mary Cave.
265. World, *Geni*, Thomas Prather, Jr.
266. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas Prather Jr.
267. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Mary McKay Prather formerly Powell aka McKay?.
268. World, *Geni*, Thomas Prather, Jr.; Mary Prather (Powell).
269. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas Prather Jr.; Mary McKay Prather formerly Powell aka McKay?.
270. World, *Geni*, Mary Prather (Powell).

271. World, *Geni*, Henry Tewksbury.
272. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Roes Family Tree.
273. World, *Geni*, William Roper of Malmaine, Gent.
274. World, *Geni*, William Roper of Malmaine, Gent.; Katherine Sprigg (Graves).
275. World, *Geni*, Katherine Sprigg (Graves).
276. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Isaac De Barrette.
277. World, *Geni*, Isaac de Barrette, Hester de Barrette.
278. World, *Geni*, Isaac de Barrette; Hester de Barrette.
279. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Isaac De Barrette, Hester.
280. World, *Geni*, Hester de Barrette.
281. World, *Geni*, Ferrall O'Riley.
282. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Ferrall O'Riley.
283. World, *Geni*, Mary Hull; Ferrall O'Riley.
284. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Ferrall O'Riley; Mary Hull.
285. World, *Geni*, Mary Hull.
286. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Mary Hull.
287. World, *Geni*, John Hull.
288. World, *Geni*, John Hull; Unknown Hull.
289. World, *Geni*, Robert Cheesome.
290. World, *Geni*, Richard Chezum/Chisum/Chisholm.
291. ; , , ; Early Virginia Immigrants, 1623-1666; George Cabell Greer, 1978; Virginia State Land Office, <http://www.evmedia.com/virginia/>.
292. World, *Geni*, Margaret Cheesome (Isham).
293. World, *Geni*, Margaret Chezum/Chisum (Isham).
294. World, *Geni*, Col. John Carter.
295. World, *Geni*, Col. John Carter; Sarah Carter (Ludlow), of Dinton.
296. World, *Geni*, Sarah Carter (Ludlow), of Dinton.
297. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington Sir.
298. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Katherine Girlington.
299. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Patricus Curwen Sir.
300. *Wikipedia*, Patricius Curwen.
301. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Patricus Curwen Sir, Isabella Selby.
302. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Isabella Selby.
303. World, *Geni*, John Echols, I.
304. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, John Echols.
305. World, *Geni*, Mary Eleanore Echols (Gilmore); John Echols, I.
306. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, John Echols; Mary Eleanor Gilmore.
307. World, *Geni*, Mary Eleanore Echols (Gilmore).
308. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Mary Eleanor Gilmore.
309. World, *Geni*, Anthony Prather.
310. World, *Geni*, Margaret Prater (Quintyne); Anthony Prather.
311. World, *Geni*, Margaret Prater (Quintyne).

312. World, *Geni*, Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham.
313. World, *Geni*, Sir Christopher Roper, 2nd Baron Teynham; Catherine Seborne.
314. World, *Geni*, Catherine Seborne.
315. World, *Geni*, Capt. Thomas Graves, Gent.
316. World, *Geni*, Capt. Thomas Graves, Gent.; Katherine Graves (Crowshaw).
317. World, *Geni*, Katherine Graves (Crowshaw).
318. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Hugh O'Riley.
319. World, *Geni*, Hugh O Riley.
320. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Hugh O'Riley; Mary McGuire.
321. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Mary McGuire.
322. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas Hull.
323. World, *Geni*, Thomas (the Younger) Hull.
324. World, *Geni*, Thomas Hull.
325. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas Hull; Joan (Peson) Hull.
326. World, *Geni*, Thomas (the Younger) Hull; Joane Hull (Pysing).
327. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Joan (Peson) Hull.
328. World, *Geni*, Joane Hull (Pysing).
329. World, *Geni*, James Cheesome.
330. World, *Geni*, James Cheesome; Jean Drummond.
331. World, *Geni*, Jean Drummond.
332. World, *Geni*, Roger Isham.
333. World, *Geni*, Roger Isham; Grace Isham (Maddison).
334. World, *Geni*, Grace Isham (Maddison).
335. World, *Geni*, John Carter.
336. World, *Geni*, Miss Benion.
337. World, *Geni*, Bridgett Carter (unknown).
338. World, *Geni*, Bridget Carter (Benion).
339. World, *Geni*, Gabriel Ludlow, I.
340. World, *Geni*, Gabriel ludlow.
341. World, *Geni*, Phyllis Ludlow (Wakelyn).
342. World, *Geni*, phillis ludlow.
343. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Nicholas Girlington.
344. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington.
345. *Wikipedia*, Thurland Castle.
346. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Jane Christiana Lambert.
347. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Nicholas Girlington; Jane Lambert.
348. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington, Jane Christiana Lambert.
349. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Jane Lambert.
350. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Girlington.
351. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Girlington, Anne Draket.
352. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Anne Draket.

353. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby Sir Knight.
354. *Wikipedia*, George Selby.
355. *Wikipedia*, Selby family.
356. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby Sir Knight, Margaret Selby.
357. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Selby.
358. World, *Geni*, Anthony Thomas Prater, Gentleman.
359. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Anthony Thomas Prater.
360. World, *Geni*, Judith Prater (Ivye); Anthony Thomas Prater, Gentleman.
361. World, *Geni*, Judith Prater (Ivye).
362. World, *Geni*, Henry Quintyne.
363. World, *Geni*, Alice Quintyne; Henry Quintyne.
364. World, *Geni*, Sir John Roper, 1st Baron Teynham.
365. World, *Geni*, Maelmordha ORiley.
366. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Hull.
367. World, *Geni*, Richard Hull.
368. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Hull; Alice Johanna "Johanna" Yeard.
369. World, *Geni*, Richard Hull; Johanna Hull (Yeard).
370. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Alice Johanna "Johanna" Yeard.
371. World, *Geni*, Johanna Hull (Yeard).
372. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Peson.
373. World, *Geni*, Richard Pysing, of East Myng.
374. World, *Geni*, Margery Pysing (Everedd?).
375. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Margery Everedd; Richard Peson.
376. World, *Geni*, Richard Pysing, of East Myng; Margery Pysing (Everedd?).
377. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Margery Everedd.
378. World, *Geni*, Mr Cheesome.
379. World, *Geni*, George Isham.
380. World, *Geni*, George Isham; Elizabeth Catelye.
381. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Catelye.
382. World, *Geni*, Thomas Benion.
383. World, *Geni*, Thomas Benyon or Benion.
384. World, *Geni*, Thomas Benyon or Benion; Isabel Higginson.
385. World, *Geni*, Isabel Benion (Higginson).
386. World, *Geni*, Isabel Higginson.
387. World, *Geni*, Alban Wakelyn.
388. World, *Geni*, Alban Wakelyn; Anne Amy Richardson (Washington).
389. World, *Geni*, Anne Amy Richardson (Washington).
390. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II.
391. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, John Gerlington.
392. *Wikipedia*, Giggleswick.
393. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Girlington II, Christiana

Babthorpe.

394. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, John Gerlington; Christiana Babthorpe.
395. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Christiana Babthorpe.
396. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Christiana Babthorpe.
397. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Drakett.
398. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Selby.
399. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "Ancestral File," database, *FamilyCentral - Family History Services* (<http://www.familycentral.net/> : Online 10 June 2015), SELBY, William I.
400. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, SELBY, William I.
401. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Selby, Elizabeth Fenwick.
402. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Fenwick.
403. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Selby Sir.
404. World, *Geni*, George Prater, Esq.
405. World, *Geni*, Jane Prater (Plott); George Prater, Esq.
406. World, *Geni*, Jane Prater (Plott).
407. World, *Geni*, Christopher Roper, MP, of Lynsted Lodge.
408. World, *Geni*, Elisabeth Roper (Blore); Christopher Roper, MP, of Lynsted Lodge.
409. World, *Geni*, Elisabeth Roper (Blore).
410. World, *Geni*, Failidh ORiley.
411. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Sir Thomas of Denton C Yeard.
412. World, *Geni*, Thomas Yeard.
413. World, *Geni*, John Pysing, of Abbotsbury.
414. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Pysing (Salmon); John Pysing, of Abbotsbury.
415. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Pysing (Salmon).
416. World, *Geni*, James Everedd.
417. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Lewis; James Everedd.
418. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Lewis.
419. World, *Geni*, Henry Isham.
420. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Henry Isham.
421. World, *Geni*, Henry Isham; Joan Brisley Catylene.
422. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Joan Brisley: Henry Isham.
423. World, *Geni*, Joan Brisley Catylene.
424. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Joan Brisley.
425. World, *Geni*, Robert Catelye.
426. World, *Geni*, John Benion.
427. World, *Geni*, John Benion; Ursula Higginson.
428. World, *Geni*, Ursula Higginson.
429. World, *Geni*, Robert Higginson, Capt.
430. World, *Geni*, Joane Higginson (Tokesay); Robert Higginson, Capt.
431. World, *Geni*, Joane Higginson (Tokesay).
432. World, *Geni*, Robert Washington, Esquire of Sulgrave Manor.
433. World, *Geni*, Robert Washington, Esquire of Sulgrave Manor; Elizabeth Lyte.

434. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Lyte.
435. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington IV.
436. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Nicholas Gerlington.
437. World, *Geni*, Nicholas Gerlington.
438. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Gerlington IV, Dorothy Menell.
439. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Nicholas Gerlington, Dorothy Menell.
440. World, *Geni*, Nicholas Gerlington; Dorothy Gerlington (Mannell).
441. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Dorothy Menell.
442. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Dorothy Menell.
443. World, *Geni*, Dorothy Gerlington (Mannell).
444. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Gyrlington.
445. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, William Babthorpe.
446. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Babthorpe.
447. World, *Geni*, Sir William Babthorpe.
448. World, *Geni*, Sir William Babthorpe.
449. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, William Babthorpe; Frances Dawnay.
450. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Babthorpe, Frances Dawnay.
451. World, *Geni*, Sir William Babthorpe; Frances Dawnay.
452. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Frances Dawnay.
453. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Frances Dawnay.
454. World, *Geni*, Frances Dawnay.
455. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Hugh Draycott.
456. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby.
457. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: George Selby, Margaret Anderson.
458. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Anderson.
459. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Gerard Fenwick.
460. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Gerard Fenwick, Isabell Lawson.
461. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Isabell Lawson.
462. World, *Geni*, John Prater, Esq.
463. World, *Geni*, Elene Prater; John Prater, Esq.
464. World, *Geni*, John Prater, Esq.; Elene Prater.
465. World, *Geni*, John Roper, of Well Hall.
466. World, *Geni*, John Roper, of Well Hall; Jane Roper (Fineux).
467. World, *Geni*, Jane Roper (Fineux).
468. World, *Geni*, Domhnall Ban ORiley.
469. World, *Geni*, Cathal ORiley; Domhnall Ban ORiley.
470. World, *Geni*, Cathal ORiley.
471. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Yarde.
472. World, *Geni*, Richard Yarde, of Bradley.
473. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Yarde; Margaret Bamfield.
474. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Margaret Bamfield.

475. World, *Geni*, Margaret Bampfield.
476. World, *Geni*, John Pysing.
477. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Euseby Isham, Lord of Pitchley Manor.
478. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Euseby Isham, Lord of Pitchley Manor; Anne Pulton.
479. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Anne Pulton.
480. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Edward Brisley.
481. World, *Geni*, John Thomas Higginson.
482. World, *Geni*, John Thomas Higginson; Ann Higginson (Spencer).
483. World, *Geni*, Ann Higginson (Spencer).
484. World, *Geni*, Walter Light.
485. World, *Geni*, Walter Light; Ursula Light (Woodford).
486. World, *Geni*, Ursula Light (Woodford).
487. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington III.
488. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington III, Elizabeth Hansard.
489. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Nicholas Gerlington; Elizabeth Hansard.
490. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Hansard.
491. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Elizabeth Hansard.
492. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Dawnay.
493. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Dawnay Sir.
494. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Dawnay; Edith Dawney (Darcy).
495. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Dawnay Sir, Edith Darcy.
496. World, *Geni*, Edith Dawney (Darcy).
497. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Edith Darcy.
498. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Marcus Draycott.
499. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Marcus Draycott, Mary Dethick.
500. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Mary Dethick.
501. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: William Selby, Eleanor Hebborne.
502. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Eleanor Hebborne.
503. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Father of Gerard Fenwick.
504. World, *Geni*, William Prater, Esq.
505. World, *Geni*, Alice Prater (de Carew).
506. World, *Geni*, John Roper.
507. World, *Geni*, John Roper; Margery Roper (Tattersall).
508. World, *Geni*, Margery Roper (Tattersall).
509. World, *Geni*, John Tattershall.
510. World, *Geni*, Sir John Fineux, Lord Chief Justice of England.
511. World, *Geni*, Sir John Fineux, Lord Chief Justice of England; Elizabeth Fineux (Apulderfield).
512. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Fineux (Apulderfield).
513. World, *Geni*, William Bampfield.
514. World, *Geni*, William Bampfield; Margaret Bamfield (Seymour).

515. World, *Geni*, Margaret Bamfield (Seymour).
516. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Isham, Lord of Pitchley Manor.
517. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Isham, Lord of Pitchley Manor; Ellen Vere.
518. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Ellen Vere.
519. World, *Geni*, John Higginson.
520. World, *Geni*, Jane Higginson (Beauchamp); John Higginson.
521. World, *Geni*, Jane Higginson (Beauchamp).
522. World, *Geni*, Richard Beauchamp.
523. World, *Geni*, Richard Beauchamp; Anne Neville.
524. World, *Geni*, Anne Neville.
525. World, *Geni*, Christopher Light, I.
526. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Lyte/Light (Warde).
527. World, *Geni*, Thomas Woodford.
528. World, *Geni*, Thomas Woodford; Elizabeth Blount.
529. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Blount.
530. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nycholas Gyrlyngton.
531. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Nicholas Girlington.
532. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nycholas Gyrlyngton, Margaret Montfort.
533. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Nicholas Girlington; Margaret De Montfort.
534. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Montfort.
535. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Margaret De Montfort.
536. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Dawney.
537. World, *Geni*, John Dawney.
538. World, *Geni*, Dorothy Neville (Nevill).
539. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Dawney, Dorothy de Neville.
540. World, *Geni*, John Dawney; Dorothy Neville (Nevill).
541. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Dorothy de Neville.
542. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Walter Selby.
543. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Walter Selby, Alice Brandling.
544. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Alice Brandling.
545. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Hebborne.
546. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: GrandFather of Gerard Fenwick.
547. World, *Geni*, John Tattershall; Agnes Tattershall (Chicheley).
548. World, *Geni*, Agnes Tattershall (Chicheley).
549. World, *Geni*, John Seymour, of Rode.
550. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestors of a 21st century British family: John St. More.
551. World, *Geni*, Ancestors of a 21st century British family: John St. More.
552. World, *Geni*, John Seymour, of Rode; Elizabeth Seymour (Chocke).
553. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Seymour (Chocke).
554. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Richard Choke.

555. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William Isham.
556. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William Isham; Elizabeth.
557. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Richard Vere, Esq.
558. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Richard Vere, Esq.; Isabel Greene.
559. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Isabel Greene.
560. World, *Geni*, Richard Neville, 5th Earl of Salisbury.
561. World, *Geni*, Richard Neville, 5th Earl of Salisbury; Alice Montagu (Montacute), 5th Countess of Salisbury.
562. World, *Geni*, Alice Montagu (Montacute), 5th Countess of Salisbury.
563. World, *Geni*, Sir Richard Blount, Kt., of Iver, Sherriff of Buckingham and Bedfordshire.
564. World, *Geni*, Sir Richard Blount, Kt., of Iver, Sherriff of Buckingham and Bedfordshire; Elizabeth Dorothy Blount (de la Ford).
565. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Dorothy Blount (de la Ford).
566. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington I.
567. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Nicholas Girlington I, Elizabeth Cateryke.
568. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Cateryke.
569. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Richard Neville.
570. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard Neville Sir.
571. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Richard Neville; Anne Stafford.
572. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard Neville Sir, Anne Stafford Baroness of Latimer.
573. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Anne Stafford.
574. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Anne Stafford Baroness of Latimer.
575. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Susan Neville.
576. World, *Geni*, Susan Norton (Neville).
577. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Anthony Selby.
578. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Anthony Selby, Jane Vavasour.
579. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Jane Vavasour.
580. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Fenwick.
581. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: John Fenwick, Elizabeth Widdrington.
582. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Widdrington.
583. World, *Geni*, Robert Tattershall.
584. World, *Geni*, Anne Tattershall; Robert Tattershall.
585. World, *Geni*, Anne Tattershall.
586. World, *Geni*, William Chicheley, High Sheriff of London.
587. World, *Geni*, William Chicheley, High Sheriff of London; Beatrix Chicheley (Barrett).
588. World, *Geni*, Beatrix Chicheley (Barrett).
589. World, *Geni*, Thomas Saint Maur.
590. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Thomas St. Maur.
591. World, *Geni*, Philippa More (Hungerford).
592. World, *Geni*, Thomas Saint Maur; Philippa More (Hungerford).
593. World, *Geni*, Sir Richard Choche.

594. World, *Geni*, Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Richard Choke, Jane Pavey.
595. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestors of a 21st century British family: Jane Pavey.
596. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Robert Isham.
597. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Elizabeth Aston; Robert Isham.
598. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Elizabeth Aston.
599. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, John Greene, Esq., Lord Drayton.
600. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, John Greene, Esq., Lord Drayton; Margaret Greene.
601. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Margaret Greene.
602. "Magna Charta", Wurtz, Vol. I & II.
603. Handwritten generations (26 pages) from Maureen Holley (Mrs. Lester E.) Crow, Booneville, MS, 1990.
604. World, *Geni*, Ralph de Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland.
605. *Wikipedia*, Ralph Neville, 1st Earl of Westmorland.
606. World, *Geni*, Edward Neville, 3rd Baron of Bergavenny.
607. World, *Geni*, Joan Beaufort, Countess of Westmorland.
608. *Wikipedia*, Joan Beaufort, Countess of Westmorland.
609. "Generations from King Edward III", Typed lineage from King Edward III through Tillman to Floyd to Hill to Lawson, page 1, Maureen Holley (Mrs. Lester E.) Crow, Booneville, MS.
610. *Wikipedia*, Edward Neville, 3rd Baron Bergavenny.
611. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Hardin Clay Roots #1: Edward De Neville.
612. World, *Geni*, George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer.
613. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: George de Neville Lord Latimer.
614. World, *Geni*, Thomas Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury.
615. World, *Geni*, Thomas Montacute, 4th Earl of Salisbury; Eleanor (the younger) de Holland, Countess of Salisbury.
616. World, *Geni*, Eleanor (the younger) de Holland, Countess of Salisbury.
617. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.
618. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.; Catherine Blount (Clifton).
619. World, *Geni*, Catherine Blount (Clifton).
620. World, *Geni*, William de la Ford.
621. World, *Geni*, William de la Ford; Pernell Whitton.
622. World, *Geni*, Pernell Whitton.
623. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Henry Neville Sir.
624. World, *Geni*, Sir Henry Neville of Latimer.
625. *Wikipedia*, Battle of Edgecote Moor.
626. *Wikipedia*, Collegiate Church of St. Mary, Warwick.
627. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Henry Neville Sir, Joan Bouchier.
628. World, *Geni*, Joan Bouchier; Sir Henry Neville of Latimer.
629. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Joan Bouchier.
630. World, *Geni*, Joan Bouchier.
631. *Wikipedia*, Latimer, Buckinghamshire.
632. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Humphrey Stafford.
633. World, *Geni*, Sir Humphrey Stafford, III.

634. *Find A Grave*, Sir Humphrey Stafford - no tombstone photo.
635. *Find A Grave*, Sir Humphrey Stafford.
636. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Humphrey Stafford; Catherine Fray.
637. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Catherine Fray.
638. World, *Geni*, Catherine Stafford (Fray).
639. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Walter Selby, Margaret Bristowe.
640. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Bristowe.
641. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Roger Widdrington Sir Knight.
642. World, *Geni*, Roger Widdrington.
643. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Roger Widdrington Sir Knight, Elizabeth Grey.
644. World, *Geni*, Roger Widdrington, Elizabeth Widdrington (Grey).
645. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Grey.
646. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Widdrington (Grey).
647. World, *Geni*, Roger de Tattershall (Tattersall).
648. World, *Geni*, Roger de Tattershall (Tattersall); Wife of Roger de Tattershall.
649. World, *Geni*, Thomas Chicheley.
650. World, *Geni*, Thomas Chicheley; Agnes Cicheley (Pincheon).
651. World, *Geni*, Agnes Cicheley (Pincheon).
652. World, *Geni*, William Barrett.
653. World, *Geni*, Jane Barrett (Empson); William Barrett.
654. World, *Geni*, Jane Barrett (Empson).
655. World, *Geni*, Sir Edmund de Hungerford.
656. World, *Geni*, Margaret Hungerford (Burnell); Sir Edmund de Hungerford.
657. World, *Geni*, Sir Edmund de Hungerford; Margaret Hungerford (Burnell).
658. World, *Geni*, Margaret Hungerford (Burnell).
659. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Sir Henry Greene, Lord Drayton.
660. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Sir Henry Greene, Lord Drayton; Maud Mauduit.
661. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Maud Mauduit.
662. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Walter Greene.
663. World, *Geni*, John Neville, 3rd Baron Neville de Raby.
664. *Wikipedia*, John Neville, 3rd Baron Neville de Raby.
665. World, *Geni*, Maud de Percy, Lady Neville.
666. *Wikipedia*, .
667. World, *Geni*, Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent.
668. World, *Geni*, Alice FitzAlan, Countess of Kent.
669. World, *Geni*, Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent; Alice FitzAlan, Countess of Kent.
670. World, *Geni*, Margaret Blount (Gresley).
671. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Blount, Kt.; Margaret Blount (Gresley).
672. World, *Geni*, George Neville, 1st Baron Latimer; Elizabeth de Beauchamp.
673. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth de Beauchamp.

674. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth de Beauchamp.
675. World, *Geni*, Sir Humphrey Stafford, II.
676. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Humphrey Stafford; Eleanor Aylesbury.
677. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Eleanor Aylesbury.
678. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Bryan Selby.
679. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Bryan Selby, WifeofBryanSelby Hopton.
680. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Hugh Bristowe.
681. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Grey Sir.
682. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Grey, Kt., of Werke and Heaton.
683. *Wikipedia*, Thomas Grey (1384–1415).
684. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Grey Sir, Alice de Neville.
685. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Grey, Kt., of Werke and Heaton; Alice Lancaster (Neville).
686. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Alice de Neville.
687. World, *Geni*, Alice Lancaster (Neville).
688. World, *Geni*, John de Tattershall.
689. World, *Geni*, Catherine de Tattershall; John de Tattershall.
690. World, *Geni*, Catherine de Tattershall.
691. World, *Geni*, William Pynchon.
692. World, *Geni*, Jane Pynchon (Empson); William Pynchon.
693. World, *Geni*, Jane Pynchon (Empson).
694. World, *Geni*, Sir Edward Burnell, Kt.
695. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Edward Burnell.
696. *Wikipedia*, Siege of Harfleur.
697. World, *Geni*, Sir Edward Burnell, Kt.; Alianore Burnell (le Strange).
698. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Edward Burnell; Alice (Strange) Burnell.
699. World, *Geni*, Alianore Burnell (le Strange).
700. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Alice (Strange) Burnell.
701. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Alienore (Alice) le STRANGE.
702. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Mauduit, Lord of Warminster Manor.
703. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Mauduit, Lord of Warminster Manor; Joane Bassingbourne.
704. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Joane Bassingbourne.
705. World, *Geni*, Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel.
706. World, *Geni*, Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel and Warenne.
707. World, *Geni*, Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel and Warenne; Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel.
708. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., MP.
709. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Gresley, Kt., MP; Margaret Gresley (Walsh).
710. World, *Geni*, Margaret Gresley (Walsh).
711. World, *Geni*, Isabel le Despenser, Countess of Worcester.
712. World, *Geni*, Richard de Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick.

713. *Wikipedia*, Richard de Beauchamp, 13th Earl of Warwick.
714. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Richard de Beauchamp 13th Earl of Warwick.
715. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Baroness de Berkeley & Lisle & Teye.
716. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Christopher Selby.
717. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Christopher Selby.
718. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Plumpton.
719. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Christopher Selby, Margaret Plumpton.
720. *Wikipedia*, Margaret de Stafford.
721. World, *Geni*, Margaret de Stafford, Countess of Westmoreland.
722. World, *Geni*, Sir Robert Tattershall.
723. World, *Geni*, Sir Robert Tattershall; Nichole Tattershall (de Grey).
724. World, *Geni*, Nichole Tattershall (de Grey).
725. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Sir John "Lord Strange of Knockin" le Strange formerly Strange.
726. World, *Geni*, John le Strange, 7th Baron Knockin.
727. *Wikipedia*, Baron Strange.
728. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: John 6th Baron le STRANGE , of Knockyn.
729. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Sir John "Lord Strange of Knockin" le Strange formerly Strange; Maud Strange formerly Mohun aka de Mohun, le Strange.
730. World, *Geni*, John le Strange, 7th Baron Knockin; Matilda Strange (de Mohun), Baroness Of Strange.
731. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Maud Strange formerly Mohun aka de Mohun, le Strange.
732. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Maud de MOHUN.
733. World, *Geni*, Matilda Strange (de Mohun), Baroness Of Strange.
734. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Henry de Isham.
735. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, John Mauduit.
736. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, John Mauduit; Julian de Buckland.
737. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Julian de Buckland.
738. World, *Geni*, Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster.
739. *Wikipedia*, Henry, 3rd Earl of Lancaster.
740. World, *Geni*, Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Leicester and Lancaster; Maud de Chaworth.
741. World, *Geni*, Maud de Chaworth.
742. World, *Geni*, Sir Nicholas Gresley, Kt.
743. World, *Geni*, Alice De Gresley (Swynnerton).
744. World, *Geni*, Sir Nicholas Gresley, Kt.; Thomasine Gresley (Wasteneys).
745. World, *Geni*, Thomasine Gresley (Wasteneys).
746. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Walsh, MP.
747. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Walsh, MP; Katherine Walsh (NN).
748. World, *Geni*, Katherine Walsh (NN).
749. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas de Beauchamp 12th Earl of Warwick.

750. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas de Beauchamp 12th Earl of Warwick, Margaret Ferrers.
751. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Margaret Ferrers.
752. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Walter Selby.
753. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Walter Selby, Elizabeth Nevill.
754. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Elizabeth Nevill.
755. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford.
756. *Wikipedia*, Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford.
757. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford; Philippa de Beauchamp, Countess of Stafford.
758. World, *Geni*, Philippa de Beauchamp, Countess of Stafford.
759. *Wikipedia*, Philippa de Beauchamp.
760. *Wikipedia*, Elmley Castle (castle).
761. *Wikipedia*, Hugh de Stafford, 2nd Earl of Stafford; Philippa de Beauchamp.
762. World, *Geni*, Robert de Tattershall, II.
763. World, *Geni*, Robert de Tattershall, II; Maud de Tattershall (de Aubigny), of Arundel.
764. World, *Geni*, Maud de Tattershall (de Aubigny), of Arundel.
765. World, *Geni*, William d'Aubigny, 3rd Earl of Arundel.
766. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Sir John (John V) "Lord Mohun of Dunster" de Mohun KG formerly Mohun.
767. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun, Baron of Dunster.
768. *Wikipedia*, John de Mohun, 2nd Baron Mohun.
769. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun, Baron of Dunster; Joan de Burghersh, Baroness of Mohud.
770. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Joan Mohun LG formerly Burghersh aka de Burghersh.
771. World, *Geni*, Joan de Burghersh, Baroness of Mohud.
772. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth de Montacute (de Mohun), Countess Of Salisbury.
773. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Robert de Isham.
774. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Mauduit.
775. World, *Geni*, Thomas Mauduit.
776. World, *Geni*, Eleanor de Knovill.
777. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Mauduit; Elizabeth de Knovill.
778. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Elizabeth de Knovill.
779. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William de Buckland.
780. World, *Geni*, Edmund "Crouchback", 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster.
781. World, *Geni*, Blanche de Navarre et d'Artois.
782. World, *Geni*, Edmund "Crouchback", 1st Earl of Leicester and Lancaster; Blanche de Navarre et d'Artois.
783. World, *Geni*, John de Gresley.
784. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Wasteneys, Kt.
785. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Wasteneys, Kt.; Johanna Wasteneys (Toly).
786. World, *Geni*, Johanna Wasteneys (Toly).
787. World, *Geni*, Sir John le Walshe.
788. World, *Geni*, Sir John le Walshe; Alice Walsh (Cliff).
789. World, *Geni*, Alice Walsh (Cliff).

790. *Wikipedia*, Thomas de Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick.
791. *Wikipedia*, Thomas de Beauchamp, 11th Earl of Warwick and Katherine Mortimer, Countess of Warwick.
792. *Wikipedia*, Katherine Mortimer, Countess of Warwick.
793. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Selby.
794. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Thomas Selby, WifeofThomasSelby Haydon.
795. World, *Geni*, Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG.
796. *Wikipedia*, Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford.
797. World, *Geni*, Ralph de Stafford, 1st Earl of Stafford, KG; Margaret Audley de Audley, Countess of Stafford.
798. World, *Geni*, Margaret Audley de Audley, Countess of Stafford.
799. *Wikipedia*, Margaret de Audley, 2nd Baroness Audley.
800. *Wikipedia*, Stafford Castle.
801. World, *Geni*, Mabel de Kevelioc of Chester.
802. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun, Master of Dunster.
803. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun, 1st Baron Mohun of Dunster.
804. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun, Master of Dunster; Sibyll de Segrave.
805. World, *Geni*, Sibyll de Segrave.
806. World, *Geni*, Bartholomew de Burghersh, 1st Baron of Burghersh.
807. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth De Burghersh (de Verdun).
808. World, *Geni*, Bartholomew de Burghersh, 1st Baron of Burghersh; Elizabeth De Burghersh (de Verdun).
809. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas de Isham.
810. World, *Geni*, Warren de Mauduit.
811. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Warren Mauduit.
812. World, *Geni*, Warren de Mauduit; Elizabeth Aldborough (de Lisle).
813. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Warren Mauduit; Elizabeth de Lisle.
814. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Elizabeth De Lisle.
815. World, *Geni*, Elizabeth Aldborough (de Lisle).
816. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Elizabeth de Lisle.
817. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Sir Bewes de Knovill, 1st Lord Knovill.
818. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Bewes De Knovill.
819. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Sir Bewes de Knovill, 1st Lord Knovill; Joan de la Hyde.
820. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Joan de la Hyde.
821. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Joan de la Hyde.
822. World, *Geni*, Joan De La Hyde.
823. *Wikipedia*, Henry III of England.
824. *Wikipedia*, Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence.
825. *Wikipedia*, Eleanor of Provence.
826. World, *Geni*, Edward I "Longshanks", Edward of Westminster, King of England.
827. *Wikipedia*, Edward I of England.
828. World, *Geni*, Robert I, comte d'Artois.
829. *Wikipedia*, Matilda of Brabant, Countess of Artois.

830. World, *Geni*, Mathilde van Brabant.
831. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Swynnerton, Kt.
832. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas Swynnerton, Kt.; Maud Swynnerton (Holland).
833. World, *Geni*, Maud Swynnerton (Holland).
834. World, *Geni*, Sir William Wasteneys, Kt.
835. World, *Geni*, Joanna Wasteneys (Brett).
836. World, *Geni*, Sir William Wasteneys, Kt.; Joanna Wasteneys (Brett).
837. World, *Geni*, John Toly.
838. World, *Geni*, John Toly; Mrs John Toly.
839. World, *Geni*, Robert le Waleys.
840. World, *Geni*, Robert le Waleys; Isabel de Kykenho.
841. World, *Geni*, Isabel de Kykenho.
842. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Isabel De Kykenho.
843. World, *Geni*, Henry Cliff.
844. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Edmond Selby.
845. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ancestry of John D Newport: Edmond Selby, WifeofEdmundSelby Methley.
846. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester.
847. World, *Geni*, Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester.
848. *Wikipedia*, Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester.
849. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Audley, 1st Earl of Gloucester; Margaret de Clare, Countess of Gloucester.
850. *Wikipedia*, Margaret de Clare.
851. World, *Geni*, William IV d'Aubigny 2nd Earl of Arundel & Sussex.
852. World, *Geni*, William IV d'Aubigny 2nd Earl of Arundel & Sussex; Matilda (Maud) de Saint-Hilaire, Countess Of Sussex.
853. World, *Geni*, Matilda (Maud) de Saint-Hilaire, Countess Of Sussex.
854. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester.
855. World, *Geni*, Bertrade d'Everaux de Montfort, Comtess d'Evreux.
856. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Kevelioc, 3rd Earl of Chester; Bertrade d'Everaux de Montfort, Comtess d'Evreux.
857. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun, 1st Baron Mohun of Dunster; Ada de Tibetot.
858. World, *Geni*, Ada de Tibetot.
859. World, *Geni*, John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave.
860. *Wikipedia*, John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave.
861. *Wikipedia*, Battle of Roslin.
862. *Wikipedia*, Action at Haprew.
863. World, *Geni*, John Segrave, 2nd Baron Segrave; Christiane du Plessis, Baroness Segrave.
864. World, *Geni*, Christiane du Plessis, Baroness Segrave.
865. World, *Geni*, Sir Robert Burghersh.
866. World, *Geni*, Sir Robert Burghersh; Maud de Burghersh (de Badlesmere).
867. World, *Geni*, Maud de Burghersh (de Badlesmere).
868. World, *Geni*, William Maudit.
869. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William Maudit.

870. World, *Geni*, Eugenia Fitzwarin; William Mauduit.
871. World, *Geni*, Eugenia Fitzwarin.
872. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Robert De Lisle.
873. World, *Geni*, Robert L'Isle of Rampton & Nedging.
874. World, *Geni*, Robert L'Isle of Rampton & Nedging; Alice FitzGerold, Heiress of Kingston Lisle.
875. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Alice Fitz Gerald.
876. World, *Geni*, Alice FitzGerold, Heiress of Kingston Lisle.
877. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Robert de la Hyde.
878. World, *Geni*, Robert de La Hyde.
879. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Robert de la Hyde; Cecily Walerand.
880. World, *Geni*, Robert de La Hyde; Cecily (Walerand) de La Hyde.
881. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Cecily Walerand.
882. World, *Geni*, Cecily (Walerand) de La Hyde.
883. Groliers Academic American Encyclopedia, StarText Online Service, 25 Jun 1990.
884. World, *Geni*, John I "Lackland", king of England.
885. World, *Geni*, John I "Lackland", king of England; Isabelle d'Angoulême, Queen consort of England.
886. World, *Geni*, Isabelle d'Angoulême, Queen consort of England.
887. World, *Geni*, Raymond Bérenger IV, comte de Provence.
888. World, *Geni*, Raymond Bérenger IV, comte de Provence; Béatrice de Savoie, comtesse consort de Provence.
889. World, *Geni*, Béatrice de Savoie, comtesse consort de Provence.
890. World, *Geni*, Henry II, Duke of Brabant.
891. World, *Geni*, Henry II, Duke of Brabant; Maria von Hohenstaufen.
892. World, *Geni*, Maria von Hohenstaufen.
893. World, *Geni*, Roger de Swynnerton, 1st Baron of Swynnerton.
894. World, *Geni*, Roger de Swynnerton, 1st Baron of Swynnerton; Matilda de Swynnerton (Haughton).
895. World, *Geni*, Matilda de Swynnerton (Haughton).
896. World, *Geni*, Sir Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand.
897. *Wikipedia*, Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand.
898. World, *Geni*, Sir Robert de Holland, 1st Baron Holand; Maude la Zouche, Baroness of Holland.
899. World, *Geni*, Maude la Zouche, Baroness of Holland.
900. World, *Geni*, John I De Wasteneys.
901. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir John de WASTENEYS Knight.
902. World, *Geni*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir John de WASTENEYS Knight.
903. World, *Geni*, John I De Wasteneys; Isabella Hay De Wasteneys (De La Haye).
904. World, *Geni*, Isabella Hay De Wasteneys (De La Haye).
905. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Isabella HAY.
906. World, *Geni*, John Bret.
907. World, *Geni*, William le Waleys.
908. World, *Geni*, William le Waleys; Alice Le Walsh.
909. World, *Geni*, Alice Le Walsh.
910. World, *Geni*, William de de Kykenho.

911. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, William De Kykenho.
912. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, William de de Kykenho.
913. World, *Geni*, Hugh I de Audley.
914. World, *Geni*, Isolde de Mortimer.
915. World, *Geni*, Hugh I de Audley; Isolde de Mortimer.
916. World, *Geni*, Gilbert de Clare, 6th Earl of Hertford, 7th Earl of Gloucester.
917. World, *Geni*, Joan of Acre, Countess of Gloucester & Hertford.
918. World, *Geni*, Eleanor de Clare, Baroness Despenser.
919. World, *Geni*, William "Stronghand" d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel.
920. *Wikipedia*, William d'Aubigny, 1st Earl of Arundel.
921. World, *Geni*, Adelia of Louvain.
922. World, *Geni*, Godfried I, duke of Lower Lorraine.
923. World, *Geni*, James de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Baron of Norfolk.
924. World, *Geni*, Aveline de Saint Hilary; James de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët, Baron of Norfolk.
925. World, *Geni*, Aveline de Saint Hilary.
926. World, *Geni*, Simon III "le Chauve" de Montfort, comte d'Evreux.
927. World, *Geni*, Simon III "le Chauve" de Montfort, comte d'Evreux; Mathilde, comtesse d'Evreux.
928. World, *Geni*, Mathilde, comtesse d'Evreux.
929. World, *Geni*, John Mohun.
930. World, *Geni*, John Mohun; Eleanor (Alianor) Fitzpiers.
931. World, *Geni*, Eleanor (Alianor) Fitzpiers.
932. World, *Geni*, Nicholas de Seagrave, 1st Baron Segrave.
933. *Wikipedia*, Nicholas de Seagrave, 1st Baron Segrave.
934. World, *Geni*, Nicholas de Seagrave, 1st Baron Segrave; Matilda (Maud) de Multon (de Lucy).
935. World, *Geni*, Matilda (Maud) de Multon (de Lucy).
936. World, *Geni*, Eleanor de Seagrave, Baroness of Ashby.
937. World, *Geni*, Sir Hugh du Plessis, Knight.
938. World, *Geni*, Sir Hugh du Plessis, Knight; Joan de Hoyville.
939. World, *Geni*, Joan de Hoyville.
940. World, *Geni*, Joan Plessis (de Hoyville).
941. World, *Geni*, Reynold de Burghersh.
942. World, *Geni*, Reynold de Burghersh; Mrs. BURGHERSH.
943. World, *Geni*, Guncelin de Badlesmere, Sherriff of Cheshire, Justice of Chester.
944. World, *Geni*, Guncelin de Badlesmere, Sherriff of Cheshire, Justice of Chester: Joan de Badlesmere (Fitz Bernard).
945. World, *Geni*, Joan de Badlesmere (Fitz Bernard).
946. World, *Geni*, Thomas Mauduit; Alice Mrs Mauduit.
947. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Thomas Mauduit; Alice.
948. World, *Geni*, Robert de Insula, III.
949. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Sarah De Aunus.
950. World, *Geni*, Robert de Insula, III; Sarah de Aunus.
951. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Sarah Aunus.
952. World, *Geni*, Sarah de Aunus.

953. World, *Geni*, Richard de la Hyde.
954. World, *Geni*, Phillipa not known; Richard de la Hyde.
955. World, *Geni*, Phillipa not known.
956. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Sir William Walerand.
957. World, *Geni*, William Walerand.
958. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William WALERAND Knight.
959. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William WALERAND Knight, Isabel KILPECK.
960. World, *Geni*, William Walerand; Isabel de Kilpek.
961. World, *Geni*, Isabel de Kilpek.
962. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Isabel KILPECK.
963. *Wikipedia*, Henry II of England.
964. World, *Geni*, Henry II "Curtmantle", king of England.
965. *Wikipedia*, Eleanor of Aquitaine.
966. World, *Geni*, Eleanor of Aquitaine, Queen of France and England.
967. World, *Geni*, Henry I, Duke of Brabant.
968. World, *Geni*, Mathilde of Flanders, Duchess of Brabant.
969. World, *Geni*, Henry I, Duke of Brabant; Mathilde of Flanders, Duchess of Brabant.
970. World, *Geni*, Philip Schwaben (Hohenstaufen) Duke of Swabia.
971. *Wikipedia*, Philip of Swabia.
972. World, *Geni*, Philip Schwaben (Hohenstaufen) Duke of Swabia; Iriini Maria Angelina.
973. World, *Geni*, Iriini Maria Angelina.
974. World, *Geni*, Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby.
975. *Wikipedia*, Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby.
976. World, *Geni*, Alan la Zouche, 1st Baron la Zouche of Ashby; Eleanor de Segrave, Baroness of Ashby.
977. World, *Geni*, William Le Jovene De Wasteneys.
978. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight.
979. World, *Geni*, Constance De Wasteneys ((LNU)); William Le Jovene De Wasteneys.
980. World, *Geni*, Constance De Wasteneys ((LNU)).
981. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight, Constance.
982. World, *Geni*, Germani De Hay.
983. World, *Geni*, Germani De Hay; Unknown.
984. World, *Geni*, Roger le Brett.
985. World, *Geni*, Joan Heriz; Roger le Brett.
986. World, *Geni*, Joan Heriz.
987. World, *Geni*, Roger le Waleys.
988. World, *Geni*, Maud de Le Walsh (de Wanlip).
989. World, *Geni*, Roger le Waleys; Maud de Le Walsh (de Wanlip).
990. World, *Geni*, Peter.
991. World, *Geni*, James de Aldithley, Lord.

992. *Wikipedia*, Heighley Castle.
993. World, *Geni*, James de Aldithley, Lord; Ela de Longespée of Salisbury.
994. World, *Geni*, Ela de Longespée of Salisbury.
995. *Wikipedia*, Osney Abbey.
996. World, *Geni*, Eleanor of Castile, Queen consort of England.
997. *Wikipedia*, Eleanor of Castile.
998. World, *Geni*, Godfried I, duke of Lower Lorraine; Ida of Namur(Chiny) van Leuven.
999. World, *Geni*, Ida of Namur(Chiny) van Leuven.
1000. World, *Geni*, Hasculf FitzEudo de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët.
1001. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Hasculphe Fitzseudo DE SAINT-HILAIRE.
1002. World, *Geni*, Maud (Matilda) NN (wife of Hasculf); Hasculf FitzEudo de Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët.
1003. World, *Geni*, Amauri III de Montfort, comte d'Evreux.
1004. World, *Geni*, Amauri III de Montfort, comte d'Evreux; Agnès de Garlande, comtesse de Rochefort.
1005. World, *Geni*, Agnès de Garlande, comtesse de Rochefort.
1006. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun I, of Dunster.
1007. World, *Geni*, John de Mohun I, of Dunster; Joan de Ferrers.
1008. World, *Geni*, Joan de Ferrers.
1009. World, *Geni*, Sir Thomas de Lucy, Knight.
1010. World, *Geni*, Isabel de Bolteby; Sir Thomas de Lucy, Knight.
1011. World, *Geni*, Isabel de Bolteby.
1012. World, *Geni*, Jean du Plessis, de jure uxoris 7th Earl of Warwick.
1013. World, *Geni*, Jean du Plessis, de jure uxoris 7th Earl of Warwick; Chrétienne de Stanford, Countess of Warwick.
1014. World, *Geni*, Chrétienne de Stanford, Countess of Warwick.
1015. World, *Geni*, Sir Herbert de Burghersh.
1016. World, *Geni*, Ralph FitzBarnard, of Kingsdowne.
1017. World, *Geni*, Ralph FitzBarnard, of Kingsdowne; Joan FitzBernard (de Aguillon).
1018. World, *Geni*, Joan FitzBernard (de Aguillon).
1019. World, *Geni*, Robert Mauduit, II, Baron of Hanslope.
1020. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Robert Mauduit.
1021. World, *Geni*, Robert Mauduit, II, Baron of Hanslope.
1022. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Robert Mauduit; Agnes de la Mare.
1023. World, *Geni*, Robert Mauduit; Agnes de la Mare.
1024. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Agnes de la Mare.
1025. World, *Geni*, Robert de Insula, II, of Rampton.
1026. World, *Geni*, Robert de Insula, II, of Rampton; Beatrice de Cormeilles.
1027. World, *Geni*, Beatrice de Cormeilles.
1028. World, *Geni*, Eborard de Aunus.
1029. World, *Geni*, Aleram Montderrat; Eborard de Aunus.
1030. World, *Geni*, Aleram Montderrat.
1031. World, *Geni*, Roger de la Hyde.
1032. World, *Geni*, Mable de la Hyde (NN); Roger de la Hyde.
1033. World, *Geni*, Mable de la Hyde (NN).

1034. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William Walerand Knight.
1035. World, *Geni*, William Walerand; Isabel de Berkeley, of Dursley.
1036. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William Walerand Knight; Isabel de BERKELEY.
1037. World, *Geni*, Isabel de Berkeley, of Dursley.
1038. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Isabel de BERKELEY.
1039. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Kilpek.
1040. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Hugh de KILPECK.
1041. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Kilpek; Egidia (Jill) de Kilpeck.
1042. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Hugh de KILPECK, Mazera.
1043. World, *Geni*, Egidia (Jill) de Kilpeck.
1044. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Mazera.
1045. *Wikipedia*, Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou.
1046. *Wikipedia*, Empress Matilda.
1047. World, *Geni*, William X, Duke of Aquitaine.
1048. *Wikipedia*, William X, Duke of Aquitaine.
1049. World, *Geni*, Aénor de Châtellerault, duchess of Aquitaine.
1050. World, *Geni*, William X, Duke of Aquitaine; Aénor de Châtellerault, duchess of Aquitaine.
1051. *Wikipedia*, William X, Duke of Aquitaine; Aenor de Châtellerault.
1052. *Wikipedia*, Aenor de Châtellerault.
1053. World, *Geni*, Isaac II Angelos, Byzantine Emperor.
1054. *Wikipedia*, Isaac II Angelos.
1055. World, *Geni*, Isaac II Angelos, Byzantine Emperor; Irena.
1056. World, *Geni*, Irena.
1057. World, *Geni*, Sir William De Wasteneys (Wasteneys), Knight.
1058. World, *Geni*, Sir William De Wasteneys (Wasteneys), Knight; Lady Margaret De Wasteneys ((LNU)).
1059. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight, Margaret.
1060. World, *Geni*, Lady Margaret De Wasteneys ((LNU)).
1061. World, *Geni*, Roger le Le Walsh (Waleys).
1062. World, *Geni*, Henry de de Wanlip.
1063. World, *Geni*, Roger.
1064. World, *Geni*, Sir William Longespée.
1065. *Wikipedia*, William II Longespée.
1066. World, *Geni*, William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury.
1067. World, *Geni*, Sir William Longespée; Idoine de Camville, Countess of Salisbury.
1068. World, *Geni*, Idoine de Camville, Countess of Salisbury.
1069. World, *Geni*, Ferdinand III the Saint, King of Castile.
1070. World, *Geni*, Ferdinand III the Saint, King of Castile; Jeanne de Dammartin, reine consort de Castille.
1071. World, *Geni*, Jeanne de Dammartin, reine consort de Castille.
1072. World, *Geni*, Otto II, comte de Chiny.
1073. World, *Geni*, Otto II, comte de Chiny; Adélaïde de Namur.

1074. World, *Geni*, Adélaïde de Namur.
1075. World, *Geni*, Eudes de Saint-James.
1076. World, *Geni*, Simon I "l'Aîné", seigneur de Montfort.
1077. World, *Geni*, Agnès d'Évreux, Comtesse d'Evreux.
1078. World, *Geni*, Reginald de Mohun II.
1079. World, *Geni*, Reginald de Mohun II; Havis Fitz Mohun (Geoffrey).
1080. World, *Geni*, Havis Fitz Mohun (Geoffrey).
1081. World, *Geni*, Hawise Fleming, Lady of Streatley.
1082. World, *Geni*, Alan De Moulton, of Copeland.
1083. *Wikipedia*, Thomas de Multon, Lord.
1084. World, *Geni*, Alan De Moulton, of Copeland; Alice de Lucy.
1085. World, *Geni*, Alice de Lucy.
1086. *Wikipedia*, Tyndall.
1087. World, *Geni*, Guillaume du Plessis, Seigneur du Plessis, des Breux et de La Vervolière.
1088. World, *Geni*, Guillaume du Plessis, Seigneur du Plessis, des Breux et de La Vervolière; NN wife of Guillaume I du Plessis.
1089. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Sanford.
1090. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Sanford; Joan de Noers.
1091. World, *Geni*, Joan de Noers.
1092. World, *Geni*, Thomas fitz Bernard de Wanford.
1093. World, *Geni*, Thomas fitz Bernard de Wanford; Alice de Jarpenville.
1094. World, *Geni*, Alice de Jarpenville.
1095. World, *Geni*, Robert de Aguillon.
1096. World, *Geni*, Robert de Aguillon; Margery de Fresney.
1097. World, *Geni*, Margery de Fresney.
1098. World, *Geni*, William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope.
1099. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William III Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hanslape.
1100. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope.
1101. World, *Geni*, William "Camerarius" de Mauduit, III, Baron of Hanslope; Isabel de Senlis (de St. Liz).
1102. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William III Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hanslape; Isabel de Senlis.
1103. World, *Geni*, Isabel de Senlis (de St. Liz).
1104. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Isabel de Senlis.
1105. World, *Geni*, Robert de Insula, I, of Rampton.
1106. World, *Geni*, Robert de Insula, I, of Rampton; Galiene Le Blount, Heiress of Exning.
1107. World, *Geni*, Galiene Le Blount, Heiress of Exning.
1108. World, *Geni*, Ralph Sewer de Cormeilles.
1109. World, *Geni*, Eborard De Aunas.
1110. World, *Geni*, Guglielmus Torresana.
1111. World, *Geni*, Gilbert de la Hyde.
1112. World, *Geni*, William Fitz Waleran De Deane.

1113. World, *Geni*, John de Kilpek.
1114. World, *Geni*, Henry I "Beauclerc", King of England.
1115. *Wikipedia*, Henry I of England.
1116. World, *Geni*, Matilda of Scotland.
1117. World, *Geni*, Matilda of Scotland; Henry I "Beauclerc", King of England.
1118. *Wikipedia*, Matilda of Scotland.
1119. World, *Geni*, Guillaume IX le Troubadour, duc d'Aquitaine.
1120. *Wikipedia*, William IX, Duke of Aquitaine.
1121. *Wikipedia*, Church of Saint-Jean de Montierneuf.
1122. World, *Geni*, Guillaume IX le Troubadour, duc d'Aquitaine; Philippa de Toulouse, comtesse de Poitiers.
1123. *Wikipedia*, William IX, Duke of Aquitaine; Philippa, Countess of Toulouse.
1124. World, *Geni*, Philippa de Toulouse, comtesse de Poitiers.
1125. *Wikipedia*, Philippa, Countess of Toulouse.
1126. World, *Geni*, Sir Philip De Wasteneys (Wasteneys).
1127. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir Philip de WASTENEYS Knight.
1128. World, *Geni*, Lady Amphilis De Wasteneys (Fitz Walter); Sir Philip De Wasteneys (Wasteneys).
1129. World, *Geni*, Lady Amphilis De Wasteneys (Fitz Walter).
1130. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Amphilis FITZ WALTER.
1131. *Wikipedia*, William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury.
1132. *Wikipedia*, Battle of Damme.
1133. *Wikipedia*, Battle of Bouvines.
1134. *Wikipedia*, Lord Warden of the Cinque Ports.
1135. World, *Geni*, William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury; Ela of Salisbury.
1136. *Wikipedia*, William Longespée, 3rd Earl of Salisbury; Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury.
1137. World, *Geni*, Ela of Salisbury.
1138. *Wikipedia*, Ela of Salisbury, 3rd Countess of Salisbury.
1139. World, *Geni*, Richard de Camvill, IV.
1140. World, *Geni*, Eustache (Eustachia) Basset.
1141. World, *Geni*, Simon de Dammartin, comte de Ponthieu.
1142. World, *Geni*, Marie de Ponthieu, comtesse de Ponthieu.
1143. World, *Geni*, Albert III, comte de Namur.
1144. *Wikipedia*, Albert III, Count of Namur.
1145. World, *Geni*, Albert III, comte de Namur; Ida von Sachsen.
1146. World, *Geni*, Ida von Sachsen.
1147. World, *Geni*, Richard I, Count of Evreux.
1148. World, *Geni*, Godeheut or Godechildis NN; Richard I, Count of Evreux.
1149. World, *Geni*, Godeheut or Godechildis NN.
1150. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex.
1151. *Wikipedia*, Geoffrey Fitz Peter, 1st Earl of Essex.
1152. World, *Geni*, Aveline de Clare; Geoffrey FitzPiers, Earl of Essex.
1153. World, *Geni*, Aveline de Clare.

1154. World, *Geni*, Richard de Lucy, of Copeland.
1155. World, *Geni*, Richard de Lucy, of Copeland; Ada de Morville.
1156. World, *Geni*, Ada de Morville.
1157. World, *Geni*, Amabel de Moulton (de Lucy).
1158. World, *Geni*, Radolphus (Rudolph) du Plessis, seigneur de la Vervoliere et de Breux.
1159. World, *Geni*, Radolphus (Rudolph) du Plessis, seigneur de la Vervoliere et de Breux; NN.
1160. World, *Geni*, Thomas de Sanford.
1161. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas De Sandford.
1162. World, *Geni*, Thomas de Sanford; Amabel de Cardiff.
1163. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Thomas De Sandford; Amabil (Cardiff) de Sandford.
1164. World, *Geni*, Amabel de Cardiff.
1165. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Amabil (Cardiff) de Sandford.
1166. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Noers.
1167. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Noers; Mrs. Hugh de Noers.
1168. World, *Geni*, Thomas FitzBernard.
1169. World, *Geni*, Thomas FitzBernard; Eugenia Picot.
1170. World, *Geni*, Eugenia Picot.
1171. World, *Geni*, William de Jarpenville.
1172. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Sir William de Jarpenville formerly Jarpenville.
1173. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Aubrea (Aubrey) de Jarpenville formerly Rumenel aka de Rumenel.
1174. World, *Geni*, William de Jarpenville; Aubrey de Rumenel.
1175. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Sir William de Jarpenville formerly Jarpenville; Aubrea (Aubrey) de Jarpenville formerly Rumenel aka de Rumenel.
1176. World, *Geni*, Aubrey de Rumenel.
1177. World, *Geni*, Fulk (Fulco) De Beaufoe.
1178. World, *Geni*, William Mauduit, II.
1179. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William II Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hameslepe.
1180. World, *Geni*, William II Mauduit, Chamberlain of the Exchequer, Baron Hameslepe.
1181. World, *Geni*, William Mauduit, II; Maud Hanslape.
1182. World, *Geni*, Maud Hanslape.
1183. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Maud de Hameslepe.
1184. World, *Geni*, Maud de Hameslepe.
1185. World, *Geni*, William Le Blount, Baron of Ixworth.
1186. World, *Geni*, William le Blount, 3rd Baron of Ixworth.
1187. World, *Geni*, William le Blount, 3rd Baron of Ixworth; Sarah de Munchensy.
1188. World, *Geni*, Sarah de Munchensy.
1189. World, *Geni*, Richard de Cormeilles, of Tarrington.
1190. World, *Geni*, Richard de Cormeilles, of Tarrington; Beatrix de Chamberlain.
1191. World, *Geni*, Beatrix de Chamberlain.
1192. World, *Geni*, William FitzWaleran.
1193. World, *Geni*, Sir Henry de Kilpek.

1194. *Wikipedia*, Malcolm III of Scotland.
1195. G. W. Barrow, *"Kingship and Unity: Scotland 1000-1306"* (N.p.: n.p., 1981).
1196. A. A. M Duncan, *"Scotland: the Making of the Kingdom"* (N.p.: n.p., 1975).
1197. World, *Geni*, Malcolm III, 'Canmore', King of Scots.
1198. *Wikipedia*, Saint Margaret of Scotland.
1199. World, *Geni*, Saint Margaret, Queen of Scots; Malcolm III, 'Canmore', King of Scots.
1200. World, *Geni*, Saint Margaret, Queen of Scots.
1201. World, *Geni*, Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, VIII duc d'Aquitaine.
1202. *Wikipedia*, William VIII, Duke of Aquitaine.
1203. World, *Geni*, Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, duc d'Aquitaine.
1204. World, *Geni*, Hildegarde of Burgundy; Guillaume VIII (Guy Geoffrey) d'Aquitaine, duc d'Aquitaine.
1205. *Wikipedia*, William VIII, Duke of Aquitaine; Hildegarde of Burgundy.
1206. World, *Geni*, Hildegarde of Burgundy.
1207. *Wikipedia*, Hildegarde of Burgundy.
1208. World, *Geni*, Sir William De Wasteneys (Wasteneys).
1209. World, *Geni*, Lady Matthania De Wasteneys (De Colton); Sir William De Wasteneys (Wasteneys).
1210. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight, Matthania de COLTON.
1211. World, *Geni*, Lady Matthania De Wasteneys (De Colton).
1212. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Matthania de COLTON.
1213. World, *Geni*, Ida de Tosny, Countess of Norfolk (Royal Mistress of Henry II).
1214. *Wikipedia*, Ida de Tosny.
1215. World, *Geni*, Guillaume II Talvas, comte de Ponthieu.
1216. World, *Geni*, Alix de France, comtesse de Vexin.
1217. World, *Geni*, Albert II, comte de Namur.
1218. *Wikipedia*, Albert II, Count of Namur.
1219. World, *Geni*, Albert II, comte de Namur; Regilinda.
1220. World, *Geni*, Regilinda.
1221. World, *Geni*, Robert, Archbishop of Rouen.
1222. *Wikipedia*, Robert II (archbishop of Rouen).
1223. World, *Geni*, Robert, Archbishop of Rouen; Herlève de Rouen.
1224. World, *Geni*, Herlève de Rouen.
1225. World, *Geni*, Gérard Flaitel, II; Agnes / Helève d'Évreux.
1226. World, *Geni*, Agnes / Helève d'Évreux.
1227. World, *Geni*, Piers de Lutegareshale.
1228. *Wikipedia*, St Swithun-upon-Kingsgate Church.
1229. World, *Geni*, Piers de Lutegareshale; Matilda (Maud) NN.
1230. World, *Geni*, Roger "the Good" de Clare, Earl of Hertford.
1231. *Wikipedia*, Roger de Clare, 2nd Earl of Hertford.
1232. World, *Geni*, Matilda (Maud) de Saint-Hilaire, Countess Of Sussex; Roger "the Good" de Clare, Earl of Hertford.
1233. World, *Geni*, Reynold de Lucy, of Copeland.
1234. World, *Geni*, Reynold de Lucy, of Copeland; Amabilis de Lucy (de Moray).

1235. World, *Geni*, Amabilis de Lucy (de Moray).
1236. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Morville, of Burgh & Knaresborough.
1237. World, *Geni*, Helewise de Stuteville.
1238. World, *Geni*, Guillaume du Plessis, IV.
1239. World, *Geni*, Richard de Sanford.
1240. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Sanford.
1241. World, *Geni*, Richard de Sanford; Not Known.
1242. World, *Geni*, Richard de Cardiff.
1243. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Cardiff.
1244. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Richard Cardiff; Unknown (Wife) Cardiff.
1245. World, *Geni*, William de Noers.
1246. World, *Geni*, William de Noers; unknown.
1247. World, *Geni*, Thomas Fitz-Bernard.
1248. World, *Geni*, Ralph de Picot.
1249. World, *Geni*, Ralph de Picot; Ethelreda de Port.
1250. World, *Geni*, Ethelreda de Port.
1251. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey de Jarpenville.
1252. World, *Geni*, David de Rumemel.
1253. World, *Geni*, Ralph De Beaufo.
1254. World, *Geni*, William de Mauduit, I.
1255. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, William I Mauduit.
1256. World, *Geni*, William de Mauduit, I; Hawise? Unknown wife of William I Mauduit.
1257. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *MyKindred.com - Family History Research*, Hawyse; William I Mauduit.
1258. World, *Geni*, Gilbert le Blount, 2nd Baron of Ixworth.
1259. World, *Geni*, Gilbert le Blount, 2nd Baron of Ixworth; Alicia le Blount (de Colekirke).
1260. World, *Geni*, Alicia le Blount (de Colekirke).
1261. World, *Geni*, Hubert de Munchensy, II.
1262. World, *Geni*, Hubert de Munchensy, II; Muriel de Valognes.
1263. World, *Geni*, Muriel de Valognes.
1264. World, *Geni*, Thurstan de Cormeilles.
1265. World, *Geni*, Robert De De Chamberlain.
1266. World, *Geni*, NN "the Huntsman", the Huntsman.
1267. World, *Geni*, Waleran Le Huntsman.
1268. World, *Geni*, NN "the Huntsman", the Huntsman; Waleran Le Huntsman.
1269. World, *Geni*, Sir Hugh de Kilpek.
1270. *Wikipedia*, Duncan I of Scotland.
1271. World, *Geni*, Duncan I, King of Scots.
1272. World, *Geni*, Suthen Sibylla (of Northumbria) of Scotland.
1273. World, *Geni*, Duncan I, King of Scots; Suthen Sibylla (of Northumbria) of Scotland.
1274. World, *Geni*, William V, Duke of Aquitaine.
1275. *Wikipedia*, William V, Duke of Aquitaine.
1276. World, *Geni*, Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine, Countess of Anjou.

1277. World, *Geni*, William V, Duke of Aquitaine; Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine, Countess of Anjou.
1278. *Wikipedia*, William V, Duke of Aquitaine; Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine.
1279. *Wikipedia*, Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine.
1280. World, *Geni*, Agnes of Burgundy, Duchess of Aquitaine, Countess of Anjou.
1281. World, *Geni*, Lady Alice De Wasteneys (Acton); Sir William De Wasteneys (Wasteneys).
1282. World, *Geni*, Lady Alice De Wasteneys (Acton).
1283. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Selected Families and Individuals: Sir William de WASTENEYS Knight, Alice.
1284. World, *Geni*, Louis VII le Jeune, roi de France.
1285. World, *Geni*, Louis VII le Jeune, roi de France; Constance de Castille, reine consort de France.
1286. World, *Geni*, Constance de Castille, reine consort de France.
1287. World, *Geni*, Albert I, comte de Namur.
1288. World, *Geni*, Ermengarde.
1289. *Wikipedia*, Albert I, Count of Namur.
1290. World, *Geni*, Albert I, comte de Namur; Ermengarde.
1291. World, *Geni*, Gothelo I "the Great", duke of Lorraine.
1292. *Wikipedia*, Gothelo I, Duke of Lorraine.
1293. World, *Geni*, Gothelo I "the Great", duke of Lorraine; Urraca.
1294. World, *Geni*, Urraca.
1295. World, *Geni*, John de Lutegareshale.
1296. World, *Geni*, John de Lutegareshale; Rohese de Vere, Countess of Essex.
1297. World, *Geni*, Rohese de Vere, Countess of Essex.
1298. World, *Geni*, Uilleam Earl of Moray mac Donnchada.
1299. World, *Geni*, Uilleam Earl of Moray mac Donnchada (FitzDuncan).
1300. World, *Geni*, Uilleam Earl of Moray mac Donnchada (FitzDuncan); Alice de Rumilly, Lady of Craven and of Skipton.
1301. World, *Geni*, Alice de Rumilly, Lady of Craven and of Skipton.
1302. World, *Geni*, Rudolph Grimaud du Plessis.
1303. World, *Geni*, Radulfus de Sanford.
1304. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Radulfus "Rudolfus" Sanford.
1305. World, *Geni*, Radulfus de Sanford; NN.
1306. World, *Geni*, Roger de Picot.
1307. World, *Geni*, Roger de Picot; Unknown Picot.
1308. World, *Geni*, Henry de Port, Sheriff of Southampton.
1309. World, *Geni*, Henry de Port, Sheriff of Southampton; Hawise de de Port (PORT), (Mrs).
1310. World, *Geni*, William Mauduit; Adeline, comtesse de Meulan.
1311. World, *Geni*, Adeline, comtesse de Meulan.
1312. World, *Geni*, Robert "The Admiral" Le BLOUNT (1st B. Ixworth).
1313. World, *Geni*, Robert "The Admiral" Le BLOUNT (1st B. Ixworth); Gundreda de Ferrers.
1314. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Gundreda DE FERRIERES.
1315. World, *Geni*, Gundreda de Ferrers.
1316. World, *Geni*, Hubert de Montecanisio, I.

1317. World, *Geni*, Hubert de Montecanisio, I; NN de Munchensy (NN).
1318. World, *Geni*, Piers (Peter) de Valognes, I.
1319. *Wikipedia*, Peter de Valognes.
1320. *Wikipedia*, Binham Priory.
1321. World, *Geni*, Piers (Peter) de Valognes, I; Albreda de Rie (de Ries).
1322. World, *Geni*, Albreda de Rie (de Ries).
1323. World, *Geni*, Ansfrid (~1060-?) de Cormeilles.
1324. World, *Geni*, Ansfrid (~1060-?) de Cormeilles; (unk) (~1034-?) de Lacey.
1325. World, *Geni*, (unk) (~1034-?) de Lacey.
1326. World, *Geni*, Hugh De Chamberlain.
1327. World, *Geni*, Sir William de Kilpek.
1328. World, *Geni*, Crínán of Dunkeld.
1329. World, *Geni*, Bethóc ingen Maíl Coluim meic Cináeda.
1330. World, *Geni*, Guillaume 'Fier-à-Bras' de Poitiers, IV Duc d'Aquitaine et II Comte de Poitou.
1331. *Wikipedia*, William IV, Duke of Aquitaine.
1332. World, *Geni*, Guillaume 'Fier-à-Bras' de Poitiers, IV Duc d'Aquitaine et II Comte de Poitou; Emma de Blois.
1333. *Wikipedia*, William IV, Duke of Aquitaine; Emma of Blois.
1334. World, *Geni*, Emma de Blois.
1335. *Wikipedia*, Emma of Blois.
1336. World, *Geni*, Otto Guillaume (The Captive) di Ivrea (de Bourgogne), Duke of Burgundy.
1337. World, *Geni*, Otto Guillaume I, comte de Bourgogne et de Mâcon.
1338. World, *Geni*, Otto Guillaume I, comte de Bourgogne et de Mâcon; Ermentrude Adelaide de Roucy (of Rheims).
1339. World, *Geni*, Ermentrude Adelaide de Roucy (of Rheims).
1340. World, *Geni*, Gerberga de Borgonha, comtessa consort de Provença.
1341. World, *Geni*, Mr De Wasteneys.
1342. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Phillips, Weber, Kirk, & Staggs families of the Pacific Northwest: Geoffrey de WASTNEYS.
1343. World, *Geni*, Mrs De Wasteneys: Mr De Wasteneys.
1344. World, *Geni*, Mrs De Wasteneys.
1345. World, *Geni*, Alfonso VII el Emperador, rey de Castilla y León.
1346. World, *Geni*, Alfonso VII el Emperador, rey de Castilla y León; Berenguela de Barcelona, reina consorte de León y Castilla.
1347. World, *Geni*, Berenguela de Barcelona, reina consorte de León y Castilla.
1348. World, *Geni*, Robert I, count of Namur.
1349. *Wikipedia*, Robert of Namur.
1350. World, *Geni*, Robert I, count of Namur; N.N.
1351. World, *Geni*, Charles de France, duc de Basse-Lotharingie.
1352. *Wikipedia*, Charles, Duke of Lower Lorraine.
1353. World, *Geni*, Bonne Adelaide Verdun d'Ardennes; Charles de France, duc de Basse-Lotharingie.
1354. World, *Geni*, Bonne Adelaide Verdun d'Ardennes.
1355. World, *Geni*, Godefroi the Captive, count of Ardennes.
1356. *Wikipedia*, Godfrey I, Count of Verdun.

1357. World, *Geni*, Godefroi the Captive, count of Ardennes; Mathilde of Saxony, countess of Flanders.
1358. World, *Geni*, Mathilde of Saxony, countess of Flanders.
1359. World, *Geni*, Alberic/Aubrey de Vere, Lord of Hedingham Castle.
1360. World, *Geni*, Alberic/Aubrey de Vere, Lord of Hedingham Castle; Adeliza (Alice) FitzGilbert de Vere (de Clare).
1361. World, *Geni*, Adeliza (Alice) FitzGilbert de Vere (de Clare).
1362. World, *Geni*, Duncan II, King of Scots.
1363. World, *Geni*, Duncan II, King of Scots; Æthelreda, of Northumbria.
1364. World, *Geni*, Æthelreda, of Northumbria.
1365. World, *Geni*, Robert de Romilly, II.
1366. World, *Geni*, Robert de Rumilly, I, Lord.
1367. World, *Geni*, Alicia de Rumilly; Robert de Romilly, II.
1368. World, *Geni*, Alicia de Rumilly.
1369. World, *Geni*, Guillaume du Plessis, III.
1370. World, *Geni*, Thomas de Sanford, II.
1371. World, *Geni*, Thomas de Sanford, II; NN.
1372. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Port.
1373. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Port; Orenge de Unknown, (Mrs).
1374. World, *Geni*, Galeran III, comte de Meulan.
1375. World, *Geni*, Oda de Conteville; Galeran III, comte de Meulan.
1376. World, *Geni*, Oda de Conteville.
1377. World, *Geni*, Rodolphe I, comte de Guines.
1378. World, *Geni*, Rodolphe I, comte de Guines; Rosella de Saint Pol.
1379. World, *Geni*, Rosella de Saint Pol.
1380. World, *Geni*, Hubert (Humbert) de Rie, Steward of Normandy.
1381. *Wikipedia*, Hubert of Ryes.
1382. World, *Geni*, Hubert (Humbert) de Rie, Steward of Normandy; Albreda de Harcourt (de Preaux).
1383. World, *Geni*, Albreda de Harcourt (de Preaux).
1384. World, *Geni*, Hugh (~1006-?) de Lacey.
1385. World, *Geni*, N/a Mrs. de Lacey; Hugh (~1006-?) de Lacey.
1386. World, *Geni*, N/a Mrs. de Lacey.
1387. World, *Geni*, Odo de Chamberlain.
1388. *Wikipedia*, Malcolm II of Scotland.
1389. World, *Geni*, Malcolm II "The Destroyer", King of Scots.
1390. *Wikipedia*, Malcolm II of Scotland and The Prophecy of Berchán.
1391. World, *Geni*, Malcolm II "The Destroyer", King of Scots; Ælfgifu 'Edith' Sigurdsdóttir.
1392. World, *Geni*, Ælfgifu 'Edith' Sigurdsdóttir.
1393. World, *Geni*, Guillaume 'Tête d'étaupe' d'Aquitaine, III Duc d'Aquitaine, I Comte de Poitou.
1394. World, *Geni*, Geirlaug Adèle Hrólfsdóttir de Normandie, d'Aquitaine; Guillaume 'Tête d'étaupe' d'Aquitaine, III Duc d'Aquitaine, I Comte de Poitou.
1395. World, *Geni*, Geirlaug Adèle Hrólfsdóttir de Normandie, d'Aquitaine.
1396. World, *Geni*, Renaud I de Rheims, Comte de Roucy.
1397. World, *Geni*, Renaud I de Rheims, Comte de Roucy; Alberade.

1398. World, *Geni*, Alberade.
1399. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey De Wasteneys.
1400. World, *Geni*, Mrs-Geoffrey De Wasteneys; Geoffrey De Wasteneys.
1401. World, *Geni*, Mrs-Geoffrey De Wasteneys.
1402. World, *Geni*, Ramon Berenguer III el Gran, comte de Barcelona.
1403. *Wikipedia*, Douce I, Countess of Provence.
1404. World, *Geni*, Ramon Berenguer III el Gran, comte de Barcelona; Douce I de Gévaudan, comtesse de Provence.
1405. World, *Geni*, Douce I de Gévaudan, comtesse de Provence.
1406. World, *Geni*, Louis IV, King of the Franks.
1407. World, *Geni*, Louis IV, King of the Franks; Gerberga of Saxony.
1408. World, *Geni*, Gerberga of Saxony; Louis IV, King of the Franks.
1409. World, *Geni*, Gerberga.
1410. World, *Geni*, Gerberga of Saxony.
1411. World, *Geni*, Matilda of France.
1412. World, *Geni*, Conrad "the Peaceful", king of Burgundy.
1413. World, *Geni*, Wien, Österreich, Deutschland.
1414. World, *Geni*, Gozelo I von Bidgau, comte des Ardennes.
1415. *Wikipedia*, Gozlin, Count of Bidgau and Methingau.
1416. World, *Geni*, Gozelo I von Bidgau, comte des Ardennes; Uda im Metzgau.
1417. World, *Geni*, Uda im Metzgau.
1418. World, *Geni*, Hermann I, duke of Saxony.
1419. World, *Geni*, Hermann I, duke of Saxony; Hildegard von Westerburg.
1420. World, *Geni*, Hildegard von Westerburg.
1421. World, *Geni*, Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke.
1422. World, *Geni*, Gilbert FitzRichard de Clare, 1st Earl of Pembroke; Adeliza de Claremont.
1423. World, *Geni*, Adeliza de Claremont.
1424. *Wikipedia*, Ingibjörg Finnsdóttir.
1425. World, *Geni*, Ingibjörg Finnsdóttir.
1426. World, *Geni*, Gospatrick mac Maldred, Earl of Northumbria.
1427. World, *Geni*, Gospatrick mac Maldred, Earl of Northumbria; Æthelreda, of Dunbar.
1428. World, *Geni*, Æthelreda, of Dunbar.
1429. World, *Geni*, Muriel de Rumilly; Robert de Rumilly, I, Lord.
1430. World, *Geni*, Muriel de Rumilly.
1431. World, *Geni*, Grimaud du Plessis, II.
1432. World, *Geni*, Grimaud du Plessis, II; nn du Plessis.
1433. World, *Geni*, Gamiel de Sanford.
1434. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Port, Lord of Seamer.
1435. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Port; Sybil De Por.
1436. World, *Geni*, Hugh de Port; Sybil De Port.
1437. World, *Geni*, Hugues I, vicomte de Meulan.
1438. World, *Geni*, Hugues I, vicomte de Meulan; Unknown (Oda?) du Vexin.
1439. World, *Geni*, Unknown (Oda?) du Vexin.

1440. World, *Geni*, Ardolph I, II. comte de Guînes.
1441. World, *Geni*, Ardolph I, II. comte de Guînes; Maud de Boulogne, comtesse de Guînes.
1442. World, *Geni*, Maud de Boulogne, comtesse de Guînes.
1443. World, *Geni*, Eudes fitz Geoffroi De Rie.
1444. World, *Geni*, Eudes fitz Geoffroi De Rie; Albreda De Rie (de Preaux).
1445. World, *Geni*, Albreda De Rie (de Preaux).
1446. World, *Geni*, Honfroi, seigneur de Vieilles; Auberée de la Haye, dame de Brothoune.
1447. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Kenneth II of Scotland.
1448. World, *Geni*, Kenneth II, King of Scots.
1449. *Wikipedia*, Kenneth II of Scotland.
1450. *Wikipedia*, Malcolm II of Scotland and Kenneth II of Scotland.
1451. World, *Geni*, Kenneth II, King of Scots; A woman of Leinster.
1452. World, *Geni*, Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine.
1453. *Wikipedia*, Ebalus, Duke of Aquitaine.
1454. World, *Geni*, Ebles II Manzer, duc d'Aquitaine; Émilienne de Poitou, NOT Ealgyth.
1455. World, *Geni*, Émilienne de Poitou, NOT Ealgyth.
1456. World, *Geni*, Gange-Hrólfur 'Rollo' Ragnvaldsson de Normandie.
1457. *Wikipedia*, Rollo.
1458. World, *Geni*, Ragnvald Eysteinnsson, Earl of Møre.
1459. World, *Geni*, Gange-Hrólfur 'Rollo' Ragnvaldsson de Normandie; Poppa of Bayeux.
1460. World, *Geni*, Poppa (of Normandy) de Bayeux.
1461. World, *Geni*, Poppa of Bayeux.
1462. World, *Geni*, Vilhjalm (Duke William I , Longsword) Hrolfsson.
1463. *Wikipedia*, William I of Normandy.
1464. World, *Geni*, Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine.
1465. World, *Geni*, Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine; Gerberga.
1466. World, *Geni*, Gerberga of Saxony; Gilbert, Duke of Lorraine.
1467. World, *Geni*, Gilbert I, vicomte de Millau et Gévaudan.
1468. *Wikipedia*, Gerberga, Countess of Provence.
1469. World, *Geni*, Gilbert I, vicomte de Millau et Gévaudan; Gerberge, comtesse de Provence.
1470. World, *Geni*, Gerberge, comtesse de Provence.
1471. World, *Geni*, Charles III "the Simple", King of the Franks.
1472. World, *Geni*, Ēadgifu; Charles III "the Simple", King of the Franks.
1473. World, *Geni*, Ēadgifu.
1474. World, *Geni*, Henry I "The Fowler", King of Germany.
1475. World, *Geni*, Henry I "The Fowler", King of Germany; Matilda von Ringelheim.
1476. World, *Geni*, Matilda von Ringelheim.
1477. World, *Geni*, Dietrich of Ringelheim, Count of Westfalia.
1478. World, *Geni*, Gérard II, duke of Lorraine.
1479. World, *Geni*, Gérard II, duke of Lorraine; Oda von Sachsen, of Saxony.
1480. World, *Geni*, Oda von Sachsen, of Saxony.
1481. World, *Geni*, Lothar II, graf von Walbeck & Stade.

1482. World, *Geni*, Swanehild; Lothar II, graf von Walbeck & Stade.
1483. World, *Geni*, Swanehild.
1484. World, *Geni*, Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge.
1485. World, *Geni*, Richard Clare, Lord of Clare.
1486. *Wikipedia*, Richard fitz Gilbert.
1487. *Wikipedia*, Richard Fitz Gilbert de Clare.
1488. World, *Geni*, Richard FitzGilbert de Bienfaite, Lord of Clare and of Tonbridge; Rohese Giffard de Longueville.
1489. World, *Geni*, Rohese Giffard de Longueville.
1490. World, *Geni*, Robert FitzRichard de Clare.
1491. *Wikipedia*, Robert Fitz Richard.
1492. World, *Geni*, Hugues I de Breteuil, comte de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis.
1493. World, *Geni*, Hugues I de Breteuil, comte de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis; Marguerite de Ramerupt, dame de Roucy.
1494. World, *Geni*, Marguerite de Ramerupt, dame de Roucy.
1495. World, *Geni*, Finn Arnesson, Jarl of Halland.
1496. World, *Geni*, Finn Arnesson, Jarl of Halland; Bergjlot (Thorborg) Halfdansdottir.
1497. World, *Geni*, Bergjlot (Thorborg) Halfdansdottir.
1498. World, *Geni*, Eadred.
1499. *Wikipedia*, Æthelred the Unready.
1500. Groliers Academic American Encyclopedia, StarText Online Service, 25 Jun 1990, Æthelred the Unready, king of England.
1501. World, *Geni*, Aelfigifu; Eadred.
1502. World, *Geni*, Aelfigifu.
1503. World, *Geni*, Ranfrai De Dunstanville de Romilly.
1504. World, *Geni*, N.N. Ramfray De Rumilly (N.N.); Ranfrai De Dunstanville de Romilly.
1505. World, *Geni*, N.N. Ramfray De Rumilly (N.N.).
1506. World, *Geni*, Guillaume du Plessis, I.
1507. World, *Geni*, Gautier II, comte du Vexin, de Valois et d'Amiens.
1508. World, *Geni*, Gautier II, comte du Vexin, de Valois et d'Amiens; Alix (Adele) de Senlis.
1509. World, *Geni*, Alix (Adele) de Senlis.
1510. World, *Geni*, Siegfried I "the Dane," count of Guînes.
1511. World, *Geni*, Elstrude, countess of Flanders.
1512. World, *Geni*, Arnulf III, count of Boulogne.
1513. *Wikipedia*, Arnulf III, Count of Boulogne.
1514. World, *Geni*, Arnulf III, count of Boulogne; Mrs Arnoul Comtesse De Boulogne.
1515. World, *Geni*, Mrs Arnoul Comtesse De Boulogne.
1516. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey de Rie.
1517. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey de Rie; NN.
1518. GENERATIONS FROM ADAM (B.C. 4000 - 3070) TO WILLIAM DIXON, compiled by Martha Martin (Mrs. Bernard W.) Dixon, typewritten.
1519. World, *Geni*, Malcolm I, King of Scots.
1520. *Wikipedia*, Malcolm I of Scotland.
1521. World, *Geni*, Malcolm I, King of Scots; Bethoc, of Leinster.

1522. World, *Geni*, Bethoc, of Leinster.
1523. World, *Geni*, Ásdís (Ascrída) Ragnvaldsdóttir.
1524. World, *Geni*, Ragnvald Eysteinnsson, Earl of Møre; Ragnhild 'Hild' Hrólfsdóttir, of More.
1525. World, *Geni*, Ragnhild 'Hild' Hrólfsdóttir, of More.
1526. World, *Geni*, Berenger, count of Bayeux.
1527. World, *Geni*, Berenger, count of Bayeux; N.N. de Bretagne, Mrs.
1528. World, *Geni*, Geoffroi I, comte de Provence.
1529. World, *Geni*, Stephanie Dolça de Marselha, comtessa de Provença.
1530. World, *Geni*, Edward I "The Elder", King of the Anglo-Saxons.
1531. *Wikipedia*, Edward the Elder.
1532. World, *Geni*, Ælflæd.
1533. World, *Geni*, Ælflæd; Edward I "The Elder", King of the Anglo-Saxons.
1534. World, *Geni*, Dietrich of Ringelheim, Count of Westfalia; Gisela of Lotharingia, Princess of Lorraine.
1535. World, *Geni*, Gisela of Lotharingia, Princess of Lorraine.
1536. World, *Geni*, Otto I the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony.
1537. World, *Geni*, Otto I the Illustrious, Duke of Saxony; Hedwig of Babenberg.
1538. World, *Geni*, Hedwig of Babenberg.
1539. World, *Geni*, Lothar I (836-880), Graf von Stade.
1540. World, *Geni*, Lothar I (836-880), Graf von Stade; Oda von Sachsen, of Saxony.
1541. World, *Geni*, Oda von Sachsen.
1542. World, *Geni*, Gilbert de Brionne comte d'Eu.
1543. *Wikipedia*, Gilbert, Count of Brionne.
1544. World, *Geni*, Gilbert de Brionne comte d'Eu; NN wife of Gilbert de Brionne.
1545. World, *Geni*, Gautier Giffard I, Seigneur de Longueville.
1546. *Wikipedia*, Walter Giffard, Lord of Longueville.
1547. World, *Geni*, Gautier Giffard I, Seigneur de Longueville; Ermengarde Agnes Flaitel.
1548. World, *Geni*, Ermengarde Agnes Flaitel.
1549. World, *Geni*, Renaud I de Breteuil, seigneur de Creil.
1550. World, *Geni*, Renaud I de Breteuil, seigneur de Creil; Ermengardis de Clermont, Dame de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis.
1551. World, *Geni*, Ermengardis de Clermont, Dame de Clermont-en-Beauvaisis.
1552. World, *Geni*, Halvdan Sigurdsson, av Stein.
1553. World, *Geni*, Unknown Mother of Bergljót Halfdan Sigurdsson; Halvdan Sigurdsson, av Stein.
1554. World, *Geni*, Unknown Mother of Bergljót Halfdan Sigurdsson.
1555. World, *Geni*, Æthelred "the Unready", King of the English.
1556. World, *Geni*, Æthelred "the Unready", King of the English; Ælgifu of York.
1557. World, *Geni*, Ælgifu of York.
1558. World, *Geni*, Aedelred.
1559. World, *Geni*, Gautier I, comte du Vexin.
1560. World, *Geni*, Gautier I, comte du Vexin; Adele d'Anjou, Comtesse d'Amiens.
1561. World, *Geni*, Adele d'Anjou, Comtesse d'Amiens.
1562. *Wikipedia*, Anjou.

1563. World, *Geni*, Bormard De Senlis.
1564. World, *Geni*, Arnulf II, count of Boulogne & Ternois.
1565. *Wikipedia*, Arnulf II, Count of Boulogne.
1566. World, *Geni*, Arnulf II, count of Boulogne & Ternois; Jeanne d'Ardres.
1567. World, *Geni*, Jeanne d'Ardres.
1568. World, *Geni*, Donald II "The Madman", King of Scots.
1569. *Wikipedia*, Donald II of Scotland.
1570. World, *Geni*, Donald II "The Madman", King of Scots; Sigurda of Scotland.
1571. World, *Geni*, Sigurda of Scotland.
1572. World, *Geni*, Eystein Ivarsson «the Noisy» Glumra.
1573. *Wikipedia*, Eystein Glumra.
1574. World, *Geni*, Eystein Ivarsson «the Noisy» Glumra; Ásdís (Ascrída) Ragnvaldsdóttir.
1575. World, *Geni*, Hrolf Nefja Jarl of Thronðjem and Maeras.
1576. World, *Geni*, Hrolf Nefja Jarl of Thronðjem and Maeras; NN mother of Ragnhild.
1577. World, *Geni*, Gurwent de Bretagne.
1578. *Wikipedia*, Erispoe.
1579. World, *Geni*, Gurwent de Bretagne; N.N. de Rennes (de Vannes).
1580. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Lotitia Of Vannes.
1581. World, *Geni*, Pepin Bérenger de Senlis, comte de Bayeux; ... de Rennes.
1582. World, *Geni*, Guillaume III le Pieux, comte de Provence.
1583. World, *Geni*, Guillaume III le Pieux, comte de Provence; Gerberga de Borgonha, comtessa consort de Provença.
1584. World, *Geni*, Guillaume II, III. vicomte de Marseille.
1585. World, *Geni*, Stéphanie Etiennette de Forcalquier, dame des Baux-Rians.
1586. World, *Geni*, Alfred the Great, King of the Anglo-Saxons.
1587. *Wikipedia*, Alfred the Great.
1588. *Wikipedia*, Egbert of Wessex.
1589. World, *Geni*, Alfred the Great, King of the Anglo-Saxons; Ealhswith.
1590. *Wikipedia*, Alfred the Great; Ealhswith.
1591. World, *Geni*, Ealhswith.
1592. *Wikipedia*, Ealhswith.
1593. World, *Geni*, Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders.
1594. *Wikipedia*, Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders.
1595. World, *Geni*, Æthelhelm, Ealdorman of Wiltshire.
1596. *Wikipedia*, Æthelhelm.
1597. World, *Geni*, Lothair II, king of Lotharingia.
1598. World, *Geni*, Lothair II, king of Lotharingia; Waldrade Concubine von Wormsgau, reine de Lorraine.
1599. World, *Geni*, Waldrade Concubine von Wormsgau, reine de Lorraine.
1600. World, *Geni*, Liudolf I "the Great", duke of Saxony.
1601. World, *Geni*, Ludolf von Sachsen.
1602. World, *Geni*, Liudolf I "the Great", duke of Saxony; Oda.
1603. World, *Geni*, Oda.
1604. World, *Geni*, Abbo Graf von Stade.

1605. World, *Geni*, Reinhild von Stade (van Friesland); Abbo Graf von Stade.
1606. World, *Geni*, Reinhild von Stade (van Friesland).
1607. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey de Brionne, Count of Eu.
1608. *Wikipedia*, Geoffrey, Count of Eu.
1609. World, *Geni*, Geoffrey de Brionne, Count of Eu; N.N.
1610. World, *Geni*, Osbern de Bolbec.
1611. *Wikipedia*, Osbern Giffard.
1612. World, *Geni*, Osbern Giffard.
1613. World, *Geni*, Osbern de Bolbec; Avelina de Crépon, wife of Osbern de Bolbec.
1614. World, *Geni*, Avelina de Crépon, wife of Osbern de Bolbec.
1615. World, *Geni*, Herbastus de Crépon (hypothetical person).
1616. World, *Geni*, Osberne Gyffard d'Arques, Seigneur de Brimesfelde.
1617. World, *Geni*, Gérald Flaitel, II.
1618. World, *Geni*, Agnes / Helève d'Évreux; Gérald Flaitel, II.
1619. World, *Geni*, Hildouin de Breteuil, Vicomte de Chartres.
1620. World, *Geni*, Hildouin de Breteuil, Vicomte de Chartres; Emmeline De Breteuil (de Chartres).
1621. World, *Geni*, Emmeline De Breteuil (de Chartres).
1622. World, *Geni*, Sigurd Halvdansson «Sow» Syr.
1623. World, *Geni*, Sigurd Halvdansson «Sow» Syr; Dronning Åsta Gudbrandsdotter av Norge.
1624. World, *Geni*, Dronning Åsta Gudbrandsdotter av Norge.
1625. World, *Geni*, Edgar I "The Peaceful", King of the English.
1626. *Wikipedia*, Edmund I.
1627. *Wikipedia*, Ælfthryth, wife of Edgar.
1628. World, *Geni*, Edgar I "The Peaceful", King of the English; Ælfthryth.
1629. World, *Geni*, Ælfthryth.
1630. World, *Geni*, Thored Gunnarsson, Ealdorman of York.
1631. World, *Geni*, Hilda; Thored Gunnarsson, Ealdorman of York.
1632. World, *Geni*, Hilda.
1633. World, *Geni*, Fulk I "the Red", Count of Anjou.
1634. World, *Geni*, Fulk I "the Red", Count of Anjou; Roscille des Loches, comtesse d'Anjou.
1635. World, *Geni*, Roscille des Loches, comtesse d'Anjou.
1636. World, *Geni*, Pepin De Senlis.
1637. World, *Geni*, Adelolf, count of Boulogne.
1638. *Wikipedia*, Adelolf, Count of Boulogne.
1639. World, *Geni*, Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders.
1640. World, *Geni*, Adelolf, count of Boulogne; Mahaut de Crequy.
1641. World, *Geni*, Mahaut de Crequy.
1642. *Wikipedia*, Créquy family.
1643. World, *Geni*, Godefroy d'Ardres.
1644. World, *Geni*, Constantine I, King of the Picts and Scots.
1645. *Wikipedia*, Causantín mac Cináeda.
1646. World, *Geni*, Sabhdh . ingen Gregor; Constantine I, King of the Picts and Scots.

1647. World, *Geni*, Sabhdh . ingen Gregor.
1648. World, *Geni*, Ivar Halfdansson, Opplendingejarl.
1649. World, *Geni*, Ivar Halfdansson, Opplendingejarl; Gundella? Eysteinsdatter.
1650. World, *Geni*, Gundella? Eysteinsdatter.
1651. World, *Geni*, Ragnvald "Heidumhære" Ólafsson, King of Vestfold.
1652. World, *Geni*, Ragnvald "Heidumhære" Ólafsson, King of Vestfold; Thora Sigurdsdottir.
1653. World, *Geni*, Thora Sigurdsdottir.
1654. World, *Geni*, Rognvald of Norway.
1655. World, *Geni*, Nominoe.
1656. *Wikipedia*, Nominoe.
1657. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Argentaela Of Brittany.
1658. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Nominoe Of Vannes.
1659. World, *Geni*, Nominoe II Of Brittany de Bretagne.
1660. World, *Geni*, Argentael de Bretagne.
1661. World, *Geni*, Erispoe.
1662. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Erispoe II Of Vannes.
1663. World, *Geni*, Guillaume II le Libérateur, comte de Provence.
1664. World, *Geni*, Adélaïde la Blanche d'Anjou, Reine consort d'Aquitaine.
1665. World, *Geni*, Guillaume I, II. vicomte de Marseille.
1666. World, *Geni*, Bellilde.
1667. World, *Geni*, Guillaume de Forcalquier.
1668. World, *Geni*, Guillaume de Forcalquier; Alaris de Die.
1669. World, *Geni*, Alaris de Die.
1670. World, *Geni*, Aethelwulf, King of Wessex.
1671. World, *Geni*, Aethelwulf, King of Wessex; Osburga, Queen Consort of Wessex.
1672. World, *Geni*, Osburga, Queen Consort of Wessex.
1673. World, *Geni*, Æthelred Mucil, Ealdorman of the Gaini.
1674. World, *Geni*, Æthelred Mucil, Ealdorman of the Gaini; Ædburh.
1675. World, *Geni*, Ædburh.
1676. World, *Geni*, Emperor Lothair I.
1677. World, *Geni*, Emperor Lothair I; Ermengarde de Tours.
1678. World, *Geni*, Ermengarde de Tours.
1679. World, *Geni*, Bruno III, duke of Saxony.
1680. World, *Geni*, Bruno III, duke of Saxony; Oda von Merseburg, margravine of Saxony.
1681. World, *Geni*, Oda von Merseburg, margravine of Saxony.
1682. World, *Geni*, Wigebart van Sachsen (Westphalia), Duke of Saxony.
1683. World, *Geni*, Wigebart van Sachsen (Westphalia), Duke of Saxony; Sindacilla Odrade van Friesland.
1684. World, *Geni*, Sindacilla Odrade van Friesland.
1685. World, *Geni*, Richard I, 'The Fearless', Duke of Normandy.
1686. *Wikipedia*, Richard I, Duke of Normandy.
1687. *Wikipedia*, Sprota.
1688. World, *Geni*, Richard I, 'The Fearless', Duke of Normandy; Papia (Concubine of Richard I).

1689. World, *Geni*, Robert Fleitel.
1690. World, *Geni*, Havlive De Normandy; Robert Fleitel.
1691. World, *Geni*, Havlive De Normandy.
1692. World, *Geni*, Hildouin de Ponthieu.
1693. World, *Geni*, Hildouin de Ponthieu, III.
1694. World, *Geni*, Hersende la Pieuse de Ramerupt; Hildouin de Ponthieu, III.
1695. World, *Geni*, Hersende la Pieuse de Ramerupt.
1696. World, *Geni*, Halvdan "The Gray" Sigurdsson.
1697. World, *Geni*, Halvdan "The Gray" Sigurdsson; Tora Ranesdotter.
1698. World, *Geni*, Tora Ranesdotter.
1699. World, *Geni*, Gudbrand "Kula" Olavsson.
1700. World, *Geni*, Gudbrand "Kula" Olavsson; Ulfhild (Gunhild) Torasdotter.
1701. World, *Geni*, Ulfhild (Gunhild) Torasdotter.
1702. World, *Geni*, Edmund I "The Magnificent", King of the English.
1703. World, *Geni*, Edmund I "The Magnificent", King of the English; Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury.
1704. World, *Geni*, Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury.
1705. *Wikipedia*, Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury.
1706. World, *Geni*, Ordgar, Ealdorman of Devon.
1707. *Wikipedia*, Ordgar, Ealdorman of Devon.
1708. World, *Geni*, Wulfthryth; Ordgar, Ealdorman of Devon.
1709. World, *Geni*, Wulfthryth.
1710. World, *Geni*, Gunnor Oslac Ealdorman of Northumbria.
1711. World, *Geni*, Wife of Gunnor Oslac; Gunnor Oslac Ealdorman of Northumbria.
1712. World, *Geni*, Wife of Gunnor Oslac.
1713. *Wikipedia*, Baldwin II, Count of Flanders.
1714. *Wikipedia*, Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders.
1715. World, *Geni*, Baldwin II "the Bald", count of Flanders; Ælfthryth, Countess of Flanders.
1716. World, *Geni*, Arnoul II «Le Borgne» de CREQUY.
1717. World, *Geni*, Valbruge de CREQUY; Arnoul II «Le Borgne» de CREQUY.
1718. World, *Geni*, Valbruge de CREQUY.
1719. *Wikipedia*, Kenneth MacAlpin.
1720. World, *Geni*, Kenneth I mac Alpine, King of the Picts.
1721. "Magna Charta", Wurtz, Vol. I & II, 175.
1722. World, *Geni*, Kenneth I mac Alpine, King of the Picts; Unknown Wife.
1723. World, *Geni*, Eystein 'Glumra' Hognasson.
1724. World, *Geni*, Eystein 'Glumra' Hognasson; NN wife of Eystein "Glumra" Hognasson.
1725. World, *Geni*, Geirstad-Alf.
1726. World, *Geni*, Olaf Gudrødsson «Geirstad-Alf» Geirstadalv.
1727. World, *Geni*, Olaf Gudrødsson «Geirstad-Alf» Geirstadalv; Unknown (Olaf Geirstadalv's wife) (NOT Åsa!).
1728. World, *Geni*, Sigurd "Orm-i-øje/Snake-Eye" Ragnarsson.
1729. World, *Geni*, Sigurd "Orm-i-øje/Snake-Eye" Ragnarsson; Heluna Bleja.
1730. World, *Geni*, Heluna Bleja.

1731. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Heluna, Princess of England.
1732. World, *Geni*, Aslaug Sigurdsdatter.
1733. World, *Geni*, Pons II "l'Ancien", vicomte d'Arles et de Marseille.
1734. World, *Geni*, Pons II "l'Ancien", vicomte d'Arles et de Marseille; Idite d'Aquitaine.
1735. World, *Geni*, Idite d'Aquitaine.
1736. World, *Geni*, Arlulf, seigneur de Marseille et de Trets.
1737. World, *Geni*, Odoacre.
1738. World, *Geni*, Egbert, King of Wessex.
1739. World, *Geni*, Egbert, King of Wessex; Rædburh, Queen Consort of Wessex.
1740. World, *Geni*, Rædburh, Queen Consort of Wessex.
1741. World, *Geni*, Oslac, Ealdorman of the Isle of Wight.
1742. World, *Geni*, Louis I, son of Charlemagne & Hildegard.
1743. *Wikipedia*, Louis the Pious.
1744. World, *Geni*, Louis the Pious.
1745. World, *Geni*, Louis I, son of Charlemagne & Hildegard; Ermengarde de Hesbaye.
1746. World, *Geni*, Ermengarde de Hesbaye.
1747. World, *Geni*, Hugh II "the Timid", count of Tours.
1748. World, *Geni*, Hugh II "the Timid", count of Tours; Ava / Bava de Morvois.
1749. World, *Geni*, Ava / Bava de Morvois.
1750. World, *Geni*, Ekbert von Merseburg, Herzog in Sachsen.
1751. *Wikipedia*, Ida of Herzfeld.
1752. World, *Geni*, Ekbert von Merseburg, Herzog in Sachsen; Saint Ida of Herzfeld.
1753. World, *Geni*, Saint Ida of Herzfeld.
1754. World, *Geni*, Widukind, duke of the Saxons.
1755. World, *Geni*, Widukind, duke of the Saxons; Geva Eysteinsdotter.
1756. World, *Geni*, Geva Eysteinsdotter.
1757. World, *Geni*, Radboto - Radbod, King of the Frisians.
1758. *Wikipedia*, Redbad, King of the Frisians.
1759. World, *Geni*, Vilhjalm (Duke William I, Longsword) Hrolfsson; Sprota Normandie (Vaudreuil).
1760. World, *Geni*, Sprota Normandie (Vaudreuil).
1761. World, *Geni*, Guillaume, comte de Ponthieu.
1762. World, *Geni*, Guillaume, comte de Ponthieu; Maud de Gamaches de Saint-Pol.
1763. World, *Geni*, Maud de Gamaches de Saint-Pol (St Pol De Therouanne).
1764. World, *Geni*, Maud de Gamaches de Saint-Pol.
1765. World, *Geni*, Sigurd Haraldsson «Hrise» Rise.
1766. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Sigurd "Rise" Haraldsson, Prince of Norway.
1767. World, *Geni*, Sigurd Haraldsson «Hrise» Rise; ?? Vebjørnsdotter (Vebjoernsdatter).
1768. World, *Geni*, ?? Vebjørnsdotter (Vebjoernsdatter).
1769. World, *Geni*, Rane «Mjonev/Slim-nose» Smalnese.
1770. World, *Geni*, Rane «Mjonev/Slim-nose» Smalnese; NN smalnese.
1771. World, *Geni*, Olav (Óleifur) Breid („breiður“) Einarsson.
1772. World, *Geni*, Olav (Óleifur) Breid („breiður“) Einarsson; Gudbjörg (Jari) Ufeigsdotter.

1773. World, *Geni*, Gudbjörg (Jari) Ufeigsdotter.
1774. World, *Geni*, Hallur.
1775. World, *Geni*, Hallur; Tora Audunarsdóttir Moshals.
1776. World, *Geni*, Tora Audunarsdóttir Moshals.
1777. World, *Geni*, Eadgifu.
1778. *Wikipedia*, Eadgifu of Kent.
1779. World, *Geni*, NN (Wynflæd's husband) of Shaftesbury, Prince of Mercia.
1780. World, *Geni*, Wynflæd of Shaftesbury.
1781. *Wikipedia*, Wynflæd.
1782. *Wikipedia*, Alpín mac Echdach.
1783. World, *Geni*, Alpín mac Echdach, Rí na Dál Riata.
1784. World, *Geni*, Hogne Eysteinnsson, Earl of Trondheim.
1785. World, *Geni*, Hogne Eysteinnsson, Earl of Trondheim; NN wife of Hogne Eysteinnsson.
1786. World, *Geni*, Gudrød Halvdansson «the Hunter» Veidekonge.
1787. *Wikipedia*, Gudrød the Hunter.
1788. World, *Geni*, Gudrød Halvdansson «the Hunter» Veidekonge; Alfild (Álfildur) Alfarinsdatter (Alvarinsdotter), Wife of Gudrød Halvdansson Veidekonge.
1789. World, *Geni*, Alfild (Álfildur) Alfarinsdatter (Alvarinsdotter), Wife of Gudrød Halvdansson Veidekonge.
1790. World, *Geni*, Ragnar "Lodbrok" Sigurdsson.
1791. World, *Geni*, Aslaug Kraka Sigurdsdatter.
1792. *Wikipedia*, Snake pit.
1793. *Wikipedia*, Ragnar Lodbrok.
1794. World, *Geni*, Ragnar "Lodbrok" Sigurdsson; Aslaug Kraka Sigurdsdatter.
1795. World, *Geni*, Áløf Ragnarsdóttir.
1796. World, *Geni*, Ælla II, King of Northumbria.
1797. World, *Geni*, Eahlund Ella Wessex Ellasdatter; Ælla II, King of Northumbria.
1798. World, *Geni*, Eahlund Ella Wessex Ellasdatter.
1799. World, *Geni*, Ison d'Arles.
1800. World, *Geni*, Urson de Benevent.
1801. World, *Geni*, Thibert II d'Avignon.
1802. World, *Geni*, Aimenrade.
1803. World, *Geni*, Ealhmund, Under King Of Kent.
1804. *Wikipedia*, Ealhmund of Kent.
1805. World, *Geni*, Ealhmund, Under King Of Kent; N.N.
1806. World, *Geni*, Charlemagne, Emperor of the West.
1807. World, *Geni*, Charlemagne.
1808. *Wikipedia*, Charlemagne.
1809. World, *Geni*, Hildegard of Vinzgouw, wife of Charlemagne; Hildegard of Vinzgouw, wife of Charlemagne.
1810. World, *Geni*, Hildegard of Vinzgouw, wife of Charlemagne.
1811. *Wikipedia*, Hildegard of the Vinzgau.
1812. World, *Geni*, "Pépin" Carloman, King of Italy.
1813. World, *Geni*, Ingeramne, count of Hesbaye.

1814. *Wikipedia*, Hedwig, Duchess of Bavaria.
1815. World, *Geni*, Hedwig of Bavaria.
1816. World, *Geni*, Gérard I, count of Paris.
1817. World, *Geni*, Gérard I, count of Paris; Rotrou d'Austrasie.
1818. World, *Geni*, Rotrou d'Austrasie.
1819. World, *Geni*, Graf Reginbert.
1820. World, *Geni*, Baba / Bardonin.
1821. World, *Geni*, Carloman I, King of the Franks.
1822. World, *Geni*, Carloman I, King of the Franks; Gerberga.
1823. World, *Geni*, Wernicke, King of the Saxons.
1824. World, *Geni*, Wernicke, King of the Saxons; Kunhilde of Rügen.
1825. World, *Geni*, Kunhilde of Rügen.
1826. World, *Geni*, Irminhild von Sachsen.
1827. World, *Geni*, Harold Eysteinnsson, King of Haithabu; Irminhild von Sachsen.
1828. World, *Geni*, Eystein «Fret/Fjert» Halfdansson.
1829. World, *Geni*, Eystein «Fret/Fjert» Halfdansson; Hild (Hildi) Eiriksdotter.
1830. World, *Geni*, Hild (Hildi) Eiriksdotter.
1831. World, *Geni*, Halvdan Eysteinnsson «the Meek» den Milde.
1832. *Wikipedia*, Halfdan the Mild.
1833. World, *Geni*, Liv Dagsdotter, av Vestmar.
1834. World, *Geni*, Bernard I de Senlis.
1835. World, *Geni*, Bernard I de Senlis; Wife of Bernard I de Senlisame.
1836. World, *Geni*, Herbouin II, comte de Ponthieu.
1837. *Wikipedia*, Count of Ponthieu.
1838. World, *Geni*, Noelle Herissende Harissende de Dammartin; Herbouin II, comte de Ponthieu.
1839. World, *Geni*, Noelle Herissende Harissende de Dammartin.
1840. World, *Geni*, Adaloff St Pol De Therouanne.
1841. World, *Geni*, Mahaut Crequy; Adaloff St Pol De Therouanne.
1842. World, *Geni*, Mahaut Crequy.
1843. World, *Geni*, Harald I Halvdansson «Fairhair» Hårfagre.
1844. World, *Geni*, Snøfrid (Snæfríður) Svåsedotter, Norway.
1845. *Wikipedia*, Harald Fairhair.
1846. World, *Geni*, Vegjorn Ellingsen.
1847. World, *Geni*, Vegjorn Ellingsen; Ambjor Halvorsdatter.
1848. World, *Geni*, Ambjor Halvorsdatter.
1849. World, *Geni*, hroi the White of grenland.
1850. World, *Geni*, hroi the White of grenland; NN.
1851. World, *Geni*, Ufeig Ivarson Burlufot.
1852. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Ufeig Burlufot Ivarson.
1853. Aviv, *MyHeritage*, Ufeig Ivarson Burlufot.
1854. World, *Geni*, Ufeig Ivarson Burlufot; N.N. Gudbrandsdatter.
1855. World, *Geni*, N.N. Gudbrandsdatter.

1856. World, *Geni*, Onund Ofeigssdottir.
1857. *Wikipedia*, Audun shook Biorn.
1858. World, *Geni*, Auðun skökull Bjarnarson, (Skogul, Vognstang).
1859. World, *Geni*, Auðun skökull Bjarnarson, (Skogul, Vognstang); Tordis (Þordis) Skokul (Thorgrimsdottir).
1860. World, *Geni*, Tordis (Þordis) Skokul (Thorgrimsdottir).
1861. World, *Geni*, Sigehelm, Ealdorman of Kent.
1862. World, *Geni*, Elfrida Elswitha.
1863. World, *Geni*, Elfrida Elswitha; Sigehelm, Ealdorman of Kent.
1864. World, *Geni*, Byrhtwynne.
1865. World, *Geni*, Eystein Trondsson "the Severe" Hardråde, KING of Hedmark of Norway.
1866. World, *Geni*, Eystein Trondsson "the Severe" Hardråde, KING of Hedmark of Norway; Solveig Halfdansdotter, Eysteins Hardråde's wife.
1867. World, *Geni*, Solveig Halfdansdotter, Eysteins Hardråde's wife.
1868. World, *Geni*, Ása (Aasa) Eysteinsdotter.
1869. World, *Geni*, Halvdan Eysteinson «the Meek» den Milde; Liv Dagsdotter, av Vestmar.
1870. World, *Geni*, Alfarin, King of Alfheim.
1871. World, *Geni*, Alfarin, King of Alfheim; ?? Alvheim.
1872. World, *Geni*, Sigurd "Ring" Randversson, Danish king.
1873. World, *Geni*, Sigurd "Ring" Randversson, Danish king; Álfhildr Gandálfsdóttir.
1874. World, *Geni*, Álfhildr Gandálfsdóttir.
1875. World, *Geni*, Sigurd "Fafnisbana" Sigmundsson, of Denmark.
1876. World, *Geni*, Sigurd "Fafnisbana" Sigmundsson, of Denmark; Brynhild Budlasdatter.
1877. World, *Geni*, Brynhild Budlasdatter.
1878. World, *Geni*, Pons I, vicomte d'Arles.
1879. World, *Geni*, Pons I, vicomte d'Arles; Blismodis de Mâcon.
1880. World, *Geni*, Blismodis de Mâcon.
1881. World, *Geni*, Ursus I di Benevento, prince.
1882. World, *Geni*, Moglie d'Orso di Benevento.
1883. World, *Geni*, Thibert I d'Avignon, comte de Provence.
1884. World, *Geni*, Eaba.
1885. World, *Geni*, Eaba; N.N. N.N.
1886. World, *Geni*, Æðelbeorht II, King of Kent.
1887. *Wikipedia*, Æthelbert II of Kent.
1888. World, *Geni*, Æðelbeorht II, King of Kent; Unknown Wife.
1889. World, *Geni*, Pépin III , King of the Franks.
1890. World, *Geni*, Pépin III , King of the Franks; Bertha Broadfoot of Laon, Queen of the Franks.
1891. World, *Geni*, Bertha Broadfoot of Laon, Queen of the Franks.
1892. World, *Geni*, Gerold, count in Kraichgau and Anglachgau.
1893. World, *Geni*, Gerold, count in Kraichgau and Anglachgau; Emma of Alemannia, duchess of Swabia.
1894. World, *Geni*, Emma of Alemannia, duchess of Swabia.
1895. World, *Geni*, Geraud de Limoges.
1896. World, *Geni*, Geraud de Limoges; Rotilde de Brosse.

1897. World, *Geni*, Rotilde de Brosse.
1898. World, *Geni*, Graf Ricbert.
1899. World, *Geni*, Graf Ricbert; Frenkin.
1900. World, *Geni*, Frenkin.
1901. World, *Geni*, Gündelhard von Rügen.
1902. World, *Geni*, Gündelhard von Rügen; Gerswinde von Alemannien.
1903. World, *Geni*, Gerswinde von Alemannien.
1904. *Wikipedia*, Alemanni.
1905. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Olafsson «Whiteshanks» Kvitbein.
1906. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Olafsson «Whiteshanks» Kvitbein; Åsa (Aasa) Eysteinsdóttir.
1907. World, *Geni*, Eirik (Eric) Agnarsson, King of Vestfold.
1908. World, *Geni*, Asa Eysteindóttir Agnarsson; Eirik (Eric) Agnarsson, King of Vestfold.
1909. World, *Geni*, Asa Eysteindóttir Agnarsson.
1910. World, *Geni*, Pepin Bérenger de Senlis, comte de Bayeux.
1911. World, *Geni*, Helgaud de Ponthieu, comte de Montreuil.
1912. World, *Geni*, Helissende; Helgaud de Ponthieu, comte de Montreuil.
1913. World, *Geni*, Helissende.
1914. World, *Geni*, Halvdan «the Black» Svarte (Gudrødsson), King in Agder.
1915. *Wikipedia*, Halfdan the Black.
1916. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Halfdan "The Black" Gudrødsson.
1917. World, *Geni*, Halvdan «the Black» Svarte (Gudrødsson), King in Agder; Ragnhild "the Wise" Sigurdsdóttir.
1918. World, *Geni*, Ragnhild "the Wise" Sigurdsdóttir.
1919. World, *Geni*, Svåse (Svási) Finnekonge.
1920. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Svasse "Finnen".
1921. World, *Geni*, Svåse (Svási) Finnekonge;
1922. World, *Geni*, Halvor Anulfsen.
1923. World, *Geni*, Brynhild Halvorsdatter (Olsdatter); Halvor Anulfsen.
1924. World, *Geni*, Brynhild Halvorsdatter (Olsdatter); Halvor Anulfsen.
1925. World, *Geni*, Brynhild Halvorsdatter (Olsdatter).
1926. World, *Geni*, Ivar Beiril.
1927. World, *Geni*, Ivar Beiril; NN Beiril.
1928. World, *Geni*, Gudbrand III Rodgeirsen DALENE.
1929. World, *Geni*, Björn "Hundasteinarsson" "Hunda-Steinarson" Eriksson.
1930. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Björn Hunda-Steinarsson; Björn "Hundasteinarsson" "Hunda-Steinarson" Eriksson.
1931. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Björn Hunda-Steinarsson.
1932. World, *Geni*, Thorgrim Denmark, Of Denmark.
1933. World, *Geni*, Thorgrim Denmark, Of Denmark; Onund Ofeigsdóttir.
1934. World, *Geni*, Sigeræd, Prince of Kent.
1935. World, *Geni*, Sigeræd, Prince of Kent; ?.
1936. World, *Geni*, Trond "the Old" Haraldson, of Hålogaland.
1937. World, *Geni*, Trond "the Old" Haraldson, of Hålogaland; Ragnhilde Sigurdsdóttir.
1938. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Haraldsson.

1939. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Haraldsson; Moalda 'Digri' Kinriksdottir.
1940. World, *Geni*, Moalda 'Digri' Kinriksdottir.
1941. World, *Geni*, Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden.
1942. *Wikipedia*, Ivar Vidfamne.
1943. World, *Geni*, Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter.
1944. World, *Geni*, Dag på Vestmar fra Vestmar.
1945. World, *Geni*, Dag på Vestmar fra Vestmar; NN Dag.
1946. World, *Geni*, Gandalf Alfgeirsson, King in Norway.
1947. World, *Geni*, Gauthild Gyrithe Queen in Vingulmörk; Gandalf Alfgeirsson, King in Norway.
1948. World, *Geni*, Gauthild Gyrithe Queen in Vingulmörk.
1949. World, *Geni*, Randver På Gardarike Radbartsson, King of Sweden.
1950. World, *Geni*, Randver På Gardarike Radbartsson, King of Sweden; Ingild Gotfredsdotter.
1951. World, *Geni*, Ingild Gotfredsdotter.
1952. World, *Geni*, Sigmund Völsungsson.
1953. World, *Geni*, Sigmund Völsungsson; Hjördis Eylimasdatter.
1954. World, *Geni*, Hjördis Eylimasdatter.
1955. World, *Geni*, Budli Leinfnisson.
1956. World, *Geni*, Wife of Budli Leinfnisson.
1957. World, *Geni*, Leibulf d'Arles.
1958. *Wikipedia*, Leibulf of Provence.
1959. World, *Geni*, Aio, principe di Benevento.
1960. World, *Geni*, Eoppa.
1961. World, *Geni*, Eoppa; Unknown Wife.
1962. World, *Geni*, Wihtræd, King of Kent.
1963. *Wikipedia*, Wihtræd of Kent.
1964. *Wikipedia*, Wihtræd, King of Kent.
1965. World, *Geni*, Cynegyth; Wihtræd, King of Kent.
1966. World, *Geni*, Cynegyth.
1967. World, *Geni*, Hnabi, duke of the Alemannians.
1968. World, *Geni*, Hnabi, duke of the Alemannians; Hereswintha of the Saxons.
1969. World, *Geni*, Hereswintha of the Saxons.
1970. World, *Geni*, Olaf Ingjaldsson «Tree Feller» Trätälja.
1971. World, *Geni*, Olaf Ingjaldsson «Tree Feller» Trätälja; Solveig (Solva) Halfdansdotter.
1972. World, *Geni*, Solveig (Solva) Halfdansdotter.
1973. World, *Geni*, King Agnar Sigtrygsson, av Vestfold.
1974. World, *Geni*, King Agnar Sigtrygsson, av Vestfold; ??.
1975. World, *Geni*, Pépin II, lord of Péronne.
1976. *Wikipedia*, Pepin, Count of Vermandois.
1977. World, *Geni*, Pépin II, lord of Péronne; N.N. du Vexin.
1978. World, *Geni*, Åsa Haraldsdotter, Daughter of Harald Granraude.
1979. World, *Geni*, Sigurd Helgesson «Hart» Hjort.
1980. World, *Geni*, Sigurd Helgesson «Hart» Hjort; Ingeborg "Tyrne" Haraldsdotter.

1981. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Ingibjörg "Thyrne" Haraldsdatter.
1982. World, *Geni*, Ingeborg "Tyrne" Haraldsdotter.
1983. World, *Geni*, Rodgeir Geirmundsson.
1984. World, *Geni*, Eirik "Hunde-Steinar" Gurison, an earl in England.
1985. World, *Geni*, Eirik "Hunde-Steinar" Gurison, an earl in England; Áløf Ragnarsdóttir.
1986. World, *Geni*, Sigeric II, King of Essex.
1987. World, *Geni*, Sigeric II, King of Essex; ?.
1988. *Wikipedia*, Eochaid mac Ehdach.
1989. World, *Geni*, Harald "The Old" Valldarsson.
1990. World, *Geni*, Harald "The Old" Valldarsson; Hildur Hevor Heidreksdatter.
1991. World, *Geni*, Hildur Hevor Heidreksdatter.
1992. World, *Geni*, Cynric, King of Wessex.
1993. *Wikipedia*, Cynric of Wessex.
1994. World, *Geni*, Cynric, King of Wessex; Unknown Wife.
1995. World, *Geni*, Ceawlin, King of Wessex.
1996. *Wikipedia*, Ceawlin of Wessex.
1997. World, *Geni*, Alfgeir Randbard av Gardarrike, king in Vingulmork.
1998. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Alfgeir Randbard av Gardarrike, King in Vingulmork.
1999. World, *Geni*, Radbart of Gardarige.
2000. World, *Geni*, Radbart of Gardarige; Auður "djúpuðga" Ivarsdatter, The Deep Minded.
2001. World, *Geni*, Auður "djúpuðga" Ivarsdatter, The Deep Minded.
2002. World, *Geni*, godfred gormsson av skane.
2003. World, *Geni*, Völsung Rersson.
2004. World, *Geni*, Völsung Rersson; Ljod Hrimnirsdatter.
2005. World, *Geni*, Ljod Hrimnirsdatter.
2006. World, *Geni*, Eylimi Hjalmthersson.
2007. World, *Geni*, Eylimi Hjalmthersson; Unknown NN.
2008. World, *Geni*, Lienfni Vifilson.
2009. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Lienfni Attipsson.
2010. World, *Geni*, Lienfni Vifilson; Unknown Wife of Lienfni Vifilson.
2011. World, *Geni*, Leibulf de Provence.
2012. World, *Geni*, Odda.
2013. World, *Geni*, Ingild.
2014. *Wikipedia*, Ine of Wessex.
2015. World, *Geni*, Ingild; Nothgyth of Sussex (Wessex).
2016. World, *Geni*, Nothgyth of Sussex (Wessex).
2017. *Wikipedia*, Ecgberht of Kent.
2018. World, *Geni*, Ecgbeorht I, King of Kent.
2019. *Wikipedia*, Ecgbeorht I, King of Kent.
2020. World, *Geni*, Ecgbeorht I, King of Kent; Unknown Wife.
2021. World, *Geni*, Huoching of the Alemannians.
2022. World, *Geni*, Huoching of the Alemannians; Hersuinda von Bayern.

2023. World, *Geni*, Hersuinda von Bayern.
2024. World, *Geni*, Weybrecht of the Saxons.
2025. World, *Geni*, Weybrecht of the Saxons; Gunilda of Ascania.
2026. World, *Geni*, Gunilda of Ascania.
2027. World, *Geni*, Ingjald Braut Onundsson (KING of Uppsala, Sweden).
2028. World, *Geni*, Ingjald Braut Onundsson (KING of Uppsala, Sweden); Gauthild Algautsdotter, av Götaland.
2029. World, *Geni*, Gauthild Algautsdotter, av Götaland.
2030. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Solvesson «goldtooth» Gulltann.
2031. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Solvesson «goldtooth» Gulltann; ?? (not Moalda Digri).
2032. World, *Geni*, Sigtryggur (King) af Vendsyssel, Vendel.
2033. World, *Geni*, Sigtryggur (King) af Vendsyssel, Vendel; ??.
2034. World, *Geni*, Bernard, King of Lombardy.
2035. World, *Geni*, Cunégonde; Bernard, King of Lombardy.
2036. World, *Geni*, Cunégonde.
2037. World, *Geni*, Harald Granraude.
2038. *Wikipedia*, Harald Granraude.
2039. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Money Tree: Harald GRANRAUDE.
2040. World, *Geni*, Gunhild Ragnvaldsdatter; Harald Granraude.
2041. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, The Money Tree: Gunnhild RAGNVALDSDOTTIR.
2042. World, *Geni*, Gunhild Ragnvaldsdatter.
2043. World, *Geni*, Harald 'Klak' Halfdansson, king in Jutland.
2044. *Wikipedia*, Harald Klak.
2045. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Harald "Klakharald", König von Haithabu.
2046. World, *Geni*, Harald Klak.
2047. World, *Geni*, Harald 'Klak' Halfdansson, king in Jutland; Sigrid Helgesdotter, av Ringerike.
2048. World, *Geni*, Sigrid Helgesdotter, av Ringerike.
2049. World, *Geni*, Geirmund Gudbrandsson.
2050. World, *Geni*, Guri.
2051. World, *Geni*, Guri; NN NN.
2052. *Wikipedia*, Eochaid mac Domangairt.
2053. World, *Geni*, Valdar Hroarsson, King of Roeskilde.
2054. World, *Geni*, Hildis Princess of the Vandals; Valdar Hroarsson, King of Roeskilde.
2055. World, *Geni*, Hildis Princess of the Vandals.
2056. World, *Geni*, Heidrek "Ulfhamor" Angantyrsson, King of Reiðgotaland.
2057. World, *Geni*, Amfleda den yngre; Heidrek "Ulfhamor" Angantyrsson, King of Reiðgotaland.
2058. World, *Geni*, Amfleda den yngre.
2059. World, *Geni*, Crioda, King of West Saxons.
2060. *Wikipedia*, Creoda of Wessex.
2061. *Wikipedia*, Gewisse.
2062. World, *Geni*, Crioda, King of West Saxons; Unknown Wife.
2063. World, *Geni*, Vatnarr (Haraldsson) King of Norway.
2064. World, *Geni*, Vatnarr (Haraldsson) King of Norway; Vatnarr Queen of Norway.

2065. World, *Geni*, Skirta Ingvarsson (of Gardaríke), king of the Obodrites.
2066. World, *Geni*, Skirta Ingvarsson (of Gardaríke), king of the Obodrites; Unknown D'Holmgard.
2067. World, *Geni*, Ivar "Vidfamne" Halfdansson, King in Sweden; Gauthild (Gyrithe) Alfsdatter.
2068. World, *Geni*, Rer Sigardsson, av Frankland.
2069. World, *Geni*, Sigar Odinsson, King in Hunaland.
2070. World, *Geni*, Rer Sigardsson, av Frankland; Mrs. Rer Sigardsson.
2071. World, *Geni*, Hrimnir "the Giant".
2072. World, *Geni*, Hrimnir "the Giant"; No Name (wife of Hrimnir).
2073. World, *Geni*, Hjalmther Egdirsson.
2074. World, *Geni*, Hjalmther Egdirsson; NN.
2075. World, *Geni*, Vifil Attilson.
2076. World, *Geni*, Vifil Attilson; N.N.
2077. World, *Geni*, Coenred, Co-Ruler of Wessex.
2078. *Wikipedia*, Cenred of Wessex.
2079. World, *Geni*, Coenred, Co-Ruler of Wessex; Unknown Wife.
2080. World, *Geni*, Eorcenberht, King of Kent.
2081. *Wikipedia*, Eorcenberht of Kent.
2082. World, *Geni*, Saint Seaxburh, Abbess of Ely.
2083. World, *Geni*, Eorcenberht, King of Kent; Saint Seaxburh, Abbess of Ely.
2084. *Wikipedia*, Seaxburh of Ely.
2085. World, *Geni*, Theodo II, duke of Bavaria.
2086. World, *Geni*, Theodo II, duke of Bavaria; Regintrud of the Franks.
2087. World, *Geni*, Regintrud of the Franks.
2088. World, *Geni*, Theoderich, King of the Saxons.
2089. World, *Geni*, Dobzogera von Wenden, Königin der Sachsen.
2090. World, *Geni*, Berthold II of Ascania.
2091. World, *Geni*, Braut Onund (Land Clearer) Ingvarsson.
2092. World, *Geni*, Braut Onund (Land Clearer) Ingvarsson; N.N. Gutreksdottir Gautdottir (Algautsdotter).
2093. World, *Geni*, Algaut Gautreksson, King.
2094. World, *Geni*, Algaut Gautreksson Gautreksson, King.
2095. World, *Geni*, Algaut Gautreksson, King; Ålov Olafsdottir Olafsdotter, of Nerike.
2096. World, *Geni*, Ålov Olafsdottir Olafsdotter, of Nerike.
2097. World, *Geni*, Solve (Sölva) "den yngre" Sölvarsson, fra Solør.
2098. World, *Geni*, Solve (Sölva) "den yngre" Sölvarsson, fra Solør; ?? (not St. Begga).
2099. World, *Geni*, Bertha de Toulouse.
2100. World, *Geni*, Ragnvald Sigurdsson.
2101. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Halfdan, König von Haithabu.
2102. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Haraldsson; Alvheim Dagsdottir.
2103. World, *Geni*, Alvheim Dagsdottir.
2104. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Dagsdottir, Hilf Queen of Alvheim.
2105. World, *Geni*, Helgi "the Sharp" Fridleifsson, King of Ringerike.
2106. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Helgi "The Bold" Fridleifsson.

2107. World, *Geni*, Helgi "the Sharp" Fridleifsson, King of Ringerike; Aslaug Sigurdsdatter.
2108. World, *Geni*, Gudbrand II (Gudmundsson) av Dalene.
2109. World, *Geni*, Roar / Roas / Ro / Hroar (Hrothgar) Halvdanssøn, King of Roeskilde.
2110. World, *Geni*, Roar / Roas / Ro / Hroar (Hrothgar) Halvdanssøn, King of Roeskilde; Ogn Northumbria (Norbrilsdottir), Princess of Northumberland.
2111. World, *Geni*, Ogn Northumbria (Norbrilsdottir), Princess of Northumberland.
2112. The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints [LDS], "Ancestral File," database, *Ancient Faces* (<http://www.ancientfaces.com/> : Online 6 May 2015), Ogn Princess of Norbrilsdottir Northumberland, Princess of Northumberland.
2113. World, *Geni*, Angantyr Heidreksson, King of Reidgotalandi.
2114. World, *Geni*, Angantyr Heidreksson, King of Reidgotalandi; N.N., Wife of Angantyr Heidreksson.
2115. World, *Geni*, Cerdic, King of the West Saxons.
2116. *Wikipedia*, Cerdic of Wessex.
2117. *Wikipedia*, Anglo-Saxon royal genealogies.
2118. World, *Geni*, Cerdic, King of the West Saxons; N.N Queen of Wessex.
2119. World, *Geni*, Harold (Alreksson) Rogaland, Prince of Norway.
2120. World, *Geni*, Harold (Alreksson) Rogaland, Prince of Norway; Mrs. Harold (Aleksson).
2121. World, *Geni*, Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson, King in Sweden.
2122. World, *Geni*, Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson, King in Sweden; NN Gautdottir.
2123. World, *Geni*, Alf Olafsson.
2124. World, *Geni*, Alf Olafsson; N.N. Olafsson.
2125. World, *Geni*, Sigar Odinson, King in Hunaland; Mrs. Sigar Odinson.
2126. World, *Geni*, Egdir Skulasson.
2127. World, *Geni*, Egdir Skulasson; NN NN.
2128. World, *Geni*, Attil Budlasson.
2129. World, *Geni*, Attil Budlasson; Wife of Attil Budlasson.
2130. World, *Geni*, Ceolweald.
2131. *Wikipedia*, Ceolwald of Wessex.
2132. World, *Geni*, Ceolweald; Unknown Wife.
2133. World, *Geni*, Eadbald, King of Kent.
2134. World, *Geni*, Eadbald, King of Kent; Emma des Francs.
2135. World, *Geni*, Emma des Francs.
2136. *Wikipedia*, Eadbald of Kent.
2137. World, *Geni*, Eormenred.
2138. *Wikipedia*, Eormenred of Kent.
2139. World, *Geni*, Anna, King of East Anglia.
2140. *Wikipedia*, Anna of East Anglia.
2141. World, *Geni*, Anna, King of East Anglia; Saewara.
2142. World, *Geni*, Saewara.
2143. World, *Geni*, Dagobert I, King of the Franks.
2144. World, *Geni*, Dagobert I, King of the Franks; Regintrude of the Burgundians.
2145. World, *Geni*, Regintrude of the Burgundians; Dagobert I, King of the Franks.
2146. *Wikipedia*, Dagobert I.

2147. *Wikipedia*, Regintrud.
2148. World, *Geni*, Regintrude of the Burgundians.
2149. World, *Geni*, Billung von Wenden, Graf in Sachsen.
2150. World, *Geni*, Freduna de Wenden.
2151. World, *Geni*, Esiko of Ascania.
2152. World, *Geni*, Heila von Ascanien.
2153. World, *Geni*, Ingvar "The Tall" Eysteinnsson, King in Sweden; Unknown Queen of Uppsala.
2154. World, *Geni*, Gautrek Gautsson «the mild» den milde.
2155. World, *Geni*, Snotra Gaut.
2156. World, *Geni*, Alfhild Haraldsdatter (of king Harald of Wendland).
2157. World, *Geni*, Gautrek Gautsson «the mild» den milde; Alfhild Haraldsdatter (of king Harald of Wendland).
2158. World, *Geni*, Olof "the Sharp-sighted" den klarsynte, king in Närke.
2159. World, *Geni*, Fru (till Olav den Klarsynte . Född omkring 521. Kung i Närke.); Olof "the Sharp-sighted" den klarsynte, king in Närke.
2160. World, *Geni*, Fru (till Olav den Klarsynte . Född omkring 521. Kung i Närke.).
2161. World, *Geni*, Solvar (Sölvar) Solvasson, fra Solør.
2162. World, *Geni*, Solvar (Sölvar) Solvasson, fra Solør; ??.
2163. World, *Geni*, Harold Eysteinnsson, King of Haithabu.
2164. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Fridleif Frodasson.
2165. World, *Geni*, Fridleif Frodasson.
2166. World, *Geni*, Gudmund Audleivsson of Gudbrandsdalen.
2167. World, *Geni*, Norbril, King of Northumbria.
2168. World, *Geni*, Norbril, King of Northumbria; N.N., of Northumberland.
2169. World, *Geni*, Heidrek Hofundsson.
2170. World, *Geni*, Heidrek Hofundsson; Helga Haraldsdatter.
2171. World, *Geni*, Helga Haraldsdatter.
2172. World, *Geni*, Elesa.
2173. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, King Elesa.
2174. World, *Geni*, Elesa; Unknown Wife.
2175. World, *Geni*, Alrek Eiriksson.
2176. World, *Geni*, Alrek Eiriksson; Geirhild Driftsdatter.
2177. World, *Geni*, Geirhild Driftsdatter.
2178. World, *Geni*, Eystein Adilsson, King in Uppsala.
2179. World, *Geni*, Eystein Adilsson, King in Uppsala; Mrs. Adilsson of Poland.
2180. World, *Geni*, Gautrek Gautreksson.
2181. World, *Geni*, Gautrek Gautreksson; Mrs Gautrek.
2182. World, *Geni*, Olaf Halvdanssøn.
2183. World, *Geni*, Olaf Halvdanssøn; NN.
2184. World, *Geni*, Óðinn / Woden / Woutan.
2185. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, WODEN, Odin Moutan.
2186. World, *Geni*, Óðinn / Woden / Woutan; Frigg / Jord.
2187. World, *Geni*, Frigg / Jord.

2188. World, *Geni*, Casere.
2189. World, *Geni*, Baeldaeg.
2190. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, BALDER, King Beldeg.
2191. World, *Geni*, Sigrlami Odinson, King of Gardariki.
2192. World, *Geni*, Skúli Lofdasson.
2193. World, *Geni*, Skúli Lofdasson; Unknown NN.
2194. World, *Geni*, Lofdi Halfdansson.
2195. World, *Geni*, Budli Halfdansson.
2196. World, *Geni*, Budli Halfdansson; NN NN.
2197. World, *Geni*, Cutha Cathwulf.
2198. *Wikipedia*, Cutha Cathwulf.
2199. World, *Geni*, Cutha Cathwulf; Gwynhafar verch Clemen.
2200. World, *Geni*, Gwynhafar verch Clemen.
2201. *Wikipedia*, Dumnonia.
2202. World, *Geni*, Chlothar II the Young, King of the Franks.
2203. World, *Geni*, Chilpéric I, King of the Franks.
2204. World, *Geni*, Chlothar II the Young, King of the Franks; Haldetrude / Adaltrudis.
2205. World, *Geni*, Haldetrude / Adaltrudis.
2206. World, *Geni*, Eni, King of East Anglia.
2207. *Wikipedia*, Eni of East Anglia.
2208. World, *Geni*, Eni, King of East Anglia; Unknown Wife.
2209. World, *Geni*, Beretrudis of the Burgundians.
2210. World, *Geni*, Æthelberht von Sachsen.
2211. World, *Geni*, Mandana of the Obotrites.
2212. World, *Geni*, Berenthoald IV de Ballenstaedt.
2213. World, *Geni*, Béranger II I d'Ascanie.
2214. World, *Geni*, Gauti Götaland.
2215. World, *Geni*, Gauti Götaland; Snotra Gaut.
2216. World, *Geni*, King Herald of Wendland.
2217. World, *Geni*, Solve the Old the Old Solfarsson, King of Soleyjar.
2218. World, *Geni*, Solve the Old the Old Solfarsson, King of Soleyjar; ??.
2219. World, *Geni*, Audleiv Gudbrandsson of Gudbrandsdalen.
2220. World, *Geni*, Höfund Gudmundsson, King In Glaesivollum.
2221. World, *Geni*, Höfund Gudmundsson, King In Glaesivollum; Hervor "Hjørvard" Angantyrsson.
2222. World, *Geni*, Hervor "Hjørvard" Angantyrsson.
2223. World, *Geni*, Harald, King of Reidgotaland.
2224. World, *Geni*, Harald, King of Reidgotaland; ?.
2225. World, *Geni*, Esla.
2226. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, SAXONY, King Esla.
2227. World, *Geni*, Esla; Unknown Wife.
2228. World, *Geni*, Fraeknii.
2229. World, *Geni*, Eirik "Fraeknii" Skjoldsson, II.

2230. World, *Geni*, Eirik "Fraeknii" Skjoldsson, II; Mrs-Eirik Skjoldsson.
2231. World, *Geni*, Drift av Sogn.
2232. World, *Geni*, Drift av Sogn; ?.
2233. World, *Geni*, Adils "The Great" Ottarsson.
2234. World, *Geni*, Adils "The Great" Ottarsson; Yrsa Helgasdottir Helgasdatter, of Denmark.
2235. World, *Geni*, Yrsa Helgasdottir Helgasdatter, of Denmark.
2236. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Frodarsson, King of Danes.
2237. World, *Geni*, Halfdan Frodarsson, King of Danes; Sigris Frodarsson (des Gothen), Princess of the Goths.
2238. World, *Geni*, Sigris Frodarsson (des Gothen), Princess of the Goths.
2239. World, *Geni*, Frithuwald Bor.
2240. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, Frithuwald.
2241. World, *Geni*, Frithuwald Bor; Bestla Beltsa.
2242. World, *Geni*, Bestla Beltsa.
2243. World, *Geni*, Fjörgynn.
2244. World, *Geni*, Lofdi Halfdansson; Mrs-Lofdi Halfdansson.
2245. World, *Geni*, Halfdan "the Old".
2246. World, *Geni*, Halfdan "the Old"; Almveigu Eymundatter, Princess of Russia.
2247. World, *Geni*, Almveigu Eymundatter, Princess of Russia.
2248. World, *Geni*, Skelfi Halfdansson.
2249. World, *Geni*, Cuthwine.
2250. *Wikipedia*, Cuthwine of Wessex.
2251. World, *Geni*, Cuthwine; Unknown Wife.
2252. World, *Geni*, Clemens . ap Bledrig, King of Dumnonia.
2253. *Wikipedia*, Clemen ap Bledric.
2254. *Wikipedia*, Bledric ap Custennin.
2255. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Unknown (ferch Guitoli ap Urbgen) Dumnonia.
2256. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Guitoli ap Urbgen.
2257. World, *Geni*, Chilpéric I, King of the Franks; Frédégonde.
2258. World, *Geni*, Frédégonde.
2259. World, *Geni*, Richemir, duke of the Burgundians & Franconians.
2260. World, *Geni*, Saint Gertrude, abbess of Hamage.
2261. World, *Geni*, Richemir, duke of the Burgundians & Franconians; Saint Gertrude, abbess of Hamage.
2262. World, *Geni*, Tyttla, King of East Anglia.
2263. *Wikipedia*, Tytila of East Anglia.
2264. World, *Geni*, Tyttla, King of East Anglia; Unknown Wife.
2265. World, *Geni*, Eormengild.
2266. World, *Geni*, Eormenred of Kent.
2267. World, *Geni*, Berthold de Ballenstaedt.
2268. World, *Geni*, Bérenger I II d'Ascanie.
2269. World, *Geni*, Gudraud Raumsson, King in Gudbrandsdalen.
2270. World, *Geni*, Mrs Gudraud RAUMSSON; Gudraud Raumsson, King in Gudbrandsdalen.
2271. World, *Geni*, Mrs Gudraud RAUMSSON.

2272. World, *Geni*, Gudmund.
2273. World, *Geni*, Gudmund; ?.
2274. World, *Geni*, Angantyr "the Berserker" Arngrimsson.
2275. World, *Geni*, Angantyr "the Berserker" Arngrimsson; Svofu Bjartmarsdatter.
2276. World, *Geni*, Svofu Bjartmarsdatter.
2277. World, *Geni*, Gewis.
2278. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, SAXONY, King Gewis.
2279. World, *Geni*, Gewis; Unknown Wife.
2280. World, *Geni*, Skjold Skelfisson.
2281. World, *Geni*, Skjold Skelfisson; Budli ektefelle Skjold Skelfisson.
2282. World, *Geni*, Budli ektefelle Skjold Skelfisson.
2283. World, *Geni*, Ottar Egilsson, King of Sweden.
2284. *Wikipedia*, Ohthere.
2285. World, *Geni*, Ottar Egilsson, King of Sweden; Eysteinsdotter, of Sweden.
2286. World, *Geni*, Helgi "Acutus" "Hvasse" Halfdansson, of Denmark.
2287. World, *Geni*, Olaf / Ulla "the mighty" Sigmundrdsdotter, queen of Saxland.
2288. World, *Geni*, Fróði Hjorvardson King of Danes.
2289. World, *Geni*, Fróði Hjorvardson King of Danes; ?.
2290. World, *Geni*, Yngwin von Gotaland, King of the Goths.
2291. World, *Geni*, Yngwin von Gotaland, King of the Goths; ?.
2292. World, *Geni*, Frealaf Buri Bor.
2293. World, *Geni*, Auðumbla; Frealaf Buri Bor.
2294. World, *Geni*, Auðumbla.
2295. World, *Geni*, Hring Raumsson, King In Ringerike.
2296. World, *Geni*, Hring Raumsson, King In Ringerike; Fruen til Hring R, Vifilsdatter, Dronning i Norge.
2297. World, *Geni*, Fruen til Hring R, Vifilsdatter, Dronning i Norge.
2298. World, *Geni*, King Eymund In Holmgard.
2299. World, *Geni*, King Eymund In Holmgard; Mrs-Eymund of Holmgard.
2300. World, *Geni*, Ceawlin, King of Wessex; Unknown Wife.
2301. World, *Geni*, Bledrig ap Custennin, Duke Of Cornwall.
2302. World, *Geni*, Brunulphe de Cambrai.
2303. World, *Geni*, Chrotechilde of the Ostrogoths.
2304. World, *Geni*, Theodebald I, duke of the Bavarians.
2305. World, *Geni*, Theodebald I, duke of the Bavarians; Wife of Theodebald.
2306. World, *Geni*, Wuffa, King of East Anglia.
2307. *Wikipedia*, Wuffa of East Anglia.
2308. World, *Geni*, Wuffa, King of East Anglia; Unknown Wife.
2309. World, *Geni*, Berenthobald II de Ballenstaedt.
2310. World, *Geni*, ? de Saxe.
2311. World, *Geni*, Raum the Old.
2312. World, *Geni*, Raum the Old; Hildur Gudraudsdatter.
2313. World, *Geni*, Hildur Gudraudsdatter.

2314. World, *Geni*, Finnalf Raumsson, of Alvheim.
2315. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Fleiner Study: Finnalf (Raumsson) Prince of NORWAY of Gubrdal.
2316. World, *Geni*, Arngrim "Berserkur" Grimsson, II.
2317. World, *Geni*, Eyfuru Grimsson (Svafrlamesdatter).
2318. World, *Geni*, Svafrlami Sigrlamasson, King of Gardariki.
2319. World, *Geni*, Bjartmar Norway.
2320. World, *Geni*, Без име име; Bjartmar Norway.
2321. World, *Geni*, Без име име.
2322. World, *Geni*, Wigg.
2323. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, WODEN, King Wig.
2324. *Wikipedia*, Ket and Wig.
2325. World, *Geni*, Wigg; Unknown Wife.
2326. World, *Geni*, Skelfi Halfdansson; Mrs. Skelfi ektefelle Skelfi Halfdansson QueenOf Norway.
2327. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Skelfi ektefelle Skelfi Halfdansson QueenOf Norway.
2328. World, *Geni*, Budli of Norway.
2329. World, *Geni*, Budli of Norway; ?.
2330. World, *Geni*, Egil "Tunnadolg Vendikraka" Anunsson.
2331. World, *Geni*, Onelan Modor (Queen of Uppsala); Egil "Tunnadolg Vendikraka" Anunsson.
2332. World, *Geni*, Onelan Modor (Queen of Uppsala).
2333. World, *Geni*, Sigmundr King of Als.
2334. World, *Geni*, Sigmundr King of Als; Sigmundr King of Als.
2335. World, *Geni*, Finn.
2336. World, *Geni*, Floewald.
2337. World, *Geni*, Vivil Sjøkonge.
2338. World, *Geni*, Vivil Sjøkonge; Uknf Uknf.
2339. World, *Geni*, Kong Hring Ramsson Holmgard.
2340. *Wikipedia*, Constantine (Briton).
2341. World, *Geni*, Custennin ap Cadwy, High King Of Britain.
2342. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Custennin Ap Cadwy.
2343. World, *Geni*, Custennin ap Cadwy, High King Of Britain; NN NN.
2344. World, *Geni*, Theodoric "the Great," King of the Ostrogoths.
2345. World, *Geni*, Audofledis of the Salian Franks; Theodoric "the Great," King of the Ostrogoths.
2346. World, *Geni*, Audofledis of the Salian Franks.
2347. World, *Geni*, Agivald, duke of the Bavarians.
2348. World, *Geni*, Lucile d'Alsace; Agivald, duke of the Bavarians.
2349. World, *Geni*, Lucile d'Alsace.
2350. World, *Geni*, Wehha.
2351. *Wikipedia*, Wehha of East Anglia.
2352. World, *Geni*, Wehha; Unknown Wife.
2353. World, *Geni*, Berenthobald I de Ballenstaedt.
2354. World, *Geni*, Berenthobald I de Ballenstaedt; Amalberge of the Thüringians.

2355. World, *Geni*, Amalberge of the Thüringians.
2356. World, *Geni*, Norr Thorrasson King in Alfheim.
2357. World, *Geni*, Norr Thorrasson King in Alfheim; Hødd Svadesdatter.
2358. World, *Geni*, Hødd Svadesdatter.
2359. World, *Geni*, Gudraud Den Gamle, of Hedmark.
2360. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Gudraud Den Gamle.
2361. World, *Geni*, Grim Bolm Hergrimsson.
2362. World, *Geni*, Grim Bolm Hergrimsson; Bauggerd Starksdatter.
2363. World, *Geni*, Bauggerd Starksdatter.
2364. World, *Geni*, Frid; Svafrlami Sigrlamasson, King of Gardariki.
2365. World, *Geni*, Frid.
2366. World, *Geni*, Freawine.
2367. *Wikipedia*, Freawine.
2368. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, SAXONY, King Freawin.
2369. World, *Geni*, Freawine; Unknown Wife.
2370. World, *Geni*, Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson King of Uppsala.
2371. World, *Geni*, Aun "The Aged" Jorundsson King of Uppsala; Helvor Helgesdotter (helgisdottir), Queen.
2372. World, *Geni*, Queen Hervor Helgisdottir.
2373. World, *Geni*, Helvor Helgesdotter (helgisdottir), Queen.
2374. World, *Geni*, Flocwald; (Unknown Wife of) Flocwald Queen of Trojans (of Troyan).
2375. *Wikipedia*, Cador.
2376. World, *Geni*, Cadwy ap Geraint.
2377. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, Cadwy Ap Gereint.
2378. World, *Geni*, Theodimir, King of the Ostrogoths.
2379. *Wikipedia*, Theodemir.
2380. World, *Geni*, Theodimir, King of the Ostrogoths; Ereleuva, concubine of Theodimir.
2381. World, *Geni*, Ereleuva, concubine of Theodimir.
2382. *Wikipedia*, Ereleuva.
2383. World, *Geni*, Amalafreda "the Elder", Queen of the Vandals.
2384. *Wikipedia*, Amalafrida.
2385. World, *Geni*, Childéric I, King of the Franks.
2386. World, *Geni*, Childéric I, King of the Franks; Basina II of the Thüringians.
2387. World, *Geni*, Basina II of the Thüringians.
2388. World, *Geni*, Agilulf, duke of the Bavarians.
2389. World, *Geni*, Agilulf, duke of the Bavarians; Regnaberga of the Burgundians.
2390. World, *Geni*, Regnaberga of the Burgundians.
2391. World, *Geni*, Aubert, lord of Alsace.
2392. World, *Geni*, Aubert, lord of Alsace; Unknown Wife d'Alsace.
2393. World, *Geni*, Wilhelm.
2394. World, *Geni*, Wilhelm; Unknown Wife.
2395. World, *Geni*, Heduigathonius de Ballenstaedt.
2396. World, *Geni*, Baderich, King of the Thüringians.

2397. *Wikipedia*, Baderic.
2398. World, *Geni*, Baderich, King of the Thüringians; Amalafreda "the Younger", Queen of the Thuringii.
2399. World, *Geni*, Amalafreda "the Younger", Queen of the Thuringii.
2400. World, *Geni*, Thorri Snaersson, king in Kvenland.
2401. World, *Geni*, Thorri Snaersson, king in Kvenland; N.N.
2402. World, *Geni*, Svadi the Giant.
2403. World, *Geni*, Svadi the Giant; Ashild the Giant, "The Giant".
2404. World, *Geni*, Ashild the Giant, "The Giant".
2405. World, *Geni*, Hergrímur Halv-Troll Arngrímsson.
2406. World, *Geni*, Ogn Alvasprengi; Hergrímur Halv-Troll Arngrímsson.
2407. World, *Geni*, Ogn Alvasprengi.
2408. World, *Geni*, Stark "Aludregn" of Norway.
2409. World, *Geni*, Stark "Aludregn" of Norway; Alfild Finnalfsdatter.
2410. World, *Geni*, Alfild Finnalfsdatter.
2411. World, *Geni*, Sigrlami Odinson, King of Gardariki; Heid Gylfesdotter, Queen of Gardariki.
2412. World, *Geni*, Heid Gylfesdotter, Queen of Gardariki.
2413. World, *Geni*, Frithogar.
2414. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, King Frithogar.
2415. World, *Geni*, Frithogar; N.N.
2416. World, *Geni*, Helge Hjorvardsson (King of Sweden).
2417. World, *Geni*, Helge Hjorvardsson (King of Sweden); Sváva Øylimesdatter (eylimisdottir).
2418. World, *Geni*, Sváva Øylimesdatter (eylimisdottir).
2419. World, *Geni*, Godwulf.
2420. World, *Geni*, Godwulf; Mrs Godwulf Queen of Trojans.
2421. World, *Geni*, Geraint (Gerren llyngesoc).
2422. World, *Geni*, Geraint (Gerren llyngesoc); Igerna ferch Amlawdd.
2423. World, *Geni*, Igerna ferch Amlawdd.
2424. World, *Geni*, Vandalarius.
2425. World, *Geni*, Vandalarius; (Generation 13).
2426. World, *Geni*, Mérovée II de FRANCE von Franken, King of the Salian Franks.
2427. World, *Geni*, Mérovée II de FRANCE von Franken, King of the Salian Franks; Chlodeswinthe (Verica) of the Franks.
2428. World, *Geni*, Chlodeswinthe (Verica) of the Franks.
2429. World, *Geni*, Basinus I, King of the Thüringians.
2430. World, *Geni*, Basina of the Saxons.
2431. World, *Geni*, Godegisel, King of the Burgundians.
2432. World, *Geni*, Théodelinde; Godegisel, King of the Burgundians.
2433. World, *Geni*, Théodelinde.
2434. World, *Geni*, Hryp.
2435. World, *Geni*, Hryp; Unknown Wife.
2436. World, *Geni*, Basinus II, King of the Thüringians (440-506).
2437. World, *Geni*, Thrasamund, King of the Vandals.

2438. *Wikipedia*, Thrasamund.
2439. *Wikipedia*, Thrasamund, King of the Vandals.
2440. World, *Geni*, Thrasamund, King of the Vandals; Amalafreda "the Elder", Queen of the Vandals.
2441. World, *Geni*, Hjorvard Helgesson på Sjælland.
2442. World, *Geni*, Helga Fridleivsdatter, av Leire; Hjorvard Helgesson på Sjælland.
2443. World, *Geni*, Helga Fridleivsdatter, av Leire.
2444. World, *Geni*, Eystein av Hedemark.
2445. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Eystein av Hedemark; Eystein av Hedemark.
2446. World, *Geni*, Mrs. Eystein av Hedemark.
2447. *Genealogy.com*, Fergus the Great.
2448. *Wikipedia*, Fergus Mór.
2449. World, *Geni*, Arngrim Norway Arngrimsson.
2450. World, *Geni*, Arngrim Norway Arngrimsson; Ama Ymirsdatter.
2451. World, *Geni*, Ama Ymirsdatter.
2452. World, *Geni*, Storverk.
2453. World, *Geni*, Без име; Storverk.
2454. World, *Geni*, Без име.
2455. World, *Geni*, Finnalf Raumsson, of Alvheim; Svanhild Dagsdatter.
2456. World, *Geni*, Svanhild Dagsdatter.
2457. World, *Geni*, Gylfi King of Swedes.
2458. World, *Geni*, Brand.
2459. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, BROND, King Brand.
2460. World, *Geni*, Brand; N.N. NN.
2461. World, *Geni*, Hjorvard Heremodsson.
2462. World, *Geni*, Sigrlinn Heremondsson (Svafnirsdottir); Hjorvard Heremodsson.
2463. World, *Geni*, Sigrlinn Heremondsson (Svafnirsdottir).
2464. World, *Geni*, Øylime Hjalmtiersson.
2465. World, *Geni*, Øylime Hjalmtiersson; ?.
2466. World, *Geni*, Geat Ját.
2467. World, *Geni*, Amlawdd Wledig, king of the Britons.
2468. World, *Geni*, Amlawdd Wledig, king of the Britons; Gwen verch Cunedda.
2469. World, *Geni*, Gwen verch Cunedda.
2470. World, *Geni*, Vinitharius "the Just", Warlord of the Ostrogoths.
2471. World, *Geni*, (Generation 12); Vinitharius "the Just", Warlord of the Ostrogoths.
2472. World, *Geni*, Vinitharius "the Just", Warlord of the Ostrogoths; (Generation 12).
2473. World, *Geni*, Mérovée I de France.
2474. World, *Geni*, Mérovée I de France; wife of Mérovée I de France.
2475. World, *Geni*, Chlodio I Long-Hair, King of the Franks.
2476. World, *Geni*, Chlodio I Long-Hair, King of the Franks; Ildégonde of the Franks.
2477. World, *Geni*, Ildégonde of the Franks.
2478. World, *Geni*, Gundioc / Gunderic, King of the Burgundians.
2479. *Wikipedia*, Gondioc.

2480. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *WikiTree*, Gondioc Bourgoigne.
2481. World, *Geni*, Gundioc / Gunderic, King of the Burgundians; Sister of Ricimer.
2482. World, *Geni*, Sister of Ricimer; Gundioc / Gunderic, King of the Burgundians.
2483. World, *Geni*, Hroðmund.
2484. World, *Geni*, Hroðmund; Unknown Wife.
2485. World, *Geni*, Basin I, König von Thüringen.
2486. World, *Geni*, Gento, brother of Huneric.
2487. World, *Geni*, Gento, brother of Huneric; Wife of Gento.
2488. *Wikipedia*, Muiredach mac Eógain.
2489. World, *Geni*, Ymir.
2490. World, *Geni*, Ymir; ?.
2491. World, *Geni*, Dag of Norway.
2492. World, *Geni*, Dag of Norway; ?.
2493. World, *Geni*, Baeldaeg; Nanna Gewarsdatter Nepsdotter, of Scandinavia.
2494. World, *Geni*, Nanna Gewarsdatter Nepsdotter, of Scandinavia.
2495. World, *Geni*, Heremod Itermansson.
2496. World, *Geni*, Heremod Itermansson; ?.
2497. World, *Geni*, Tætwa Tecti.
2498. World, *Geni*, Tætwa Tecti; NN.
2499. World, *Geni*, Cynwal ap Ffrwdwr, of Dumnonia.
2500. World, *Geni*, Cynwal ap Ffrwdwr, of Dumnonia; Unknown.
2501. World, *Geni*, Cunedda Wledig, King of Gwynedd.
2502. World, *Geni*, Cunedda Wledig, King of Gwynedd; Gwawl verch Coel, of Rheged.
2503. World, *Geni*, Gwawl verch Coel, of Rheged.
2504. World, *Geni*, Valaravans.
2505. World, *Geni*, (Generation 11); Valaravans.
2506. World, *Geni*, Pharamond of the Franks.
2507. World, *Geni*, Argotta of the Franks; Pharamond of the Franks.
2508. World, *Geni*, Argotta of the Franks.
2509. World, *Geni*, Marcomir I, King of the Franks at Cologne.
2510. World, *Geni*, Marcomir I of the Franks.
2511. World, *Geni*, Marcomir I, King of the Franks at Cologne; Hildegonde / Ildegond.
2512. World, *Geni*, Hildegonde / Ildegond.
2513. World, *Geni*, Queen Ildegonde Lombardia (di Lombardia).
2514. World, *Geni*, Gundahar, King of the Burgundians.
2515. World, *Geni*, Gundahar, King of the Burgundians; Athanildis, Princess of the Visigoths.
2516. World, *Geni*, Athanildis, Princess of the Visigoths.
2517. World, *Geni*, Tyrgils.
2518. World, *Geni*, Tyrgils; Unknown Wife.
2519. World, *Geni*, Genseric "the Lame", King of the Vandals.
2520. World, *Geni*, Godegisl, King of the Vandals; Concubine of Godegisl.
2521. World, *Geni*, Genseric "the Lame", King of the Vandals; Wife of Geiseric.

2522. *Genealogy.com*, Eogan.
2523. *Wikipedia*, Eoghan mac Néill.
2524. *Genealogy.com*, EOGAN.
2525. World, *Geni*, Nep Gewar, King of Norway.
2526. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *FamilySearch*, GEWAR, King Gewar.
2527. World, *Geni*, Baldur, Queen of Norway; Nep Gewar, King of Norway.
2528. World, *Geni*, Baldur, Queen of Norway.
2529. World, *Geni*, Iterman Hadersson.
2530. World, *Geni*, Iterman Hadersson; ?.
2531. World, *Geni*, Beaw / Beowulf.
2532. World, *Geni*, Beaw / Beowulf; NN.
2533. World, *Geni*, Frwdwr ap Gwrfawr, of Dumnonia.
2534. World, *Geni*, Edern Aeturnus Ap Padarn, Beisrudd of Britain.
2535. World, *Geni*, NN Princess of Dumonia and Brittany Wife of Edern Aeturnus Ap Padarn.
2536. World, *Geni*, Coel Hen "The Old" King of Northern Britain, Dux Britanniorum.
2537. World, *Geni*, Ystradwel "the Fair" verch Cadvan, Queen of Rheged.
2538. World, *Geni*, Coel Hen "The Old" King of Northern Britain, Dux Britanniorum; Ystradwel "the Fair" verch Cadvan, Queen of Rheged.
2539. *Wikipedia*, Rheged.
2540. World, *Geni*, Vultwulf, Prince of the Greuthungi.
2541. World, *Geni*, Vultwulf, Prince of the Greuthungi; (Generation 10).
2542. World, *Geni*, Flavius Richomeres, Consul of Rome 384.
2543. World, *Geni*, Ascyla.
2544. World, *Geni*, Flavius Richomeres, Consul of Rome 384; Ascyla.
2545. World, *Geni*, Ataulf (Adolphus), King of the Visigoths.
2546. World, *Geni*, Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta.
2547. World, *Geni*, Tyttman.
2548. World, *Geni*, Tyttman; Unknown Wife.
2549. World, *Geni*, Godegisel, King of the Vandals.
2550. *Genealogy.com*, Nial of the Nine Hostages King of Ireland.
2551. *Wikipedia*, Niall of the Nine Hostages.
2552. World, *Geni*, Hader Valasson.
2553. World, *Geni*, Hader Valasson; ?.
2554. World, *Geni*, Sceldwea.
2555. World, *Geni*, Sceldwea; NN.
2556. World, *Geni*, Gwrfawr (Morfawr) ap Cadfan, King of Dumnonia.
2557. World, *Geni*, Gwrfawr (Morfawr) ap Cadfan, King of Dumnonia; NN . NN.
2558. World, *Geni*, Padarn of the Scarlet Robe, Commander of the Votadini.
2559. *Wikipedia*, Votadini.
2560. World, *Geni*, Padarn of the Scarlet Robe, Commander of the Votadini; NN . NN.
2561. World, *Geni*, Conan Meriadec/Cynan Meiriadog/Kynan Meiriadawe leader of the Bretons.
2562. World, *Geni*, Ursula verch Dynod, Saint.

2563. World, *Geni*, Tegfan Tasciovanus ap Deheuwaint.
2564. World, *Geni*, Tegfan Tasciovanus ap Deheuwaint; NN . NN.
2565. World, *Geni*, Gadeon ap Conan / King of Dumnonia.
2566. World, *Geni*, Dumnonia.
2567. World, *Geni*, Gadeon ap Conan / King of Dumnonia; NN . NN.
2568. World, *Geni*, Achiulf of the Greuthungi.
2569. World, *Geni*, Achiulf of the Greuthungi; (Generation 9).
2570. World, *Geni*, Ascyllius.
2571. World, *Geni*, Ascyllius; Wife of Ascyllus des Francs.
2572. World, *Geni*, Theodosius I "the Great", Roman Emperor.
2573. World, *Geni*, Theodosius I "the Great", Roman Emperor; Flavia Galla.
2574. World, *Geni*, Flavia Galla.
2575. World, *Geni*, Radagaisus "the Vandal", Horde military leader.
2576. World, *Geni*, Radagaisus "the Vandal", Horde military leader; Cella of the Vandals.
2577. World, *Geni*, Cella of the Vandals.
2578. *Genealogy.com*, Eochaidh Moigmeodhin King of Ireland.
2579. *Wikipedia*, Eochaid Mugmedon.
2580. World, *Geni*, Heremod.
2581. World, *Geni*, Heremod; NN.
2582. World, *Geni*, Tegid Tacitus ap Iago.
2583. World, *Geni*, Tegid Tacitus ap Iago; Uther Constantina . NN.
2584. World, *Geni*, Gereint Caradoc ab Einudd, Lord of Meridoc.
2585. World, *Geni*, Gereint Caradoc ab Einudd, Lord of Meridoc; NN . NN.
2586. World, *Geni*, Dynod Donaut King of Dumonia.
2587. World, *Geni*, Deheuvraint ap Tudbwyll.
2588. World, *Geni*, Deheuvraint ap Tudbwyll; NN . NN.
2589. World, *Geni*, Saint Dareca.
2590. *Wikipedia*, Darerca of Ireland.
2591. World, *Geni*, Athal "the Mild" of the Greuthungi.
2592. World, *Geni*, Athal "the Mild" of the Greuthungi; (Generation 8).
2593. World, *Geni*, Valentinian I, Roman Emperor.
2594. *Wikipedia*, Valentinian I.
2595. *Wikipedia*, Justina (empress).
2596. World, *Geni*, Valentinian I, Roman Emperor; Flavia Justina.
2597. World, *Geni*, Flavia Justina.
2598. World, *Geni*, Miecislaus, (supposed) King of the Herulii.
2599. World, *Geni*, Belga of the Vandals.
2600. *Genealogy.com*, Muireadhach Tireach King of Ireland.
2601. *Wikipedia*, Muiredach Tirech.
2602. World, *Geni*, Itermon.
2603. World, *Geni*, Iago ap Genedog, of Britain.
2604. World, *Geni*, Iago ap Genedog, of Britain; NN . NN.

2605. World, *Geni*, Einudd Ap Gwrddwfn, King of Wales.
2606. World, *Geni*, Einudd Ap Gwrddwfn, King of Wales; NN NN.
2607. World, *Geni*, Eudaf Octavius Hen ab Einydd.
2608. World, *Geni*, Telpwyll ap Urban, of Britain.
2609. World, *Geni*, Telpwyll ap Urban, of Britain; Saint Emerita verch Coel.
2610. World, *Geni*, Saint Emerita verch Coel.
2611. *Wikipedia*, Digna and Emerita.
2612. World, *Geni*, Calpurnius.
2613. *Wikipedia*, Saint Patrick.
2614. World, *Geni*, Calpurnius; Conchessa Calpurnius.
2615. World, *Geni*, Conchessa Calpurnius.
2616. World, *Geni*, Hunuil of the Goths.
2617. World, *Geni*, Hunuil of the Goths; (Generation 7).
2618. World, *Geni*, Gratian "the Elder", comes Britanniarum.
2619. *Wikipedia*, Gratian the Elder.
2620. World, *Geni*, Gratian "the Elder", comes Britanniarum; Faustina Augusta.
2621. World, *Geni*, Faustina Augusta.
2622. *Wikipedia*, Faustina (empress).
2623. World, *Geni*, Vettius Justus, II.
2624. World, *Geni*, Vettius Justus, II; Neratia Galla.
2625. World, *Geni*, Neratia Galla.
2626. World, *Geni*, Wisimar, King of the Herulii.
2627. World, *Geni*, Amalasantia of the Herulii; Wisimar, King of the Herulii.
2628. World, *Geni*, Amalasantia of the Herulii.
2629. *Genealogy.com*, Fiachadh Sreabthuine King of Ireland.
2630. World, *Geni*, Athra / Annar.
2631. World, *Geni*, Athra / Annar; Wife of Athra / Annarr.
2632. World, *Geni*, Genedog ap Cein, of Britain.
2633. World, *Geni*, Genedog ap Cein, of Britain; NN . NN.
2634. World, *Geni*, Gwrddwfn ap Cwrrig.
2635. World, *Geni*, Gwrddwfn ap Cwrrig; NN . NN.
2636. World, *Geni*, Urban ab Gradd.
2637. World, *Geni*, Urban ab Gradd; N.N.
2638. World, *Geni*, Coilus ap Marius, King of Britain.
2639. World, *Geni*, Coilus ap Marius, King of Britain; Ystdrawl Catuvellauni.
2640. World, *Geni*, Ystdrawl Catuvellauni.
2641. World, *Geni*, Euddigan ap Eudeyrn; NN . verch Coilus.
2642. World, *Geni*, Potitus.
2643. World, *Geni*, Ochbes.
2644. World, *Geni*, Ochbes; Sister of Saint Martin.
2645. World, *Geni*, Ostrogotha "the Patient", King of the Goths.
2646. World, *Geni*, Ostrogotha "the Patient", King of the Goths; (Generation 6).

2647. World, *Geni*, Constantine I "the Great", Roman Emperor.
2648. World, *Geni*, Constantine I "the Great", Roman Emperor; Flavia Maxima Fausta.
2649. World, *Geni*, Flavia Maxima Fausta.
2650. World, *Geni*, Vettius Justus, I.
2651. World, *Geni*, Flavius Julius Constantius, Consul of Rome.
2652. World, *Geni*, Alberic I, King of the Herulii.
2653. World, *Geni*, Alberic I, King of the Herulii; Wife of Alberic of the Herulii.
2654. *Genealogy.com*, Caibre Liffeachair King of Ireland.
2655. Aviv, *MyHeritage*, Cormae Ireland.
2656. World, *Geni*, Caibre Liffeachair, King Of Ireland.
2657. World, *Geni*, Hwala.
2658. World, *Geni*, Hwala; Wife of Hwala.
2659. World, *Geni*, Cein ap Gwr-Cein, of Britain.
2660. World, *Geni*, Cein ap Gwr-Cein, of Britain; NN . NN.
2661. World, *Geni*, Cwrrig Goruc Mawr King of Silures ap Meirchion, King of Wales.
2662. *Wikipedia*, Silures.
2663. World, *Geni*, Cwrrig Goruc Mawr King of Silures ap Meirchion, King of Wales; NN . NN.
2664. World, *Geni*, Gradd Rhyfeddel.
2665. World, *Geni*, Gradd Rhyfeddel; N.N.
2666. World, *Geni*, St. Cyllin / Marius ap Caradog, King of Britain.
2667. World, *Geni*, St. Cyllin / Marius ap Caradog, King of Britain; Julia of the Iceni.
2668. World, *Geni*, Julia of the Iceni.
2669. World, *Geni*, Hisarnis "Man of Iron" of the Amal Clan.
2670. World, *Geni*, Hisarnis "Man of Iron" of the Amal Clan; (Generation 5).
2671. World, *Geni*, Maximian, Western Roman Emperor.
2672. World, *Geni*, Maximian, Western Roman Emperor; Eutropia.
2673. World, *Geni*, Eutropia.
2674. World, *Geni*, Constantius I Chlorus, Roman Emperor.
2675. *Wikipedia*, Constantius Chlorus.
2676. *Wikipedia*, Constantius Chlorus; History of Trier.
2677. World, *Geni*, Constantius I Chlorus, Roman Emperor; Flavia Maximiana Theodora.
2678. *Wikipedia*, Flavia Maximiana Theodora.
2679. World, *Geni*, Flavia Maximiana Theodora.
2680. World, *Geni*, Neratius Iunius Flavianus.
2681. World, *Geni*, Vulcacia; Neratius Iunius Flavianus.
2682. World, *Geni*, Vulcacia.
2683. World, *Geni*, Teneric, King of the Herulii.
2684. World, *Geni*, Biogonna of the Thüringians; Teneric, King of the Herulii.
2685. World, *Geni*, Biogonna of the Thüringians.
2686. World, *Geni*, Cormac Ulfheda, 115th High King of Ireland.
2687. World, *Geni*, Bedweg.
2688. World, *Geni*, Bedweg; Wife of Bedweg.

2689. World, *Geni*, Gwr-Cein ap Doli, of Britain.
2690. World, *Geni*, Gwr-Cein ap Doli, of Britain; NN . NN.
2691. World, *Geni*, Meirchion ap Owain, King of Wales.
2692. World, *Geni*, Meirchion ap Owain, King of Wales; NN . verch Animadab.
2693. World, *Geni*, Rhyfeddel ap Rhydeyrn, of Britain.
2694. World, *Geni*, Rhyfeddel ap Rhydeyrn, of Britain; NN . NN.
2695. World, *Geni*, Caradog ap Bran.
2696. World, *Geni*, CARADOC (KING OF SILURIA).
2697. *Wikipedia*, Brân the Blessed.
2698. World, *Geni*, Amal "The Fortunate".
2699. World, *Geni*, Amal "The Fortunate"; (Generation 4).
2700. World, *Geni*, Marcus Aurelius Carus.
2701. World, *Geni*, Titus Flavius Sabinus, VI.
2702. World, *Geni*, Titus Flavius Sabinus, VI; Gordiana Balba.
2703. World, *Geni*, Gordiana Balba.
2704. World, *Geni*, Flavius Titus Eutropius.
2705. World, *Geni*, Flavius Titus Eutropius; Claudia Crispina.
2706. World, *Geni*, Claudia Crispina.
2707. World, *Geni*, Neratius Gallus.
2708. World, *Geni*, Aemilia Pudentilla; Neratius Gallus.
2709. World, *Geni*, Aemilia Pudentilla.
2710. World, *Geni*, Dietrich, King of the Herulii.
2711. World, *Geni*, Diana de Trèves; Dietrich, King of the Herulii.
2712. World, *Geni*, Diana de Trèves.
2713. World, *Geni*, Art Eanfhear "the Solitary", 112th High King of Ireland.
2714. World, *Geni*, Achtan mac Olcca.
2715. World, *Geni*, Scēafa.
2716. World, *Geni*, Scēafa; NN.
2717. World, *Geni*, Doli ap Gwr-Doli.
2718. World, *Geni*, Doli ap Gwr-Doli; NN . NN.
2719. World, *Geni*, Owain Eurgen ap Marius Cyllin, King of Wales.
2720. World, *Geni*, Eurgen verch Lleurig or Beli; Owain Eurgen ap Marius Cyllin, King of Wales.
2721. World, *Geni*, Eurgen verch Lleurig or Beli.
2722. World, *Geni*, Rhydeyrn ap Euddigan.
2723. World, *Geni*, Rhydeyrn ap Euddigan; NN . NN.
2724. World, *Geni*, Augis, Progenitor of the Amals.
2725. World, *Geni*, Augis, Progenitor of the Amals; (Generation 3).
2726. World, *Geni*, Marcus Aurelius Probus.
2727. World, *Geni*, Titus Flavius Sabinus, V.
2728. World, *Geni*, Julia Sabine; Titus Flavius Sabinus, V.
2729. World, *Geni*, Julia Sabine.
2730. World, *Geni*, Junius Licinius Balbus, II.

2731. *Wikipedia*, Junius Licinius Balbus.
2732. World, *Geni*, Junius Licinius Balbus, II; Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana.
2733. World, *Geni*, Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana.
2734. *Wikipedia*, Gordian I.
2735. World, *Geni*, Commodus, Roman Emperor.
2736. *Wikipedia*, Commodus.
2737. World, *Geni*, Commodus, Roman Emperor; Bruttia Crispina.
2738. *Wikipedia*, Bruttia Crispina.
2739. World, *Geni*, Bruttia Crispina.
2740. World, *Geni*, Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer.
2741. World, *Geni*, Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer; n.n. Macer.
2742. World, *Geni*, Alaric I, King of the Herulii.
2743. World, *Geni*, Bella de Cologne; Alaric I, King of the Herulii.
2744. World, *Geni*, Bella de Cologne.
2745. World, *Geni*, Conn of the Hundred Battles, 110th High King of Ireland.
2746. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Magi.
2747. World, *Geni*, Mogi / Magi / Mage.
2748. World, *Geni*, Mogi / Magi / Mage; Wife Mogi / Magi / Mage de Troy.
2749. World, *Geni*, Gwr-Doli ap Dwn.
2750. World, *Geni*, Gwr-Doli ap Dwn; NN . NN.
2751. World, *Geni*, Euddigan ap Eudeyrn.
2752. World, *Geni*, Hulmul, Progenitor of the Amals.
2753. World, *Geni*, Hulmul, Progenitor of the Amals; (Generation 2).
2754. World, *Geni*, Junius Licinius Balbus, I.
2755. World, *Geni*, Servilia; Junius Licinius Balbus, I.
2756. World, *Geni*, Servilia.
2757. World, *Geni*, Gordian I, Roman Emperor.
2758. World, *Geni*, Gordian I, Roman Emperor; Fabia Orestilla.
2759. *Wikipedia*, Fabia Orestilla.
2760. World, *Geni*, Fabia Orestilla.
2761. World, *Geni*, Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor.
2762. *Wikipedia*, Marcus Aurelius.
2763. World, *Geni*, Annia Galeria Faustina Minor; Marcus Aurelius, Roman Emperor.
2764. World, *Geni*, Annia Galeria Faustina Minor.
2765. *Wikipedia*, Faustina the Younger.
2766. World, *Geni*, Gaius Bruttius Praesens.
2767. *Wikipedia*, Gaius Bruttius Praesens.
2768. World, *Geni*, Lucius Iunius Aurelius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer.
2769. World, *Geni*, Fulvia Macer.
2770. World, *Geni*, Vitalaus, King of the Herulii.
2771. World, *Geni*, Anarnia of the Goths; Vitalaus, King of the Herulii.
2772. World, *Geni*, Anarnia of the Goths.

2773. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Moda.
2774. World, *Geni*, Módi / Moda.
2775. World, *Geni*, Módi / Moda; Wife of Módi / Moda Llium.
2776. World, *Geni*, Dyfwn ap Gurdumn (Gwrddwfn), King of the Britons.
2777. World, *Geni*, Dyfwn ap Gurdumn (Gwrddwfn), King of the Britons; NN . NN.
2778. World, *Geni*, Eudeyrn ap Eifydd.
2779. World, *Geni*, Eudeyrn ap Eifydd; NN . NN.
2780. World, *Geni*, Gapt, Progenitor of the Amals.
2781. World, *Geni*, Gapt, Progenitor of the Amals; (Generation 1).
2782. World, *Geni*, Quintus Servilius Pudens, Roman Consul.
2783. *Wikipedia*, Quintus Servilius Pudens.
2784. World, *Geni*, Quintus Servilius Pudens, Roman Consul; Ceionia Plautia.
2785. World, *Geni*, Ceionia Plautia.
2786. World, *Geni*, Maecius Marullus.
2787. World, *Geni*, Maecius Marullus; Ulpia Gordiana.
2788. World, *Geni*, Ulpia Gordiana.
2789. World, *Geni*, Antoninus Pius, Roman Emperor.
2790. *Wikipedia*, Antoninus Pius.
2791. World, *Geni*, Antoninus Pius, Roman Emperor; Annia Galeria Faustina Major, Roman Empress.
2792. World, *Geni*, Annia Galeria Faustina Major, Roman Empress.
2793. *Wikipedia*, Faustina the Elder.
2794. World, *Geni*, Caius Bruttius Praesens.
2795. *Wikipedia*, Caius Bruttius Praesens.
2796. World, *Geni*, Caius Bruttius Praesens; Laberia Hostilia Crispina.
2797. World, *Geni*, Laberia Hostilia Crispina.
2798. *Wikipedia*, Laberia Hostilia Crispina.
2799. World, *Geni*, Gaius Fulvius Plautus Hortensianus.
2800. *Wikipedia*, Gaius Fulvius Plautianus.
2801. World, *Geni*, Gaius Fulvius Plautus Hortensianus; Aurelia.
2802. World, *Geni*, Aurelia.
2803. World, *Geni*, Visilau, King of the Herulii.
2804. World, *Geni*, Tiburnia of Norway; Visilau, King of the Herulii.
2805. World, *Geni*, Tiburnia of Norway.
2806. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Wingener.
2807. World, *Geni*, Gwr-Dwyfn ap Amwerydd.
2808. World, *Geni*, Gwr-Dwyfn ap Amwerydd; NN . NN.
2809. World, *Geni*, Eifydd ap Eudos, Brenin Powys.
2810. World, *Geni*, Eifydd ap Eudos, Brenin Powys; NN . NN.
2811. World, *Geni*, Lucius Ceionius Commodus Verus Caesar.
2812. *Wikipedia*, Lucius Aelius.
2813. World, *Geni*, Lucius Ceionius Commodus Verus Caesar; Avidia Plautia.
2814. *Wikipedia*, Avidia Plautia.

2815. World, *Geni*, Avidia Plautia.
2816. World, *Geni*, Severus Antoninus Marullus.
2817. World, *Geni*, Severus Antoninus Marullus; Sempronia Romana.
2818. World, *Geni*, Sempronia Romana.
2819. World, *Geni*, Titus Aurelius Fulvus, III.
2820. *Wikipedia*, Titus Aurelius Fulvus.
2821. World, *Geni*, Titus Aurelius Fulvus, III; Arria Fadilla Fadilla.
2822. World, *Geni*, Arria Fadilla Fadilla.
2823. World, *Geni*, Marcus Annii Verus, Roman Consul.
2824. *Wikipedia*, Marcus Annii Verus.
2825. World, *Geni*, Marcus Annii Verus, Roman Consul; Rupilia Faustina.
2826. *Wikipedia*, Rupilia.
2827. World, *Geni*, Rupilia Faustina.
2828. World, *Geni*, Lucius Bruttii Maximus.
2829. *Wikipedia*, Bruttia (gens).
2830. World, *Geni*, Fulvii Rustici; Lucius Bruttii Maximus.
2831. World, *Geni*, Fulvii Rustici.
2832. World, *Geni*, Manius Laberius Maximus.
2833. *Wikipedia*, Manius Laberius Maximus.
2834. World, *Geni*, Gaius Fulvius Plautianus.
2835. World, *Geni*, Hortensia; Gaius Fulvius Plautianus.
2836. World, *Geni*, Hortensia.
2837. World, *Geni*, Lucius Aurelius Gallus.
2838. World, *Geni*, Hutterus, King of the Herulii.
2839. World, *Geni*, Judith of the Finns; Hutterus, King of the Herulii.
2840. World, *Geni*, Judith of the Finns.
2841. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Vingethorr.
2842. World, *Geni*, Vingethór.
2843. World, *Geni*, Vingethór; Wife of Vingethór.
2844. World, *Geni*, Amgualoyt ap Anguerit.
2845. World, *Geni*, Amgualoyt ap Anguerit; NN . NN.
2846. World, *Geni*, Eudos ab Euddolen.
2847. World, *Geni*, Eudos ab Euddolen; NN . NN.
2848. World, *Geni*, Lucius Ceionius Commodus, "Lucius Aurelius", "Annius" Verus.
2849. World, *Geni*, Lucius Ceionius Commodus, "Lucius Aurelius", "Annius" Verus; Aelia Fundania Plautia Plautia.
2850. World, *Geni*, Aelia Fundania Plautia Plautia.
2851. World, *Geni*, Gaius Avidius Nigrinus.
2852. *Wikipedia*, Gaius Avidius Nigrinus.
2853. World, *Geni*, Ignota Plautia; Gaius Avidius Nigrinus.
2854. World, *Geni*, Ignota Plautia.
2855. World, *Geni*, Flavius Sempronius Aquila Romanus.
2856. World, *Geni*, Titus Aurelius Fulvus, "the Elder".

2857. World, *Geni*, Titus Aurelius Fulvus, "the Elder"; Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina.
2858. World, *Geni*, Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina.
2859. World, *Geni*, Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus.
2860. *Wikipedia*, Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus.
2861. World, *Geni*, Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus; Boionia Antoninus (Procilla).
2862. World, *Geni*, Boionia Antoninus (Procilla).
2863. World, *Geni*, Marcus Annius Verus.
2864. World, *Geni*, Marcus Annius Verus; Aelia.
2865. World, *Geni*, Aelia.
2866. World, *Geni*, Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus, Suf. Consul 88.
2867. *Wikipedia*, Libo Rupilius Frugi.
2868. World, *Geni*, Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus, Suf. Consul 88; Salonia Matidia Augusta.
2869. World, *Geni*, Salonia Matidia Augusta.
2870. *Wikipedia*, Lucius Laberius Maximus.
2871. *Wikipedia*, Publius Septimius Geta (father of Septimius Severus).
2872. World, *Geni*, Plautia Octavilla.
2873. World, *Geni*, Anthyrius II, King of the Herulii.
2874. World, *Geni*, Marina of Jutland.
2875. *Genealogy.com*, Crimthann Niadh, Nar, King of Ireland.
2876. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Eiaridi.
2877. World, *Geni*, Einridi.
2878. World, *Geni*, Einridi; Wife of Einridi.
2879. World, *Geni*, Anguerit Amwerydd King of Wales.
2880. World, *Geni*, Anguerit Amwerydd King of Wales; NN . NN.
2881. World, *Geni*, Euddolen ab Afallach.
2882. World, *Geni*, Euddolen ab Afallach; NN . NN.
2883. World, *Geni*, Lucius Ceionius Commodus.
2884. World, *Geni*, Appia Severa; Lucius Ceionius Commodus.
2885. World, *Geni*, Appia Severa.
2886. World, *Geni*, Herodes Atticus.
2887. *Wikipedia*, Herodes Atticus.
2888. World, *Geni*, Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla.
2889. *Wikipedia*, Aspasia Annia Regilla.
2890. World, *Geni*, Herodes Atticus; Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla.
2891. World, *Geni*, Titus Aurelius Fulvus, I.
2892. World, *Geni*, Aelius.
2893. World, *Geni*, Ulpia Plotina; Aelius.
2894. World, *Geni*, Ulpia Plotina.
2895. World, *Geni*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 64.
2896. *Wikipedia*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi.
2897. *Wikipedia*, Sulpicia Praetextata.
2898. World, *Geni*, Sulpicia Praetextata.

2899. World, *Geni*, Gaius Salonius Matidius Patruinus Matidius Patruinus.
2900. World, *Geni*, Gaius Salonius Matidius Patruinus Matidius Patruinus; Ulpia Marciana.
2901. World, *Geni*, Ulpia Marciana.
2902. World, *Geni*, Lucius Plautius Octavianus.
2903. World, *Geni*, Lucius Plautius Octavianus; Octavia Blaesilla.
2904. World, *Geni*, Octavia Blaesilla.
2905. World, *Geni*, Lucius Aurelius Quirinius Gallus.
2906. World, *Geni*, Alimer, King of the Herulii.
2907. World, *Geni*, Ida, Queen of Rügen.
2908. *Genealogy.com*, Information about Hloritha.
2909. World, *Geni*, Lóridi / Hloritha.
2910. World, *Geni*, Lóridi / Hloritha; Wife of Lóridi / Hloritha.
2911. World, *Geni*, Eufwn Ouman King of Wales.
2912. World, *Geni*, Eufwn Ouman King of Wales; NN . NN.
2913. World, *Geni*, Afallach map Beli.
2914. World, *Geni*, Afallach map Beli; Wife of Afallach map Beli.
2915. World, *Geni*, Eugein ab Afallach.
2916. World, *Geni*, Sextus Appius Severus.
2917. World, *Geni*, Marcus Ulpius.
2918. World, *Geni*, Marcus Ulpius; Traia.
2919. World, *Geni*, Traia.
2920. World, *Geni*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 27.
2921. World, *Geni*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 27; Scribonia.
2922. World, *Geni*, Scribonia.
2923. *Wikipedia*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, Consul 27.
2924. World, *Geni*, Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus, Suf. Consul 46.
2925. *Wikipedia*, Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus.
2926. World, *Geni*, Senator Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus.
2927. World, *Geni*, Senator Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus; Marcia Furnilla.
2928. World, *Geni*, Marcia Furnilla.
2929. *Wikipedia*, Marcia Furnilla.
2930. World, *Geni*, Gaius Aquilius Postumus.
2931. World, *Geni*, Hateria; Gaius Aquilius Postumus.
2932. World, *Geni*, Hateria.
2933. World, *Geni*, Anavas, King of the Herulii.
2934. World, *Geni*, Drithva.
2935. World, *Geni*, Dubwyn ap Prydein, I.
2936. World, *Geni*, Anguerit; Dubwyn ap Prydein, I.
2937. World, *Geni*, Anguerit.
2938. World, *Geni*, Beli "The Great", King of Britain.
2939. World, *Geni*, Beli "The Great", King of Britain; Dôn verch Mathonwy.
2940. World, *Geni*, Dôn verch Mathonwy.

2941. World, *Geni*, Sextus Appius.
2942. World, *Geni*, Marcus Traius.
2943. LDS, "Ancestral File," database, *Ancestry.com*, ONE BIG CIRCLE: Marcus Traius.
2944. World, *Geni*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, I.
2945. *Wikipedia*, Marcus Licinius Crassus Dives (consul 14 BC).
2946. *Wikipedia*, Marcus Pupius Piso Frugi Calpurnianus.
2947. World, *Geni*, Fausta Cornelia; Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi, I.
2948. World, *Geni*, Fausta Cornelia.
2949. World, *Geni*, Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus, Consul.
2950. World, *Geni*, Marcus Ulpius Trainanus Salvius Titianus Rom.
2951. World, *Geni*, Quintus Marcius Barea Sura, Senator.
2952. World, *Geni*, Antonia Furnilla; Quintus Marcius Barea Sura, Senator.
2953. World, *Geni*, Antonia Furnilla.
2954. World, *Geni*, Anthyrius I, King of the Herulii.
2955. World, *Geni*, Symbulla of the Goths; Anthyrius I, King of the Herulii.
2956. World, *Geni*, Symbulla of the Goths.
2957. World, *Geni*, Prydein Brithwein ap Owain.
2958. World, *Geni*, Prydein Brithwein ap Owain; NN . NN.
2959. World, *Geni*, Gaius Traius.
2960. World, *Geni*, Faustus Cornelius.
2961. World, *Geni*, Quintus Sulpicius Rufus.
2962. World, *Geni*, Quintus Marcius Barea, Proconsul of the Africa Province.
2963. World, *Geni*, Eugein ab Afallach; NN . NN.
2964. World, *Geni*, Lucius Cornelius.
2965. *Wikipedia*, Sulla.
2966. *Wikipedia*, Caecilia Metella Dalmatica.
2967. World, *Geni*, Caecilia Metella Dalmatica Dalmatica; Lucius Cornelius.
2968. World, *Geni*, Caecilia Metella Dalmatica Dalmatica.
2969. *Genealogy.com*, Roighnein Ruadh (d. date unknown).
2970. World, *Geni*, Lucius Caecilius.
2971. *Wikipedia*, Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus.
2972. World, *Geni*, Quintus Sulpicius Rufus, Senator.
2973. *Genealogy.com*, Easamhuin Famhua (d. date unknown).
2974. *Wikipedia*, Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus.
2975. World, *Geni*, Quintus Caecilius.
2976. *Wikipedia*, Quintus Caecilius Metellus (consul 206 BC).
2977. *Genealogy.com*, Labhra Suire.
2978. *Wikipedia*, Lucius Caecilius Metellus (consul 251 BC).
2979. World, *Geni*, Quintus Sulpicius Paterculus, Consul.
2980. *Genealogy.com*, Eana Aighneach King of Ireland.
2981. *Wikipedia*, Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter.
2982. World, *Geni*, Quintus Sulpicius.

-
2983. *Genealogy.com*, Aongns Tuirmheach Teamharch King of Ireland.
2984. *Genealogy.com*, Eochaidh Foltleathan King of Ireland.
2985. World, *Geni*, Servius Sulpicius Camerinus.
2986. *Genealogy.com*, Oiliolla Caisfhiachach King of Ireland.
2987. World, *Geni*, Publius Sulpicius Camerinus.
2988. World, *Geni*, Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus, Consul Suffectus.
2989. World, *Geni*, Fabia; Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus, Consul Suffectus.
2990. World, *Geni*, Fabia.
2991. World, *Geni*, .
2992. World, *Geni*, Meilge Molbhthach, 71st High King of Ireland.
2993. *Wikipedia*, Meilge Molbhthach.
2994. World, *Geni*, Meilge Molbhthach.
2995. World, *Geni*, Servius Sulpicius Camerinus, Consul.
2996. *Wikipedia*, Cobthach C el Breg.
2997. *Wikipedia*, Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Cornutus.

[LNU]

[fnu] . . . 7, 29, 41–42, 44–47, 50, 52–53, 55, 59–60, 71, 75, 81, 85–86, 91, 95, 99, 103, 109, 113, 117, 122, 124, 128–129, 136–139, 144–146, 148, 152, 155, 161, 169, 179, 186, 190, 195–196, 198, 210, 212, 225, 228, 233, 236, 240, 244, 248, 255–256, 264, 270–271, 274, 277–278, 282–284, 286–287, 292, 294, 301–302, 304–305, 309–310, 313, 318, 321, 326–328, 333–334, 336, 338, 341–342, 346, 349–350, 352–376

[fnu] (b. 1) . . . 351

[fnu] (b. 100 BC) . . . 359, 367

[fnu] (b. 1000) . . . 183

[fnu] (b. 1004) . . . 178

[fnu] (b. 1009) . . . 169

[fnu] (b. 1014) . . . 154

[fnu] (b. 102) . . . 291

[fnu] (b. 1025) . . . 163

[fnu] (b. 1037) . . . 161

[fnu] (b. 1045 BC) . . . 350

[fnu] (b. 1049) . . . 155

[fnu] (b. 1050) . . . 148, 153

[fnu] (b. 1071) . . . 148

[fnu] (b. 1072) . . . 165

[fnu] (b. 1074) . . . 152

[fnu] (b. 1079) . . . 148

[fnu] (b. 1080 BC) . . . 354

[fnu] (b. 1096) . . . 145

[fnu] (b. 1104) . . . 157

[fnu] (b. 1105) . . . 145

[fnu] (b. 112) . . . 336

[fnu] (b. 1134) . . . 146

[fnu] (b. 1145) . . . 145

[fnu] (b. 115) . . . 335

[fnu] (b. 1155 BC) . . . 358

[fnu] (b. 1161) . . . 129

[fnu] (b. 117) . . . 330

[fnu] (b. 1179) . . . 136

[fnu] (b. 1209) . . . 126

[fnu] (b. 1235) . . . 107

[fnu] (b. 1250) . . . 113

[fnu] (b. 1269) . . . 94

[fnu] (b. 1274) . . . 103

[fnu] (b. 13 BC) . . . 365

[fnu] (b. 1314) . . . 70

[fnu] (b. 140) . . . 333

[fnu] (b. 143) . . . 287

[fnu] (b. 147) . . . 326, 333

[fnu] (b. 15) . . . 310

[fnu] (b. 1569) . . . 30

[fnu] (b. 163 BC) . . . 329

[fnu] (b. 165) . . . 329

[fnu] (b. 17) . . . 359

[fnu] (b. 177) . . . 322

[fnu] (b. 184) . . . 329

[fnu] (b. 190) . . . 324, 341, 345

[fnu] (b. 192) . . . 338

[fnu] (b. 197) . . . 328

[fnu] (b. 2) . . . 363

[fnu] (b. 201) . . . 306

[fnu] (b. 205) . . . 319

[fnu] (b. 207) . . . 319

[fnu] (b. 212) . . . 321

[fnu] (b. 235) . . . 259

[fnu] (b. 238 BC) . . . 332

[fnu] (b. 239) . . . 316

[fnu] (b. 245) . . . 325

[fnu] (b. 25) . . . 347

[fnu] (b. 255) . . . 299

[fnu] (b. 258 BC) . . . 335

[fnu] (b. 262) . . . 329

[fnu] (b. 263) . . . 321

[fnu] (b. 267) . . . 311

[fnu] (b. 27) . . . 306, 339, 343

[fnu] (b. 275) . . . 301

[fnu] (b. 280) . . . 307

[fnu] (b. 282) . . . 325

[fnu] (b. 290) . . . 294

[fnu] (b. 293) . . . 316

[fnu] (b. 30) . . . 343

[fnu] (b. 303) . . . 296

[fnu] (b. 305) . . . 318

[fnu] (b. 310) . . . 302, 315

[fnu] (b. 318) . . . 314

[fnu] (b. 323) . . . 290

[fnu] (b. 327) . . . 315, 318

[fnu] (b. 330) . . . 326

[fnu] (b. 331) . . . 291

[fnu] (b. 336) . . . 314

[fnu] (b. 347) . . . 313

[fnu] (b. 349) . . . 287

[fnu] (b. 35 BC) . . . 317

[fnu] (b. 35) . . . 346

[fnu] (b. 350) . . . 303

[fnu] (b. 351) . . . 297

[fnu] (b. 359) . . . 285

[fnu] (b. 364) . . . 306, 310, 315

[fnu] (b. 371) . . . 295

[fnu] (b. 387) . . . 279

[fnu] (b. 390) . . . 304

[fnu] (b. 40 BC) . . . 314

[fnu] (b. 405) . . . 305

[fnu] (b. 410) . . . 278, 303

[fnu] (b. 415) . . . 272

[fnu] (b. 420) . . . 309

[fnu] (b. 423) . . . 278

[fnu] (b. 434) . . . 281

[fnu] (b. 443) . . . 265

[fnu] (b. 452) . . . 293

[fnu] (b. 460) . . . 288

- [fnu] (b. 471) ... 258
[fnu] (b. 482) ... 310, 313
[fnu] (b. 485) ... 286
[fnu] (b. 486) ... 302
[fnu] (b. 497) ... 250
[fnu] (b. 504) ... 265
[fnu] (b. 507) ... 266
[fnu] (b. 508) ... 274
[fnu] (b. 520) ... 268
[fnu] (b. 527) ... 242, 287
[fnu] (b. 530) ... 283
[fnu] (b. 532) ... 257
[fnu] (b. 537) ... 273
[fnu] (b. 547) ... 252
[fnu] (b. 548) ... 282
[fnu] (b. 556) ... 266
[fnu] (b. 558) ... 267
[fnu] (b. 568) ... 275
[fnu] (b. 579) ... 262
[fnu] (b. 580) ... 260
[fnu] (b. 585) ... 259
[fnu] (b. 59) ... 336
[fnu] (b. 598) ... 266
[fnu] (b. 599) ... 263
[fnu] (b. 602) ... 259
[fnu] (b. 605) ... 258
[fnu] (b. 617) ... 251
[fnu] (b. 625) ... 251
[fnu] (b. 626) ... 260
[fnu] (b. 63 BC) ... 355
[fnu] (b. 630) ... 244
[fnu] (b. 635) ... 255
[fnu] (b. 638) ... 251, 259
[fnu] (b. 640) ... 254
[fnu] (b. 641) ... 254
[fnu] (b. 648) ... 252
[fnu] (b. 65) ... 342
[fnu] (b. 664) ... 247
[fnu] (b. 666) ... 272, 280
[fnu] (b. 667) ... 250
[fnu] (b. 671) ... 247
[fnu] (b. 688) ... 243
[fnu] (b. 690) ... 244
[fnu] (b. 695) ... 236
[fnu] (b. 700) ... 216
[fnu] (b. 710) ... 237
[fnu] (b. 714) ... 207
[fnu] (b. 73 BC) ... 366
[fnu] (b. 733) ... 235
[fnu] (b. 736) ... 228
[fnu] (b. 773) ... 226
[fnu] (b. 774) ... 207
[fnu] (b. 786) ... 239, 241
[fnu] (b. 80) ... 351, 355
[fnu] (b. 802) ... 233
[fnu] (b. 813) ... 233
[fnu] (b. 814) ... 248
[fnu] (b. 818) ... 236
[fnu] (b. 82) ... 296
[fnu] (b. 828) ... 188
[fnu] (b. 83 BC) ... 324
[fnu] (b. 848) ... 222
[fnu] (b. 850) ... 232
[fnu] (b. 875) ... 224
[fnu] (b. 89) ... 334
[fnu] (b. 890) ... 158
[fnu] (b. 892) ... 214
[fnu] (b. 90 BC) ... 339
[fnu] (b. 90) ... 339
[fnu] (b. 910) ... 205
[fnu] (b. 918) ... 192
[fnu] (b. 927) ... 180
[fnu] (b. 970) ... 163
[fnu] (b. 985) ... 180
[fnu] (b. 990) ... 185
[fnu] Prince of Mercia (b. 864) ... 215
[fnu-NativeAmerican] ... 10
Alice (b. 1190) ... 108
Alice (b. 1556) ... 40
Alice (b. 1653) ... 24
Alicia (b. 1090) ... 161
Anne (b. 1375) ... 63
Aveline (b. 1109) ... 106
Cathal (b. 1420) ... 51
Catherine (b. 1275) ... 76
Constance (b. 1250) ... 113
Egidia (b. 1195) ... 119
Elene (b. 1493) ... 51
Elizabeth (b. 1455) ... 60
Hawise (b. 1046) ... 147
Hawise (b. 1091) ... 153
Hester (b. 1617) ... 29
Irene ... 6
Jane Margaret (b. 1645) ... 26
Julian ... 77
Katherine (b. 1305) ... 83
Lady Margaret (b. 1223) ... 121
Matilda (b. 1138) ... 143
Maud or Matilda (b. 1083) ... 116
Muriel (b. 1060) ... 168
Orege (b. 1064) ... 161
Phillipa (b. 1221) ... 109
Sybil (b. 975) ... 169
Uther Constantina (b. 322) ... 318
[LNU]
[fnu] (b. 695) ... 239
Mable (b. 1194) ... 118
<NO SURNAME>
[fnu] ... 216, 241, 249, 257, 264, 271, 278, 285, 290,
295, 300, 304, 316–317, 321, 361, 366–367, 370

- [fnu] (b. 455) . . . 289
 [fnu] (b. 482) . . . 283
 [fnu] (b. 503) . . . 277
 [fnu] (b. 515) . . . 293, 298, 304, 308, 312
 [fnu] (b. 530) . . . 269
 [fnu] (b. 609) . . . 245
 [fnu] (b. 687) . . . 228
 [fnu] (b. 722) . . . 219, 228
 [fnu] (b. 774) . . . 207
 [fnu] (b. 933) . . . 170
 [fnu] of Brittany (b. 884) . . . 181, 188, 240
 [fnu] of Rennes (b. 845) . . . 188, 231, 240
 [fnu] of Saxe (b. 505) . . . 284
 Adélaïde . . . 199
 Adélaïde of Namur (b. 1068) . . . 124, 134
 Adeline of Meulan (b. 1014) . . . 153, 162
 Ædburgh (b. 830) . . . 201
 Aedelred (b. 941) . . . 186
 Ælfgifu Queen Consort (b. 963) . . . 185, 195
 Aelfigifu (b. 1006) . . . 178, 186
 Aelia (b. 43) . . . 353, 356
 Aelia Fundania Plautia (b. 39) . . . 351
 Aelius (b. 15) . . . 356
 Aemilia Pudentilla (b. 255) . . . 334
 Æthelberht of the Saxons (b. 635) . . . 269, 277
 Æthelhelm (b. 859) . . . 190
 Æthelred Mucil (b. 825) . . . 201
 Æthelreda of Dunbar (b. 1042) . . . 168, 178
 Æthelreda of Northumbria (b. 1068) . . . 160, 168
 Aimenrade (b. 860) . . . 218
 AIOFE . . . 324
 Albreda (b. 1000) . . . 170
 Alpin . . . 216, 225
 Amalasunta of the Herulii (b. 245) . . . 324
 Amalberge of the Thüringians (b. 505) . . . 289, 294
 Amfleda (b. 556) . . . 250
 Anarnia of the Goths (b. 60) . . . 342
 Anguerit (b. 17) . . . 362
 Antonia Furnilla (b. 2 BC) . . . 363, 365
 Appia Annia Regilla Atilia Caucidia Tertulla (b. 125)
 . . . 356
 Appia Severa (b. 55) . . . 355, 359
 Argentaela of Brittany (b. 800) . . . 198, 208
 Arlulf (b. 925) . . . 208, 218
 Arnoul II (b. 830) . . . 206
 Arria Fadilla (b. 65) . . . 348, 353
 Ascyllius of the Franks (b. 330) . . . 316
 Ashild (b. 320) . . . 294, 299
 Athra (b. 50 BC) . . . 324, 329
 Audofledis of the Salian Franks Queen Consort (b.
 470) . . . 288, 293
 Auðumbla (b. 169) . . . 281
 Augis of the Goths (b. 90) . . . 336, 339
 Aurelia (b. 170) . . . 345, 350
 Avidia Plautia (b. 105) . . . 347, 352
 Baba (b. 740) . . . 220
 Baron Simon I of Montfort (b. 1025) . . . 124
 Basina of the Saxons (b. 420) . . . 298
 Beatrice (b. 984) . . . 155, 164
 Bedweg (b. 200 BC) . . . 332, 335
 Belga (b. 320) . . . 320
 Bella of Cologne (b. 130) . . . 338
 Bellilde (b. 936) . . . 200, 209
 Beowa (b. 3) . . . 310, 314
 Béranger II of Ascania (b. 605) . . . 270, 278
 Bérenger I of Ascania (b. 585) . . . 277–278, 284
 Berenthoald IV of Ballenstaedt (b. 590) . . . 270, 277,
 284
 Berenthoald I of Ballenstaedt (b. 500) . . . 289, 294
 Berenthoald II of Ballenstaedt (b. 530) . . . 284, 289
 Beretrudis of the Burgundians (b. 586) . . . 269
 Bertha of Toulouse (b. 777) . . . 255
 Berthold II of Ascania (b. 640) . . . 254, 262
 Berthold of Ballenstaedt (b. 560) . . . 277, 284
 Biogonna of the Thüringians (b. 200) . . . 332
 Bjartmar of Norway (b. 450) . . . 285
 Blanche of Artois Queen Dowager (b. 1248) . . . 86,
 94
 BLATHUCHTA . . . 370–371
 Blismodis de Mâcon (b. 885) . . . 227
 Boionia Procilla (b. 35) . . . 352
 Bonne of Ardennes (b. 959) . . . 158
 Brunulphe of Cambrai (b. 503) . . . 283
 Budli of Norway (b. 455) . . . 286
 Byrhtwynne (b. 880) . . . 225
 Cadore (b. 482) . . . 292, 297
 Caecilia Metella Dalmatica (b. 88 BC) . . . 368–369
 Caius Bruttius Praesens (b. 68) . . . 345, 349
 Calpurnius (b. 295) . . . 322, 326
 Casere (b. 215) . . . 267, 300, 309, 316, 320
 Ceionia Plautia (b. 134) . . . 343, 347
 Cella (b. 338) . . . 317
 Cenred of Wessex (b. 644) . . . 252, 260
 Ceolwald of Wessex (b. 622) . . . 260, 268
 Chrotechilde of the Ostrogoths (b. 525) . . . 283, 288
 Claudia Crispina (b. 224) . . . 334, 338
 COBHTHACH CAOLMBREAG (b. 630 BC) . . .
 375
 Conchessa (b. 365) . . . 322, 326
 Count Adelolf (b. 891) . . . 196, 206
 Count Albert I of Namur (b. 950) . . . 150, 158
 Count Albert II of Namur (b. 997) . . . 142, 151
 Count Albert III of Namur (b. 1035) . . . 133, 142
 Count Ardolph I (b. 966) . . . 170, 179
 Count Arnulf II (b. 924) . . . 186, 196
 Count Arnulf III (b. 948) . . . 179, 187
 Count Baldwin II (b. 863) . . . 205
 Count Berenger of Bayeux (b. 847) . . . 181
 Count Dietrich of Ringelheim (b. 867) . . . 182
 Count Fulc I "the Red" of Anjou (b. 870) . . . 195

- Count Galeran III of Meulan (b. 990) . . . 162, 170
 Count Geoffrey of Brionne (b. 962) . . . 191, 202
 Count Geoffroi I (b. 991) . . . 181, 188
 Count Gérard I (b. 745) . . . 220, 229
 Count Gerold (b. 725) . . . 229
 Count Gilbert of Brionne (b. 1000) . . . 183, 192
 Count Godefroi I of Ardennes (b. 930) . . . 159, 167
 Count Gozelo I of Ardennes (b. 911) . . . 166
 Count Guillaume III (b. 986) . . . 188, 199
 Count Helgaud II of Ponthieu (b. 860) . . . 231
 Count Herbouin II of Ponthieu (b. 890) . . . 222, 231
 Count Hugh II (b. 775) . . . 210
 Count Ingram (b. 753) . . . 220
 Count Leibulf of Provence (b. 780) . . . 244
 Count Otto II of Chiny (b. 1065) . . . 124
 Count Renaud I (b. 931) . . . 164
 Count Richard I of Evreux (b. 986) . . . 134, 143, 203
 Count Robert I of Artois (b. 1216) . . . 93
 Count Robert I of Namur (b. 925) . . . 158
 Count Rodolphe I (b. 990) . . . 162, 170
 Count Siegfried I . . . 179
 Count Thibert I d'Avignon (b. 860) . . . 228
 Count Thibert II d'Avignon (b. 865) . . . 218, 228
 Count Walter I of Vexin (b. 919) . . . 186
 Count Walter II of Vexin (b. 970) . . . 179, 186
 Count William I of Ponthieu (b. 915) . . . 213, 222
 Countess Ælfthryth (b. 877) . . . 190, 206, 216
 Countess Agnès of Evreux (b. 1030) . . . 125, 134
 Countess Alberade (b. 930) . . . 164, 174
 Countess Alix of France (b. 1160) . . . 142, 150
 Countess Béatrice of Savoy (b. 1205) . . . 101
 Countess Ela of Salisbury (b. 1187) . . . 132
 Countess Eleanor of Lancaster (b. 1312) . . . 77, 82
 Countess Elstrude of Flanders . . . 179
 Countess Emma of Blois (b. 947) . . . 156
 Countess Ermentrude Adelaide of Rheims (b. 960) . . .
 . 157, 165, 199
 Countess Gerberge (b. 1060) . . . 174, 181
 Countess Ida of Saxony (b. 1030) . . . 134
 Countess Mathilde of Evreux (b. 1120) . . . 106
 Countess Matilda of Saxony (b. 940) . . . 159, 167
 Countess Maud of Boulogne (b. 965) . . . 170, 180
 Countess Philippa of Toulouse (b. 1073) . . . 130
 Countess Stephanie Dolça (b. 1005) . . . 181, 189
 CROMHTHAN NIADHNAR (b. 20 BC) . . . 354,
 358
 Cutha Cathwulf (b. 593) . . . 268, 275
 Cuthwine of Wessex (b. 565) . . . 275, 282
 Cynegyth (b. 670) . . . 237
 Dag of Norway (b. 331) . . . 305
 Diana of Trèves (b. 170) . . . 335
 Donart . . . 295, 300
 Dongart . . . 257, 265
 Drift (b. 567) . . . 273
 Drithva (b. 99 BC) . . . 361
 Duchess Aénor of Châtellerauld (b. 1103) . . . 120
 Duchess Agnes of Burgundy (b. 995) . . . 149, 157,
 199
 Duchess Emma of Alemannia (b. 726) . . . 229, 238
 Duchess Hedwig of Babenberg (b. 853) . . . 183
 Duchess Marie of Hohenstaufen (b. 1201) . . . 101,
 112
 Duchess Mathilde of Flanders (b. 1170) . . . 111
 Duchess Regintrud of the Franks (b. 635) . . . 253,
 261
 Duke Agilulf (b. 470) . . . 293
 Duke Agivald (b. 503) . . . 288, 293
 Duke Bruno III (b. 786) . . . 201–202, 211
 Duke Charles of France (b. 953) . . . 158, 166
 Duke Ebles Manzer ("Bastard") of Aquitaine (b. 872)
 . . . 171
 Duke Gérard II of Lorraine (b. 875) . . . 175
 Duke Gilbert (b. 880) . . . 173
 Duke Godfrey I of Louvain (b. 1074) . . . 115
 Duke Gothelo I of Lorraine (b. 967) . . . 151, 159
 Duke Henry I of Brabant (b. 1165) . . . 110
 Duke Henry II of Brabant (b. 1187) . . . 101, 111
 Duke Hermann I of Saxony (b. 907) . . . 167
 Duke Hnabi (b. 710) . . . 237–238, 246
 Duke Huoching of the Alemanni (b. 675) . . . 245
 Duke Liudolf I (b. 805) . . . 191, 201–202
 Duke Otto Guillaume (b. 958) . . . 157, 199
 Duke Otto I (b. 837) . . . 182, 191, 201
 Duke Richard I of Normandy (b. 933) . . . 202, 213
 Duke Richemir (b. 555) . . . 276
 Duke Theodebald I (b. 520) . . . 283, 289
 Duke Theodo II of Bavaria (b. 625) . . . 253
 Duke Widukind (b. 735) . . . 211, 221, 271
 Duke Wigebart (b. 780) . . . 202, 211–212
 Duke William I (b. 891) . . . 173, 212, 222
 Duke William III "Towhead" of Aquitaine (b. 915) . . .
 . 164, 172
 Duke William IV "Iron Arm" of Aquitaine (b. 937) . . .
 . 156, 164
 Duke William IX "The Troubador" of Aquitaine (b.
 1071) . . . 130, 141
 Duke William V "The Great" of Aquitaine (b. 969) . . .
 . 149, 156
 Duke William VIII "The Brave" of Aquitaine (b.
 1023) . . . 140, 150
 Duke William X of Aquitaine (b. 1099) . . . 120, 131
 Eaba (b. 732) . . . 228, 237
 Eadgifu of Kent (b. 896) . . . 215, 225
 Ealhswith (b. 852) . . . 189, 201, 216
 EANA AIGHNEACH . . . 371–372
 Edhan . . . 278, 285
 Edward II of WALES (b. 1284) . . . 115
 Eiaridi (b. 1095 BC) . . . 354, 359
 EITHNE . . . 346
 Elfrida Elswitha (b. 876) . . . 225

- Émilienne of Poitou (b. 879) . . . 172
 Emma of the Franks (b. 570) . . . 260, 269, 284
 Emperor Antoninus Pius (b. 86) . . . 344, 348
 Emperor Charlemagne (b. 742) . . . 219, 229, 263
 Emperor Commodus (b. 161) . . . 337, 341
 Emperor Constantine I (b. 272) . . . 326
 Emperor Constantius I (b. 242) . . . 330, 334
 Emperor Gordian I (b. 158) . . . 340, 344
 Emperor Isaac II Angelos (b. 1156) . . . 121
 Emperor Lothair I (b. 795) . . . 201, 210
 Emperor Louis I (b. 778) . . . 210, 220, 263
 Emperor Marcus Aurelius (b. 121) . . . 340
 Emperor Maximian (b. 250) . . . 330, 334
 Emperor Theodosius I (b. 346) . . . 316
 Emperor Valentinian I (b. 321) . . . 319, 323
 Empress Aelia Galla Placidia Augusta (b. 385) . . .
 312, 316
 Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Major (b. 100) . . .
 344, 348
 Empress Annia Galeria Faustina Minor (b. 125) . . .
 341, 345
 Empress Bruttia Crispina (b. 164) . . . 338, 341
 Empress Eutropia (b. 250) . . . 330, 334, 337
 Empress Flavia Galla (b. 347) . . . 316, 320
 Empress Flavia Justina (b. 340) . . . 320, 324
 Empress Flavia Maxima Fausta (b. 289) . . . 327, 330
 Empress Hildegard (b. 758) . . . 219, 229, 263
 Eochaidh . . . 290, 295
 EOCHADH FOLTLENTAN . . . 373
 Eoppa (b. 706) . . . 237, 245
 Eormengild (b. 585) . . . 277
 Eormenred (b. 630) . . . 260, 277, 284
 Erispoe (b. 825) . . . 198–199, 208
 Ermengarde of Lorraine (b. 970) . . . 151, 159
 Esiko of Ascania (b. 610) . . . 262, 270
 Eunice Corrlia Rupilla Rupilla Faustina (b. 65) . . .
 352
 Eystein of Hedmark (b. 255) . . . 299
 Fabia (b. 466 BC) . . . 374
 Fabia Orestilla (b. 165) . . . 340
 Fausta Cornelia (b. 75 BC) . . . 363, 365
 Faustina Augusta (b. 336) . . . 323, 327
 Faustus Cornelius (b. 15 BC) . . . 365–366, 368
 FIAN . . . 366–367
 FINBOGHA . . . 367–368
 FINEAMBNAS . . . 361, 364
 Finn (b. 140) . . . 286, 291
 Fjörgynn (b. 193) . . . 274
 Flavia Maximiana Theodora (b. 273) . . . 331
 Flavius Julius Constantius (b. 300) . . . 328, 331
 Flavius Richomeres (b. 335) . . . 312
 Flavius Sempronius Aquila Romanus (b. 106) . . .
 352, 356
 Flavius Titus Eutropius (b. 230) . . . 334, 337
 Flocwald (b. 100) . . . 291, 296
 Freawine (b. 327) . . . 290, 296
 Frédégonde Queen Consort (b. 543) . . . 276, 283
 Freduna of Wenden (b. 660) . . . 262
 Frenkin (b. 677) . . . 229
 Freothelaf (b. 165) . . . 280, 287
 Frid (b. 271) . . . 290
 Frithuwald Bor (b. 190) . . . 273, 281
 Fru (b. 521) . . . 263
 Fulvii Rustici (b. 156) . . . 349
 Fulvius (b. 10) . . . 366–367
 Fulvius (b. 40) . . . 364, 366
 Fulvius Pius (b. 100) . . . 357, 361
 Fulvius Pius (b. 70) . . . 361, 364
 Gabhran . . . 285, 290
 Gaius Avidius Nigrinus (b. 15) . . . 355
 Gaius Avidius Nigrinus (b. 40) . . . 351, 355
 Gaius Bruttius Praesens (b. 119) . . . 341, 345
 Gaius Salonus Matidius Patruinus Matidius
 Patruinus (b. 10) . . . 357
 Gaius Traius (b. 20) . . . 365
 Geata . . . 302, 306
 Gento (b. 425) . . . 304, 309
 Geraud (b. 920) . . . 229
 Gerberga (b. 750) . . . 221
 Gerberga of Burgundy (b. 985) . . . 157, 188, 199
 Gerswinde of Alemannien (b. 690) . . . 230, 238
 Gilbert I (b. 1040) . . . 174
 Gnaeus Arrius Antoninus (b. 31) . . . 352
 Godefroy d'Ardres (b. 910) . . . 196
 Godeheut or Godechildis (b. 995) . . . 134
 Godwulf (b. 90) . . . 296, 302
 Gordiana Balba (b. 210) . . . 334, 337
 Graf [Count] Abbo of Stade (b. 815) . . . 191, 202,
 211
 Graf [Count] Lothar I of Stade (b. 836) . . . 183, 191
 Graf [Count] Lothar II of Walbeck & Stade (b. 874) .
 . . . 175, 183
 Gratian (b. 295) . . . 323
 Gudmund (b. 423) . . . 278
 Guillaume II . . . 199
 Gunilda of Ascania (b. 680) . . . 246, 254
 Guri (b. 751) . . . 248
 Gurwent of Bretagne (Brittany) (b. 840) . . . 188,
 199, 208, 239
 Hallur (b. 880) . . . 215
 Hateria (b. 70) . . . 361
 Havlive of Normandy (b. 920) . . . 203
 Heduigathonius of Ballenstaedt (b. 470) . . . 294
 Hedwig (b. 780) . . . 220
 Heila of Ascania (b. 620) . . . 262, 270
 Helissende (b. 860) . . . 231
 Heremod (b. 45 BC) . . . 317, 321
 Hereswintha (b. 700) . . . 238, 246
 Herlève of Rouen (b. 964) . . . 143, 203
 Herodes Atticus (b. 101) . . . 355

- Hersuinda of Bavaria (b. 686) . . . 246, 254
 Hilda (b. 948) . . . 195
 Hildegard of Burgundy (b. 1056) . . . 141
 Hildegard of Westerburg (b. 935) . . . 167, 176
 Hloritha (b. 1120 BC) . . . 358
 Hortensia (b. 150) . . . 350
 Hroðmund (b. 515) . . . 303, 308
 Hroi The White of Grenland (b. 875) . . . 224
 Hrolf Nefja of Thronðjem and Maeras (b. 768) . . .
 188, 198
 Hryp (b. 515) . . . 298, 304
 Hwala (b. 180 BC) . . . 328, 332
 Ida of Chiny (b. 1078) . . . 115, 124
 Idite of Aquitaine (b. 915) . . . 208
 Ignota Plautia (b. 40) . . . 352
 Ildégonde of the Franks (b. 400) . . . 303, 307, 311
 Ingild of Wessex (b. 680) . . . 245, 252
 Irena (b. 1161) . . . 121
 Ison of Arles (b. 910) . . . 218, 227
 Itormann (b. 20 BC) . . . 321, 324
 Jeanne d'Ardres (b. 938) . . . 187, 196
 Joan of Acre (b. 1272) . . . 104, 115
 Judith of the Finns (b. 120) . . . 350
 Julia of the Iceni (b. 40) . . . 330
 Julia Sabine (b. 160) . . . 337
 Junius Licinius Balbus I (b. 150) . . . 340
 Junius Licinius Balbus II (b. 180) . . . 337, 340
 King Achiulf of the Greuthungi (b. 270) . . . 316, 319
 King Ælla II of Northumbria (b. 758) . . . 218
 King Æthelbert II (b. 717) . . . 228, 237
 King Æthelred (b. 966) . . . 185, 194
 King Aethelwulf (b. 795) . . . 200, 209
 King Alaric I (b. 125) . . . 338, 342
 King Alberic I (b. 225) . . . 328, 332
 King Alfarin of Alfheim (b. 769) . . . 226, 235–236
 King Alfonso VII (b. 1105) . . . 157
 King Alfred the Great (b. 849) . . . 189, 201, 215
 King Alimer (b. 79 BC) . . . 358, 361
 King Amal (b. 123) . . . 333, 336
 King Anavas (b. 120) . . . 361, 364
 King Anna (b. 590) . . . 261, 269
 King Anthyrus I (b. 149 BC) . . . 364
 King Anthyrus II (b. 120) . . . 354, 358
 King Anund (b. 638) . . . 254, 262
 King Ataulf (b. 355) . . . 312
 King Athal of the Greuthungi (b. 240) . . . 319, 323
 King Baderich (b. 480) . . . 294, 298
 King Baeldaeg (b. 243) . . . 267, 301, 305, 309, 320
 King Basin I (b. 425) . . . 304
 King Basinus I (b. 395) . . . 297
 King Basinus II (b. 440) . . . 298, 304
 King Beli "The Great" of the Druids (b. 110 BC) . . .
 362
 King Bernard of Lombardy (b. 797) . . . 247, 255
 King Billung (b. 660) . . . 261, 270
 King Brand (b. 271) . . . 301, 306
 King Cadvan of Cambria (b. 330) . . . 315, 317, 319
 King Carloman I (b. 751) . . . 220
 King Ceawlin of Wessex (b. 547) . . . 243, 282, 288
 King Cerdic of Wessex (b. 467) . . . 258, 265
 King Charles III "the Simple" of the Franks (b. 879) .
 . . . 174
 King Childéric I of the Franks (b. 436) . . . 293, 297
 King Chilpéric I of the Franks (b. 523) . . . 276
 King Chlodio I of the Franks (b. 395) . . . 303
 King Chlothar II (b. 584) . . . 268–269, 276
 King Coel Hen ("The Old") (b. 370) . . . 310, 315
 King Coilus (b. 80) . . . 325, 330, 343
 King Conan Meriadek (b. 345) . . . 314, 318–319
 King Constantine I (b. 836) . . . 196, 207
 King Constantine of Dumnonia (b. 525) . . . 288, 292
 King Crioda (b. 493) . . . 250, 258
 King Cunedda Wledig ("The Emperor") (b. 386) . . .
 306, 310
 King Cynric of Wessex (b. 525) . . . 242, 250, 287
 King Dag of Vestmar (b. 706) . . . 235
 King Dagobert I of the Franks (b. 605) . . . 261, 269
 King Dietrich (b. 155) . . . 335, 338
 King Donald II (b. 862) . . . 187, 197
 King Duncan I (b. 1001) . . . 148, 156
 King Duncan II (b. 1059) . . . 160, 168
 King Dynod Donaut of Dumnonia (b. 280) . . . 318
 King Eadbald (b. 575) . . . 260, 284
 King Ealhmund (b. 758) . . . 218, 228
 King Edgar I (b. 943) . . . 194, 204
 King Edmund I (b. 921) . . . 204, 215
 King Edward I (b. 1239) . . . 93, 114, 123
 King Edward I (b. 874) . . . 181, 190, 215–216
 King Egbert (b. 769) . . . 209, 219
 King Egbert I (b. 648) . . . 245, 253
 King Elesa (b. 439) . . . 265, 272
 King Eni (b. 570) . . . 269, 277
 King Eorcenberht (b. 624) . . . 252, 260, 284
 King Esla (b. 411) . . . 272, 279
 King Eudaf Hen (b. 283) . . . 322
 King Eymund of Holmgard (b. 430) . . . 281, 287
 King Ferdinand III of CASTILE (b. 1199) . . . 123
 King Frithogar (b. 299) . . . 296, 301
 King Gapt of the Goths (b. 30) . . . 343
 King Gaut of Götaland (b. 595) . . . 270
 King Gautrek The Mild (b. 605) . . . 262, 270
 King Genseric (b. 400) . . . 308, 313
 King Gerren (b. 448) . . . 297
 King Gewis (b. 383) . . . 279, 286
 King Godegisel (b. 443) . . . 298, 303
 King Godegisel (b. 390) . . . 313, 317
 King Gudrød (b. 780) . . . 216, 226, 240
 King Gundahar (b. 385) . . . 308
 King Gündelhard of Rügen (b. 680) . . . 230
 King Gundioc (b. 413) . . . 303, 308

- King Gylfi of Sweden (b. 223) . . . 301
 King Halfdan (b. 450) . . . 274, 281, 291
 King Halfdan the Mild (b. 742) . . . 222, 226, 235
 King Halfdan Whiteshanks (b. 675) . . . 230, 238
 King Harald of Reidgotaland (b. 490) . . . 272
 King Henry I (b. 876) . . . 175
 King Henry I of England (b. 1068) . . . 129
 King Henry II of England (b. 1133) . . . 109, 120, 141
 King Henry III of England (b. 1207) . . . 92, 100, 123
 King Herald of Wendland (b. 640) . . . 270
 King Hisarnis of the Amal Clan (b. 150) . . . 330, 334
 King Hrimnir (b. 660) . . . 251, 259
 King Hrothgar of Roeskilde (b. 530) . . . 257
 King Hulmul of the Goths (b. 60) . . . 339, 343
 King Hunuil of the Goths (b. 210) . . . 322, 326
 King Hutterus (b. 120) . . . 350, 354
 King Ingjald (b. 660) . . . 246, 254
 King John I of England (b. 1166) . . . 100, 110
 King Kenneth II of Scotland (b. 932) . . . 170, 180
 King Lothair II (b. 835) . . . 190, 201
 King Louis IV of the Franks (b. 920) . . . 166, 175
 King Louis VII (b. 1120) . . . 150
 King Malcolm I of Scotland (b. 897) . . . 180, 187
 King Malcolm II (b. 954) . . . 163, 171
 King Malcolm III of Scotland (b. 1031) . . . 139, 149, 168
 King Marcomir I of the Franks (b. 347) . . . 307, 311
 King Mérovée II of the Franks (b. 415) . . . 297, 303
 King Miecislaus of the Herulii (b. 320) . . . 320, 324
 King Norbril of Northumbria (b. 504) . . . 265
 King Odin (b. 215) . . . 266, 274, 300, 309, 320
 King Olof "the Sharp-sighted" (b. 521) . . . 263
 King Ostrogotha (b. 180) . . . 326, 330
 King Pépin III (b. 714) . . . 228
 King Pépin of Italy (b. 773) . . . 219, 255, 263
 King Pharamond of the Franks (b. 370) . . . 307, 311
 King Philip of Swabia (b. 1177) . . . 111
 King Radagaisus (b. 335) . . . 317, 320
 King Raum (b. 370) . . . 284, 287, 289, 305
 King Redbad (b. 670) . . . 212
 King Sigeric II (b. 786) . . . 241
 King Sigmundr of Als (b. 475) . . . 286
 King Sigtryggur of Vendsyssel (b. 671) . . . 247
 King Solve (b. 605) . . . 295
 King Solve the Old (b. 605) . . . 271
 King Svåse of Finland (b. 832) . . . 232
 King Teneric (b. 200) . . . 331, 335
 King Theoderich (b. 670) . . . 254
 King Theodimir of the Ostrogoths (b. 413) . . . 292, 297, 304
 King Theodoric of the Ostrogoths (b. 454) . . . 288, 292, 304
 King Thrasamund of the Vandals (b. 450) . . . 298, 304
 King Tyttla (b. 540) . . . 277, 284
 King Valaravans (b. 330) . . . 307, 311
 King Vinitharius (b. 325) . . . 302, 307
 King Visilau (b. 120) . . . 346, 350
 King Vitalaus (b. 60) . . . 342, 346
 King Vultwulf of the Greuthungi Goths (b. 300) . . . 311, 316
 King Wernicke of the Saxons (b. 695) . . . 221, 271
 King Wihtræd (b. 670) . . . 237, 245
 King Wisimar (b. 265) . . . 324, 328
 King Wuffa (b. 520) . . . 283, 289
 King Yngwin of the Goths (b. 438) . . . 280
 Laberia Hostilia Crispina (b. 156) . . . 345, 349
 Leibulfe of Arles (b. 800) . . . 236, 245
 Lord Aubert (b. 465) . . . 293
 Lotitia of Vannes (b. 808) . . . 188, 199, 239
 LUBHRA LUIRE . . . 371–372
 Lucile of Alsace (b. 534) . . . 289, 293
 Lucius Bruttius Maximus (b. 80) . . . 349
 Lucius Caecilius (b. 284 BC) . . . 372
 Lucius Caecilius Metellus (b. 290 BC) . . . 371–372
 Lucius Caecilius Metellus Calvus . . . 369–370
 Lucius Caecilius Metellus Dalmaticus (b. 160 BC) . . . 368, 370
 Lucius Caecilius Metellus Denter (b. 284 BC) . . . 372–373
 Lucius Ceionius Commodus (b. 101) . . . 347, 351
 Lucius Ceionius Commodus (b. 55) . . . 355
 Lucius Ceionius Commodus (b. 75) . . . 351, 355
 Lucius Cornelius Sulla Felix (b. 138 BC) . . . 367
 Lucius Iunius Aurelius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer (b. 205) . . . 341
 Lucius Iunius Neratius Gallus Fulvius Macer (b. 230) . . . 338, 341
 Lucius Laberius Maximus . . . 353, 357
 Lucius Scribonius Libo Rupilius Frugi Bonus (b. 55) . . . 353, 357
 Maecia Faustina Antonia Gordiana (b. 190) . . . 337, 340
 Maecius Marullus (b. 135) . . . 343, 348
 Magi (b. 87 BC) . . . 339, 342
 Mahaut (b. 895) . . . 196, 206
 Mandana of the Obotrites (b. 600) . . . 270
 Manius Laberius Maximus (b. 89) . . . 349, 353
 Marcia Furnilla (b. 33) . . . 360, 364
 Marcus Annius Verus (b. 30) . . . 353
 Marcus Annius Verus (b. 50) . . . 348, 353
 Marcus Aurelius Carus (b. 214) . . . 334, 336
 Marcus Aurelius Probus (b. 149) . . . 336
 Marcus Fulvius Saturnius (b. 20 BC) . . . 367
 Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi (b. 30) . . . 357, 360
 Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi (b. 5 BC) . . . 359, 363
 Marcus Licinius Crassus Frugi I (b. 50 BC) . . . 363
 Marcus Traius (b. 40 BC) . . . 362, 365
 Marcus Ulpius (b. 10 BC) . . . 359
 Marcus Ulpius Major Traianus (b. 30) . . . 360, 363

- Marcus Ulpius Trainanus Salvius Titianus Rom . . . 363
- Marina of Jutland (b. 120) . . . 354
- Marmohec . . . 199
- Matilda of England (b. 1102) . . . 120, 129
- MELGHE MALBTHACH (b. 590 BC) . . . 375–376
- Mérovée I of France (b. 381) . . . 302, 307
- Moda (b. 170 BC) . . . 342, 346
- Moglie d'Orso (b. 850) . . . 227
- Neratia Galla (b. 305) . . . 328, 331
- Neratia Galla (b. 325) . . . 323, 328
- Neratius Gallus (b. 250) . . . 334, 338
- Neratius Iunius Flavianus (b. 270) . . . 331, 334
- NIALL NOIGIALLACH . . . 313, 317
- Nominoe of Vannes (b. 800) . . . 198, 208
- Nothgyth of Sussex (b. 675) . . . 245
- Ochbes (b. 320) . . . 326
- Octavia Blaesilla (b. 90) . . . 358, 361
- Oda of Conteville (b. 994) . . . 162
- Oda of Metz (b. 911) . . . 167, 175
- Oda of Saxony (b. 849) . . . 183, 191, 201
- Oda of Saxony (b. 875) . . . 175, 183
- Oda of Vexin (b. 970) . . . 169, 179
- Odda (b. 750) . . . 245
- Odoacre (b. 883) . . . 209
- Olaf Trätälja (Tree Feller) (b. 682) . . . 238, 246
- Ordgar Ealdorman of Devon (b. 922) . . . 205
- Oslac (b. 785) . . . 210
- Padarn of the Scarlet Robe (b. 305) . . . 314, 318
- Papia Concubine (b. 935) . . . 202
- Pépin II of Péronne (b. 818) . . . 239, 247
- Peter (b. 1217) . . . 113, 122
- Plautia Octavilla (b. 110) . . . 353, 358
- Pons II (b. 910) . . . 208, 218
- Poppa of Bayeux (b. 872) . . . 172, 181, 222
- Potitus (b. 330) . . . 326
- Prince Aio di Benevento (b. 852) . . . 236
- Prince Eadred (b. 990) . . . 178, 185
- Prince Sigeræd (b. 851) . . . 233, 241
- Prince Ursus I di Benevento (b. 880) . . . 227, 237
- Princess Athanildis (b. 380) . . . 308, 312
- Princess Berenguela de Barcelona (b. 1116) . . . 158, 165
- Princess Bestla Beltsa (b. 194) . . . 274
- Princess Gisela of Lotharingia (b. 869) . . . 182, 190
- Princess Heluna Bleja of England (b. 784) . . . 208, 218, 264
- Princess Hildis of the Vandals (b. 529) . . . 249
- Princess Oda (b. 826) . . . 191, 201
- Princess Ogne of Northumberland (b. 530) . . . 257, 265
- Princess Regnaberga of the Burgundians (b. 475) . . . 293, 298
- Princess Sigris of the Goths (b. 503) . . . 273, 280
- Princess Urraca of Ivrea (b. 965) . . . 151
- Princess Urson de Benevent (b. 915) . . . 218, 227
- Publius Sulpicius Camerinus (b. 400 BC) . . . 374
- Queen / Saint Seaxburh Abbess of Ely (b. 636) . . . 253, 261
- Queen Adelicia of Louvain (b. 1105) . . . 105, 115
- Queen Ælfflæd (b. 878) . . . 182, 190
- Queen Ælfthryth (b. 945) . . . 194, 205
- Queen Amalafreda (b. 500) . . . 294, 299
- Queen Amalafreda of the Vandals (b. 455) . . . 292, 299, 304
- Queen Argotta of the Franks (b. 376) . . . 307
- Queen Ascylla (b. 352) . . . 312, 316
- Queen Baldur (b. 225) . . . 309
- Queen Basina II (b. 435) . . . 293, 298
- Queen Bertha Broadfoot (b. 727) . . . 229
- Queen Bethoc of Leinster (b. 901) . . . 180
- Queen Chlodeswinthe of the Franks (b. 418) . . . 297, 303
- Queen Consort Osburga (b. 810) . . . 200, 210
- Queen Constance of Castille (b. 1138) . . . 150, 158
- Queen Cunégonde (b. 795) . . . 247
- Queen Dobzogerá of the Wends (b. 655) . . . 254, 262
- Queen Éadgifu of Wessex (b. 904) . . . 174, 182
- Queen Eleanor of Aquitaine (b. 1122) . . . 110, 121
- Queen Eleanor of CASTILE (b. 1241) . . . 115, 124
- Queen Eleanor of Provence (b. 1223) . . . 93, 101, 123
- Queen Ereleuva (b. 440) . . . 292, 304
- Queen Ermengarde (b. 778) . . . 210, 220
- Queen Ermengarde (b. 800) . . . 201, 211
- Queen Frigg (b. 219) . . . 267, 274, 300, 309, 320
- Queen Gerberga of Saxony (b. 913) . . . 166, 174–175
- Queen Haldetrude (b. 582) . . . 269, 277
- Queen Hildegonde (b. 375) . . . 307, 311–312
- Queen Ida of Rügen (b. 120) . . . 358
- Queen Irene Angelina (b. 1180) . . . 111, 121
- Queen Irminhild of Saxony (b. 745) . . . 221, 263, 271
- Queen Isabella of Angoulême (b. 1188) . . . 100
- Queen Kunhilde of Rügen (b. 705) . . . 221, 230, 271
- [Queen Matilda of France \(b. 943\)](#) . . . 166
- Queen Matilda of Scotland (b. 1080) . . . 129, 140
- Queen Regintrude of the Burgundians (b. 585) . . . 261
- Queen Sabhdh ingen Gregor (b. 840) . . . 197
- Queen Sigurda of Scotland (b. 882) . . . 187
- Queen Suthen (b. 1009) . . . 149
- Queen Waldrade (b. 845) . . . 190–191, 201
- Quintus Caecilius Metellus (b. 250 BC) . . . 370–371
- Quintus Marcius Barea (b. 26) . . . 365
- Quintus Marcius Barea Sura (b. 64) . . . 363
- Quintus Servilius Pudens (b. 130) . . . 343
- Quintus Sulpicius (b. 330 BC) . . . 372–373
- Quintus Sulpicius (b. 355 BC) . . . 373

- Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus (b. 25 BC) . . . 363, 365
 Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus (b. 477 BC) . . . 375
 Quintus Sulpicius Camerinus Peticus (b. 10) . . . 360, 363
 Quintus Sulpicius Paterculus (b. 301 BC) . . . 371–372
 Quintus Sulpicius Rufus (b. 105 BC) . . . 366, 368
 Quintus Sulpicius Rufus (b. 145 BC) . . . 368–369
 Quintus Sulpicius Rufus (b. 180 BC) . . . 369–370
 Quintus Sulpicius Rufus (b. 220 BC) . . . 370
 Quintus Sulpicius Rufus (b. 260 BC) . . . 370–371
 Quintus Sulpicius Rufus (b. 70 BC) . . . 365, 367
 Radbart of Gardarike (b. 638) . . . 243, 250
 Rædburh Queen Consort (b. 774) . . . 209
 Regilinda of Lorraine (b. 1000) . . . 142, 151
 Reinhild of Friesland (b. 860) . . . 191
 Robert of Evreux Archbishop of Rouen (b. 964) . . . 142, 203
 Roger (b. 1192) . . . 122
 Rognvald of Norway (b. 703) . . . 198
 Roighnein RUADH . . . 368–369
 Rosella de Saint Pol (b. 995) . . . 162
 Rotilde (b. 920) . . . 229
 Rotrou (b. 745) . . . 220
 Rupilia Faustina (b. 87) . . . 348, 353
 Saewara (b. 590) . . . 261
 Saint Ælfgifu of Shaftesbury (b. 924) . . . 204, 215
 Saint Dareca of Ireland (b. 340) . . . 319, 322
 Saint Emerita . . . 322, 326, 343
 Saint Gertrude (b. 534) . . . 276, 283
 Saint Margaret of Wessex Queen of Scots (b. 1045) . . . 140
 Salonia Matidia Augusta (b. 68) . . . 353, 357
 Scealdea (b. 35 BC) . . . 313, 317
 Scribonia (b. 5) . . . 360
 Sempronia Romana (b. 148) . . . 347, 352
 Servilia (b. 145) . . . 340, 343
 Servius Sulpicius Camerinus (b. 380 BC) . . . 373–374
 Servius Sulpicius Camerinus (b. 520 BC) . . . 375–376
 Servius Sulpicius Camerinus (b. 525 BC) . . . 376
 Servius Sulpicius Camerinus Rufus (b. 436 BC) . . . 374–375
 Seskef (b. 220 BC) . . . 335, 339
 Severus Antoninus Marullus (b. 70) . . . 347
 Sextus Appius (b. 10) . . . 362
 Sextus Appius Severus (b. 35) . . . 359, 362
 Sigehelm Ealdorman of Kent (b. 871) . . . 225, 233
 Snotra Gaut (b. 594) . . . 270
 Sprotta of Breton (b. 911) . . . 213, 222
 Stark "Aludregn" of Norway (b. 408) . . . 295, 300
 Storverk (b. 343) . . . 300
 Sulpicia Praetextata (b. 40) . . . 357, 360
 Svadi (b. 320) . . . 294, 299
 Swanehild (b. 883) . . . 176
 Symbulla of the Goths (b. 120) . . . 364
 Tecti (b. 50) . . . 306, 310
 Théodelinde (b. 468) . . . 298
 Thorgrim of Denmark (b. 833) . . . 233
 Tiburnia of Norway (b. 120) . . . 346
 Titus Aurelius Fulvus (b. 35) . . . 352, 356
 Titus Aurelius Fulvus I (b. 1) . . . 356
 Titus Aurelius Fulvus III (b. 56) . . . 348, 352
 Titus Flavius Sabinus V (b. 180) . . . 336
 Titus Flavius Sabinus VI (b. 200) . . . 334, 337
 Traia (b. 10 BC) . . . 359, 362
 Tyrgils (b. 515) . . . 308, 313
 Tyttman (b. 515) . . . 312, 317
 Ulpia Gordiana (b. 140) . . . 344
 Ulpia Marciana (b. 48) . . . 357, 360
 Ulpia Plotina (b. 25) . . . 356, 359
 Valbruge (b. 830) . . . 206
 Vandalarius (b. 364) . . . 297, 302
 Vettius Justus I (b. 315) . . . 327
 Vettius Justus II (b. 315) . . . 323, 328
 Vingethorr (b. 970 BC) . . . 350, 354
 Viscount Guillaume I (b. 945) . . . 200, 208
 Viscount Guillaume II (b. 952) . . . 189, 200
 Viscount Hugh I of Meulan (b. 965) . . . 169
 Viscount Pons I (b. 880) . . . 227, 236
 Vulcacia (b. 275) . . . 331
 Waleran (b. 1068) . . . 148
 Wehha (b. 455) . . . 289, 294
 Weybrecht of the Saxons (b. 690) . . . 246, 254
 Wigg (b. 355) . . . 285, 291
 Wilhelm (b. 515) . . . 293, 298
 Wingener . . . 346, 350
 Wulfhryth (b. 923) . . . 205
 Wynflaed of Shaftesbury (b. 900) . . . 215, 225
 Ymir (b. 405) . . . 305
 Ystdrawl Catuvellauni (b. 94) . . . 325, 343
 Без име (b. 343) . . . 300
 Без име име (b. 414) . . . 285
- AB AFALLACH**
 Euddolen (b. 35 BC) . . . 355, 359, 367
 Eugein (b. 40 BC) . . . 359, 366–367
- AB EINUDD**
 Gereint Caradoc (b. 285) . . . 318, 322
- AB EUDDOLEN**
 Eudos (b. 5) . . . 351, 355
- AB GRADD**
 Urban (b. 260) . . . 325, 329
- ACTON**
 Lady Alice (b. 1140) . . . 150
- ADILSSON**
 King Eystein (b. 594) . . . 266, 273
- AGNARSSON**
 King Eirik (b. 715) . . . 230, 239
- ALFARINSDATTER**

- Queen Alfhild (b. 794) . . . 217, 226
 ALFGEIRSSON
 King Gandalf (b. 710) . . . 235–236, 243
 ALFSDATTER
 Gauthild (b. 614) . . . 251, 259
 ALFSDOTTIR
 Queen Gauthild Gyrithe (b. 712) . . . 235–236
 ALGAUTSDOTTER
 Queen Gauthild (b. 664) . . . 246, 255
 ALREKSSON
 Prince Harold (b. 640) . . . 258, 266
 ALVASPRENGI
 Ogn (b. 414) . . . 295
 ANDERSON
 Margaret (b. 1510) . . . 50
 ANGANTYRSDOTTER
 Hervor (b. 492) . . . 272, 279
 ANGANTYRSSON
 King Heidrek (b. 542) . . . 249, 258
 ANULFSEN
 Halvor (b. 694) . . . 232
 ANUNSSON
 Egil (b. 530) . . . 286, 291
 AONFHIR
 Art (b. 157) . . . 335, 338
 AP AMWERYDD
 Gwr-Dwyfn (b. 100) . . . 346, 351
 AP ANGUERIT
 Amgualoyt (b. 90) . . . 351, 355
 AP BLEDRIC
 Clemen (b. 580) . . . 275, 282
 AP BRAN
 King Caradog (b. 36) . . . 333
 AP CADFAN
 King Gwrfawr (b. 360) . . . 314–315, 318
 AP CARADOG
 King Marius (b. 40) . . . 329, 333
 AP CEIN
 Genedog (b. 225) . . . 324, 329
 AP CUSTENNIN
 Bledric (b. 530) . . . 282, 288
 AP CWRRIG
 Gwrddwfin (b. 215) . . . 325, 329
 AP DEHEUWAIN
 King Tegfan Tasciovanus (b. 330) . . . 315, 319
 AP DOLI
 Gwr-Cein (b. 175) . . . 332, 335
 AP DUBWN
 King Eufwn Ouman (b. 50) . . . 359, 362
 AP DWFN
 Gwr-Doli (b. 125) . . . 339, 342
 AP EIFYDD
 Eudeyrn (b. 60) . . . 343, 347
 AP EUDDIGAN
 Rhydeyrn (b. 140) . . . 336, 339
 AP EUDEYRN
 Euddigan (b. 90) . . . 339, 343
 AP EUDOS
 Eifydd (b. 25) . . . 347, 351
 AP EUFWN
 King Anguerit Amwerydd (b. 80) . . . 354, 359
 AP FFRWDWR
 Cynwal (b. 398) . . . 306, 310
 AP GENEDOG
 Iago (b. 250) . . . 321, 325
 AP GURDUMN
 King Dyfwn (b. 100) . . . 342, 346
 AP GWR-CEIN
 Cein (b. 200) . . . 329, 333
 AP GWRDDWFN
 King Einudd (b. 250) . . . 321, 325
 AP GWR-DOLI
 Doli (b. 150) . . . 335, 339
 AP GWRFAWR
 Frwdwr (b. 380) . . . 310, 314
 AP IAGO
 Tegid Tacitus (b. 270) . . . 318, 321
 AP MARIUS
 King Owain Eurgan (b. 100) . . . 335
 AP MEIRCHION
 King Cwrrig Goruc (b. 180) . . . 329, 333
 AP OWAIN
 King Meirchion (b. 140) . . . 333, 336
 Prydein Brithwein (b. 10 BC) . . . 364, 366
 AP PADARN
 Edern Aeternus (b. 350) . . . 310, 314
 AP PRYDEIN
 Dubwyn I (b. 20) . . . 362, 365
 AP RHYDEYRN
 Rhyfeddel (b. 180) . . . 333, 336
 AP RHYFEDDEL
 Gradd (b. 210) . . . 329, 333
 AP TELPWYLL
 King Deheweint (b. 300) . . . 318, 322
 AP URBAN
 Telpwyll (b. 270) . . . 322, 325
 AP URBGEN
 Guitoli (b. 550) . . . 283
 APULDERFIELD
 Elizabeth (b. 1438) . . . 56
 ARNESSON
 Jarl Finn (b. 1005) . . . 178
 ARNGRIMSSON
 Angantyr (b. 472) . . . 278, 285
 Arngrim (b. 345) . . . 300
 Hergrímur Halv-Troll (b. 410) . . . 295, 300
 ASTON
 Elizabeth . . . 65
 ATTILSON
 Vifil (b. 565) . . . 251, 260

- AUDLEIVSSON
Gudmund (b. 585) . . . 264, 271
- AUDLEY
Countess Margaret (b. 1305) . . . 89, 96
- AUDUNARSDOTTIR MOSHALS
Tora (b. 890) . . . 215, 224
- AYLESBURY
Eleanor (b. 1410) . . . 74
- BABTHORPE
Christiana (b. 1568) . . . 44, 50
Sir William (b. 1529) . . . 49
- BAMFIELD
Margaret (b. 1467) . . . 52, 57
William (b. 1448) . . . 57
- BARRETT
Beatrix (b. 1368) . . . 64, 70
William (b. 1337) . . . 70
- BASSET
Eustache . . . 133
- BASSINGBOURNE
Joane (b. 1338) . . . 77
- BEAUCHAMP
Ann (b. 1510) . . . 53, 57
Earl Richard (b. 1382) . . . 79, 83
Elizabeth (b. 1417) . . . 74, 79
Jane (b. 1485) . . . 57
Richard (b. 1435) . . . 57
- BEAUFORT
Countess Joan (b. 1379) . . . 66, 72, 78
- BENION
Bridget (b. 1580) . . . 37, 43
John (b. 1535) . . . 48
Thomas (b. 1560) . . . 42, 48
- BENNETT
Levi (b. 1812) . . . 6
Nancy Lucinda (b. 1842) . . . 3, 6
- BERENGER
Count Raymond IV (b. 1198) . . . 100
- BERENGUER
Ramon III (b. 1082) . . . 165
- BIGGER
Elizabeth (b. 1668) . . . 17, 23
John (b. 1640) . . . 23
- BIORN
Audun Shook (b. 870) . . . 224, 233
- BJARTMARSDATTER
Svofu (b. 474) . . . 278, 285
- BLORE
Elisabeth (b. 1497) . . . 46
- BLOUNT
Elizabeth (b. 1474) . . . 58, 61
Sir Richard (b. 1467) . . . 61, 68
Sir Thomas (b. 1390) . . . 73
Sir Thomas (b. 1414) . . . 67, 73
- BOURCHIER
Joan (b. 1442) . . . 68
- BRADLEY
Elizabeth (b. 1685) . . . 20
- BRANDLING
Alice (b. 1448) . . . 59
- BREAC
Donald . . . 264, 271
- BRET
Sir John (b. 1267) . . . 103, 113
- BRETT
Joanna (b. 1298) . . . 94, 103
- BRISLEY
Edward (b. 1515) . . . 53
Joan (b. 1533) . . . 47, 53
- BRISTOWE
Hugh (b. 1360) . . . 75
Margaret (b. 1386) . . . 69, 75
- BUDLASDATTER
Brynild (b. 725) . . . 227, 236
- BUDLASSON
Attil (b. 565) . . . 260, 268
- BUIDHE
Eochaidh . . . 271, 278
- BURGHERSH
Bartholomew (b. 1287) . . . 91, 98
Lady Joan (b. 1324) . . . 85, 91
Sir Robert (b. 1256) . . . 98, 107
- BURNELL
Margaret (b. 1409) . . . 71, 77
Sir Edward (b. 1371) . . . 76
- BURNS
Sarah T. (b. 1652) . . . 23
- CAISFHAICLACH
Oiloilla . . . 373–374
- CAREW
Alice (b. 1455) . . . 56
- CARTER
Anne (b. 1657) . . . 26, 31
Col. John (b. 1613) . . . 31, 37
John (b. 1574) . . . 37
- CATELYE
Elizabeth (b. 1578) . . . 42, 47
Robert (b. 1550) . . . 47
- CATERYKE
Elizabeth (b. 1417) . . . 62
- CAVE
Mary (b. 1670) . . . 27
- CEADCHATHACH
Conn (b. 113) . . . 338, 342
- CEALGACH
Conla Cruaidh . . . 374
- CHICHELEY
Agnes (b. 1395) . . . 60, 64
Thomas (b. 1336) . . . 70
William (b. 1364) . . . 63, 70

CHISHOLM

[fnu] (b. 1588) . . . 42
 Absolom (b. 1740) . . . 16
 Adam (b. 1742) . . . 16
 Adam (b. 1762) . . . 12
 Alexander (b. 1646) . . . 31
 Anna (b. 1738) . . . 16
 Chloe May (b. 1748) . . . 16
 Edmund (b. 1766) . . . 12
 Elender (b. 1760) . . . 12
 Elijah (b. 1744) . . . 16
 Elizabeth (b. 1736) . . . 16
 Isham (b. 1746) . . . 16
 James (b. 1606) . . . 36, 42
 James (b. 1657) . . . 26, 31
 James (b. 1708) . . . 20
 James (b. 1734) . . . 11, 16
 James Jr. (b. 1683) . . . 26
 John (b. 1756) . . . 8, 12
 John III (b. 1732) . . . 15
 John Jr. (b. 1704) . . . 15, 20
 John Sr. (b. 1681) . . . 20, 26
 Margaret (b. 1764) . . . 12
 Mary (b. 1687) . . . 27
 Obediah (b. 1767) . . . 16
 Priscilla (b. 1750) . . . 16
 Richard Josiah (b. 1613) . . . 30, 36
 Sarah (b. 1756) . . . 16
 William (b. 1650) . . . 31
 William (b. 1685) . . . 26
 William (b. 1706) . . . 20

CHISM

Asa Green (b. 1847) . . . 4
 Betsy (b. 1782) . . . 9
 Bondy . . . 2
 Columbus Bondy (b. 1914) . . . 2
 Columbus Wade (b. 1880) . . . 1–2
 Elijah A. (b. 1851) . . . 4
 Elijah G. (b. 1824) . . . 6
 Elijah M. (b. 1784) . . . 6, 10
 Elisha (b. 1784) . . . 10
 Frances (b. 1787) . . . 10
 Frank Boyd (b. 1908) . . . 2
 Gatewood (b. 1785) . . . 10
 George Dewey (b. 1905) . . . 2
 Henry Washington (b. 1837) . . . 4
 James (b. 1792) . . . 10
 James Marion (b. 1841) . . . 4
 James Thomas (b. 1754) . . . 12
 Jessie Lee (b. 1911) . . . 1–2
 John B. (b. 1843) . . . 4
 John Jr. (b. 1779) . . . 9
 Letha Gertrude (b. 1902) . . . 1
 Madison Price (b. 1860) . . . 2, 5
 Martha C. (b. 1858) . . . 5

Moses B. (b. 1813) . . . 6
 Moses Oliver (b. 1853) . . . 5
 Nancy (b. 1791) . . . 10
 Nancy A. (b. 1836) . . . 4
 Polly (b. 1778) . . . 9
 Rachel (b. 1777) . . . 9
 Sarah (b. 1789) . . . 10
 Thomas Jefferson (b. 1845) . . . 4
 William (b. 1775) . . . 9
 William T. (b. 1840) . . . 4

CHISOM

Jesse . . . 10
 John D. (b. 1821) . . . 3, 6
 Nancy Ann (b. 1776) . . . 7, 10

CHOKO

Elizabeth (b. 1408) . . . 60, 64
 Sir Richard (b. 1444) . . . 64

CLIFF

Alice (b. 1309) . . . 87, 95
 Henry (b. 1244) . . . 95

CLIFTON

Catherine (b. 1393) . . . 68

CREQUY

Mahaut (b. 920) . . . 223

CROSHAW

Katherine (b. 1586) . . . 35

CURWEN

Margaret (b. 1635) . . . 27, 33
 Sir Patricus MP (b. 1601) . . . 32

D'EVREUX

Agnes (b. 987) . . . 143, 193, 203

DAGSDATTER

Svanhild (b. 396) . . . 300, 305

DAGSDOTTER

Queen Liv (b. 766) . . . 226, 235

DAGSDOTTIR

Queen Alvheim (b. 770) . . . 256

D'ANJOU

Countess Adele (b. 924) . . . 186, 195

DARCY

Edith (b. 1518) . . . 55

D'AUBIGNY

Earl William (b. 1100) . . . 105
 Earl William (b. 1173) . . . 90, 96
 Earl William IV (b. 1139) . . . 96, 105

D'AUDLEY

James (b. 1225) . . . 114

DAVIS

Alice (b. 1696) . . . 13, 18
 Clement (b. 1672) . . . 18
 Susan F. (b. 1839) . . . 5

DAWNAY

Frances (b. 1540) . . . 50, 55
 Sir John (b. 1490) . . . 59
 Sir Thomas (b. 1515) . . . 54, 59

- DE AGUILLON
Joan (b. 1210) . . . 117, 127
Robert (b. 1186) . . . 127
- DE AUBIGNY
Maud (b. 1196) . . . 84, 90
- DE AUDLEY
Baron Hugh I (b. 1267) . . . 104, 114
Earl Hugh (b. 1289) . . . 95, 104
- DE AUNUS
Eborard (b. 1148) . . . 128
Eborard (b. 1166) . . . 118, 128
Sarah (b. 1195) . . . 108, 118
- DE BADLESMERE
Countess Maud (b. 1270) . . . 98, 108
Guncelin (b. 1244) . . . 108
- DE BARRETTE
Barbarah (b. 1638) . . . 24, 29
Isaac (b. 1613) . . . 29
- DE BEAUCHAMP
Countess Philippa (b. 1334) . . . 84, 88, 90
Earl Thomas (b. 1338) . . . 83, 88, 90
Thomas (b. 1313) . . . 87, 90
William (b. 1343) . . . 88, 90
- DE BEAUFO
Ralph (b. 1105) . . . 146
- DE BEAUFOE
Fulk (b. 1140) . . . 137, 146
- DE BERKELEY
Baroness Elizabeth (b. 1385) . . . 79
Isabel (b. 1181) . . . 119
- DE BOLEBEC
Osbern (b. 954) . . . 192
- DE BOLTEBY
Adam Nicholas Baron of South Tyne-dale . . . 126
Isabel (b. 1184) . . . 116, 126
- DE BRETEUIL
Hildouin (b. 970) . . . 193, 203
Hugh I (b. 1030) . . . 177, 185
Renaud I (b. 1010) . . . 185, 193
- DE BUCKLAND
Julian (b. 1313) . . . 81, 86
William . . . 86
- DE BURGHERSH
Reynold (b. 1230) . . . 107, 117
Sir Herbert (b. 1202) . . . 117
- DE CAMVILL
Richard IV . . . 133
- DE CAMVILLE
Countess Idoine (b. 1209) . . . 123, 133
- DE CARDIFF
Amabel (b. 1170) . . . 136, 145
Richard (b. 1142) . . . 145
- DE CHAMBERLAIN
Beatrix (b. 1130) . . . 138, 148
Hugh (b. 1085) . . . 155, 163
Odo (b. 1060) . . . 163
Robert (b. 1108) . . . 148, 155
- DE CHARTRES
Emmeline (b. 954) . . . 193
- DE CHAWORTH
Maud (b. 1282) . . . 82
- DE CLARE
Alice (b. 1091) . . . 160, 168
Aveline (b. 1172) . . . 135, 144
Baroness Eleanor (b. 1292) . . . 104
Countess Margaret (b. 1293) . . . 96, 105
Earl Roger (b. 1116) . . . 143
Gilbert (b. 1243) . . . 104
- DE CLAREMONT
Alice (b. 1058) . . . 167, 177
- DE CLERMONT
Ermengardis (b. 1008) . . . 185
- DE COLEKIRKE
Alicia (b. 1070) . . . 147
- DE COLTON
Lady Matthania (b. 1169) . . . 141
- DE CORMEILLES
Ansfrid (b. 1060) . . . 155
Beatrice (b. 1175) . . . 118, 128
Ralph Sewer (b. 1145) . . . 128, 138
Richard (b. 1110) . . . 138, 148
Thurstan (b. 1085) . . . 148, 155
- DE CREPON
Avelina (b. 968) . . . 192
- DE DAMMARTIN
Count Simon (b. 1180) . . . 133
Juana (b. 1220) . . . 124, 133
Noelle Herissende (b. 895) . . . 222
- DE DIE
Alaris (b. 973) . . . 200
- DE FERRERS
Gundreda (b. 1036) . . . 153
Joan (b. 1232) . . . 116
- DE FORCALQUIER
Guillaume (b. 965) . . . 200
Lady Stéphanie Etiennette (b. 1000) . . . 189, 200
- DE FRESNEY
Margery (b. 1182) . . . 127, 137
- DE GARLANDE
Countess Agnès (b. 1095) . . . 116
- DE GEVAUDAN
Countess Douce I (b. 1090) . . . 165, 174
- DE GRESLEY
John (b. 1327) . . . 87
- DE GREY
Nichole (b. 1226) . . . 80
- DE HARCOURT
Albreda (b. 1027) . . . 163
- DE HAY
Germani (b. 1246) . . . 113

- DE HOLLAND
 Countess Eleanor (b. 1386) . . . 67, 73
 Sir Robert (b. 1280) . . . 101
- DE HOYVILLE
 Joan (b. 1233) . . . 107
- DE HUNGERFORD
 Sir Edmund (b. 1409) . . . 70
- DE INSULA
 Robert I (b. 1145) . . . 127
 Robert II (b. 1170) . . . 118, 128
 Robert III (b. 1188) . . . 108, 118
- DE ISHAM
 Henry . . . 81, 85
 Robert . . . 85, 91
 Thomas . . . 91
- DE JARPENVILLE
 Alice (b. 1179) . . . 126, 137
 Geoffrey (b. 1135) . . . 146
 Sir William (b. 1155) . . . 137, 146
- DE KEVELIOC
 Countess Mabel (b. 1171) . . . 90, 97
 Earl Hugh (b. 1147) . . . 96
- DE KILPEK
 Hugh (b. 1191) . . . 119, 129
 Isabel (b. 1215) . . . 109, 119
 John (b. 1156) . . . 129, 139
 Sir Henry (b. 1133) . . . 138, 148
 Sir Hugh (b. 1103) . . . 148, 155
 Sir William (b. 1080) . . . 155
- DE KNOVILL
 Bewes (b. 1190) . . . 109
 Bewes (b. 1220) . . . 99, 109
 Elizabeth (b. 1290) . . . 86, 92
 Sir Bewes (b. 1245) . . . 92, 99
- DE KYKENHO
 Isabel (b. 1273) . . . 95, 103
 William (b. 1247) . . . 103
- DE LA FORD
 Elizabeth or Dorothy (b. 1454) . . . 61, 68
 William (b. 1425) . . . 68
- DE LA HAYE
 Isabella (b. 1274) . . . 103, 113
- DE LA HYDE
 Gilbert (b. 1162) . . . 128
 Joan (b. 1260) . . . 92, 100
 Richard (b. 1217) . . . 109, 119
 Robert (b. 1247) . . . 99, 109
 Roger (b. 1190) . . . 118, 128
- DE LA MARE
 Agnes (b. 1150) . . . 118
- DE LACEY
 [fnu] (b. 1034) . . . 155, 163
 Hugh (b. 1006) . . . 163
- DE LISLE
 Elizabeth (b. 1257) . . . 92, 99
 Robert (b. 1225) . . . 99, 109
- DE LONGESPÉE
 Ela (b. 1224) . . . 114, 123
- DE LUCY
 Alice (b. 1207) . . . 125, 135
 Amabel (b. 1205) . . . 135
 Matilda (b. 1239) . . . 107, 117, 121
 Reynold (b. 1147) . . . 144
 Richard (b. 1170) . . . 135, 144
 Sir Thomas (b. 1225) . . . 116, 126
- DE LUTEGARESHALE
 John (b. 1104) . . . 151
 Piers (b. 1134) . . . 143, 152
- DE MAUDUIT
 Baron William III (b. 1144) . . . 127, 138
 Warren (b. 1255) . . . 91, 99
 William I (b. 1038) . . . 147, 153
- DE MOHUN
 Baroness Maud (b. 1357) . . . 81, 85
 Elizabeth (b. 1334) . . . 85
 John (b. 1268) . . . 97, 106
 John (b. 1300) . . . 90, 97
 John I (b. 1225) . . . 116, 125
 Sir John V (b. 1320) . . . 84, 91
 Sir Reginald II (b. 1202) . . . 125
- DE MONTECANISIO
 Hubert I (b. 1010) . . . 154
- DE MONTFORT
 Count Amauri III (b. 1070) . . . 116, 125
 Count Simon III (b. 1128) . . . 106, 116
 Countess Bertrada (b. 1155) . . . 97, 106
- DE MORAY
 Amabilis (b. 1148) . . . 144, 152
- DE MORTIMER
 Lady Isolde (b. 1270) . . . 104
- DE MORVILLE
 Ada (b. 1184) . . . 135, 144
 Hugh (b. 1138) . . . 144
- DE MORVOIS
 Countess Ava (b. 769) . . . 210, 220
- DE MOULTON
 Alan (b. 1205) . . . 125
- DE MUNCHENSY
 Sarah (b. 1097) . . . 138, 147
 Sir Hubert II (b. 1060) . . . 147, 154
- DE NEVILL
 Baron John (b. 1328) . . . 71
 Baron Ralph (b. 1364) . . . 65, 72, 78, 80
- DE NEVILLE
 Lady Alice (b. 1384) . . . 75, 80
- DE NOERS
 Hugh (b. 1147) . . . 136, 145
 Joan (b. 1177) . . . 126, 136
 William (b. 1141) . . . 145
- DE PERCY

- Lady Maud (b. 1335) . . . 72
- DE PICOT
Ralph (b. 1110) . . . 146, 153
Roger (b. 1085) . . . 152
- DE PONTHEIU
Hildouin III (b. 930) . . . 203, 214
- DE PORT
Ethelreda (b. 1135) . . . 146, 153
Henry (b. 1087) . . . 153, 161
Hugh . . . 169
Hugh (b. 1015) . . . 161, 169
- DE RAMERUPT
Hersende (b. 945) . . . 203
Marguerite (b. 1045) . . . 177
- DE RIE
Albreda (b. 1052) . . . 154, 163
Eudes Fitz Geoffroi (b. 973) . . . 170, 180
Lord Geoffrey (b. 944) . . . 180
Lord Hubert (b. 1008) . . . 162, 170
- DE ROET
Katharine . . . 72
- DE ROMILLY
Ranfrai (b. 1040) . . . 178
Robert II (b. 1087) . . . 161, 168
- DE RUMENEL
Aubrey or Aubrey (b. 1159) . . . 137, 146
David (b. 1129) . . . 146
- DE RUMILLY
Alice Lady of Craven and Skipton (b. 1110) . . . 152, 161
Robert I (b. 1071) . . . 168, 178
- DE SAINT-HILAIRE
Baron James (b. 1105) . . . 106, 116
Countess Matilda or Maud (b. 1130) . . . 96, 106, 144
Hasculf FitzEudo (b. 1050) . . . 115, 124
- DE SAINT-JAMES
Eudes (b. 1020) . . . 124
- DE SANFORD
Gamiel (b. 1070) . . . 169
Hugh (b. 1187) . . . 126, 136
Radulfus (b. 1100) . . . 152, 161
Richard (b. 1140) . . . 145, 152
Thomas (b. 1040) . . . 169
Thomas (b. 1166) . . . 136, 145
Thomas II (b. 1070) . . . 161, 169
- DE SEGRAVE
Baron Nicholas (b. 1235) . . . 106, 121
Baroness Eleanor (b. 1266) . . . 107, 112, 121
Sibyll (b. 1295) . . . 91, 98
- DE SENLIS
Bernard I (b. 875) . . . 222, 231
Count Bormard (b. 918) . . . 186, 196
Count Pepin Bérenger (b. 845) . . . 230, 239
Countess Adele (b. 960) . . . 179, 186
Isabel (b. 1135) . . . 127
- Pepin (b. 879) . . . 195
- DE ST. POL
Adaloff (b. 890) . . . 222
Maud (b. 875) . . . 214, 223
- DE STAFFORD
Baron Ralph (b. 1301) . . . 88
Countess Margaret (b. 1364) . . . 80, 84
Earl Hugh (b. 1334) . . . 83, 90
- DE STANFORD
Countess Christiana (b. 1207) . . . 117, 126
- DE TATTERSHALL
John (b. 1270) . . . 76, 80
Robert II (b. 1195) . . . 84
Roger (b. 1294) . . . 70, 76
- DE TIBETOT
Ada (b. 1275) . . . 97
- DE TINDALE
Adam Baron of South Tyne-dale . . . 136, 144–145
Philippa . . . 126, 136
- DE TOSNY
Countess Ida (b. 1156) . . . 141
- DE VALOGNES
Muriel (b. 1069) . . . 147, 154
Piers I (b. 1045) . . . 154
- DE VERDUN
Elizabeth (b. 1306) . . . 91
- DE VERE
Aubrey II (b. 1062) . . . 159
Rohese (b. 1109) . . . 152, 160
- DE WANLIP
Henry (b. 1180) . . . 122
Maud (b. 1207) . . . 113, 122
- DE WASTENEYS
Geoffrey (b. 1070) . . . 165
Geoffrey (b. 1100) . . . 157, 165
Sir John (b. 1271) . . . 102, 113
Sir Philip (b. 1190) . . . 131, 141
Sir William (b. 1130) . . . 150, 157
Sir William (b. 1165) . . . 141, 150
Sir William (b. 1219) . . . 121, 131
Sir William (b. 1244) . . . 112, 121
- DEN GAMLE
Gudraud (b. 371) . . . 289, 295
- DES LOCHES
Countess Roscille (b. 874) . . . 195
- DETHICK
Mary . . . 55
- D'HOLMGARD
[fnu] (b. 589) . . . 250
- DRAKET
Ann (b. 1589) . . . 39, 44
- DRAKETT
William (b. 1566) . . . 44, 50
- DRAYCOTT
Marcus (b. 1525) . . . 55

- William Hugh (b. 1541) . . . 50, 55
- DRIFTSDATTER
Geirhild (b. 585) . . . 266, 273
- DRUMMOND
Jean (b. 1568) . . . 36
- DU PLESSIS
Baroness Christiane (b. 1263) . . . 98, 107
Earl Jean (b. 1207) . . . 117, 126
Grimaud II (b. 1049) . . . 169, 179
Guillaume (b. 1201) . . . 126, 136
Guillaume I (b. 1018) . . . 179
Guillaume III (b. 1064) . . . 161, 169
Guillaume IV (b. 1112) . . . 145, 152
Rudolph (b. 1177) . . . 136, 145
Rudolph Grimaud (b. 1092) . . . 152, 161
Sir Hugh (b. 1237) . . . 107, 117
- ECHOLS
John I (b. 1619) . . . 33
John II (b. 1650) . . . 27, 33
- ECKOLLS
Mary Eleanor (b. 1676) . . . 21, 27
- EGDIRSSON
Hjalmther (b. 638) . . . 251, 259
- EGILSSON
King Ottar (b. 551) . . . 279, 286
- EINARSSON
Olav Breid (b. 898) . . . 214
- EIRIKSDOTTER
Hild (b. 740) . . . 221, 230, 234
- EIRIKSSON
King Alrek (b. 580) . . . 266, 273
- EKTEFELLE
Budli (b. 520) . . . 279, 286
- ELLASDATTER
Eahlund Ella (b. 762) . . . 218
- ELLINGSEN
Vegjorn (b. 721) . . . 224
- EMPSON
Jane (b. 1320) . . . 76
Jane (b. 1340) . . . 70
- EOCHAID
Aodh . . . 233
- ERIKSSON
Bjørn (b. 830) . . . 233, 241
- ESTES
Barbary (b. 1718) . . . 12
- EVEREDD
James (b. 1500) . . . 47
Margery (b. 1529) . . . 42, 47
- EYLIMASDATTER
Hjördis (b. 710) . . . 236, 244
- EYLIMISDOTTIR
Svafa (b. 456) . . . 296, 302
- EYMUNDATTER
Queen Almveigu (b. 455) . . . 274, 281–282, 291
- EYSTEINSDATTAR
Asa (b. 680) . . . 230
- EYSTEINSDATTER
Gundella (b. 785) . . . 197, 207
- EYSTEINSDOTTER
[fnu] (b. 555) . . . 279
Duchess Geva (b. 750) . . . 212, 222, 235
Queen Åsa (b. 680) . . . 226, 230, 238
- EYSTEINSSON
Hogne (b. 700) . . . 216, 226, 238
King Harold (b. 750) . . . 263
King Ingvar (b. 616) . . . 258, 262, 266
Ragnvald (b. 830) . . . 180, 188
- FEACHTNUIGH
Fearaidhac Fion . . . 350, 354
- FEIDLIOCH
Sodchaidh . . . 364, 366
- FENWICK
[fnu] . . . 55, 60, 63
Elizabeth (b. 1541) . . . 45, 50
Gerard . . . 50, 55
John (b. 1415) . . . 63
- FERCH AMLAWDD
Igera (b. 450) . . . 297, 302
- FERCH GUITOLI
[fnu] (b. 575) . . . 276, 283
- FERRERS
Margaret (b. 1354) . . . 83
- FINEUX
Jane (b. 1457) . . . 51, 56
Sir John (b. 1441) . . . 56
- FINNALFSDATTER
Alfhild (b. 412) . . . 295, 300
- FINNSDOTTIR
Ingibiorg (b. 1030) . . . 168, 178
- FIONN
Aodh (b. 720) . . . 233, 241
- FIONOLUIDH
Fiachadh . . . 346, 350
- FITZ BERNARD
Joan (b. 1234) . . . 108, 117
Thomas (b. 1175) . . . 126, 137
- FITZ DUNCAN
Earl William (b. 1090) . . . 152, 160
- FITZ GEOFFREY
Havis (b. 1206) . . . 125, 135
- FITZ GERALD
Alice (b. 1224) . . . 99
- FITZ RICHARD
Earl Gilbert (b. 1065) . . . 167, 177
- FITZ WALERAN
William (b. 1110) . . . 128, 138
- FITZ WALTER
Lady Amphilis (b. 1198) . . . 131
- FITZALAN

- Countess Alice (b. 1350) . . . 73, 77
 Earl Richard (b. 1306) . . . 77
- FITZBERNARD**
 Ralph (b. 1208) . . . 117, 126
 Thomas (b. 1150) . . . 137, 146
- FITZ-BERNARD**
 Thomas (b. 1125) . . . 146
- FITZGILBERT**
 Richard (b. 1024) . . . 176, 184
- FITZPIERS**
 Earl Geoffrey (b. 1162) . . . 134, 143
 Eleanor (b. 1255) . . . 106
- FITZRICHARD**
 Baron Robert (b. 1064) . . . 177
- FITZWALERAN**
 William (b. 1090) . . . 138, 148
- FITZWARIN**
 Eugenia (b. 1232) . . . 99
- FLAITEL**
 Ermengarde Agnes (b. 1014) . . . 184, 193
 Sir Gérald II (b. 985) . . . 193, 203
- FLEITEL**
 Robert (b. 920) . . . 203
- FRAY**
 Catherine (b. 1434) . . . 69
- FRIDLEIFSSON**
 King Helgi (b. 796) . . . 256, 264
- FRIDLEIVSDATTER**
 Helga (b. 395) . . . 299
- FRODARSSON**
 King Halfdan (b. 503) . . . 273, 280
- FRODASSON**
 Fridleif (b. 770) . . . 264
- GALLUS**
 Lucius Aurelius (b. 110) . . . 354, 358
 Lucius Aurelius (b. 140) . . . 350, 354
 Lucius Aurelius (b. 35) . . . 364
 Lucius Aurelius (b. 60) . . . 361, 364
 Lucius Aurelius Quirinius (b. 85) . . . 358, 361
- GANDALFSDOTTIR**
 Queen Álfhildr (b. 735) . . . 227, 235–236
- GAUNT**
 John of (b. 1340) . . . 72
- GAUTDOTTIR**
 [fnu] (b. 621) . . . 258, 266
- GAUTESON**
 Ivar Beitol (b. 820) . . . 232
- GAUTREKSSON**
 Gautrek (b. 556) . . . 266
 King Algaut (b. 639) . . . 254, 262
- GEIRMUNDSSON**
 Rodgeir (b. 680) . . . 240, 248
- GEWAR**
 King Nep (b. 221) . . . 309
- GIFFARD**
 Rohese (b. 1034) . . . 177, 184
 Sir Walter (b. 1010) . . . 184, 192
- GILLINGTON**
 Eleanor (b. 1715) . . . 15, 21
- GILMORE**
 Mary Eleanore (b. 1620) . . . 33
- GIRLINGTON**
 Katherine (b. 1617) . . . 32, 39
 Nicholas (b. 1582) . . . 38, 44
 Nicholas (b. 1676) . . . 20, 27
 Nicholas I (b. 1418) . . . 61
 Nicholas II (b. 1455) . . . 58, 62
 Nicholas III (b. 1510) . . . 54, 58
 Sir John (b. 1613) . . . 31, 38
 Sir John (b. 1634) . . . 27, 32
 Sir John II (b. 1557) . . . 43, 49
 Sir Nicholas IV (b. 1535) . . . 48, 54
 William (b. 1589) . . . 39
- GLEOFATHACH**
 Jaran (b. 550 BC) . . . 374–375
- GORMSSON**
 Godfred (b. 610) . . . 243
- GOTFREDSDOTTER**
 Ingild (b. 675) . . . 235, 244
- GRANRAUDE**
 Harald (b. 760) . . . 247
- GRAVES**
 Katherine (b. 1622) . . . 29, 35
 Thomas (b. 1584) . . . 34
- GREENE**
 Isabel . . . 61, 65
 John Greene Esq., Lord Drayton . . . 65, 71
 Margaret . . . 65, 71
 Sir Henry Lord Drayton (b. 1365) . . . 71
 Walter . . . 71
- GRESLEY**
 Margaret (b. 1393) . . . 73, 78
 Sir Nicholas (b. 1345) . . . 82, 87
 Sir Thomas MP (b. 1367) . . . 77, 82
- GREY**
 Elizabeth (b. 1402) . . . 70, 76
 Sir Thomas (b. 1384) . . . 75
- GRIMSSON**
 Arngrim II (b. 452) . . . 285, 290
- GUDBRANDSDATTER**
 [fnu] (b. 803) . . . 224, 233, 241
- GUDBRANDSDOTTER**
 Ásta (b. 970) . . . 194, 204
- GUDBRANDSSON**
 Audleiv (b. 400) . . . 271, 278
 Geirmund (b. 650) . . . 248, 256
- GUDMUNDSSON**
 Gudbrand II (b. 650) . . . 256, 264
 King Höfund (b. 488) . . . 272, 278
- GUDRAUDSDATTER**

- Queen Hildur (b. 371) . . . 284, 287, 290, 305
- GUDRØDSSON
King Halvdan (b. 810) . . . 231, 240
Olaf (b. 775) . . . 207, 217
- GUNNARSSON
Thored Ealdorman of York (b. 938) . . . 195, 205
- GURISON
Earl Eirik (b. 783) . . . 240, 249
- GYFFARD
Sir Osberne (b. 1020) . . . 192
- GYLFESDOTTER
Queen Heid (b. 249) . . . 296, 301
- HADERSSON
Iterman (b. 195) . . . 309, 313
- HALFDANSDOTTER
Solveig (b. 650) . . . 238, 247
Solveig (b. 684) . . . 225, 234, 238, 242, 259
- HALFDANSDOTTIR
Bergjlot Thorborg (b. 1010) . . . 178, 185
- HALFDANSSON
Ivar (b. 780) . . . 197
King Budli (b. 502) . . . 268, 275, 281, 291
King Eystein (b. 726) . . . 221, 230, 234
King Harald (b. 800) . . . 248, 256
King Helgi (b. 528) . . . 280
King Ivar (b. 612) . . . 234, 242, 250, 258
King Lofdi (b. 498) . . . 274–275, 281, 291
Skelfi (b. 480) . . . 275, 281, 286, 291
- HALVDANSSON
King Harald I (b. 850) . . . 223, 232
Sigurd (b. 965) . . . 193, 203
- HALVDANSSØN
Olaf (b. 529) . . . 266, 273
- HALVORSDATTER
Ambjor (b. 733) . . . 224, 232
- HANSARD
Elizabeth (b. 1506) . . . 54
- HANSLAPE
Maud (b. 1097) . . . 138
- HARALDSDATTER
Alfhild (b. 620) . . . 262, 270
Helga (b. 512) . . . 265, 272
- HARALDSDOTTER
Ingeborg (b. 814) . . . 240, 248
Queen Åsa (b. 743) . . . 240, 248
- HARALDSON
Trond (b. 625) . . . 234, 242, 258
- HARALDSSON
King Halfdan (b. 590) . . . 234, 241–242, 258
King Halfdan (b. 760) . . . 256, 264
King Sigurd (b. 885) . . . 214, 224
King Vatnarr (b. 665) . . . 250, 258
- HARRIS
Jonathan . . . 12
Margaret . . . 12
- Sarah (b. 1750) . . . 9, 12
- HAUGHTON
Matilda (b. 1290) . . . 101
- HAYDON
[fnu] (b. 1261) . . . 88
- HEBBORNE
Eleanor (b. 1479) . . . 55, 59
John (b. 1453) . . . 59
- HEIDREKSDATTER
Queen Hildur Hevor (b. 572) . . . 242, 250
- HEIDREKSSON
King Angantyr (b. 532) . . . 257, 265
- HELGASDOTTIR
Queen Yrsa (b. 565) . . . 273, 280
- HELGESDOTTER
Queen Sigrid (b. 800) . . . 248, 256
- HELGESSON
Hjorvard (b. 385) . . . 299
King Sigurd (b. 791) . . . 240
- HELGISDOTTIR
Queen Hervor (b. 520) . . . 291, 296
- HEREMODSSON
Hjorvard (b. 266) . . . 301, 306
- HERGRIMSSON
Grim Bolm (b. 428) . . . 290, 295
- HERIZ
Joan (b. 1262) . . . 113
- HIGGINSON
Isabel (b. 1560) . . . 42, 48
John (b. 1470) . . . 57
John Thomas (b. 1500) . . . 53, 57
Robert (b. 1535) . . . 48, 53
Ursula (b. 1538) . . . 48, 53
- HJALMTHERRSSON
King Eylimi (b. 688) . . . 244, 251, 259
- HJALMTIERSSON
Øylime (b. 516) . . . 302
- HJORVARDSON
King Fróði (b. 438) . . . 280
- HJORVARDSSON
King Helge (b. 487) . . . 296, 301
- HOFUNDSSON
King Heidrek (b. 512) . . . 265, 272
- HOGNASSON
Eystein (b. 738) . . . 207, 216
- HOLLAND
Earl Thomas (b. 1350) . . . 72
Maud (b. 1310) . . . 94, 102
- HOPTON
[fnu] (b. 1355) . . . 74
- HORTENSIANUS
Gaius Fulvius Plautus (b. 165) . . . 345, 350
- HRIMNIRSDATTER
Ljod (b. 685) . . . 244, 251
- HROARSSON

- King Valdar (b. 547) . . . 249, 257
- HRÓLFSDÓTTIR
Adèle (b. 897) . . . 164, 173, 222
Ragnhild (b. 848) . . . 181, 188
- HULL
John (b. 1569) . . . 30
Mary (b. 1585) . . . 30, 36
Mary (b. 1618) . . . 25, 30
Richard (b. 1515) . . . 41
Thomas (b. 1552) . . . 35, 41
- HUNDINGSÐOTTIR
[fnu] . . . 286
- HUNGERFORD
Philippa (b. 1428) . . . 64, 71
- HYATT
Abarilla (b. 1719) . . . 10, 13
Charles (b. 1672) . . . 17
Seth (b. 1694) . . . 13, 18
- HYDE
Jane (b. 1669) . . . 18–19
- INGVARSSON
King Skirta (b. 636) . . . 250, 258
- ISAAC
Rebecca (b. 1680) . . . 20, 26
- ISACKE
Joseph (b. 1653) . . . 26
- ISHAM
Euseby (b. 1491) . . . 52, 57
George (b. 1555) . . . 42, 47
Henry (b. 1527) . . . 47, 53
Margaret (b. 1615) . . . 30, 37
Robert . . . 71, 77, 81
Robert (b. 1402) . . . 65, 71
Roger (b. 1593) . . . 36, 42
Thomas (b. 1456) . . . 57, 60
William . . . 60, 65
- ITERMANSSON
Heremod (b. 230) . . . 306, 310
- IVARSDATTER
Auður (b. 633) . . . 243, 251
- IVARSON
Ufeig Burlufot (b. 851) . . . 224, 232, 241
- IVARSSON
Eystein (b. 805) . . . 187, 197
- IVYE
Judith (b. 1550) . . . 40
- JORUNDSSON
King Aun (b. 509) . . . 291
- KENDALL
Ann (b. 1634) . . . 23
- KINRIKSDÓTTIR
Queen Moalda (b. 594) . . . 234, 242–243, 258, 288
- LA ZOUCHE
Baron Alan (b. 1267) . . . 112
Baroness Maude (b. 1289) . . . 102, 112
- LAMBERT
Jane Christiana (b. 1584) . . . 38
- LAWSON
Isabell (b. 1517) . . . 50
- LE BLOUNT
Galiena (b. 1150) . . . 128, 138
Gilbert Baron of Ixworth (b. 1064) . . . 147, 154
Robert Baron of Ixworth (b. 1029) . . . 153, 162
William Baron of Ixworth (b. 1096) . . . 138, 147
- LE BRETT
Roger (b. 1232) . . . 113
- LE STRANGE
Alianore (b. 1386) . . . 76, 81
Sir John (b. 1352) . . . 80
- LE WALEYS
Robert (b. 1269) . . . 95, 103
Roger (b. 1184) . . . 113, 122
William (b. 1229) . . . 103, 113
- LE WALSH
Alice (b. 1243) . . . 103, 114
Roger (b. 1148) . . . 122
- LE WALSHE
Sir John (b. 1295) . . . 87, 95
- LEINFNISSON
Budli (b. 680) . . . 236, 244
- LEWIS
Elizabeth (b. 1506) . . . 47
- LIFFEACHAIR
Caibre . . . 328, 332
- LIGHT
Christopher I . . . 58
Walter (b. 1525) . . . 53, 58
- LOFDASSON
Skúli (b. 548) . . . 267, 274
- LONGESPÉE
Earl William (b. 1176) . . . 131, 142
Sir William II (b. 1207) . . . 122, 133
- LUDLOW
Gabriel I (b. 1587) . . . 37
Sarah (b. 1629) . . . 31, 38
- LYTE
Elizabeth (b. 1547) . . . 48, 54
- MAC DOMANGAIRT
Eochaid . . . 249, 257
- MAC EARCA
Fergus Mor (b. 430) . . . 299, 304
- MAC ECHDACH
Eochaid . . . 241, 249
- MAC ENNA
Easamhuin Eamhna (b. 62 BC) . . . 369–370
- MAC EOGAIN
Muiredach . . . 304, 309
- MAC MALDRED
Earl Gospatrick (b. 1040) . . . 168
- MAC NEILL

- Eoghan . . . 309, 313
- MAC OLCCA
 ACHTAN (b. 160) . . . 335
- MACALPIN
 Kenneth (b. 810) . . . 206, 216
- MADISON
 Grace (b. 1593) . . . 36
- MAP BELI
 Afallach (b. 95 BC) . . . 359, 362, 367
- MAUDUIT
 John (b. 1310) . . . 81, 86
 Maud (b. 1361) . . . 71, 77
 Robert II (b. 1158) . . . 118, 127
 Thomas (b. 1185) . . . 108, 118
 Thomas (b. 1287) . . . 85, 92
 Thomas Lord of Warminster Manor (b. 1336) . . . 77,
 81
 William (b. 1012) . . . 153
 William (b. 1228) . . . 98, 108
 William II (b. 1092) . . . 137, 147
- MCGUIRE
 Mary (b. 1557) . . . 35
- MCKAY
 Lyle Jane (b. 1638) . . . 22–23
- MEADHOIN
 Eochaidh Muigh . . . 317, 321
- MENNELL
 Dorothy (b. 1534) . . . 49
- METHLEY
 [fnu] (b. 1230) . . . 95
- MODOR
 Queen Onelan (b. 532) . . . 286
- MOHUN
 John (b. 1248) . . . 106, 116
- MONTACUTE
 Earl Thomas (b. 1388) . . . 67
- MONTAGU
 Countess Alice (b. 1406) . . . 61, 67
- MONTDERRAT
 Aleram (b. 1172) . . . 118, 128
- MONTFORT
 Margaret (b. 1468) . . . 58
- MORTIMER
 Katherine (b. 1314) . . . 88, 90
- NEPSDOTTER
 Princess Nanna (b. 247) . . . 305, 309
- NEVILL
 Elizabeth (b. 1293) . . . 83
- NEVILLE
 Anne (b. 1438) . . . 57, 61
 Baron / Lord Edward (b. 1407) . . . 66, 78
 Dorothy (b. 1496) . . . 59, 62
 Earl Richard (b. 1400) . . . 61, 66, 78
 Sir / Baron George (b. 1407) . . . 67, 73, 79
 Sir / Baron Richard (b. 1469) . . . 62, 68
- Sir Henry (b. 1437) . . . 68, 74
 Susan (b. 1501) . . . 62
- OCTAVIANUS
 Lucius Plautius (b. 90) . . . 358
- ODINSSON
 King Sigar (b. 235) . . . 259, 267, 301, 309, 320
 King Sigrlami (b. 245) . . . 267, 296, 301, 309, 320
- OFEIGSSDOTTIR
 Onund (b. 856) . . . 224, 233, 241
- OILADHDA
 Eithene . . . 332
- OLAFSDOTTIR
 Álov (b. 644) . . . 255, 263
- OLAFSSON
 Under-King Alf (b. 580) . . . 259, 266
- ÓLÁFSSON
 King Ragnvald (b. 816) . . . 197, 207
- OLAVSSON
 Gudbrand (b. 923) . . . 204, 215
- OLSDATTER
 Brynhild (b. 695) . . . 232
- ORILEY
 Domhnall Ban (b. 1420) . . . 51
 Failidh (b. 1450) . . . 46, 52
 Maelmordha (b. 1510) . . . 41, 46
- O'RILEY
 Ferrall (b. 1580) . . . 30, 35
 Hugh (b. 1558) . . . 35, 41
- OSLAC
 Gunnor Ealdorman of Northumbria (b. 908) . . . 205
- OTTARSSON
 King Adils (b. 572) . . . 273, 280
- PALMER
 James H. (b. 1824) . . . 5, 7
 Martha E. (b. 1860) . . . 2, 5
 Willis (b. 1792) . . . 7
- PARKE
 Elizabeth (b. 1543) . . . 41
- PAVEY
 Jane . . . 64
- PESON
 Joan (b. 1551) . . . 36, 42
 Richard (b. 1521) . . . 41, 47
- PICOT
 Eugenia (b. 1153) . . . 137, 146
- PINCHEON
 Agnes (b. 1340) . . . 70, 76
- PLANTAGENET
 Earl Edmund (b. 1245) . . . 86, 93, 123
 Earl Henry (b. 1281) . . . 81, 86
 Geoffrey (b. 1113) . . . 119
- PLAUTIANUS
 Gaius Fulvius (b. 130) . . . 353, 357
 Gaius Fulvius (b. 150) . . . 349, 353
- PLOTT

- Jane (b. 1515) . . . 45
- PLUMMER
Margaret (b. 1668) . . . 19, 26
Thomas (b. 1635) . . . 25
- PLUMPTON
Margaret (b. 1324) . . . 80
- POSTUMUS
Gaius Aquilius (b. 55) . . . 361
- POWELL
Mary (b. 1608) . . . 28
- PRATER
Anthony Thomas (b. 1545) . . . 39, 45
Basil Pitts (b. 1745) . . . 7, 11
Brice Bazel (b. 1776) . . . 8
George (b. 1510) . . . 45, 51
John (b. 1480) . . . 51, 56
John Josiah (b. 1721) . . . 10, 13
William (b. 1450) . . . 56
- PRATHER
Emeline L. (b. 1880) . . . 1, 3
Jim Edd (b. 1883) . . . 3
Jonathan II (b. 1666) . . . 17, 23
Jonathan Smith (b. 1630) . . . 22–23, 28
Josiah Hyatt II (b. 1770) . . . 5, 8
Josiah S. (b. 1818) . . . 2, 6
Martha (b. 1707) . . . 13, 17
Martha (b. 1811) . . . 6
Thomas (b. 1578) . . . 33, 40
Thomas Jr. (b. 1604) . . . 28, 33
William Nathan (b. 1670) . . . 16, 23
William Nathan (b. 1700) . . . 12, 16
- PULTON
Anne (b. 1495) . . . 52
- PYNCHON
William (b. 1318) . . . 76
- PYSING
John (b. 1426) . . . 52
John (b. 1491) . . . 46, 52
- QUINTYNE
Henry (b. 1552) . . . 40
Margaret (b. 1578) . . . 33, 40
- RADBARTSSON
King Randver (b. 670) . . . 235, 243
- RAGNARSDOTTIR
Alfo (b. 792) . . . 232
Álþof (b. 786) . . . 218, 241, 249
- RAGNARSSON
King Sigurd (b. 786) . . . 208, 218, 249, 264
- RAGNALDSDATTER
Gunhild (b. 743) . . . 248, 256
- RAGNALDSDOTTIR
Ásdís (b. 812) . . . 187, 197
- RAGNALDSSON
Duke Gange-Hrólfur (b. 846) . . . 172, 181, 222
- RAIDHDEARG
Lughaidh . . . 358, 361
- RAMSSON
King Hring (b. 365) . . . 287
- RANDBARD
King Alfgeir (b. 688) . . . 243, 250
- RANDVERSSON
King Sigurd (b. 724) . . . 226, 235
- RANESDOTTER
Tora (b. 940) . . . 203, 214
- RAUMSSON
King Gudraud (b. 395) . . . 278, 284, 287, 305
King Hring (b. 406) . . . 281, 284, 287, 305
Prince Finnalf (b. 392) . . . 284, 287, 300, 305
- REDDEN
Jemima (b. 1786) . . . 6
- REGINBERT
Graf (b. 735) . . . 220, 229
- RERSSON
King Völsung (b. 680) . . . 244, 251
- RICBERT
Graf (b. 715) . . . 229
- RILEY
Aodh (b. 1653) . . . 19, 25
Lydia Jane (b. 1691) . . . 14, 19
Maolmordha (b. 1614) . . . 25, 30
- RINNAMAIL
Eochaidh . . . 225, 234
- ROBERTSON
Sarah Jane (b. 1824) . . . 4, 7
Thomas Lawrence (b. 1778) . . . 7
- RODGEIRSEN
Gudbrand III (b. 770) . . . 232, 240
- ROPER
Alice (b. 1676) . . . 18, 24
Baron Christopher (b. 1561) . . . 34, 41
Baron John (b. 1534) . . . 40, 46
Christopher MP (b. 1506) . . . 45, 51
John (b. 1405) . . . 56
John (b. 1453) . . . 51, 56
William (b. 1602) . . . 29, 34
William (b. 1640) . . . 24, 29
- SAINT MAUR
Thomas (b. 1429) . . . 64
- SALMON
Elizabeth (b. 1503) . . . 47
- SEABORNE
Katharine (b. 1572) . . . 34
- SEGRAVE
Baron John (b. 1256) . . . 97, 107, 121
- SELBY
Anthony (b. 1413) . . . 63, 69
Bryan (b. 1195) . . . 103
Bryan (b. 1351) . . . 74, 80
Christopher (b. 1320) . . . 79, 83
Edmond (b. 1226) . . . 95, 103

- George (b. 1506) . . . 50, 55
 Lady Isabella (b. 1609) . . . 33, 39
 Margaret (b. 1576) . . . 39, 45
 Sir George DL (b. 1557) . . . 39, 45
 Sir John (b. 1550) . . . 45
 Thomas (b. 1257) . . . 88, 95
 Walter (b. 1289) . . . 83, 88
 Walter (b. 1382) . . . 69, 74
 Walter (b. 1444) . . . 59, 63
 William (b. 1475) . . . 55, 59
 William (b. 1537) . . . 44, 50
- SEYMOUR
 John (b. 1454) . . . 60, 64
 Margaret (b. 1457) . . . 57, 60
- SIGARDSSON
 Rer (b. 650) . . . 251, 259
- SIGMUNDRSDOTTER
 Queen Olaf (b. 540) . . . 280, 286
- SIGMUNDSSON
 King Sigurd (b. 725) . . . 227, 236
- SIGRLAMASSON
 King Svafrlami (b. 267) . . . 290, 296
- SIGTRYGSSON
 King Agnar (b. 693) . . . 238, 247
- SIGURDSDATTER
 Aslaug Warrior Queen (b. 765) . . . 217, 227, 249
 Queen Aslaug (b. 800) . . . 208, 256, 264
- SIGURDSDOTTER
 Queen Ragnhild (b. 835) . . . 231, 240
- SIGURDSDOTTIR
 Queen Ælfgifu (b. 962) . . . 163
 Ragnhilde (b. 661) . . . 234
 Thora (b. 700) . . . 197, 208, 264
- SIGURDSSON
 Halvdan (b. 995) . . . 185, 194
 King Halvdan (b. 930) . . . 203, 214
 King Ragnar (b. 765) . . . 217, 227, 249
 Ragnvald (b. 750) . . . 255
- SJØKONGE
 Vivil (b. 349) . . . 287
- SKELFISSON
 Skjold (b. 516) . . . 279, 286
- SKJOLDSSON
 King Eirik II (b. 544) . . . 272, 279
- SKULASSON
 Egdir (b. 598) . . . 259, 267
- SMALNESE
 Rane (b. 940) . . . 214, 224
- SMITH
 Elizabeth (b. 1646) . . . 26
- SNAERSSON
 King Thorri (b. 320) . . . 294
- SÖLVARSSON
 Solve (b. 630) . . . 255, 263
- SOLVASSON
 Solvar (b. 605) . . . 263, 271
- SOLVESSON
 King Halfdan (b. 660) . . . 246, 255
- STAFFORD
 Baroness Anne (b. 1470) . . . 62, 69
 Sir Humphrey II (b. 1400) . . . 74
 Sir Humphrey III (b. 1426) . . . 69, 74
- STARKSDATTER
 Bauggerd (b. 432) . . . 290, 295
- STRABHTEINE
 Fiacha . . . 324, 328
- SVADESDATTER
 Hødd (b. 352) . . . 289, 295
- SVAFNIRSDOTTIR
 Sigrlinn (b. 329) . . . 301
- SVAFRLAMESDATTER
 Princess Eyfuru (b. 454) . . . 285, 290
- SVÅSEDOTTER
 Queen Snøfrid (b. 860) . . . 223, 232
- SWEARINGEN
 Col. / Capt. Van (b. 1719) . . . 11, 14
 Priscilla (b. 1748) . . . 8, 11
 Sarah (b. 1722) . . . 11, 14
 Thomas (b. 1665) . . . 18–19, 25
 Thomas II (b. 1688) . . . 13, 19
 Van (b. 1692) . . . 14, 19
- SWYNNERTON
 Alice (b. 1325) . . . 87, 94
 Baron Roger (b. 1290) . . . 101
 Sir Thomas (b. 1310) . . . 94, 101
- TALVAS
 Countess Marie Jeanne (b. 1196) . . . 133, 142
 Guillaume II (b. 1178) . . . 142
- TATTERSALL
 Margery (b. 1420) . . . 56, 60
- TATTERSHALL
 John (b. 1394) . . . 60, 63
 Robert (b. 1340) . . . 63, 70
 Sir Robert (b. 1222) . . . 80, 84
- TEACHTMAR
 Tuathal . . . 342, 346
- TEAMHARCH
 Aongus Tuirmheach . . . 372–373
- TEWKSBURY
 Henry (b. 1693) . . . 28
 Sarah (b. 1672) . . . 18, 23
 William (b. 1629) . . . 23, 29
- THANE
 Crinan the (b. 975) . . . 155
- THORGRIMSDOTTIR
 Tordis (b. 860) . . . 224, 233
- THORRASSON
 King Norr (b. 345) . . . 289, 294
- TIREACH
 Muredach . . . 321, 324

- TOKESAY
Joane (b. 1548) . . . 48
- TOLY
Johanna (b. 1333) . . . 87, 95
John (b. 1301) . . . 94
- TORASDOTTER
Ulfhild (b. 927) . . . 204, 215
- TORRESANA
Guglielmus (b. 1107) . . . 128
- TOWNSEND
Francinah Pearson (b. 1780) . . . 5
- TRONDSOSSON
King Eystein (b. 668) . . . 225, 234, 238
- UFEIGSDOTTER
Gudbjørg (b. 880) . . . 214, 224, 241
- USADA
Cormae (b. 200) . . . 332, 335
- VALASSON
Hader (b. 160) . . . 313
- VALLDARSSON
King Harald (b. 568) . . . 242, 249
- VAN BRABANT
Mathilde (b. 1224) . . . 93, 101
- VAN FRIESLAND
Sindacilla Odrade (b. 756) . . . 202, 211–212
- VAN SWEARINGEN
Garrett (b. 1636) . . . 24
- VANDALS
[fnu] (b. 549) . . . 273
- VAVASOUR
Jane (b. 1417) . . . 63
- VEBJORNSDOTTER
[fnu] (b. 890) . . . 214, 224
- VERCH ANIMADAB
[fnu] (b. 168) . . . 333
- VERCH CADVAN
Queen Ystradwel (b. 370) . . . 311, 315, 318
- VERCH CLEMEN
Gwynhafar (b. 604) . . . 268, 276
- VERCH COEL
Gwawl (b. 385) . . . 307, 311
- VERCH COILUS
[fnu] (b. 100) . . . 326, 339, 343
- VERCH CUNEDDA
Gwen (b. 425) . . . 302, 307
- VERCH DYNOD
Ursula (b. 305) . . . 315, 318
- VERCH LLEURIG
Eurgen (b. 104) . . . 336
- VERCH MATHONWY
Dôn (b. 100 BC) . . . 362
- VERE
Ellen (b. 1465) . . . 57, 61
Richard Esq. . . . 61
- VIFILSDATTER
Queen [fnu] (b. 414) . . . 281, 287
- VIFILSON
Lienfni (b. 625) . . . 244, 252
- VOLSUNGSSON
King Sigmund (b. 695) . . . 236, 244
- VON HERZFELD
Saint Ida (b. 770) . . . 211, 221
- VON MERSEBURG
Ekbert (b. 756) . . . 211, 220
Oda (b. 796) . . . 202, 211
- VON RINGELHEIM
Queen Matilda (b. 896) . . . 175, 182
- WAKELYN
Alban (b. 1570) . . . 43
Phyllis (b. 1605) . . . 37, 43
- WALERAND
Cecily (b. 1237) . . . 99, 109
Sir William (b. 1180) . . . 119, 129
Sir William (b. 1207) . . . 109, 119
- WALKER
Charles Jr. (b. 1663) . . . 20
Elizabeth (b. 1695) . . . 14, 20
- WALSH
Margaret (b. 1369) . . . 78, 83
Sir Thomas MP (b. 1343) . . . 82, 87
- WARDE
Elizabeth . . . 58
- WASHINGTON
Anne Amy (b. 1570) . . . 43, 48
Robert Esq. (b. 1544) . . . 48
- WASTENEYS
Sir Thomas (b. 1321) . . . 87, 94
Sir William (b. 1296) . . . 94, 103
Thomasine (b. 1345) . . . 82, 87
- WHITTON
Pernell (b. 1444) . . . 68
- WIDDRINGTON
Elizabeth (b. 1424) . . . 63, 70
Sir Roger (b. 1403) . . . 69
- WLEDIG
King Amlawdd (b. 425) . . . 302, 306
- WOODFORD
Thomas (b. 1500) . . . 58
Ursula (b. 1519) . . . 53, 58
- YARDE
Richard (b. 1467) . . . 52
- YATES
Ann (b. 1672) . . . 16
- YEARD
Alice Johanna (b. 1533) . . . 41, 46
Sir Thomas C. (b. 1490) . . . 46, 52
- YMIRSDATTER
Ama (b. 345) . . . 300, 305

- Afghanistan
 Ghor . . . 274
- Africa . . . 345
- Anatolia (Turkey)
 Phrygia . . . 340, 344
- Austrasia . . . 220, 260, 269
- Austria
 Lake Neusedl . . . 288, 292, 304
 Wien
 Vienna . . . 166, 340
- Austria-Hungary . . . 135
- Belgium . . . 101, 110–111, 124, 133–134, 142, 150–151, 158–159
 Flanders . . . 93, 101, 105, 115, 159, 167, 205, 222–223
 Hainaut . . . 72
 Tournai . . . 288, 293, 297, 303
 Abbey of Saint-Brice . . . 293
- Hesbaye . . . 210, 220
- Liege
 Hesbaye . . . 220
- Limburg
 Bilzen
 Abbey Church . . . 151
- Luxembourg
 Chiny . . . 124, 133
- Namur . . . 124, 133–134, 150, 158
 Namur . . . 133–134, 142, 150–151, 158
- Oost-Vlaanderen
 Gent . . . 72, 159, 167, 205
 Saint Peter's Abbey . . . 190, 206
- South Brabant . . . 154
- Vlaams-Brabant . . . 101, 111
 Affligem Abbey . . . 105, 115
 Leuven . . . 101, 105, 110–112, 115, 124
 St. Peter's Church . . . 101, 111
- Wallonia
 Liege . . . 228
- West-Vlaanderen
 Damme . . . 131
- Cappadocia
 Halala . . . 341, 345
- Croatia . . . 319
 Vukovarsko-Srijemska
 Vinkovci . . . 319, 323
- Dardania
 Moesia Superior
 (now in the Balkans) . . . 330, 334
- Denmark . . . 208, 212, 217–218, 227, 233–235, 240–244, 247–251, 256–257, 259, 265–266, 273, 280, 324, 328
- Århus
 Århus . . . 247
- Hleithra . . . 267
- Jelling in Syddanmark . . . 243
- Jutland . . . 197, 208, 212, 218, 222, 234–235, 242–244, 248–251, 256–257, 259, 264, 273, 280, 288
- Hedeby . . . 221, 256, 263–264, 271
- Hedeby (in ancient Prussia) . . . 256, 264
- Roskilde . . . 249, 257
- Lethra . . . 235, 243
- Roskilde . . . 234, 242, 250, 258, 280, 286
 Jyllinge . . . 243, 251, 259
 Roskilde . . . 226, 235
- Sønderjylland
 Sjølund . . . 280
 Sønderborg . . . 279, 286
- Vejle . . . 235
- Vendsyssel . . . 247
- Deutschland
 Thüringen
 Sachsen-Wittenberg
 Wittenberg . . . 201–202, 211
- Deutschland
 Sachsen-Anhalt
 Lutherstadt
 Wittenberg . . . 211, 221, 271, 293, 298
- Egypt
 Ad Daqahliyah . . . 122, 133
 Al Mansurah . . . 93
- England . . . 20, 25, 27–28, 31–37, 39–40, 42–43, 45, 47–49, 51–54, 56–57, 59–87, 89–110, 112–117, 119, 121–123, 125–129, 131–132, 134–139, 141, 143–148, 150, 152–155, 157, 159–161, 165, 167–169, 176–178, 181–182, 185, 189–190, 192–194, 200–201, 204–206, 208–210, 215, 218, 225, 228, 233, 237, 240–242, 245, 249–250, 252–253, 258, 260, 265, 268, 275, 282, 288, 292, 297, 310, 314–315, 318, 322, 325–326, 330, 343, 346, 351, 359, 364–367
- Bedfordshire
 Bedford . . . 228
 Chicksands
 Chicksands Priory . . . 152, 160
- Berkeley Castle . . . 115
- Berkshire
 Bisham . . . 61, 67, 73
 Bisham Priory . . . 67
 Montacute Mausoleum at the Bisham Priory . . . 61
- Blewbury . . . 45
- Great Shefford
 a village previously called Shefford Magna . . . 45, 51
- Kingston Lisle . . . 92, 99
- Lambourn . . . 34
- North Moreton . . . 117, 126, 136
- Reading
 Reading Abbey . . . 129
- Streatley . . . 125, 135

- Thatcham . . . 137, 146
 Wallingford . . . 104, 114
 Wantage . . . 99, 109, 119
 Windsor . . . 95
 Buckinghamshire . . . 67, 74, 137, 159
 Aston . . . 146
 Burnham . . . 53, 58
 Castlethorpe . . . 118, 127
 Dinton . . . 37, 43
 Great Missenden . . . 126, 136, 145
 Missenden Abbey . . . 117
 Hanslope . . . 127, 137–138, 147
 Ilmer . . . 146
 Iver . . . 61, 68
 Latimer . . . 62, 68, 74
 Isenhampstead Manor . . . 68
 Wycombe . . . 137, 146
 Cambridgeshire . . . 64, 70
 Cambridge
 Gonville and Caius College at the
 University of Cambridge . . . 43
 Cottenham . . . 152
 Ely
 Isle of Ely . . . 362
 Ely - a cathedral city - . . . 253
 Great Wilbraham . . . 128, 138
 Linton . . . 99, 109
 Rampton . . . 108, 118, 127–128
 Saint Neots Priory . . . 176
 Wimpole . . . 118, 128, 138
 Cheshire . . . 108
 Chester . . . 90, 96–97, 106, 108
 Farndon . . . 182, 190, 216
 Haughton Moss . . . 101
 Cornwall
 Kingdom of Dumnonia . . . 311, 315, 318
 Penkevile in Rosorrow . . . 97
 Tintagel
 Tintagel Castle . . . 297, 302
 Cumberland . . . 32, 98
 Egremont . . . 135, 144
 Harrington . . . 32
 Workington . . . 27, 33
 Cumbria . . . 135, 144
 Burgh by Sands . . . 135, 144
 Copeland . . . 125, 135, 144
 St. Bees . . . 32
 St. Bees Priory . . . 135
 Workington . . . 32–33, 39
 St. Bees . . . 32
 Workington Hall . . . 32
 Derbyshire . . . 78, 116
 Breadsall . . . 55
 Church Gresley . . . 78, 82, 87, 95
 Drakelow Hall . . . 77–78, 82–83
 Drakelow . . . 87
 Elvaston . . . 73
 Loscoe . . . 55
 Morton . . . 82, 87
 Sidghome . . . 44, 50
 Devon . . . 46, 52, 205
 Bradley Manor . . . 52
 Exeter . . . 205
 now
 a town in Roman province of Britania
 Isca Dumnoniorum . . . 302, 306
 Lydford
 Lydford Castle . . . 194, 205
 Mohuns Ottery Manor . . . 97, 106
 Newenham Abbey (southwest of Axminster) . . .
 125
 North Molton . . . 112
 Northam
 Ubbanford (historic) . . . 168
 Ottery St Mary . . . 85, 91
 Poltimore . . . 52, 57
 Tavistock . . . 205
 Torre Mohun (aka Tor-Mohun or Tor-Moham) .
 . . . 125
 Dorset
 Abbotsbury . . . 41, 46–47, 52
 Shaftesbury . . . 204, 215
 Shaftesbury Abbey (royal nunnery) . . . 204
 Sutton Waldron . . . 128, 138, 148
 Dumnonia . . . 292, 297
 Durham . . . 39, 45, 80, 84
 Brancepeth . . . 80, 84
 Durham
 Durham Cathedral . . . 72
 Raby Castle . . . 72
 Houghton-Le-Spring . . . 32
 Raby Castle . . . 65, 67, 71–73, 79
 Ryton
 Whitehouse . . . 39
 Staindrop
 Collegiate Church of St. Mary . . . 65
 Raby Castle . . . 61, 66, 75, 78, 80
 St. Mary Churchyard . . . 80
 Whitehouse . . . 33, 39, 45
 East Riding of Yorkshire
 Howden . . . 48
 Sandhall Estate . . . 48, 54
 Rise . . . 185, 194
 South Cave . . . 32
 West Hall . . . 32, 39
 Spaldington . . . 63
 West Hill . . . 39
 Essex . . . 63, 70, 76, 177
 Anvilliers . . . 94, 103, 113
 Boreham . . . 102

- Castle Hedingham . . . 152, 159–160
 Hedingham Castle . . . 159
 Colchester . . . 311, 315, 318, 322, 325, 330
 Camulodunum (the Ancient Roman name) .
 . . . 325, 330
 Earls Colne
 Colne Priory in the family mausoleum . . .
 159
 Great Waltham . . . 151
 Halstead . . . 68
 Little Dunmow . . . 177
 Pleshey . . . 143, 152
 Saffron Walden . . . 134, 143
 St. Osyth's Abbey . . . 160
 St. Osyth's Priory . . . 160, 168
 Wanstead . . . 63, 70
 Gaini Tribal Lands in Kingdom of Mercia . . . 189,
 201
 Gloucester . . . 115
 Gloucestershire . . . 47, 104
 Brimpsfield . . . 192
 Bristol . . . 33
 Down Ampney . . . 70–71, 77
 Dursley . . . 119
 Huntley . . . 107
 Kingswood
 Kingswood Abbey . . . 79
 Painswick . . . 51, 56
 Pauntley . . . 138, 148, 155
 Pucklechurch . . . 204, 215
 Slimbridge . . . 47
 Tewkesbury . . . 96, 105
 Tewkesbury Abbey . . . 104
 Greater London
 West Wickham . . . 116
 Hampshire . . . 47, 153
 Basing . . . 146, 153, 161, 169
 Brockenhurst . . . 73, 77
 Christchurch . . . 104
 Deane . . . 148
 Isle of Wight . . . 200, 210
 Mottisfont . . . 82
 Montisfont Abbey . . . 82
 Portchester . . . 147
 Portchester Castle . . . 153, 161
 Southampton . . . 153
 North Gate . . . 75
 Southamptonshire (former name of Hampshire) .
 . . . 147, 153
 Stockbridge . . . 75, 80
 Wherwell
 Wherwell Abbey . . . 194, 205
 Winchester . . . 102, 143, 185, 189, 201
 Hyde Abbey . . . 182
 New Minster Abbey . . . 181
 Saint Mary's Abbey . . . 189, 201
 St. Swithun-upon-Kingsgate Church . . . 143
 Winchester Cathedral . . . 182, 189, 200, 209
 Winchester Castle . . . 92, 100
 Herefordshire . . . 168
 Eglington . . . 92, 99–100
 Hereford . . . 129, 135, 144
 Kilpeck Castle . . . 119, 129, 138–139, 148, 155
 Linton . . . 193, 203
 Sutton . . . 34
 Tarrington . . . 138, 148
 Wigmore . . . 104
 Hertfordshire . . . 37, 99, 137, 146
 Benington . . . 154, 163
 Berkhamstead . . . 204, 215
 Berkhamsted Castle . . . 134
 Bushey . . . 126, 137, 146
 Hertford . . . 116
 Huntingdonshire
 Huntingdon . . . 127
 St Neots Priory (a Benedictine monastery) beside
 the town of St Neots . . . 176
 St. Neots . . . 176, 184
 St. Neots Priory (a Benedictine monastery)
 beside the town of St. Neots . . . 177
 Kent . . . 46, 51, 56, 60, 63, 70, 117, 137, 153, 170,
 176, 180, 215, 225, 228, 233, 237, 241, 245
 Badlesmere . . . 96, 98, 105, 108, 158
 Badlesmere Castle . . . 98, 108, 117
 Canterbury . . . 48, 51, 85, 91, 237, 245, 252
 Canterbury Cathedral . . . 56, 85, 92, 215,
 225
 Church of St. Mary . . . 252
 St. Augustine Abbey . . . 252
 St. Dunstan's . . . 51
 Chilham . . . 108
 Dover
 Dover Castle . . . 56, 98
 Eltham . . . 51, 56, 60, 76, 80
 Well Hall . . . 51, 56, 60, 63
 Gravesend . . . 33, 35
 Kingsdown . . . 108, 117, 126–127, 137, 146
 Lynsted . . . 29, 34, 40–41, 46
 Lynsted Lodge . . . 45, 51
 St. Peter and Paul Church . . . 40
 St. Peter and Paul Church Roper Chapel . . .
 34
 Malmaine . . . 41
 Milton . . . 146, 152–153
 Newington . . . 107
 Stoke . . . 29
 Swingfield . . . 51, 56
 Teynham . . . 40, 46
 Tonbridge . . . 89, 95–96, 104
 Tonbridge Castle . . . 89, 143

- Tonbridge Priory . . . 89, 95–96
 Tonge . . . 126, 137, 146
 Kingdom of Dumnonia . . . 314–315, 318–319
 Kingdom of Dumnonia (now Southwest England) . . .
 314
 Kingdom of East Anglia . . . 253, 261, 269, 277,
 283–284, 289
 Kingdom of Kent . . . 228, 237, 245, 252–253,
 260–261, 284
 Kingdom of Mercia . . . 189, 201
 Kingdom of Northumbria . . . 318, 322
 Kingdom of Wessex . . . 200, 209–210, 218–219, 228
 Lancashire . . . 27, 31, 38
 Buckley . . . 80
 Cantsfield
 Thurland Castle . . . 38, 43–44, 49
 Preston
 Greyfriars Church . . . 102
 Thurland Castle . . . 20, 27, 33, 44, 50
 Tunstall . . . 27, 32, 38–39
 Thurland Castle . . . 32
 Tunstall Priory . . . 27
 Upholland . . . 67, 72–73, 101–102, 112
 Whittington
 St. Michael's Church . . . 27
 Leicestershire . . . 82–83, 87, 95
 Ashby-de-la-Zouch . . . 102, 112
 Groby
 Groby Old Hall (ancient manor house) . . .
 83
 Leicester . . . 82, 103, 106, 113–114, 122
 Melton Mowbray . . . 27, 31–32, 38
 Osgathorpe . . . 141, 150, 157, 165
 Seagrave . . . 91, 97–98, 106–107, 121
 Seagrave Castle . . . 107, 112, 121
 Wanlip . . . 82–83, 87, 95, 103
 Withcote
 Sauvey Castle . . . 125
 Wymondham . . . 87, 94–95
 Lincolnshire
 Bassingborough . . . 87, 95
 Bourne
 Bourne Abbey . . . 72
 Brattleby . . . 123, 133
 Girsby . . . 67, 73
 Great Gonerby . . . 26
 Lincoln . . . 80
 Melton Ross . . . 68
 Milton Ross Manor . . . 68, 73
 Milton Ross Manor and other estates . . . 67
 Moulton . . . 125
 South Ferriby . . . 39, 44
 South Kelsey . . . 54
 Tattershall . . . 84
 Castle Tattershall . . . 80, 84
 Tattershall Castle . . . 80, 84
 London . . . 37, 63, 86, 93, 123
 Grey Friars . . . 91, 98
 London . . . 42, 47
 London City . . . 25, 48, 53, 91, 117, 159, 185,
 195
 Baynard's Castle . . . 177
 Christ Church Newgate Street (aka Christ
 Church Greyfriars) . . . 37
 Christchurch Parish . . . 31, 37
 Grey Friars . . . 69
 Sussex Square . . . 167, 178
 Walbrook . . . 63, 70
 Westminster
 Palace of Westminster . . . 129, 140
 The Collegiate Church of St. Peter at
 Westminster Abbey . . . 129
 Westminster Abbey . . . 54, 129
 Westminster Abbey . . . 86, 92–93, 115
 Mercia . . . 167
 Middlesex
 Aldgate
 Minoresses Convent . . . 86
 Hillingdon . . . 128
 London . . . 37, 42, 47–48, 53, 63, 70, 76
 Tyburn . . . 69, 74
 Westminster
 Westminster Abbey . . . 115
 Norfolk . . . 56, 96, 106, 125, 141, 146, 330
 Buckenham . . . 80, 84, 96, 105
 Dalling . . . 144
 Field Dalling . . . 106, 115–116, 124
 Mundford . . . 99, 109
 Priory of Great Carbrooke . . . 96
 Shouldham
 Shouldham Priory . . . 134
 Thetford
 Thetford Priory . . . 147
 Wymondham . . . 90, 97
 Wymondham Priory . . . 90, 96, 105
 North Riding of Yorkshire
 Hornby . . . 38
 Richmond . . . 138, 148, 155, 163
 Seamer . . . 169
 North Yorkshire . . . 49, 54
 Craven . . . 38
 Deighton-Juxta-Escrick . . . 58, 61–62
 Giggleswick . . . 43
 Hackforth . . . 43, 48–49, 54, 58, 61
 Holgate . . . 108, 118
 Hutton Longvillers in Richmondshire . . . 43
 Kirkby Malham . . . 31, 38
 Knaresborough . . . 144
 Osgodby . . . 44, 49–50
 Thurland Castle . . . 49

- Selby . . . 59, 63, 69, 74–75, 79–80, 83, 88, 95, 103
 Snape . . . 59, 62
 Snape Castle . . . 59, 62, 68–69
 Well . . . 62, 67, 73, 79
 York . . . 32–33, 39, 54, 58
 Eboracum or Eburacum (fort and city) . . .
 331, 334
 Saint Helen's Church (built on site of his
 tomb) . . . 331
 St. Martins . . . 39
 Northamptonshire . . . 65, 71, 134, 167, 177, 185
 Brackley . . . 102, 107, 112, 121
 Chacombe . . . 106
 Chacombe (or Chalcombe) Priory (former
 priory of Augustinian canons) . . . 98
 Chacombe Priory . . . 107
 Desborough . . . 52
 Drayton . . . 61, 65, 71
 Great Addington . . . 57, 61
 Higham Ferrers . . . 60, 63–64, 70
 Knuston . . . 65
 Lamport . . . 47, 53
 Nether Boddington . . . 43, 48
 Pychley . . . 52, 57, 60
 Raunds . . . 42, 47
 Ringstead . . . 47, 52–53
 Rockingham . . . 112
 Rockingham Castle . . . 112
 Sulgrave . . . 43, 48, 54
 Sulgrave Manor . . . 48
 Northern England . . . 321, 325, 329, 336
 Northumberland . . . 39, 44, 50, 217, 227, 257, 265,
 325, 329
 Alnwick . . . 72, 75, 139, 149
 Alnwick Castle . . . 75
 Warkworth Castle . . . 72
 Chillingham . . . 63
 Ellington . . . 63, 69–70
 Langley . . . 126
 Newcastle upon Tyne . . . 39, 44–45, 50, 55, 59,
 72
 Cathedral Church of St. Nicholas . . . 39, 44
 Northumbria . . . 149
 Prudhoe
 Prudhoe Castle . . . 96, 106
 Northumbria . . . 168, 265
 Nottinghamshire
 Clifton . . . 68
 Harby
 the house of Richard de Weston . . . 115,
 124
 Newark
 Newark Castle . . . 100, 110
 Nottingham . . . 68
 Nottingham Castle . . . 97
 Porchester . . . 97
 Ragnall . . . 83
 now Southwest England)
 Isca Dumnoniorum (capital of Kingdom of
 Dumnonia . . . 306, 310, 314–315, 318
 Oxfordshire . . . 68, 143
 6 miles northeast of Banbury . . . 68, 74
 Eynsham
 Eynsham Priory . . . 143
 Grange . . . 53, 58
 Headington . . . 107
 Hook Norton . . . 107, 117, 126
 Horley . . . 58
 Kidlington . . . 117, 126, 136, 145
 Mapledurham . . . 58, 61, 68
 Osney
 Oseney Abbey . . . 114
 Oxford
 Beaumont Palace . . . 100, 110
 Kings Manor House . . . 100
 Stratton Audley . . . 95, 104, 114
 Sutton Courtenay . . . 120, 129
 Wantage . . . 181, 190, 216
 Kingdom of Wessex . . . 189, 201
 Woodstock . . . 126, 136
 Rutland . . . 95
 Shropshire . . . 48, 114, 136, 169
 Blanchminster . . . 86, 92
 Blancminster . . . 92, 99
 Bridgnorth . . . 65, 71
 Holdgate . . . 76
 Knockin . . . 76, 80–81
 Ludlow . . . 91
 Pulverbatch . . . 109, 119, 129, 139
 Stottesdon . . . 98, 107
 Whitchurch . . . 80, 92, 100
 Sanford . . . 136, 145, 152, 161, 169
 Somerset . . . 35, 106
 Bruton
 Bruton Priory . . . 85
 Crewkerne . . . 35–36, 41–42, 46–47
 Crewkerne (Townsend) Cemetery . . . 35
 Dunster . . . 85, 90–91, 97, 106, 116, 125
 Dunster Castle . . . 81, 84–85, 91, 97, 125
 Dunster Priory . . . 91, 97
 Farleigh Hungerford . . . 64, 71
 Glastonbury
 Glastonbury Abbey . . . 194, 204
 Long Ashton . . . 64
 Montacute
 Conventual Church in Bustlesham . . . 85
 probably near East Myng . . . 42, 47
 Rode . . . 60, 64
 Stanton Drew . . . 64

- Staffordshire . . . 78, 83, 89–90, 114, 121, 131
 Alton . . . 91
 Colton . . . 82, 87, 94, 102–103, 112–113, 121, 131, 141
 Edingale . . . 78, 83
 Foxhall . . . 94, 102
 Heleigh Castle (near Madeley) . . . 114, 123
 Leek . . . 96
 Lichfield . . . 48, 53, 57, 87, 94
 Newcastle-under-Lyme . . . 88–89, 114
 Stafford Castle (west of Stafford) . . . 89, 96
 Stone . . . 84, 88, 90, 101
 Stone Priory . . . 84
 Swynnerton . . . 87, 94, 101–102
 Suffolk . . . 127, 137, 154, 160, 176
 Clare . . . 160, 167–168, 177, 184
 Clare Castle . . . 104, 115
 Combs . . . 108, 118
 Cowlinge . . . 132
 Edwardstone . . . 138, 147, 154
 Exning . . . 128, 138
 Framlingham . . . 141
 Ixworth . . . 138, 147, 153–154, 162
 Nedging . . . 99, 108–109, 118
 Orford . . . 154
 West Stow . . . 118, 128
 Wetherden . . . 50, 55
 Willisham . . . 81, 86
 Surrey . . . 47
 Newark Priory run by Canons Regular of St. Augustine near Pyrford . . . 81–82, 86
 Shere . . . 125, 135
 Waverley Abbey . . . 105, 127
 Sussex . . . 84, 90, 98, 265
 Arundel . . . 73, 77, 90, 96, 105, 107
 Arundel Castle . . . 72–73, 77, 82
 Burwash . . . 85, 91, 98, 107
 Compton . . . 103, 113
 Lewes
 Lewes Priory . . . 77
 Ticehurst . . . 107, 117
 Westhampnett . . . 109
 Withyham
 Old Buckhurst Manor . . . 127
 Warwickshire . . . 48, 53, 57, 74, 79
 Berkswell . . . 42, 48, 53, 57
 Radway . . . 53, 58
 Radway Grange . . . 48, 54
 Solihull . . . 42, 48
 Warwick . . . 79
 Beauchamp Chapel in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary . . . 68, 74, 83, 88, 90
 Chapel of our Lady in the Collegiate Church of St. Mary . . . 68, 79
 Warwick Castle . . . 74, 79, 83, 88, 90
 Wessex . . . 172, 174, 178, 182, 185, 190, 194–195, 204–206, 215–216, 228, 237, 242–243, 245, 250, 252, 258, 260, 265, 268, 275–276, 282, 288
 West Riding of Yorkshire
 Aston . . . 55
 Boroughbridge . . . 90, 97
 Cowick . . . 59
 East Cowick . . . 50, 54–55, 59
 Goole . . . 59, 62
 Harewood . . . 118
 Kippax . . . 62
 Methley . . . 95
 Selby . . . 129
 Skipton . . . 161, 168, 178
 Snaith . . . 54–55, 59
 Wakefield . . . 61, 66, 78
 West Sussex
 Arundel
 Arundel Castle . . . 107, 117
 Westminster . . . 92, 100
 Westmorland . . . 66, 78
 Wiltshire . . . 28, 33, 40, 57, 61, 77, 86, 92, 117, 151, 182, 190
 Amesbury . . . 93, 101, 132
 Abbey of St Mary and St Melor . . . 93
 Cherhill . . . 143, 152
 Chippenham . . . 70
 Devizes
 Devizes Castle . . . 117
 Dinton . . . 37
 Eaton Water . . . 45, 51, 56
 Eaton Water House . . . 28, 33, 56
 Gower Hill . . . 85, 92
 Inglesham . . . 51, 56
 Lacock . . . 132
 Lacock Abbey . . . 132
 Latton . . . 33, 39–40, 45
 Longford Castle . . . 99, 109, 119, 129
 Ludgershall . . . 143
 Maiden Bradley . . . 31, 38
 Marlborough . . . 28, 40
 Nushton Manor . . . 33, 40
 Oxfordshire or Costow
 Rycott . . . 143
 Salisbury . . . 61, 67, 85, 122–123, 131–133, 142
 Salisbury Castle . . . 131, 142
 Salisbury Cathedral (formally the Cathedral Church of the Blessed Virgin Mary) . . . 132
 Stanton St Bernard . . . 39, 45
 Stanton St. Bernard Manor . . . 40
 Stanton St Quintin . . . 33
 Tytherton Lucas . . . 64, 70
 Warminster . . . 71, 77, 81, 86, 91–92, 98–99, 108, 118, 127

- West Kingston . . . 40
Wilton Abbey . . . 194
Worcestershire . . . 57
 Bromsgrove . . . 74
 Grafton . . . 74
 Elmley Castle . . . 84, 88, 90
 Grafton . . . 69, 74
 Grafton Manor . . . 62, 69
 Rock . . . 73, 78
 Worcester
 Worcester Cathedral . . . 100
York . . . 195, 205
Yorkshire . . . 54, 58, 62, 134
 Acton . . . 113
 Ebrauc (an old Roman fort) . . . 307, 311
 Well St. Michael (an ancient parish) . . . 67, 74
 York . . . 62, 218
- Estonia
 Adalsysla . . . 258
 Stein . . . 258, 266
- Europe . . . 142, 167, 188, 199, 221, 247, 255–257, 266,
272–273, 283, 285, 289–290, 295–296, 300, 305
(probably in present Belgium) . . . 312, 316
(probably present Balkans) . . . 312
(probably present Belgium) . . . 312, 316
federation of Slavic tribes
 Gardarike (Old Norse for states of Kievan Rus' .
 . . . 227
- Finland . . . 232, 294
 Kvenland (now North Finland) . . . 289, 294
- Franca
 Aude
 Narbonne . . . 312
- France . . . 29, 93, 96–97, 100–101, 104, 106, 110,
115–116, 120, 124–126, 129–131, 133–134, 136,
140, 142–143, 147, 149–151, 153, 155–159, 162,
164–166, 169–175, 177, 179–183, 185–190,
192–193, 195–196, 198–200, 202–203, 205–206,
208–210, 212–214, 218, 220, 222–223, 227–231,
236, 239–240, 244, 247, 253, 259, 261, 267, 276,
301, 309, 314, 318, 320, 322, 326, 335
Aix-en-Provence . . . 93, 101
Alsace . . . 289, 293
 Haut-Rhin . . . 210
 Strasbourg . . . 201, 211
 Abbaye d'Erstein . . . 201
 Erstein Abbey . . . 210
Alsace-Lorraine . . . 115, 124, 190–191, 201
Amiens in Picardie or Plouigneau in Bretagne . . .
186
Anjou (former county) . . . 186, 195
Aquitaine . . . 89, 98, 107, 121, 140, 150, 156, 164,
166
 Bayonne . . . 86, 93, 123
 Bordeaux . . . 100, 110, 121, 130, 141
 Casseneuil . . . 210, 220, 263
 Champagne-et-Fontaine . . . 166, 283
 Landes forest . . . 116, 125
- Auvergne
 Ardennes . . . 158
- Basse-Normandie . . . 176
 Barfleur . . . 137, 147
 Bayeux . . . 173, 181, 188, 240
 Caen . . . 101
 Canisy
 Mont Canisy . . . 147, 154
 Longueville . . . 177, 184, 192
 Normandel . . . 134, 143, 164, 173, 203, 222, 231
 Port-en-Bessin-Huppain . . . 161, 169
 Préaux-Bocage . . . 163
 Ryes . . . 154, 162–163, 170, 180
 Saint-Hilaire-du-Harcouët . . . 106, 115–116, 124
 Saint-Martin-de-Bienfaite-la-Cressonnière . . .
 176, 184
 Saint-Sauveur-la-Pommeraye . . . 105
 Valognes . . . 147, 154
- Bourgogne . . . 141, 149, 157, 181, 188, 199, 298,
303, 308
 Dijon . . . 157
 Nevers . . . 164, 173, 222
- Bourgogne in Marne . . . 269
- Bouvines . . . 131
- Bretagne . . . 153, 188, 199, 208, 319, 322, 326
 Kerlouan . . . 183, 192
 Plouigneau . . . 179, 186, 191, 203
 Redon
 Redon Abbey . . . 198–199
 Rennes . . . 188, 213, 222, 231, 240
 Talensac . . . 198–199, 208
- Centre . . . 198
 Blois . . . 156
 Chartres . . . 193
 Chinon
 Chinon Castle (or Chateau de Chinon) . . .
 109, 120
 Épernon . . . 124
 Orléans . . . 67, 158, 166, 174
 Tours . . . 195, 201, 210–211, 220
 Vendôme . . . 188, 199, 208
- Champagne-Ardenne
 Bourgogne . . . 276
 Reims . . . 157–158, 164–166, 173, 175, 298
 Abbey of St. Remy . . . 164–165
 Abbey of St. Remy (or Saint-Remi) . . . 166
- Clermont in Oise . . . 185, 193
Clermont-en-Beauvaisis in Oise . . . 177, 185, 193
- Eure . . . 116
- Flanders
 Ponthieu . . . 142
- Franche-Comté . . . 308, 312

- Bois-la-Ville . . . 180, 187
 Garlande . . . 116
 Haute-Normandie . . . 184, 192
 Aumale . . . 133, 142
 Bolbec . . . 192
 Brionne . . . 185, 191, 202
 Capelle-les-Grands . . . 162, 170, 183
 Conches-en-Ouche . . . 134
 Cormeilles . . . 155
 Eu . . . 183
 Eure . . . 116, 125
 Évreux . . . 97, 106, 116, 125, 134, 142–143,
 172, 181, 193, 203
 Evreux Cathedral . . . 106, 116
 Fécamp . . . 195, 202, 213
 Ferrières-Saint-Hilaire . . . 153
 Le Bec-Hellouin . . . 153, 162
 Abbey of Bec-Hellouin . . . 120
 Longueville-sur-Scie . . . 143, 184, 192–193
 Montfort-sur-Risle . . . 202, 211
 Pont-Audemer . . . 153, 162, 192
 Potiers . . . 143
 Rouen . . . 79, 83, 143, 172–173, 181, 212, 222,
 269, 277
 Rouen Cathedral . . . 173, 213
 Saint-Denis-le-Ferment . . . 129
 Hunaland (part of the old Frankish kingdom) . . . 244,
 251
 Île-de-France . . . 179, 186, 196
 Choisy-le-Roi . . . 281
 Meulan . . . 162, 169–170
 Montfort-l'Amaury . . . 106, 116, 124–125, 134
 Paris . . . 86, 94, 162, 170, 220, 229, 253, 261,
 269, 276, 283
 Abbaye Royale de Saint-Denis . . . 150
 Basilica of St. Denis . . . 276
 Ile de la Cite . . . 150
 Royal Abbey of St. Vincent . . . 276
 Poissy . . . 93
 Saint-Denis . . . 228, 261
 Basilica of Saint Denis . . . 221, 261
 Seine-et-Marne
 Abbaye Cistercienne de Notre-Dame-de-
 Barbeaux . . . 150
 Dammartin-en-Goele . . . 133
 Languedoc-Roussillon
 Nîmes . . . 352, 356
 Loire-Atlantique
 Rheims in Marne . . . 283
 Lorraine . . . 115, 164, 174, 182, 190
 Agincourt . . . 76
 Brabant-sur-Meuse . . . 101
 Metz . . . 219, 261, 269
 Moselle . . . 219, 229, 276, 283
 Abbaye de Saint-Arnould . . . 220
 Abbey of Saint-Arnould in Metz . . . 210
 Rémilly . . . 178
 Thionville . . . 201
 Verdun-sur-Meuse . . . 142, 151, 159, 167, 193,
 203
 St. Vannes Monastery . . . 193
 Mellent in Normandy . . . 162, 169–170, 179
 Meuse-et-Loire
 Chateau de Beaufort . . . 66, 72
 Midi-Pyrénées
 Arras-en-Lavedan . . . 86, 94
 Haute-Garonne . . . 255
 Toulouse . . . 120, 130–131
 Nord-Pas-de-Calais
 Ardres . . . 187, 196
 Artois . . . 196, 206
 Abbey Cercamp . . . 93, 101
 Boulogne-sur-Mer . . . 111, 170, 179–180,
 186–187, 196, 206
 Calais . . . 74, 87
 Cambrai . . . 303
 Fauquembergues . . . 322, 326
 French Flanders . . . 190, 206, 216
 Guînes . . . 153, 162, 170, 179
 Castle at Guînes . . . 162, 170, 179
 Longueville . . . 193, 203
 Saint-Omer
 Abbey of Saint Bertin . . . 196, 205
 Saint-Pol-sur-Mer . . . 162
 Samer
 Abbaye de Samer-Aux-Bois . . . 187, 196
 Thérouanne . . . 196, 206, 222
 Valenciennes . . . 24, 29
 Normandie . . . 119–120, 129, 164, 168–169, 172,
 178, 180, 203, 213–214
 Remilly near Saint-Lo . . . 168, 178
 Saint-Martin-du-Bose in Eure . . . 147, 153
 Normandy . . . 169, 195
 Oise . . . 193
 Paris . . . 268, 276
 Saint-Germain-des-Prés . . . 268
 Pays de la Loire
 Angers . . . 210, 220
 Lieu . . . 195
 Boulogne . . . 180
 Château-du-Loir . . . 120
 Châteauneuf . . . 195
 L'Abbaye
 Fontevraud-l'Abbaye . . . 100, 110, 121,
 130–131
 Le Mans . . . 109, 120
 St. Julien's Cathedral . . . 120
 Maillezais . . . 149, 156
 Picardie . . . 170, 177, 239
 Abbeville . . . 124, 133

- Amiens . . . 186, 195, 297, 303
 Argoules
 Valloires Abbey . . . 124, 142
 Beauvais . . . 177
 Bohain-en-Vermandois . . . 247
 Braine
 Abbaye Saint-Yved . . . 116
 Breteuil . . . 203, 214
 Clermont . . . 185
 Compiègne . . . 93
 Laon . . . 151, 166, 175, 229
 Marne in Aisne . . . 283
 Montdidier . . . 177
 Péronne . . . 174
 Abbey of Saint Fursy . . . 174
 Picquigny
 Island Picquigny in the Somme River . . .
 173, 212, 222
 Samoussy . . . 221
 Senlis . . . 179, 186, 188, 196, 230–231, 239–240
 Soissons . . . 174, 182, 220, 269, 276–277
 Abbey of St. Medard . . . 174
 Somme . . . 163, 269, 277–278, 285
 Abbeville . . . 133, 142
 Valloires Abbey . . . 133
 Y . . . 329, 333, 336
 Poitou . . . 126, 136
 Poitou-Charentes . . . 117, 126, 136, 145, 149, 156,
 164
 Angoulême . . . 100
 Châtellerault . . . 120
 Chizé . . . 140, 150
 Poitiers . . . 130, 140–141, 156, 164, 171–172
 Church of Saint-Jean de Montierneuf . . .
 130
 Saint Nicolas de Poitiers . . . 149
 Vienne . . . 172
 Saintes . . . 149, 157, 200
 Saint-Maixent-l'École . . . 156, 164
 Abbey Church of Saint-Maixent-l'École . . .
 156
 Talmont-sur-Gironde . . . 120
 Ponthieu . . . 203, 213, 222, 231
 Aumale . . . 142
 Provence . . . 157, 188–189, 199–200
 Bouches-du-Rhone
 Marseille . . . 200, 208–209, 218, 330, 334
 Hautes-Alpes
 Benevent-et-Charbillac . . . 227, 236–237
 Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur
 Aix-en-Provence . . . 100
 Arles . . . 165
 Abbaye de Montmajour in Bouches-du-
 Rhone . . . 181
 Avignon . . . 228
 Bouches-du-Rhône
 Arles . . . 208, 218, 327
 Abbaye de Montmajour . . . 188
 Les Baux-de-Provence . . . 189, 200
 Provence . . . 165
 Rhône-Alpes
 Ain . . . 213, 222
 Anjou . . . 119, 183, 192
 Maine-et-Loire
 Château de Beaufort . . . 66
 Choisy . . . 229
 Loire
 Macon . . . 157, 165
 Savoie
 Chambéry . . . 101
 Seine-Maritime
 Rouen
 St. Pierre . . . 269
 Valois . . . 186
 Vexin (historical) . . . 293, 298
 Vexin in Normandy . . . 169, 179
 Vicomte de Marseille . . . 189, 200
 France (Carolingian Empire) . . . 190, 201
 France to England . . . 117
 Frankish Empire . . . 238, 246
 Herzogtum Sachsen . . . 202, 212, 238, 246
 Stammesherzogtum Sachsen . . . 191
 Friesland . . . 212
 Gaul . . . 261
 Germany . . . 111, 175, 182–183, 191, 201–202, 211, 221,
 229–230, 237–238, 245, 253–254, 256, 261–262,
 270, 276–278, 284, 308, 313, 317, 320, 324, 328,
 331–332, 335, 338, 342, 345–346, 358, 361
 (then called Tyskland) . . . 227, 236
 Aachen . . . 166
 Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany . . . 258, 265,
 272, 279, 283, 285–286, 289–291, 296, 301
 Baden
 Franconia . . . 276
 Baden-Württemberg . . . 219, 229, 237–238, 246, 293
 Alemannia (ancient tribal area) . . . 245
 Hohenstaufen
 Hohenstaufen Castle . . . 111, 121
 Stuttgart . . . 246, 254
 Bayern
 Altdorf . . . 201, 210, 220
 Augsburg . . . 175
 Bamberg . . . 111
 Babenberg Castle . . . 183
 Bavaria . . . 230, 246, 253–254, 276, 283, 288,
 293
 Regensburg . . . 253, 289, 293
 Schwaben . . . 111
 Duchy of Saxony (medieval) . . . 183, 191, 201
 Hessen

- Hornbach . . . 221
 Lorsch
 Abbey of Lorsch . . . 112
 Ronhausen . . . 210, 220, 263
 Lower Saxony
 Sulingen . . . 191
 Metzgau (a Frankish management district) . . . 175
 near Lenzen (Elbe) . . . 175, 183
 Niedersachsen . . . 191, 202
 Bad Gandersheim . . . 183, 191, 201
 First Kloster Gandersheim . . . 191
 Ebstorf . . . 183, 191
 Engern . . . 211, 221, 271
 Hildesheim
 Brunshausen Nunnery . . . 175
 Lüneburg . . . 167
 Ringelheim . . . 167, 176, 202, 212
 Rinteln . . . 221
 Stade . . . 183, 191, 202, 211
 Nordrhein-Westfalen . . . 293, 297, 307, 311
 Cologne . . . 110, 297, 303, 307–308, 311, 315,
 318, 338
 Enger . . . 175, 182
 Herzfeld . . . 211
 Kloster Herzfeld . . . 211
 Hovestadt . . . 211, 220
 Kreisfreie Stadt Aachen . . . 219, 229, 255, 263
 Aachen Cathedral . . . 219
 Wenden . . . 261–262, 270
 West Saksland . . . 305, 309
 Rheinland-Pfalz
 Andernach . . . 173
 Bad Kreuznach . . . 175
 Herzfeld . . . 211, 221
 Ingelheim am Rhein . . . 219, 229
 Prüm . . . 201, 210
 Abbey Church of Prüm . . . 201
 Speyer . . . 111
 Trier . . . 327, 330
 Worms . . . 308
 Rügen . . . 221, 230
 Saarland
 Mettlach . . . 253
 Sachsen . . . 134, 167, 176, 183, 190–191, 201–202,
 211, 221, 254, 263, 271, 301, 307, 312, 316
 ancient Saxony . . . 305
 location then called Herzogtum Sachsen in
 Ostenfrankenreich now . . . 159, 167
 Saxony . . . 182, 191, 201, 261, 269–270, 277,
 324
 Elbe in Lower Saxony . . . 250, 258
 Wenden . . . 254, 262
 Sachsen-Anhalt
 Memleben . . . 175
 in his palatium . . . 175
 Quedlinburg . . . 167, 175, 182
 Collegiate Church of St. Servatius . . . 175
 Quedlinburg Abbey . . . 175
 Walbeck . . . 175, 183
 Westerburg . . . 167, 176
 Saxony-Anhalt . . . 254
 Schleswig in Southern Jutland now Northern
 Germany . . . 301, 306
 Schleswig-Holstein
 Hedeby (in ancient Prussia) . . . 248, 256
 Thüringen . . . 289, 294
 Nordhausen . . . 166, 175
 Thuringia . . . 175, 183, 332
 Westfalen . . . 297, 303
 Greece . . . 351
 Achaea . . . 351
 Attikí
 Athens . . . 355–356
 Marathon . . . 355
 Pélla . . . 292, 297
 Rhodes
 Hospital of the Order of the Knights of Saint
 John . . . 83, 90
 Hesbaye . . . 210, 220
 Holland . . . 24, 29
 Honorias
 Mopsucrenae
 (now Turkey) . . . 328, 331
 Hungary . . . 140, 292, 299, 304, 308, 313, 317, 331, 335,
 338
 Komárom-Esztergom
 Komárom . . . 319, 323
 Iceland . . . 224, 233, 262, 270
 Audunarstad in Vividal . . . 224, 233
 Audunsstad in Vividal . . . 215, 224
 Illyria (now Balkans) . . . 334, 336
 Imperial Rome . . . 323, 328
 Ireland . . . 25, 30, 114, 313, 317, 321–322, 324, 326, 328,
 332, 335, 338, 342, 346, 354, 369–375
 Cavan . . . 25, 30, 35–36, 41
 Cavan . . . 41, 46, 51–52
 Dublin
 Leinster . . . 332, 335
 Gallway . . . 335, 338
 Leinster . . . 170
 Meath
 Cleiteach near Tara . . . 332, 335
 near Tara . . . 332
 Tara . . . 332, 335, 338, 342
 Tara Castle . . . 335, 338
 Munster . . . 375–376
 Ossory . . . 163
 Israel
 Hadafon
 `Akko . . . 122

- Jerusalem . . . 115
 Italy . . . 151, 218, 227, 236, 247, 307, 316, 323, 327–328,
 331, 341, 345, 365
 Capri . . . 338, 341
 Casale Monferrato . . . 118, 128
 Emilia-Romagna
 Piacenza . . . 190, 201
 Convent of San Antonio . . . 190
 Ravenna . . . 288, 292–293, 304, 312
 Etruria
 Lorium
 about 12 miles from Rome . . . 344, 348
 Faenza . . . 347, 351–352, 355
 Falacrina Sabine Reata . . . 334, 337
 Lanuvio . . . 337, 341, 345, 349
 Lazio . . . 312, 316
 Rome . . . 84, 90, 96, 219, 255, 315–316, 320,
 322–324, 326–331, 333–334, 336–338,
 340–341, 343–345, 347–353, 355–357,
 359–360, 362–376
 Mausoleum of Gaius Sulpicius Platorinus . .
 . . . 360
 Mausoleum of Hadrian in the Castle of the
 Holy Angel . . . 340–341, 344
 Mausoleum of Hadrian in the Castle of the
 Holy Angel in Parco Adriano . . . 337
 Tomb of Licinii Calpurnii in the Via Salaria
 . . . 357, 360
 Lombardia . . . 255
 Milan . . . 157, 219, 239, 247, 255, 263, 316,
 330, 334, 337
 Monza . . . 210
 Pavia . . . 111
 Lombardy . . . 157, 307, 312
 Luciana
 Volceii . . . 341, 345
 Magnago . . . 151
 Picenum . . . 323
 Piemonte
 Turin
 Romano . . . 323, 334, 338
 Pozzuoli
 his country villa near the city of Puteoli (now
 Pozzuoli) . . . 367
 Toscana
 Arezzo . . . 101, 112
 Florence . . . 317, 320
 Veneto
 Verona
 Basilica of San Zeno . . . 220, 255
 Kent (now Southeast England) . . . 260, 269, 277
 Kingdom of Acre
 Acre . . . 104, 115
 Lotharingia . . . 190
 Maryland
 Kent Island . . . 23
 Ringgold . . . 14, 20
 Netherlands . . . 212
 Drenthe
 Norg . . . 187, 197
 Friesland . . . 202, 212
 Leeuwarden . . . 182, 190
 Limburg
 Maastricht
 Basilica of Saint Servatius . . . 158
 Zeeland
 Walcheren . . . 248, 256, 264
 Zuid-Holland
 Rijnsaterwoude . . . 24
 Normandy . . . 172–173, 181, 183–184, 192–193,
 202–203, 212–213, 239
 Duchy of Normandy . . . 66, 78
 Vermandois . . . 239, 247
 Norway . . . 180–181, 187–188, 193–194, 197–198,
 203–204, 207, 214–217, 221–227, 230–236, 238,
 240–241, 243–244, 246–248, 250–251, 255,
 257–260, 263, 265–268, 271–275, 278–279, 281,
 284–287, 289–291, 294–295, 300–301, 305, 309, 320
 Agder (historic district corresponding to present Vest-
 Agder and Aust-Agder) . . . 240, 248
 Akershus . . . 264
 Hadeland . . . 214, 224
 Aust-Agder
 Vestmar . . . 235
 Bolmsøy in Hålogaland . . . 285, 290
 Buskerud . . . 194, 204, 244, 281, 300, 305
 Buskerud . . . 256, 264
 Eiker . . . 185
 Hadeland . . . 240
 Ringerike . . . 193–194, 203–204, 208, 214, 217,
 223, 227, 231, 236, 240, 244, 248, 251–252,
 256, 259–260, 264, 267–268, 274–275,
 278–279, 281–282, 284–287, 289, 291, 295,
 300, 305
 Jylland . . . 240, 248
 Rise . . . 193, 203
 Stein Farm in Hole . . . 223, 232
 Frankland . . . 236
 Fron . . . 204
 Glaesivollum . . . 272, 278
 Gordum . . . 285, 290
 Hadafylke . . . 203, 214
 Hålogaland . . . 285, 290
 Hedmark . . . 243, 249, 258, 289–290, 295, 300
 Bergi . . . 294–295, 299
 Grønland . . . 224
 Solør . . . 238, 246–247, 255, 263, 271, 295
 Vingulmark (Old Norse Vingulmork) . . . 235,
 243, 250
 Hordaland . . . 266, 273

- Asgard . . . 266–267, 274
 Bergen . . . 185, 194, 203, 214, 250, 258
 Hylla in Voss . . . 226, 230, 238
 Vik . . . 204, 215
 Leidra . . . 280, 286
 Møre og Romsdal . . . 284, 289–290, 294
 Giske (island) . . . 180, 188
 Ogdum . . . 284, 289
 Nord-Trøndelag . . . 187, 197, 207
 Maer . . . 187–188, 197–198, 208, 214, 223, 264
 Mære . . . 172, 181
 Namsos
 Alfheim . . . 227, 235–236
 Oppland . . . 197, 204, 215, 226, 230, 232, 238
 Døvre . . . 232, 294, 299
 Gran
 Randsfjorden (lake) . . . 231, 240, 248
 Gudbrandsdalen . . . 204, 215, 223, 278
 Hade in Hadeland . . . 214, 224
 Østre Toten . . . 231, 240
 Tofte . . . 223, 232
 Vestre Toten . . . 230, 238
 Osteraat in Yrje . . . 178, 185
 Reidgotaland . . . 257, 265, 272, 278–279
 Reiðgotaland . . . 249, 258
 Rogaland . . . 214, 224, 241
 Avaldsnes . . . 223, 232
 Haugesund . . . 203, 214, 223
 Ogdum . . . 266, 273
 Romerike . . . 238, 246
 Sogn og Fjordane . . . 258, 266
 Sør-Trøndelag . . . 207, 225, 234, 242, 259
 Austrått . . . 168, 178
 Trondheim . . . 197, 203, 207, 216, 225–226,
 234, 238, 242, 247, 258–259
 Vest-Agder
 Søgne . . . 273
 Vestfold . . . 180–181, 188, 194, 197, 204, 207,
 215–217, 221–222, 224, 226, 230–231, 233,
 235–236, 238–240, 247–248
 Borre . . . 216
 Holtan . . . 222, 226, 235
 Holtum . . . 221, 230
 Holtung . . . 216, 226, 235, 256, 263
 Horten
 Borre . . . 222, 226, 235
 Borre Mound Cemetery (Borrehaugene) . . .
 231
 Jarlsberg . . . 221, 230
 Sandefjord . . . 230
 Vadla in Borre . . . 221
 Vestfold or Telemark . . . 238–239, 247
 Ostenfrankenreich
 Angariens
 Goslar
 Ringelheim . . . 182
 Ostfrankreich . . . 167, 175, 183
 Ostfrankenreich
 Angariens
 Goslar
 Ringelheim . . . 182
 Poland . . . 322, 326, 330, 333–334, 336, 339, 343
 Pomorze . . . 339, 343
 Prussia
 Rhineland
 Aachen . . . 219
 Roman Empire . . . 320, 323, 326–327, 330, 337, 340,
 343–345, 347–348, 351–353, 355–357, 359–360,
 363, 367–372, 374–376
 Roman Italy . . . 292
 Romania . . . 312
 Russia . . . 243, 250, 281, 342, 350
 Gardarike (medieval states of Kievan Rus') . . . 243,
 250, 267, 290, 296, 301
 Novgorodskaya Oblast'
 Velikiy Novgorod
 Holmgard . . . 274, 281–282, 287
 Sakha (Yakutiya)
 Yakutiya . . . 339, 342
 Savia
 Sirmium . . . 327–328, 330–331, 334
 Saxony
 Attigny . . . 211
 Scandinavia . . . 267, 296, 301, 305, 309, 320, 338, 342
 Ancient Saxony in Northern Germany . . . 301, 306
 Scotland . . . 36, 139, 144, 148–149, 152, 155, 160,
 163–164, 168, 170, 180, 187, 196–197, 206, 241,
 249, 299, 330
 Angus . . . 163
 Glamis . . . 163, 171
 Argyllshire . . . 187
 Iona . . . 148, 163, 170, 180, 196, 206–207, 216
 Ayrshire
 Ayr . . . 321, 324–325, 329, 332, 335, 339, 342
 Tarbolton
 Coilsfield . . . 310, 315
 Burgh by Sands . . . 93, 114, 123
 Dumfries and Galloway
 Caerlaverock Castle (11 km south of Dumfries) .
 . . . 297, 302
 East Lothian
 Dunbar . . . 160, 168, 178
 Dunbar Castle . . . 168, 178
 Edinburgh . . . 160, 168
 Edinburgh Castle . . . 140
 Fife . . . 168
 Dunfermline . . . 129, 140, 160, 168
 Dunfermline Abbey . . . 139–140, 160
 Forgan
 Inverdovat . . . 196, 207

- Inverness-shire . . . 197
- Kincardineshire
- Dunnottar . . . 187, 197
 - Fettercairn . . . 170, 180
 - Fetteresso Castle . . . 180, 187
 - Fordoun . . . 180, 187
- Kintyre . . . 288, 292
- Midlothian
- Edinburgh . . . 149
 - Edinburgh Castle . . . 149
- Morayshire
- Elgin
 - Bothnagowan . . . 148, 156
 - Forres . . . 187, 197
- Orkney . . . 168, 178, 187
- Perth
- Athol . . . 148, 152, 155–156, 160–161, 164, 168
 - Dunkeld . . . 139, 149, 155, 163, 171
 - Forteviot . . . 206, 216
- Serbia And Montenegro
- Srbija (Serbia)
 - Niš . . . 326
- Spain . . . 123–124, 157–158, 165, 184, 304, 309
- Andalucía
- Sevilla . . . 101, 123
 - Cathedral de Santa Maria . . . 123
- Aragón
- La Fresneda . . . 157
- Castile . . . 142, 150
- Abbey of Santa María la Real de Las Huelgas . . . 115
- Castilla La Mancha
- Provincia de Toledo
 - Cathedral de Santa Maria . . . 157
- Castilla y León
- Burgos . . . 115, 124
 - Provincia de Palencia . . . 158, 165
 - Salamanca . . . 123
 - Saldaña . . . 158
- Catalunya
- Barcelona
 - in the palace . . . 312
 - Ripoll
 - Santa Maria de Ripoli . . . 165
- Galicia
- Eiré . . . 319, 322
 - Grajal . . . 157
 - Santiago de Compostela . . . 120, 131
 - Santiago de Compostela Cathedral . . . 120
- Gallaccia
- Cauca . . . 316, 320
- Madrid
- El Escorial . . . 140
 - Scotland then moved to El Escorial
 - Fife
- Dunfermline Abbey . . . 139
- Navarra
- Roncesvalles . . . 220
- Sweden . . . 178, 234–235, 242, 246, 250–251, 254–255, 258, 262–263, 266, 270, 273, 279, 286, 291, 296
- Gotlands Län . . . 270
- Jönköpings Län
- Götaland . . . 270
- Örebro Län
- Närke . . . 255, 263
- Östergötlands Län
- Östergötland . . . 235, 243
- Skåne . . . 234, 242, 251
- Svitjod . . . 286, 291
- Swithiod (now Mannheim) . . . 267
- Uppland . . . 224, 232
- Uppsala . . . 273, 280
- Uppsala in Svitjod . . . 279, 286
- Uppsala Län . . . 235, 254, 258, 262, 266, 273, 280, 286, 291, 296
- Am . . . 259
 - Logrinn in Sigtuna . . . 267, 274
 - Uppsala . . . 217, 226–227, 235–236, 246, 254, 266, 273, 280, 286, 291
 - Kungshogar . . . 286
 - Royal Burial Grounds . . . 273
 - Vendel . . . 279
- Varmland (historical province in the west of the middle of the country) . . . 238, 246
- Värmlands Län . . . 230, 238, 254, 262
- Säffle . . . 238
 - Varmland . . . 246
 - Västerås . . . 254
- Västergötland . . . 246, 254–255, 262–263, 270
- Västmanland
- Lofond in Maelar Lake . . . 266, 273
- Västmanlands Län
- Västerås . . . 266
- Västra Götaland
- Rönning . . . 246, 254
- Switzerland
- Genève
 - Geneva . . . 293, 298
- Syria . . . 330, 334, 337, 340, 345
- Gallic Third Region . . . 341
- Thuringia
- Wittenberg . . . 298
- Thüringia . . . 294, 297–298, 304
- Thüringia (Germany) . . . 293–294, 298, 304
- Tunisia . . . 292, 294, 298–299, 304, 308–309, 313
- Tunis
 - Carthage . . . 249, 340, 344
- Turkey . . . 358
- Anatolia
 - Troy (ancient city) . . . 296, 306, 310, 339, 342,

- 346, 350, 354, 358–359
- Ancyrona
- Bithynia
- Nicomedia . . . 326
(near Izmit) . . . 327
- Istanbul . . . 316
(then known as Byzantium) . . . 320, 324
{then called Constantinople} . . . 312, 316
Church of the Holy Apostles . . . 327
Istanbul . . . 111, 121
- Ukraine . . . 292, 297, 302, 307, 311, 316–317, 319–320,
322–323, 326, 330, 334
(then the Hun Empire) . . . 297, 302, 307
- United Kingdom . . . 260, 310, 314–315, 322, 325–326,
329–330, 333, 336, 342, 354, 359, 362
- England
- Bedfordshire . . . 26, 31
- Ireland . . . 299, 304
- Dorset
- Dorchester . . . 268
- Durham . . . 66, 78
- Lancashire
- Lancaster . . . 72
- Leicestershire
- Leicester
- Leicester Castle . . . 72
- Lincolnshire
- Lincoln
- Lincoln Cathedral . . . 66, 72
- London
- list of US and Canada Passenger and
Immigration Lists Early Virginia
settlers . . . 30
- London City . . . 30, 36
- Sussex Square . . . 135, 144
- St. Paul's Cathedral . . . 72
- Middlesex
- Westminster
- Palace of Westminster . . . 93, 114, 123
- North Riding of Yorkshire
- Snape
- Snape Hall . . . 62
- Shropshire
- Ludlow Castle . . . 88
- Warwickshire
- Warwick . . . 87–88
- St. Mary's Church . . . 87–88
- Warwick Castle . . . 87
- Worcestershire
- Bromsgrove
- Grafton . . . 74
- Yorkshire
- East Riding
- Howden . . . 66, 72
- Kingdom of Rheged (now Northern England and
Southern Scotland) . . . 315, 319
- Scotland . . . 233, 241, 299, 305
- United States . . . 3
- Alabama . . . 2
- Madison
- Marion . . . 8, 12
- Talladega
- Talladega . . . 9
- Arkansas
- Phillips
- Helena . . . 2
- Helena General Hospital . . . 2
- Sunset Memorial Park . . . 2
- Delaware
- New Castle
- New Amstel (later renamed to New Castle) .
. . . 24
- Georgia
- Wilkes . . . 12
- Kentucky . . . 4, 7
- Barren . . . 12
- Christian . . . 16
- Logan . . . 16
- Monroe
- Tompkinsville
- Old Mulkey Church Cemetery . . . 12
- Rockcastle
- Livingston . . . 7, 10
- Warren . . . 15, 21
- Maryland . . . 8, 11, 13, 16–19, 22, 24, 26, 29
- Anne Arundel . . . 10, 13, 18, 23–26, 29, 31
- All Hallow's Parish . . . 13, 18
- Patuxent Hundred . . . 14, 20
- South River . . . 19, 26
- St. James Parish . . . 13, 17–18, 23
- Baltimore (city) . . . 26
- Calvert . . . 12–13, 16–17, 19–20, 22–23, 26, 28
- Cecil . . . 18
- Frederick . . . 10, 13
- Montgomery
- Rockville . . . 19, 25
- Somerset . . . 18
- Prince George's . . . 7, 10–14, 16–20, 22–24, 26,
29, 35
- Beacon Hall . . . 20
- Brookfield Plantation . . . 22
- Calverton . . . 23
- Piscataway . . . 19, 25
- Prather Hall Plantation near present Ft.
Washington . . . 22
- Queen Anne's Parish . . . 11, 14
- St. John's . . . 12
- Queen Anne's . . . 11, 26
- Queen Anne . . . 23
- St. Barnabas . . . 16

- Somerset . . . 11, 14, 18, 26
- St. Mary's . . . 18, 26, 31
- Patuxent River . . . 23
- St. Marys City . . . 18, 24–25, 29
- Van Swearingen's Point (near St. Mary's City) . . . 24
- Washington
- Hagerstown . . . 14, 19–20
- Mississippi . . . 1–4, 6
- Alcorn
- Rienzi
- Kemps Chapel Baptist Church . . . 1
- Kemps Chapel Cemetery . . . 1
- Benton
- Hickory Flat . . . 4
- Humphreys
- Silver City
- Silver City Cemetery . . . 5
- Itawamba
- Kirkville
- Kirkville Cemetery . . . 1–2
- Lee
- Tupelo
- North MS Medical Center . . . 1–2
- Prentiss
- Booneville
- Baptist Memorial Hospital . . . 1
- Geeville
- Lebanon Cemetery . . . 3
- Lebanon . . . 7
- U. S. Census . . . 3
- Tippah . . . 4–5, 7
- Blue Mountain
- Sand Spring Cemetery . . . 4
- Ripley . . . 4
- Nance Graveyard . . . 4
- U. S. Census . . . 5–6
- Union . . . 2, 4, 6–7
- Graham
- U. S. Census . . . 3
- New Albany . . . 2
- Pleasant Ridge . . . 3, 6
- Mount Zion Cemetery . . . 3
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery . . . 4–6
- Pleasant Ridge Baptist Church Cemetery . . . 6
- North Carolina
- Anson . . . 18
- South Carolina . . . 4–7
- Abbeville
- Abbeville . . . 7
- Greenville . . . 9
- Laurens . . . 2–3, 5–8, 10, 13
- Laurens . . . 7–8, 11
- the Prater Family Plantation (now located in Sumter National Forest) . . . 11
- U. S. Census . . . 7
- Newberry . . . 10
- Spartanburg . . . 9–10, 12
- Union . . . 16
- York . . . 6, 9–10
- Tennessee . . . 9, 15
- Franklin
- Chisum Cemetery . . . 16
- Hardeman . . . 4
- Lauderdale . . . 6, 10
- Maury . . . 12
- Overton
- Roaring River Baptist Church . . . 6
- Robertson
- Springfield . . . 16
- Wayne
- Clifton
- Ning Prater Cemetery . . . 8
- Ning Prater Cemetery (formerly Boyd Cemetery) . . . 7
- Clifton Junction . . . 8
- White . . . 11, 16
- Sparta . . . 9, 12, 16
- Sr.
- Elijah Chisum
- the home of his brother . . . 15
- Virginia . . . 7, 20, 27–28, 30–31, 36–38, 42–43
- Accomack . . . 29, 34–35
- Amelia . . . 12, 15–16, 20–21
- Mattaponi River Valley
- Polecat Creek . . . 15, 20
- Caroline . . . 16, 20, 26–27, 33
- Amelia or Brunswick . . . 27
- Ruther Glen
- St. Margaret's Parish . . . 15
- St. Margaret's Parish . . . 11–12, 15–16
- Caroline County . . . 12
- Chesterfield
- Bermuda Hundred . . . 42, 47
- Elizabeth City . . . 22, 28, 34
- Halifax . . . 6, 21, 27
- Amelia . . . 8, 12
- Halifax . . . 20–21
- Hampton (city)
- Old Point Comfort . . . 33
- Henrico
- Henrico . . . 42, 47
- King and Queen . . . 21, 27
- King William . . . 20, 31
- Lancaster . . . 20, 26, 30–31, 36–37
- Corotoman Plantation . . . 31, 38
- Lancaster . . . 20, 26, 42
- Nansemond . . . 31

- New Kent . . . 26, 30–31, 37
 - New Kent . . . 36
- Northampton . . . 29, 34
- Orange . . . 16
 - (then known as Rappahannock County) . . . 25, 30
- Richmond . . . 20
- West Virginia
 - Berkeley . . . 11
 - Sheperdstown . . . 11, 14, 19
- Virginia
 - Lancaster
 - Corotoman Plantation . . . 31
 - Norfolk . . . 31
- Wales . . . 79, 119, 167, 276, 283, 306, 310, 314–315, 318–319, 321–322, 325, 329, 332–333, 335–336, 339, 342, 346, 351, 355, 359, 362, 365
 - Caernarvonshire
 - Caernarfon
 - Caer Segeint . . . 315, 318–319, 322
 - Cardiganshire
 - Cardigan . . . 302, 306–307, 310, 314–315
 - Carmarthenshire
 - Kidwelly . . . 82
 - Carnarvon Castle . . . 115
 - Ceredigion . . . 302, 307
 - Ewyras (a possible early Welsh kingdom) . . . 321, 325
 - Flintshire
 - Bangor-on-Dee . . . 282, 288
 - Connah's Quay . . . 307, 311
- Glamorgan . . . 333
 - Caerphilly
 - Caerphilly Castle . . . 104
 - Cardiff . . . 136, 145
- Kingdom of Gwynedd (area in northwest Wales) . . . 306, 310
- Kingdom of Powys . . . 347
- Kingdom of Siluria (now Southeast Wales) . . . 322, 325, 329, 333, 351, 355, 359, 362, 366–367
- Kingdom of Siluria (Southeast Wales) . . . 329
- Monmouthshire . . . 77, 79, 82
 - Abergavenny . . . 66, 78–79
 - St. Mary's Priory Church . . . 66, 78
 - Chepstow . . . 92, 99, 109
- Grosmont
 - Grosmont Castle . . . 81, 86
- Monmouth
 - Cyfeiliog or Kevelioc (medieval secular division of land) . . . 96
 - which is now
 - Siluria . . . 335
 - Monmouth Castle . . . 104
- Montgomery in Radnorshire (historic and former county) . . . 339, 343
- North Wales . . . 306
- Powys . . . 322, 336, 339
- Yugoslavia
 - Danube Valley . . . 320, 324, 328, 332